THE PROPERTY OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

# BANK OF MONTREAL

**Established 100 Years (1817-1917)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capital Paid Up | - | - | $16,000,000 |
| Rest | - | - | $16,000,000 |

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

THOMAS J. BATA LIBRARY
TRENT UNIVERSITY

M.C.

lor
te

**Branches and Agencies** { Throughout Canada and Newfoundland
Also at London, England
And New York, Chicago and Spokane in the United States

## American Bank Note Company

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

## Steel Plate Engravers and Printers

Contractors to the Government of Canada for Dominion Notes, Postage and Revenue Stamps. Engravers of Bank Notes for the Chartered Banks of Canada, Railway, Corporation and Industrial Bonds, Municipal Debentures, Stock Certificates, Letters of Credit, Cheques, Drafts and other Securities. Work acceptable on all Stock Exchanges. Fire-Proof Buildings.

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS

**208-228 Wellington St., Ottawa**

**Branches: Montreal, Toronto and Winnipeg**

25,000 Ton Floating Dry Dock, Harbour of Montreal.

# Canadian Inspection & Testing Laboratories, Limited

Represented in Europe and America. Offices: Toronto, Winnipeg, Edmonton and Vancouver.
Main Office and Laboratories: Canadian Express Building, Montreal.

CHEMICAL LABORATORY.—Analysis of Metal. Alloy, Ores, Cement, Materials, Oils, Paints, Coal, Coke, Water, Etc. Assaying of Ores.

PHYSICAL LABORATORY.—Tensile, transverse and compression tests of Iron, Steel, Copper, Brass, Stone, Brick, Wood, Etc.

CEMENT LABORATORY.—Complete facilities for testing Cement.

INSPECTION AT MILL, SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES.—Bridges, Buildings, Cars, and all Railroad Equipment, Pumps, Cast and Rivetted Pipe, Machinery, Etc.

# The Canadian Parliamentary Guide

## 1917

(Published with the Patronage of the Parliament of Canada and of the Legislatures of the various Provinces.)

EDITED BY

LIEUT.-COLONEL ERNEST J. CHAMBERS

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, the Senate of Canada.

PRICE TWO DOLLARS

P.O. BOX 513, OTTAWA, CANADA

(Copyright, Canada, 1917, by Ernest John Chambers.)

1917

THE MORTIMER COMPANY LIMITED, PRINTERS
OTTAWA

JC5 .A4 1917




# PALL MALL
## FAMOUS CIGARETTES

*The Symbol of the Perfect Host*

In the panelled lounge of the quiet club; in the bright saloon of the ocean liner; in gay hotel or stately marble house, you will find them, the rich, red box with monogram of gold—PALL MALL—the blend of excellence

A Shilling in London
A Quarter here

H. I. M.

THE KING'S SIZE.

A long after-dinner smoke
35c a package

# PREFACE.

Special features of the present edition of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide are the records of the important changes in the Imperial and Dominion Governments, the by-elections for the Canadian House of Commons, the numerous appointments to the Senate of Canada, the general elections for the provincial legislatures of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, British Columbia, Alberta and Saskatchewan, changes in the Provincial Governments of Ontario, New Brunswick, British Columbia and Saskatchewan, numerous provincial by-elections and the numerous additions to the lists of Canadian Imperial Honour Holders resulting from the war.

The complete official returns are given in the case of elections except in the cases of the general provincial elections in Alberta and Saskatchewan. The Parliamentary Guide was actually in the press when the Alberta and Saskatchewan legislatures were dissolved. Under the circumstances it was deemed advisable to delay publication until the general results could be chronicled but it appeared unwise to wait for the official returns, and their publication is postponed until the 1918 issue.

Although the editor, owing to the exacting nature of the duties he has assumed in connection with the war, has been unable to devote the close personal attention to the revision of the manuscript which he usually exercises, every precaution has been taken to secure completeness and accuracy in the important biographical sections of this volume. All new members of the Senate, the House of Commons and the Provincial Legislatures have been solicited for the date from which to compile their biographical sketches, and the sketches appearing in former issues of this book have been revised.

I would like to point out that the biographical sketches which appear in the Canadian Parliamentary Guide are intended to be severely plain and condensed statements of fact, primarily compiled for the benefit of public men, public officers, publicists, and others interested in public affairs and in the men administering them. To all of these, the information contained in the Parliamentary Guide is of great importance. It consequently should be absolutely accurate, and accuracy can only be assured by the co-operation of all those whose names appear in these pages.

284275

I have no hesitation in respectfully appealing to them to assist the compilers of this publication to eliminate from the 1918 edition any mistakes which may be found in this volume.

If gentlemen who are the subject of biographical sketches are, or have been connected in any way with war work, whether in military command or in connection with any of the various national and patriotic organizations, they are resquested to kindly furnish data as to what positions of the nature indicated they are filling, or have filled.

Events have moved very rapidly lately, and changes have been numerous and important, making close and careful revision of all data appearing in the present and the succeeding issues of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide imperative, for in treating of the events of this historically important period, future historians are sure to refer to these volumes for data concerning Canadian public men of the present day.

The compilers will be pleased to have their attention drawn at as early a date as possible to any inaccuracies, or omissions, however slight, which may be noticed in this volume.

ERNEST J. CHAMBERS.

THE SENATE, OTTAWA,
August 10th, 1917.

---

**Appendix, including Occurrences during Printing.... 572**

**General Index.... 581**

**Personal Index.... 584**

# THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

| | |
|---|---|
| **Capital Authorized** | **$ 25,000,000** |
| **Capital Paid Up** | **12,911,700** |
| **Reserve and Undivided Profits** | **14,324,000** |
| **Total Assets** | **295,000,000** |

## HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL

*BOARD OF DIRECTORS:*

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, *Pres.* E. L. PEASE, *Vice-Pres.*

E. F. B. JOHNSTON, K.C., *2nd Vice-Pres.*

| | |
|---|---|
| JAS. REDMOND | C. S. WILCOX |
| G. R. CROWE | A. E. DYMENT |
| D. K. ELLIOTT | C. E. NEILL |
| HON. W. H. THORNE | SIR MORTIMER B. DAVIS |
| HUGH PATON | G. H. DUGGAN |
| WM. ROBERTSON | C. C. BLACKADAR |
| A. J. BROWN, K.C. | JOHN T. ROSS |
| W. J. SHEPPARD | R. MACD. PATERSON |

G. G. STUART, K.C.

*OFFICERS:*

E. L. PEASE, *Managing Director.* C. E. NEILL, *General Manager.*

F. J. SHERMAN, *Asst. Gen.-Manager.*

W B. TORRANCE, *Supt. of Branches.*

Branches in every Province of the **Dominion of Canada** and **Newfoundland**; in **Havana** and throughout **Cuba, Porto Rico, Dominican Republic, Costa Rica** and **Venezuela; Antigua**, St. John's; **Bahamas**, Nassau; **Barbados**, Bridgetown; **Dominica**, Roseau; **Grenada**, St. George's; **Jamaica**, Kingston; **St. Kitt's**, Basseterre; **Trinidad**, Port of Spain and San Fernando; **British Guiana**, Georgetown, New Amsterdam and Rose Hall (Corentyne); **British Honduras**, Belize.

**London, England, Office**—PRINCES ST., E.C.

**New York Agency**—COR. WILLIAM AND CEDAR STS.

*Savings Department at all Branches*

# The Goldie & McCulloch Company

Limited

## Power Equipment

Horizontal and Vertical Steam Engines
Steam Turbines
Pumps and Condensers
Return Tubular and Water-Tube Boilers
Heaters, Tanks, Stacks, Etc.

## Safes, Vaults and Vault Doors

For catalogues and further information apply to

*Head Office:*

**Galt, Ont., Canada**

or

Toronto Office, 1101-2 Traders Bank Building

*Western Branch:*

248 McDermott Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

# The Royal Military College of Canada

There are few national institutions of more value and interest to the country than the Royal Military College of Canada. Notwithstanding this, its object and the work it is accomplishing are not sufficiently understood by the general public.

The College is a Government Institution, designed primarily for the purpose of giving instruction in all branches of military science to Cadets and Officers of the Canadian Militia. In fact it corresponds to Woolwich and Sandhurst.

The Commandant and military instructors are all officers on the active list of the Imperial army, lent for the purpose, and there is in addition a complete staff of professors for the civil subjects which form such an important part of the College course. Medical attendance is also provided.

Whilst the College is organized on a strictly military basis the cadets receive a practical and scientific training in subjects essential to a sound modern education.

The course includes a thorough grounding in Mathematics, Civil Engineering, Surveying, Physics, Chemistry, French and English.

The strict discipline maintained at the College is one of the most valuable features of the course, and in addition, the constant practice of gymnastics, drills and outdoor exercises of all kinds, ensures health and excellent physical condition.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial service and Canadian Permanent Force are offered annually.

The diploma of graduation is considered by the authorities conducting the examination for Dominion Land Surveyor to be equivalent to a university degree, and by the Regulations of the Law Society of Ontario it obtains the same exemptions as a B.A. degree.

The length of the course is three years, in three terms of 9½ months each.

The total cost of the course, including board, uniform, instructional material, and all extras, is about $800.

The annual competitive examination for admission to the College, takes place in May of each year, at the headquarters of the several military districts.

For full particulars regarding this examination and for any other information, application should be made to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, Ont., or to the Commandant, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

# Bertram
# Machine Tools

MADE IN CANADA
AND
SOLD ON MERIT
*for*

**Locomotive, Car, Structural Steel, Bridge and General Machine Shops**

✣✣✣

LET US FIGURE ON YOUR REQUIREMENTS

✣✣✣

## The John Bertram & Sons Co.
LIMITED

DUNDAS, - ONTARIO

Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Vancouver

# THE ROYAL FAMILY

## REIGNING KING AND EMPEROR

His Most Excellent Majesty, George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

Second, and only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII (who resigned in Oct., 1863, on behalf of himself, and provisionally on behalf of his descendants, all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) and of the Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (see, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra) eldest daughter of the late Christian IX, King of Denmark.

B. at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; baptized July 7, 1865. Named George Frederick Ernest Albert. Cadet R.N., June 5, 1877; Midshipman, 1880; Sub-Lieutenant, 1884; Lieut., 1885; Commander, 1891; Capt., 1893, Rear-Admiral and Commander-in-Chief Royal Marines, Jan. 1, 1901; Vice-Admiral, 1903; Admiral, 1907; and Admiral of the Fleet, 1910. Gazetted a Gen. in the Army in 1902, and Field-Marshal, 1910. By death of his elder bro., H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, Jan. 14, 1892, became heir presumptive to the Throne. May 24, same year, Dukedom or York, created in the reign of Ed. III, was restored in his favour; the titles, in full, conferred upon His Majesty upon this occasion being: Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom), July 6, 1893, m. to his second cousin, Her Serene Highness Princess Victoria Mary ("May") Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, daughter of Her Royal Highness Mary Adelaide, the late Duchess of Teck and His Highness the Duke of Teck. The

Duchess of Teck was the daughter of H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, seventh son of George III.

Upon the death of Queen Victoria, Jan 22, 1901, succeeded his father as Duke of Cornwall. Nov. 9, 1901, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester. Succeeded to the Crown upon the death of his father, King Edward VII (who was b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. March 10, 1863, and ascended the throne in succession to his mother, Queen Victoria, Jan 22, 1901) May 6, 1910. Proclaimed King May 9, 1910; crowned with his consort at Westminster Abbey, June 22, 1911. Proclaimed Emperor, and assumed the Crown of India at Delhi, December 12, 1911.

Admitted a Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1892, and Treasurer 1903. When Prince of Wales, was Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Royl Coll. of Music, and of Roy. So. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical So., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund. Patron of many Institutions, etc. High Stewart of Reading and Plymouth, Sovereign of the British Order of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India. Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance Depart., the Order of Mercy, etc. An Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Chief of the Highland Society of London. An Admiral in Russian Fleet, and in the Danish Navy. Installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902. Was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905-7. Elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910, and of the National Agricultural Society of France 1911. Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1894, Welsh Univ. 1902, London Univ. 1903, and Glasgow 1907; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval and Toronto Univs., and Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario, 1901, and Hon. D. Lit. Sheffield 1909; Hon. Fellow of Royal Coll. of Surgs, etc., etc.

Has Orders of Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweden, Christ of Portugal, Maha Charkri of Siam, Collar of Carol I of Roumania, and many other Foreign Orders. On succession to the throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum.

Her Majesty the Queen Consort was born May 26, 1867. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and

the Crown of India. Granted by an Act of Parliament, 1901, a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V. Hon. Mus. D. Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907. Under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority.

Her Majesty, as Consort of the Sovereign, has a separate Court and Household and is represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the affix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney-General and Solicitor-General. To compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. The Queen's Arms are those of King George V, impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teck); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck; Supporters-Dexter, that of the King of England; sinister a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck.

Palaces, etc.—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace, S.W.; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Frogmore House, Windsor; Abergeldie Castle, N.B.; Balmoral, Scotland; Barton Manor, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

## SONS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, K.G., Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (Peerage of U.K.). Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha (right resigned by King Edward VII), Duke of Cornwall (in peerage of England by patent 1337), Duke of Rothesay (Cr. 1398), Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Stewart of Scotland (by Act of Scottish Parliament 1469), eldest son of H.M. King George V. B. at White Lodge Richmond Park, June 23, 1894. Is heir apparent to the Crown, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy (March 17, 1913), at present Captain in the Grenadier Guards and (May 1917) serving on the staff of the General Officer commanding the troops in France. Patron of many livings. Cr. by letters patent under the Great Seal Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23, 1910. Was invested with the Order of the Garter June 10, 1911. His investiture as Prince of Wales took place at Carnarvon Castle July 13, 1911. The revenues of the Duchy

of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit. In the event of marriage an allowance of £10,000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales, increased to £30,000, should she survive her husband (1).

H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, b. Dec. 14, 1895; Midshipman in the Royal Navy Sept. 15, 1913.

H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, b. March 31, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1902.

H.R.H. Prince John Charles Francis, b. July 12, 1905.

## DAUGHTER OF HIS MAJESTY.

H.R.H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, b. April 25, 1897. (Granted by Act of Parliament 1910, an annuity of £6,000 on attaining majority or marrying.)

## HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The title of Queen Mother is given in the Book of Common Prayer to the widow of King Edward VII, mother of H.M. King George V, but Her Majesty is usually known as Queen Alexandra. She has her own Household, and takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort. Her majesty, then H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark, was m. to the late King Edward VII (who was b. Nov. 9, 1841, crowned Aug. 9, 1902, d. May 6, 1910), then Prince of Wales. Mar. 10, 1863. She wa sb. Dec. 1, 1844, eldest daughter of His late Majesty King Christian IX of Denmark. Received the Degree of Doctor of Music from the Royal Univ. of Ireland. Is a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and Crown of India, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Pres. of British Red Cross So. Granted in 1863, by Act of Parliament, a separate annual

(1) The familiar badge of the coronet with the plume of three ostrich feathers and the motto "Ich Dien" generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers" is in reality the badge of the Heir-Apparent, in whom it is vested, whether created Prince of Wales or not. In December, 1901, a second badge was granted to the then Prince of Wales with a view to making some special allusion to the Principality of Wales, in the armorial achievements of the Heir-Apparent, if Prince of Wales, and consists of the red dragon of Wales differenced with a label of three points. The feathers in the older plume badge have since 1876 been officially depicted and borne perfectly erect, and not as formerly borne, and generally, at the present day, but wrongly, represented.

income of £10,000, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband; subsequently increased, after the accession of King Edward VII, by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000.

The arms exemplified Her Majesty in 1907, when Queen Consort, are as follows:—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampantes guardant imperially crowned or, for England; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, supporting in the exterior hand a club, all proper, for Denmark.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W., Sandringham House, Norfolk; Villa Hvidore, Denmark.

## BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE KING.

H.R.H. Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (The Princess Royal); b. Feb. 20, 1867; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; granted style and title of "Princess Royal" 1905; m. July 27, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O. (who died Jan. 29, 1912). Offspring;—Daughters living (granted title of Princess, with style and attribute of "Highness," and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905)—Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise; (Duchess of Fife), b. May 17, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connauaght; Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. April 3, 1893.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John Jerusalem in England.

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (Her Majesty, the Queen of Norway), b. Nov. 26, 1869; is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Has Elephant of Denmark and many other Orders; m. July 22, 1896, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., elected King of Norway under the style of H. M. Hakon VII, Nov. 1905 (served in Roy. Danish Navy, Hon. Adm. in British

Navy, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeo., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England); has Roy. Victorian Chain, and has issue: Son living—Prince Olav (Alexander Edward Christian Frederick) Crown Prince of Norway, b. July 2, 1903. Residences—Royal Castle, Christiania, Norway, Appleton House King's Lynn, Norfolk.

H.R.H. Alexander John Charles Albert, b. April 6, d. April 7, 1877.

## UNCLES AND AUNTS OF THE KING LIVING.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, b. May 25, 1846; m. July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. Children:—Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869; Victoria, b. May 3, 1870; Louise Auguste, b. Aug. 12, 1872, m. to Prince Aribert of Anhalt, July 6, 1891; the marriage was dissolved December 13, 1900.

H.R.H. Louise Caroline Alberta. b. March 18, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, to John Marquess of Lorne, who became Duke of Argyll, April 24, 1900.

H.R.H. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, b. April 14, 1857; m. July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry (d. Jan. 20, 1896), third son of Prince Alexander of Hesse. Children; Alexander Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1886; Victoria Eugenie (H.M. Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain), b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. H.M. King Alphonso XIII of Spain, May 31, 1906; of the union three sons and two daughters, the Prince of Asturias being born May 10, 1907, Prince Jamie, b. June 23, 1908, Princess Beatrice, b. June 22, 1909, Princess Maria Cristina, b. Dec. 12, 1911, Prince Juan, b. Jan 20, 1913, and a son born Oct. 24, 1914.

Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Duke; Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha. (1) B. May 1, 1850. Ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich. D.C.L., Oxford, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903, and Cape Univ. 1910, Toronto Univ. and McGill Univ. 1911. Appointed Lieut. R.E., 1868, transferred to R. A., Oct. 1868, and to Rifle Brig. Aug. 1869; became Capt. 1871, transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major, 1875, transferred as Lieut.-Col. to command 1st Batn. Rifle Brig. 1876, promoted

(1) His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to this Dukedom absolutely for himself and conditionally for his son, subject to the then heir presumptive—the Duke of Albany—acceding to the Ducal Throne, which he did in 1900.

Brevet-Col. and Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1893, and Field-Marshal 1902; appointed Col.-in-Ch. Rifle-Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, and Col. Scots Guards 1883. Was Brig.-Gen. in command 3rd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot 1880-2; served during Fenian raid in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force in 1882, in command of 1st (Guards) Brig. of 1st Div., present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd Class Medjidie, C.B., thanked by Parliament). Commanded an Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1883, and Meerut Div., Bengal 1883-5 and 1886. Was Com.-in-Ch. of troops in Bombay Pres. 1886-90, and returned to England via Canada. Was in command of S. Dist. 1890-3 and of troops at Aldershot 1893-8, Com.-in-Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1900-1, and in command of forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4. Inspector-Gen. of the Forces and Pres. of Selection Board 1904-7, and Com.-in-Ch. of Mediterranean Forces and High Commr. in Mediterranean 1907-9. Opened, on behalf of the King, the first Parliament of Union of South Africa 1910; appointed to be Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Canada March 21, 1911, assumed office October 13, 1911, retired from office upon completion of his extended term October 13, 1916. elected Pres. of Roy. So. of Arts 1911; introduced at Privy Council 1871 Created Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (in the peerage of the United Kingdom), 1874. Was sometime Hon. Col. Hampshire and Isle of Wight (Reserve) R.F.A., and Sligo R.F.A. (Reserve); is a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. of Wellington Coll. and of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres. of the Gen. Council of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres. of Kennel Club, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, of the Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain. Is a Gen. in the Swedish Army, Col.-in-Ch. of the Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Highland L.I., Col. Grenadier Guards, and Army Ser. Corps, 6th Batn. Hampshire, Regt., 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt.), Royal E. Kent Yeo., S. Irish Horse (Reserve), 18th Batn. (V.D.) Co. of London Regt., 3rd and 4th (Reserve) Batns. Highland L.I., 13th and 31st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs,

and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, and a la suite Kieff Regt. of Russian Dragoons (28th Regt. of Royal Dragoons), and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Spanish Chasseurs of Arapiles (No. VII), etc.; has also the Royal Victorian Chain, and the Orders of Legion of Honour of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, Spanish Military Order of Merit, Tower and Sword of Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc. Granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000 and in 1897 an additional £10,000; Hon. Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ. 1886; m. March 13, 1879, H.R.H. the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (b. July 25, 1860; d. Mar. 14, 1917); 3rd daughter of H.R.H. Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue.

Residences—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Bagshot Park, Surrey. Clubs—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers'.

(H.R.H. bears the Royal Arms charged in the centre with an escutcheon of pretence of the arms of Saxony [viz. barry of ten or and sable, a crown of rue in bend vert] and differenced with a special label of three points, the crest being on a cornet of rank.)

Son living—H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., b. Jan 13, 1883; m. October 15, 1913, Princess Alexandra Victoria, Duchess of Fife; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1907. Bar, Gray's Inn 1907. Entered 7th Hussars 1901, and became Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) 1907, promoted Major, Oct. 1, 1913. Is Pres. Roy. Commn. for Exhibition of 1851. Is a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and in remainder to the Dukedom of Saxe-Cobourg and Gotha. He went on a special Mission to Tokio in 1906 to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter, and returned to England via Canada. H.R.H. has Collar of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, and the Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, Seraphim of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, Olav of Norway and Christ and Aviz of Portugal, and the Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France). Was created G.C.V.O. 1899, K.G. 1902, Roy. Victorian Chain 1906, P.C. 1910, Knight of the Thistle October, 1913. Club—Marlborough.

Daughters living:—H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skane); b. Jan 15, 1882. Is a Lady of Roy. Order of Victoria and Albert and of Imperial Order of Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. M. June

15, 1905, H.R.H. the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skane, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue. Sons living—Prince Gustavus Adolphus (Duke of Westerbotten), b. April 22, 1906. Prince Sigvard (Duke of Upland), b. June 7, 1907. Prince Bertil, Duke of Halland, b. Feb. 28, 1912. Daughters living—Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha, b. March 28, 1910. Residences —Sofiero, near Helsingborg, Sweden; Royal Palace, Stockholm.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth; b. March 17, 1886; is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

## PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

The King, as sovereign, exercises all powers of executive government through a cabinet composed of certain sworn privy councillors, who act as advisers of the Crown, and conduct the public administration in accordance with law and constitutional usage. The Crown is hereditary, but subject to such limitations as may be imposed by Parliament—i.e., by the Crown, the Lords and the Commons.

The Cabinet, or Committee of Ministers, in whom the executive government of Great Britain and Ireland is practically, though not nominally, vested, is selected with the approval of the Crown, by a Premier or First Minister, who is the choice of the Crown, the existence of the Cabinet, the members of which belong to His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council being dependent upon the possession of the confidence of a majority in the House of Commons, the popular branch of Parliament.

The Parliament of the United Kingdom is composed of the Crown, the Lords, and the Commons, this division into three branches dating from the middle of the fourteenth century. The House of Lords, the Magnum Concilium of ancient days, consists of archbishops, bishops and peers, the latter divided into dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts and barons. Three princes of the Royal blood have also seats in the house. No peer can take his seat if he be under age, of unsound mind, or bankrupt. Scotland is represented by 16 peers, elected for each Parliament, and Ireland by 28 representative peers elected for life. The Speaker is the Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, who is a member of the Cabinet, and retires with a change of government. The House of Lords has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except as respects taxation or money bills. It cannot initiate or amend such bills, but it may reject them as

a whole. The maximum duration of the British Parliament is five years.

The House of Commons is the body where the chief political power rests. It consists of 670 elected members. The last Parliament (1st King George V) which was elected in January, 1910, was dissolved Nov. 28, 1910.

The House of Commons at dissolution was composed as follows: —Liberals, 274; Labour and Socialist, 40; Nationalists, 82; Unionists, 274; Gov. maj., 122.

The present House of Commons (2nd Parlt. Geo. V.) as elected December, 1910, was composed after the general election as follows:—Ministerial—England 226; Wales, 27; Scotland, 61; Ireland, 84; Total, 398. Opposition—England, 239; Wales, 3; Scotland, 11; Ireland, 19; Total, 272.

On account of the war the term of the present parliament has been extended.

The popular vote at the last general election stood, government (Liberal), 2,623,133; Opposition, 2,358,430.

August 14, 1911, the House of Commons of the United Kingdom by a vote of 241 to 128 passed a resolution appropriating £252,000 for the payment of members' salaries for the then ensuing year. This action was taken pursuant to a resolution passed August 10, providing for an annual salary of £400 for each member of the House of Commons. This was a radical departure from the principle of gratuitous public service which hitherto prevailed in the Commons of the United Kingdom.

## THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT.

The present (June 1, 1917) United Kindgom Ministry) of which the Prime Minister is the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd-George, M.P., consists of the following members:—

### The War Cabinet.

Prime Minister—Rt. Hon. David Lloyd-George, M.P.

Lord President of the Council—Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

Without Portfolio—Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson, M.P.

Without Portfolio—Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

Chancellor of the Exchequer—Rt. Hon. Andrew Bonar Law, M.P.

## Other Ministers.

Lord Chancellor—Rt. Hon. Lord Finlay, G.C.M.G., K.C.
Home Secretary—Rt. Hon. Sir George Cave, K.C., M.P.
Foreign Secretary—Rt. Hon. Arthur James Balfour, O.M., M.P.
Colonial Secretary—Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, M.P.
Secretary for War—Rt. Hon. Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.
Secretary for India—Rt. Hon. Joseph Austen Chamberlain, M.P.
President of the Local Government Board—Rt. Hon. Lord Rhondda.
President of the Board of Trade—Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry Stanley.
Minister of Labour—Rt. Hon. John Hodge, M.P.
First Lord of Admiralty—Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Henry Carson, K.C., M.P.
Minister of Munitions—Rt. Hon. Christopher Addison, M.P.
Minister for the Blockade—Rt. Hon. Lord Robert Cecil, K.C., M.P.
Food Controller—Rt. Hon. Lord Devonport.
Shipping Controller—Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Paton Maclay, bart.
President of the Board of Agriculture—Rt. Hon. Rowland Edmund Prothero, M.V.O., M.P.
President of the Board of Education—Herbert Albert Laurens Fisher, M.A., LL.D.
First Commissioner of Works—Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, bart, M.P.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster—Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Cawley, bart, M.P.
Postmaster-General—Rt. Hon. Albert Holden Illingworth, M.P.
Pensions Minister—Rt. Hon. George Nicoll Barnes, M.P.
Attorney-General—Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Smith, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General—Gordon Hewart, K.C., M.P.
Secretary for Scotland—Rt. Hon. Robert Munro, K.C., M.P.
Lord Advocate—James Avon Clyde, K.C., M.A., LL.D., M.P.
Solicitor-General for Scotland—Thomas Brash Morison, K.C.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne.
Chief Secretary for Ireland—Rt. Hon. Henry Edward Duke, K.C., M.P.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland—Rt. Hon. Sir. Ignatius John O'Brien, bart.

The above particulars are taken from the "London Gazette" and the Daily Papers.

# MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL WAR CABINET, 1917*

(June 1, 1917)

The Right Honourable David Lloyd George, Prime Minister of the United Kingdom.
The Right Honourable Earl Curzon, Lord President of the Council and Leader of the House of Lords.
The Right Honourable Arthur Henderson.
The Right Honourable Viscount Milner.
The Right Honourable Andrew Bonar Law, Chancellor of the Exchequer and Leader of the House of Commons.
The Right Honourable Walter Long, Secretary of State for the Colonies.
The Right Honourable Austen Chamberlain, Secretary of State for India.
The Right Honourable Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G., Prime Minister of Canada.
The Right Honourable W. F. Massey, Prime Minister of New Zealand.
Lieutenant General The Right Honourable J. C. Smuts, Minister of Defence of South Africa.
The Right Honourable Sir Edward P. Morris, K C.M.G., Prime Minister of Newfoundland.

(NOTE: Because of political exigencies in that Dominion, Australia was unable to send a member to the Imperial War Cabinet, 1917).

*In December, 1916, the British Government invited the Prime Ministers or leading statesmen of the Overseas Dominions and India to attend sittings both of the Cabinet and the Imperial War Conference. The former body while the Overseas statesmen were in attendance during the spring of 1917, held fourteen sittings, and the British Cabinet became, for the time being, the Imperial War Cabinet. While it was in session, the Overseas members had access to all the information at the disposal of the British Government and occupied a status of absolute equality with the members of that body. It had prolonged discussions on all the vital aspects of British Imperial policy, and came to important decisions calculated to enable Britain to prosecute the war with increased unity and vigor. The Imperial War Cabinet, according to a statement made by Mr. Lloyd George in the British House of Commons on May 17, 1917, was unanimous that the proceedings had been of such service, not only to its members, but to the Empire, that it ought not be allowed to fall into desuetude. Accordingly, at the last session, it was agreed that meetings should be held annually, or oftener when urgently necessary, when the Imperial War Cabinet would consist of the British Premier, such of his colleagues as dealt with Imperial affairs, the Dominions, Premiers or specially accredited representatives, and an Indian representative, appointed by the Government of India. The Premier intimated that he hoped that this annual meeting would become an accepted convention of the British constitution.

# MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL WAR CONFERENCE, 1917

The Right Honourable Walter Long, M.P., Secretary of State for the Colonies (Chairman of the Conference).

CANADA.

The Right Honourable Sir Robert Borden, G.C.M.G., Prime Minister.
The Honourable Sir George H. Perley, K.C.M.G., Minister of Overseas Military Forces.
The Honourable Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works.
The Honourable J. D. Hazen, Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service.

NEW ZEALAND.

The Right Honourable W. F. Massey, Prime Minister.
The Right Honourable Sir Joseph Ward, Bart., K.C.M.G. Minister of Finance.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Lieutenant-General The Right Honourable J. C. Smuts, Minister of Defence.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Right Honourable Sir Edward P. Morris, K.C.M.G., Prime Minister.

INDIA.

The Right Honourable Austen Chamberlain, M.P., Secretary of State for India.
Sir James S. Meston, K.C.S.I. Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces.
Colonel His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.D.C.
Sir Satyendra P. Sinha, Member Designate of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal.
Mr. H. Lambert, C.B., Secretary to the Conference.

(NOTE: Because of political exigencies in that Dominion, Australia was unable to send delegates to the Imperial War Conference, 1917).

## JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, PRIVY COUNCIL

The Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council is composed of such members as are from time to time appointed, or ex-officio. The members usually attending are the Lord Chancellor and the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary. These are: The Right Hon. Lord Buckmaster, (Lord High Chancellor); The Right Hon. Lord Atkinson; The Right Hon. Lord Shaw, The Right Hon. Lord Moulton, The Right Hon. Lord Parker, The Right Hon. Lord Dunedin and the Right Hon. Lord Sumner.

The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada, is a member of the Imperial Privy Council, and also a member of the Judicial Committee, under the provisions of the Imperial Act, 58-59 Vic., Chap. 44.

Other Colonial representatives include Sir Henry de Villiers of South Africa, Chief Justice Way of South Australia; The Right Hon. Sir S. W. Griffith, Australia; The Right Hon. Sir John Edge, Allahabad; The Right Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E., and Sir Richard Couch representing India.

Registrar Charles H. L. Neish, C.B., Downing Street, Whitehall, S.W., London, Eng.

## CANADIAN MEMBERS OF THE IMPERIAL PRIVY COUNCIL

The following Canadians have the honour to belong to the Imperial Privy Council, officially designated "His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council," and as such are addressed as "The Right-Honourable":—

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, summoned and sworn July 6, 1897.

Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles, summoned June 28, 1908; sworn July 19, 1912.

Macnamara, Dr. T. J., M.P. (United Kingdom) summoned and sworn 1911.

Law, A. Bonar, M.P., (U.K.), summoned and sworn 1912.

Borden, Sir Robert Laird, summoned February 13, 1912; sworn July 19, 1912.

Parker, Sir Gilbert, M.P., (U.K.), appointed June 3, 1916.

Foster, Sir George, K.C.M.G., M.P., appointed June 8, 1916; sworn June 27, 1916.

# THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

The territories which now constitute the Dominion of Canada came under the British flag at various times, some by settlement and others by conquest or cession. Nova Scotia (Acadia) was discovered by the Cabots, in the service of King Henry VII, in 1497. That part of Canada now forming the Province of Quebec was discovered by Jacques Cartier, in the service of King Francis I of France, in 1534. The Colony of Halifax was founded in 1749. By the treaty of Utrecht (1713) Acadia, and the Hudson Bay Territory (Hudson Bay was discovered by Henry Hudson in 1610) were acknowledged to be British Territory. The Hudson Bay Company's charter, conferring right of government over the territory now known as the Provinces of Manitoba. Saskatchewan, Alberta, and the North-West Territories, was granted in 1670. The old French Colony of Canada was surrendered by the capitulation of Montreal, signed September 8, 1760, and along with Prince Edward Island, and part of the present Province of New Brunswick, formally ceded to Great Britain by France under the Treaty of Paris, signed Feb. 10. 1763.

Vancouver Island was acknowledged to be British by the Oregon Boundary Treaty of 1846, and British Columbia was occupied in 1858.

As originally constituted, the Dominion of Canada was composed of the provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. They were united under the provisions of an Act of the Imperial Parliament (30 Victoria, Chapter III) passed in 1867, and commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1867," although its full official designation originally was:—"An Act for the Union of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and the government thereof, and for purposes connected therewith." This Act received the Royal assent March 29th, 1867, and came into effect by virtue of Royal Proclamation July 1st, 1867. This Act expressly provides that the Constitution of the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom" (1st clause), that the executive authority shall be vested in the Sovereign of Great Britain and Ireland, and carried on in her name by a Governor-General and Council "to aid and advise in the government of Canada, to be styled the Queen's Privy Council for Canada." (Clauses 9, 10 and 11.) Provision was made in the Act for the admission of British Columbia, Prince Edward Island, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland into the Dominion (Clause 146).

Newfoundland alone has not availed itself of such provision. In 1869 the extensive region known under the various designations of "Rupert's Land," "the Hudson Bay Territory," and "the North-West Territories," was added to the Dominion by purchase from the Hudson Bay Company. The Province of Manitoba was set apart out of a portion of it (32-33 Victoria, Chap. 3), and admitted into the Confederation July 15, 1870.

July 20, 1871, the Province of British Columbia, and July 1, 1873, the Province of Prince Edward Island, respectively, entered the Confederation.

June 25, 1886, the Royal assent was given to "An Act respecting the representation in the Parliament of Canada of Territories which for the time being form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province," commonly cited as "The British North America Act, 1886" (49-50 Victoria, Chapter XXXV).

This Act provides that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make provisions for the representation in the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, or in either of them, of any Territories which, for the time being, form part of the Dominion of Canada, but are not included in any Province thereof.

The Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed from the provisional districts of Alberta, Athabaska, Assiniboia and Saskatchewan (4-5 Edward VII, Chapter 3 and 42), and were admitted to the Union as Provinces on September 1st, 1905.

During the first session of the 12th Parliament a bill was passed extending the areas of Manitoba, Ontario, and Quebec northward by adding to those provinces portions of the North-West Territory.

## THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA.

The present Canadian system of government, which was established under the British North America Act of 1867, is a Federal Union, the first of the kind in the British Empire. It comprises a general or central government controlling matters essential to the development, the permanency and the unity of the Dominion as a whole, and also a number of provincial governments having the control and management of certain clearly defined local matters naturally and conveniently falling within their jurisdiction. These several governments are administered in strict accordance with the principles of British parliamentary government.

The executive power of the Government of the Dominion of Canada, as also the chief command of the military and naval forces, is vested in the King, represented by the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown (the British Government) and advised by a Cabinet chosen from members of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and consisting of ministers holding departmental offices, besides, often, one or more ministers without portfolios. The Government holds office as long as it has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

It is not necessary that all the members of the Cabinet be members of the Senate or the House of Commons as long as the Cabinet, as a whole, has the confidence of the popular branch of Parliament.

According to the B.N.A. Act, 1867, Sec. 55, where a Bill passed by the Houses of Parliament is presented to the Governor-General for the Queen's assent, he shall declare, according to his discretion, but subject to the provisions of the mentioned Act and to Her Majesty's instruction, either that he assents thereto in the Queen's Name, or that he withholds the Queen's assent, or that he reserves the Bill for the signification of the Queen's pleasure.

## GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(*Appointed August 8, 1916; Assumed Office November, 11, 1916*).

DEVONSHIRE: Ninth Duke of (Cr. 1694) Victor Christian William Cavendish, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C., LL.D.; Baron Cavendish 1605; Earl of Devonshire, 1618; Marquis of Hartington, 1694; Earl of Burlington, 1831; Baron Cavendish (U.K.) 1831; a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1915-16; Governor General of Canada since November 1916; B. 31 may 1868; e.s. of late Lord Edward Cavendish and Emma, daughter of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. Lascelles, M.P.; S. uncle 1908. M. Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice, d. of fifth Marquis of Lansdowne, 1892. Two sons, five daughters. Educ. Eton; Trinity College Cambridge. M.P. (L.U.) Derbyshire W. 1891-1908. Treasurer of H.M. Household. Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1903-05. Lord Lieutenant of Derbyshire. President Territorial Force, Derby.

Chancellor of Leeds University. Heir. s. Marquis of Hartington, b. May 1895.

## STAFF.

### GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY AND MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lieutenant-Colonel The Honourable Harold G. Henderson.

### PRIVATE SECRETARY AND DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY.

Arthur F. Sladen, Esq., C.V.O., C.M.G.

### COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

The Lord Richard Nevill, C.V.O., C.M.G.

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Captain Angus Alexander Mackintosh, Royal Horse Guards.
Captain R. O. R. Kenyon-Slaney, Grenadier Guards.
Captain V. F. Bulkeley-Johnson, Rifle Brigade.
Captain M. A. T. Ridley, Grenadier Guards.

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Sherwood, Col. Sir A. P., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
Morres, Lieutenant Commander Stephen H., R.N.
Martin, Captain Edward H., C.M.G., R.N.

## GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF CANADA.

| Name. | Date of Appointment. | Date of Assumption of Office. |
|---|---|---|
| The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, K.C.M.G.... | June 1, 1867 | July 1, 1867 |
| The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)..... | Dec. 29, 1868 | Feb. 2, 1869 |
| The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G..... | May 22, 1872 | June 25, 1872 |
| The Right Hon. the Marquess of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C..... | Oct. 5, 1878 | Nov. 25, 1878 |
| The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G..... | Aug. 18, 1883 | Oct. 23, 1883 |
| The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B. | May 1, 1888 | June 11, 1888 |
| The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G..... | May 22, 1893 | Sept, 18, 1893 |
| The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.... | July 25, 1898 | Nov. 12, 1898 |
| The Right Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.M.G..... | Sept. 26, 1904 | Dec. 10, 1904 |
| Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G..... | Mar. 21, 1911 | Oct. 13, 1911 |
| The Right Hon. the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., | Aug. 8, 1916 | Nov. 11, 1916 |

## ADMINISTRATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Up to May 7, 1901, it was provided by Royal letters Patent that the "powers granted His Excellency may in the case of his death, incapacity or absence be given to the Lieutenant-Governor for the time being of Canada, or in his absence to such person as Her Majesty might, by warrant, appoint to be Administrator, or in the absence of such Lieutenant-Governor or Administrator to the Senior Military Officer for the time being in command of Her Majesty's regular Forces in the Dominion."

Upon the date mentioned a dormant commission passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet appointing the Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Canada, or in the case of the death, incapacity, removal or absence from Canada of the Chief Justice, the Senior Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, to be Administrator of the Government of the Dominion in the event of the death, incapacity, removal or absence of the Governor-General.

The Royal Letters Patent of June 15, 1905, which provided for the change in the designation of His Excellency's office from that of "Governor-General in and over the Dominion of Canada," to that of "Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Dominion of Canada," contained the same provision as to the Administrator as the dormant Commission, and that instrument, being thus rendered superfluous, was withdrawn and cancelled.

The Administrator is vested with all the powers and authorities granted to the Governor-General by letters patent or otherwise.

(See Supreme Court of Canada.)

## THE CANADIAN MINISTRY.

(On June 1st, 1917.)

(*According to Precedence.*)

(1). The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D., First Minister, President of the Privy Council. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(2). The Right Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Trade and Commerce. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(3). The Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G., B.A., Minister of Overseas Military Forces for Canada in the United Kingdom (Oct. 31, 1916). Originally sworn as member of the Cabinet without portfolio, October 10th, 1911.

(4). The Hon. Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works. (Oct. 29, 1912.) First Sworn in (as Minister of the Interior) October 10th, 1911.

(5). The Hon. Francis Cochrane, Minister of Railways and Canals. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(6). The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A., Minister of Finance. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(7). The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L., Minister of Marine and Fisheries and Minister of the Naval Service. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(8). The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Justice. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(9). The Hon. William James Roche, M.D., Minister of the Interior (Oct. 29, 1912). First sworn in as Secretary of State Oct. 10th, 1911.

(10). The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A., Minister of Labour. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(11). The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D., Minister of Customs. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(12). The Hon. Sir Albert Edward Kemp, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence (Nov. 23, 1916). Sworn as a member of the Cabinet without Portfolio, October 10th, 1911.

(13). The Hon. Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G., Senator, Member of the Cabinet without Portfolio. Sworn in October 10th, 1911.

(14). The Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture. Sworn in October 16th, 1911.

(15). The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin, Postmaster General of Canada. First sworn in (as Minister of Inland Revenue) October 20, 1914. Appointed Secretary of State and Minister of Mines October 6, 1916; P.M. General Jan 8, 1917.

(16). The Hon. Arthur Meighen, M.A., K.C., Solicitor-General. Assumed office as such June 26, 1913. Sworn of the Privy Council on September 30th, 1915.

(17). The Hon. Esioff Leon Patenaude, K.C., Secretary of State of Canada (January 11, 1917). First sworn as Minister of Inland Revenue October 6th, 1915.

(18). The Hon. Albert Sevigny, Minister of Inland Revenue. Sworn in January 8, 1917.

(The above comprise the Cabinet).

---

(See appendix.)

## PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.

Mr. Fleming Blanchard McCurdy, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defense. (Appointed July 19, 1916.)

Lieut.-Colonel Hugh Clark, M.P., Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for External Affiairs. (October 21st., 1916.)

## MEMBERS OF THE KING'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

(On June 1st, 1917.*)

(*According to Seniority.*)

The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G., (Belleville, Ont.).
The Right Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G. (Toronto). (1).
The Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C. (Vancouver, B.C.).
The Hon. James Colebrooke Patterson (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir Alexandre Lacoste, Kt., K.C., D.C.L. (2) (Montreal).
The Hon. Sir Auguste Réal Angers, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (Victoria, B.C.).
The Hon. Sir Louis Olivier Taillon, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Sir Hugh John Macdonald, K.C. (Winnipeg).
The Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C., K.C.M.G., (Ottawa).
The Hon. Sir William Mulock, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D. (Toronto)
The Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B.A. (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Stevens Fielding, Montreal.
The Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G., K.C., B.A., (Ottawa).
The Hon. Michel Esdras Bernier (Ottawa).
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., K.C., P.C., B.A., B.C.L. (3), (Ottawa).
The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., K.C., (Ottawa).

(*) As in the case of Privy Councillors of the United Kingdom, members of His Majesty's Privy Council for Canada take rank *inter se* according to the dates of their being sworn in.

(1) Ranks as member of the Cabinet. (See Table of Precedence.)
(2) Ranks as ex-Chief Justice, Court of King's Bench of Quebec.
(3) Ranks as Chief Justice of Canada.

The Hon. Charles Smith Hyman (London, Ont).
The Hon. Lawrence Geoffrey Power, B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (Halifax).
The Hon. Napoléon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Frank Oliver (Edmonton).
The Hon. Sir Allan Bristol Aylesworth, K.C.M.G., M.A., K.C. (Toronto).
The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, B.C.L., LL.D., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. William Pugsley, D.C.L., K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. George P. Graham (Brockville, Ont.).
The Hon. Charles Murphy, B.A., K.C. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C. (Montreal).
The Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C., (Toronto).
The Hon. Wm. Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., LL.B. (Ottawa).
The Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland, B.A., M.D. (St. Joseph de Beauce).
The Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G., K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G., B.A., (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Robert Rogers (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Francis Cochrane (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Sir William Thomas White, K.C.M.G., B.A., (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Louis Philippe Pelletier, K.C., LL.D. (Quebec).
The Hon. John Douglas Hazen, K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Charles Joseph Doherty, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Ottawa). (1).
Major-General The Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B. (Ottawa).
The Hon. William James Roche, M.D., (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers, K.C., B.A. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, K.C., LL.D. (Ottawa).
The Hon. John Dowsley Reid, M.D. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Sir Albert Edward Kemp, K.C.M.G., (Toronto). (1).
The Hon. Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G., (Calgary). (1).
The Hon. Martin Burrell (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D. (Montreal).
The Hon. Louis Coderre, K.C. (Ottawa).

(1) Ranks as Member of the Cabinet.

The Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Arthur Meighen, K.C. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Esioff Léon Patenaude, K.C. (Ottawa). (1).
The Hon. Wm. Morris Hughes (Australia).
The Hon. David Henderson (Acton, Ont.).
The Hon. Andrew Broder (Morrisburg, Ont.).
The Hon. Albert Sevigny, (Ottawa, Ont.).

## SKETCHES OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

*(Note:—For biographical sketches of Privy Councillors now serving as Legislators or on the Supreme Court Bench see the sections on the Senate, House of Commons, Supreme Court, etc.).*

ANGERS, HON. SIR. AUG. REAL, K.C. B. in Que., Oct. 4, 1838. Ed. Que. and Nicolet Coll. M. d. of late Senator Chinic. Called to the Bar L.C., 1860. Apptd. Q.C., 1874. Sat in the Leg. Assem. from Feb., 1874, until g.e., 1879, when an unsuccessful can. Apptd. mem. of Ex. Council Sept. 22, 1874, and was Solicitor Gen. from 1874 to Jan. 27, 1876, when apptd. Attorney Gen'l, which office he held until March, 1878, when ministry was dismissed by Lt.-Gov. Letellier de St. Just. Was leader for Con. Admin, in Assem. for 3 yrs. Apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C., Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd. a Judge of Superior Court of L.C. Nov. 13, 1880. Resigned and apptd., Oct. 28, 1887, Lt.-Gov. prov. of Quebec, holding that appointment until Dec. 5, 1892, when he was called to the Senate, sworn of the Privy Council and made minister of Agriculture in the Thompson Administration. He continued in the same office until July, 1895, when he resigned owing to a difference with his colleagues with reference to the Manitoba school question. He again accepted office in the Tupper administration as President of the Council, May 1, 1896. Prior to the gen. elecs. same year he resigned his seat in the Senate to accept nom. for the House of Commons for Quebec Centre, and was defeated. Created a Knight Bachelor, Dec. 31, 1912. Address, Montreal.

AYLESWORTH, HON. SIR ALLEN BRISTOL, K.C. S. of John Bell Aylesworth and Catherine Bristol Aylesworth, both Canadians. B. Nov. 27, 1854, at Newburgh, co. Lennox and Addington, Ont. Ed. at Newburgh high sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1874, and M.A., 1875). M. Dec. 24, 1878, to

(1) Ranks as Member of the Cabinet.

Adelaide Augusta Miller (Newburgh), one son, A. F. Aylesworth, B.A., LL.B., married to Gladys Burton. Bar. and Solicitor. One of His Majesty's commrs. for settlement of the Alaska Boundary (1903). Candidate in Durham, Nov. 1904; el. for North York, Nov., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Postmaster-General, Oct. 16, 1905; Minister of Justice, June 4, 1906. Did not present himself for re-election at gen. elec. of 1911. Created K.C.M.G., in 1911. Retired with the Laurier govt. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

BERNIER, HON. MICHEL ESDRAS. Youngest son of the late Etienne Bernier, farmer, and Julie Lussier. B. St. Hyacinthe Sept. 28, 1841. Ancestors came from St. Ignace, below Quebec. Ed. St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. Nov. 28, 1865, Alida, d. of late Simeon Marchessault, one of the chiefs of the rebellion of 1837, and who was afterwards exiled to the Bermudas. Admitted to practice as a Notary, June 15, 1867, and is a mem. Notarial Board, P.Q. Is engaged in farming and was for several years pres. of St. Hyacinthe Agricultural Soc. Sec-treas. of Council of Co. of St. Hyacinthe. Sch. Commr. of Parish of St. Hyacinthe. Is a dir. of Bank of St. Hyacinthe; of St. Hyacinthe Manufacturing Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882; re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, and also upon assuming office July 4, 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council, and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue, June 22, 1900, resigning in January, 1904, to accept his present appointment as a member of the Board of Railway Commissioners. Address, Ottawa, Ont.

CODERRE, HON. LOUIS, K.C. B. Nov. 1, 1865, at St. Ours, P.Q. S. of the late Alfred Coderre and Emma Fontaine, both French Canadians. His father was Superintendent of the lock at St. Ours for ten years, from 1888 to 1898. Ed. Primary School, St. Ours, St. Hyacinthe and Montreal Colleges, and Laval University, Montreal. M. July 9, 1895, Marie Anne Sophie, d. of Edouard Ste. Marie, of St. Henri, Montreal. Four children: Louis, 16 years; Charles, 14 years; Marguerite, 7 years; and Marie Emma, 5 years. Advocate. He was law clerk with Mr. Pagnuelo, who is now a Judge in Montreal. After graduating in 1892, he formed the partnership of Primeau and Coderre, but at the present time the firm with which he is connected is Coderre and Coderre. In 1895 he was appointed City Solicitor for St. Henri, and held that position until it merged with Montreal. Mr. Coderre was also legal adviser to Ville Emard from 1906 until it was annexed to Montreal. For five years Mr. Coderre

held the position of Syndic of the Montreal Bar, which is an elective position. Although Mr. Coderre has always taken an active interest in political life, both local and national, he did not seek any office until June, 1908, when he ran against Mr. Decarie in Hochelaga for a seat in the Quebec House, but was defeated. Again in October of the same year he was candidate against Mr. Rivet, the Liberal candidate for the H. of C., but was defeated by a majority of only 185. In 1909 he sought office as a Controller of the City of Montreal as an Independent candidate and was fifth in line for position, but as only four Controllers were to take seats he was again left on the outer circle of success. At the gen. elec. Sept. 21, 1911, Mr. Coderre ran as the Conservative candidate against his old opponent, Mr. Rivet, and polled a majority of 1373. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada and assumed office as Secretary of State Oct. 29, 1912. Appointed Minister of Mines in addition Feb. 10, 1913. Re-elected by a substantial majority after assuming office on Nov. 19, 1912. Resigned his portfolio on appointment to the Bench of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec October 6, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, P.Q.

FIELDING, HON. WILLIAM STEVENS, D.C.L., LL.D. Of English descent. B. at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 24, 1848. Ed. there. Became connected with the *Morning Chronicle*, Halifax, in 1864, ultimately becoming managing editor, from which position he retired in 1884. Was also Nova Scotia correspondent for Toronto *Globe*. Oct. 19, 1913, accepted the position of President of the Telegraph Pub. Co. and editor-in-chief of the Montreal *Daily Telegraph*. M. Sept. 7, 1876, Hester, d. of Thomas A. Rankine, of St. John, N.B. Contested Halifax Co. for N.S. Assembly et g.e., 1882, and was elected. Declined Premiership on resignation of Holmes-Thompson Govt., July of same year. Afterwards entered the Pipes Admn, without portfolio. Became Premier and Prov. Secy., July 28, 1884, which position he held up to July, 1896, having been el. for Halifax at the successive elections of 1884, 1886, and 1890 and 1894. Resigned and entered the Laurier Admn. at Ottawa, July, 1896, as Minister of Finance. El. to Ho. of Commons for Shelburne and Queen's, Aug. 5, 1896, by accl.; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904 and at bye-elec., 1906 and g.e., 1908. Defeated at gen. elec. of 1911. Introduced new preferential tariff in Ho. of Commons, session of 1897, and moved resolutions during session of 1898 amending it so as to make it an Imperial British preference. Visited England in

1897 to float a new Canadian loan, which was obtained on better terms than any ever before secured by Canada. Was one of the Canadian delegates to the Colonial conference held in London, June and July, 1902, and attended the coronation of the King. Was apptd. one of the delegates to the Imperial conference of 1907, but owing to the protraction of the parliamentary session was unable to attend. Was one of the plenipotentiaries of His Majesty for the negotiations of the Franco-Canadian commercial treaty, 1907. Conducted for Canada the negotiations with President Taft and the U.S. Govt. in March, 1910, to prevent the threatened tariff war between the States and Canada. Was one of the commrs. who negotiated the proposed tariff arrangement of 1911. Retired with the Laurier Govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A governor of Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. For some years was Pres. of St. George's Soc. of Halifax. A Baptist. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

FISHER, HONOURABLE SYDNEY ARTHUR, B.A., M.P. Son of Arthur Fisher, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, of Montreal, and his wife, Susanna Corse. Born in Montreal, June 12, 1850. Educated in high school and McGill University, Montreal, and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1871). Studied scientific principles of Agriculture. Elected President Ensilage and Stock Feeding Association, Montreal; Vice-President Provincial Dairy Association; Founder and Vice-President Quebec Fruit Growers' Association; Vice-President Quebec Branch Dominion Alliance; Director Brome Agricultural Society; Member Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction; Chairman of Canadian Delegation at the North American Conference for the Conservation of Natural Resources and Member of the Dominion Conservation Commission. Elected to represent Brome in the House of Commons in 1882, 1887, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908. Defeated in 1880 and 1891 (by one vote). Defeated at g.e., 1911. Accepted nomination for bye-election in Chateauguay, Oct. 1913, and was defeated. On formation Liberal Ministry by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, in 1896, was entrusted with Portfolio of Agriculture and re-elected by acclamation. As Minister of Agriculture, secured the enactment of important measures, chief of which are: The Fruit Marks Act (R.S., C. 85, S. 319), Seed Control Act, San José Scale Act, Cold Storage Subsidies Act, Meat and Canned Foods Act, Gold and Silver Marking Act, Act incorporating Live Stock Record Association, Act for Registration of Cheese Factories and Creameries and Branding of Dairy Products (R.S., Ch. 85, S. 279),

Act Prohibiting Manufacture and Sale of Oleomargarine, Butterine and Spurious Butter. As Administrator of the Department, he expanded the work of the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, a Seed Branch, a Fruit Division, a Foreign Markets Division and a Tobacco Division. Organized a Health of Animals Branch and appointed an efficient staff of veterinary surgeons to guard against introduction and spread of contagious diseases, and to inspect all exported meats and canned goods. Organized permanent Census and Statistics Branch, incorporating former Statistical Division. Extended Experimental Farm System by establishing new experimental farm stations. At Central Experimental Farm appointed Agriculturist and Cerealist. Personally supervised the construction of commodious Archives Building and provided for installation and care of Canadian Archives. Appointed Historical Manuscripts Commission of distinguished historical writers and experts. Established Permanent Foreign Exhibition Branch for the purpose of Exhibiting Canadian products at International Exhibitions. Secured from the United States Government removal quarantine restrictions on Canadian Cattle. Provided Cold Storage facilities for transporting perishable product and is now conducting experiments with shipments of fruit in Cold Storage. Centralized at Ottawa, under Government supervision, the issuing of all Live Stock Pedigree Certificates. As Acting-Minister of Public Works, appointed Advisory Council of Art. Introduced and carried through Parliament an Amendment to the Civil Service Act, providing for the appointment of a Civil Service Commission reorganization of the Service, with entrance by competitive examination. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Has been a leader in temperance movements. Church of England. Unmarried. A liberal. University Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Residence, Ottawa, Ont., and Knowlton, Que.

HUGHES, HON. WILLIAM MORRIS. Born in Wales, 1864. Ed. Llandudno Grammar School and St. Stephen's Church of England School, Westminster. Was pupil teacher at St. Stephen's Church of England School. M. 1886; three sons and three daughters. Went to Australia in 1884 and engaged in various occupations and is a member of the Bar of New South Wales. Elec. to State Parlt. of N.S.W. for Lang Div. of Sidney, 1894, re-elected three successive parlts., resigned upon election to first Federal Parlt. of Australia for W. Sydney on Labour Party's platform; organized Maritime Unions

and was for a time General Secretary of Wharf Labourers, Pres. of Carter's Union N.S.W. and President Waterside Workers' Federation. Was Chairman of the Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill and Delegate to the Imperial Navigation Conference, 1907. Minister for External Affairs, 1904, Attorney-General of Australia, 1908; Prime Minister of Australia, 1915. Appointed to the King's Privy Council for Canada Feb. 18, 1916, while in Ottawa on his way to England on business connected with the war. Recreations: cycling, rowing, cricket. Address Gore Hill, Sydney, New South Wales.

HYMAN, HON. CHARLES SMITH. S. of Ellis W. Hyman, who came to Can. from Pennsylvania in 1836, and Annie Niles, his wife, d. of the late Wm. Niles, who represented Middlesex in the Legis. Assem. of Can. in 1854. B. at London, Ont., 1854. Ed. at Hellmuth Coll., London. M. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of John Birrell, of London. A Manufacturer. Was Alderman and Chairman of Finance Com. of London, 1881-82. Sec. Dom. Lib. Convention, 1893. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1891. El. again at London at g.e., 1900 and 1904; re-elec. upon assuming office at bye-elec., June 13, 1905. Selected as one of the joint com. of 7 to define the boundaries of the constituencies under the Redistribution Bill of 1903. Sworn of the Privy Council, Feb. 5, 1904, and was Acting-Minister of Public Works during the absence of Hon. Mr. Sutherland, May 22, 1905, being appointed minister after Mr. Sutherland's death. Mr. Hyman resigned his seat in the House of Commons and his portfolio, April, 1907. Church of England. London, Ont.

KING, HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., Ph.D. S. of John King, K.C., Canadian, of Scottish descent, and Isabel Grace Mackenzie, Canadian, of Scottish descent, d. of William Lyon Mackenzie, M.P., who was one of the leaders in the struggle for responsible government in Canada, and joint leader with L. J. Papineau in the rebellion of 1837-38. B. Dec. 17, 1874, at Berlin, Ont., Ed. Berlin Pub. and High Schs., the Univ. of Toronto (B.A., 1895; LL.B., 1896; M.A., 1897), the Univ. of Chicago, Harvard Univ. (M.A., 1898; Ph.D., 1909), and abroad. Deputy Minister of Labour of Canada, 1890-98, and editor of *The Labour Gazette*, resigning those appts. to accept nomin. for present seat. Special Commr. of the Govt. of Canada to enquire into methods of carrying our government clothing contracts in Canada and Europe, 1898-1900. Secretary Royal Comm. to enquire into industrial

disputes in British Columbia, 1903. Chairman Royal Commission to enquire into disputes between Bell Telephone Co. and employees, 1907. Royal Commissioner to settle claims of Japanese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1907. Royal Commr. to enquire into methods by which Oriental labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907. Royal Commr. to settle claims of Chinese residents of Vancouver arising out of Anti-Asiatic riots, 1908. Royal Commissioner to enquire into causes of industrial disputes in the Cotton Factories of Quebec Prov., 1908. 1904 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the need for legislation by the Imperial Parliament to prevent false representations to emigrants. 1908 sent to England as representative of Canadian Government to interview British authorities on the subject of Immigration to Canada from the Orient, and Immigration from India in particular. 1908 appointed by Imperial Parliament one of the British Commissioners on the Anti-Opium Commission which met at Shanghai, China, 1909. President Canadian Club, Ottawa, 1904-5. Elected to House of Commons as member for the riding of North Waterloo, g.e., October, 1908. Appointed Minister of Labour of Canada, June 2, 1909; re-elected in bye-election by acclamation, June 21, 1909. Defeated at g.e., 1911, and retired with the Laurier govt. Oct. 6, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

LACOSTE, HON. SIR ALEXANDRE, Kt., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. So. of Hon. Louis Lacoste, late senator, and Mary Antoinette Thais Proulx. B. Jan. 12, 1842, at Boucherville, P.Q. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ., Que. M. (in Montreal) May 8, 1866, to Marie Louise Globensky. Called to the Bar L.C., 1863, and appt. Q.C. Oct. 16, 1880. Was Batonnier of Bar, Montreal, from May 1, 1879, to May 1, 1881. Is prof. of law in Laval Univ., was a mem. of L.C., P.Q., from Mar. 4, 1882, until called to the Senate, Jan. 11, 1884. Apptd. Speaker of Senate, Apl. 25, 1891. Served in that capacity until Sept. 13, 1891. Sworn of the Privy Council, 1892. Chief Justice of Quebec from 1891 to 1907. Administrator for Province of Quebec, 1898. Resigned from Bench, 1907. 71 St. Hubert Street, Montreal.

MACDONALD, HON. SIR HUGH JOHN, K.C.M.G., K.C. Only son of Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and his first wife, Isabella, d. of the late Alex. Clark, Esq., of Dalnavert, Scot. B. in Kingston, Ont., Mar. 13, 1850. Ed. at Queen's

Coll. Preparatory sch., Kingston, and Univ. of Toronto, where he graduated. M. 1876, Jean, d. of W. A. Murray, Tor. (she died). 2nd M. 1883, to Agnes Gertrude, d. of late Salter J. Van Koughnet, Q.C., Toronto. Called to the Bar, Ont., 1872, and appointed Q.C. 1890. Served as private in 14th Batt. Vol. Militia, in Cornwall, 1866, as Ensign in 1st Ontario Rifles in Red River Expedition, 1870, under Sir Garnet (now Lord) Wolseley, and as Lt. and Capt. in 90th Batt. Winnipeg, Rifles with the North-West Field Force in 1885. Was pres. Man. Rifle Assoc. First returned to House of Commons for Winnipeg at g.e., 1891; re-elected g.e., 1896. Sworn of the Privy Council and assumed the office of Minister of the Interior in the Tupper Ministry, May 1, 1896, holding office until the Premier resigned, July 8, same year. Appointed Police Magistrate of the City of Winnipeg, Dec. 12, 1911. Received the honour of Knighthood, King's birthday, 1913. Church of England. Winnipeg, Man.

MULOCK, HON. SIR WILLIAM, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., K.C. Second s. of late Thos. H. Mulock, M.D., a native of Dublin, Ire, and Mary, d. of late John Cawthra, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., who settled in Newmarket, and was el. as Reform mem. in the Legis. Assem. of U.C. for Simcoe, in 1829. B. at Bond Head, Tp. of West Gwillimbruy, Co. of Simcoe, Jan. 19, 1843. Ed. at Newmarket Gram. Sch. and Toronto Univ., where he was Gold Medalist in Modern Languages, and graduated in Arts in 1863. Called to the Bar of Ont. in 1868. Apptd. Q.C., by Ont. Govt., 1890. For four years one of the examiners in and Lecturer on Equity for the Law Soc. El. a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Tor., 1873 and 1878, and el. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. in 1881-82. Was pres. Farmers' Loan and Savings Co., and Victoria Rolling Stock Co., and a dir. of Toronto Gen. Trusts Co. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, and at bye-elec. upon assuming office in 1896 (accl.). Was Postmaster-General in Laurier Admin. from July 13, 1896, until Oct. 16, 1905, when he resigned to accept his present appointment to the Bench of the High Court of Ontario. Received the honour of Knighthood, June 1902. Church of England. 68 Avenue Road, Yorkville.

NANTEL, HON. WILFRID BRUNO, K.C. S. of Guillaume Nantel and Adelaide Desjardins, French Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1857, at St. Jerome. Ed. at the Seminary of Ste. Therese de Blainville. LL.D. of Laval Univ., Montreal. M. May

26, 1885, to Georgiana Gauthier, of St. Jerome. Children: Joseph Bruno, lawyer, of the firm Leblanc, Brossard, Forest and Nantel, Montreal; Leopold, law student at McGill University, Montreal; and Conrad, student at the Ste Therese Coll., Ste. Therese, P.Q., and Germaine, married to Mr. C. A. Séguin, Attorney-at-Law, Ottawa. Was Mayor of the town of St. Jerome for several years, and an alderman in the same town since 1894. Was a candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Terrebonne at the g.e. of 1904, but beaten by Dr. Samuel Desjardins, ex-M.P. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Resigned from the cabinet and was appointed Deputy Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners, October 20, 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

PATTERSON, HON. J. C. Son of the late Rev. James Patterson, of Kingston, near Dublin. B. at Armagh, Ire., 1839. Ed. at Dublin. Came to Can. 1857. Entered Civil Service at Ottawa but resigned. Called to the Bar, 1876. Practised law at Windsor, Ont. Reeve of Windsor, 10 years; Warden at Essex Co.; Inspector of Schools. Represented N. Essex in Ont. Legis., 1874-78; Co. of Essex in H. of C., 1878-82; North Essex in H. of C. 1882-91, defeated at g.e., 1891. Became Sec. of State in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892. Returned to H. of C. for West Huron, Feb., 1892. Was Minister of Militia in the Thompson Admn., and also in the Bowell Ministry until Mar. 26, 1895. He was appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba, Sept. 2 1895, and served in that capacity until Sept. 2, 1900. June 6, 1910, was appointed to be a Commissioner to investigate into titles to ownership, by the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, of all lands in the Arctic Seas, whether acquired by discovery, occupation or otherwise, and to report thereon to the Right Honourable the President of the Privy Council for Canada, from time to time, appointment to date from June 1, 1910. M. Oct., 1895, Katherine Dorothea, d. of the late Major Elliott. She d. in 1911. Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

PELLETIER, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, B.A., LL.L. LL.D. Was born at Trois Pistoles, Quebec, 1857. S. of Hon. Thos. P. Pelletier and Caroline Casault. M. 1883, Adele, d. of the late R. Lelievre, of Quebec. Educ. Ste. Anne Coll., grad. 1876, and won Prince of Wales gold medal; studied law, Laval

Univ., grad. 1880, winning Marquis of Lorne gold medal. Called to Bar, 1880, and commenced practice in Quebec, where he for many years practised; was Pres. National Conservative Assn. of the Prov. of Quebec. Founded *La Justice* in conjunction with Col. Amyot, M.P.; unsuccessful candidate for Temiscouata Co., at prov. g.e., 1886; for Three Rivers, at Dom. g.e., 1887; called to Legis. Council, May 11, 1888, resigned but was elec. to Legis. Assembly, by accl., for Dorchester Co.; apptd. Provincial Sec. Dec., 1891, on formation of de Boucherville Govt.; acted as Attorney-General under Mr. Flynn, 1896, 1897; re-el. for Dorchester Co., at each succeeding el. until 1904, when retired from politics. Defeated for Legis. Assembly, Dorchester Co., 1908 and at g.e., 1908, for Lotbiniere. Elec. for present seat g.e., 1911. Sworn of Privy Council and appointed Postmaster-General, Oct. 10, 1911. October 20, 1914, resigned from the Cabinet and appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Province of Quebec; apptd. a puisne judge of the Court of King's Bench, Aug. 20, 1915. Pres. Canadian Electric Light Co., dir. Manufacturers' Life Insur. Co. Served as an officer in the 9th Voltigeurs de Quebec for several years. Quebec, P.Q.

PRIOR, HON. EDWARD GAWLER. B. Yorkshire, Eng., May 21, 1853. Second s. of Rev. Henry Prior, late of Dallogill, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wakefield, in Mining Engineering. M. at Victoria, Jan 30, 1878, Suzette, d. of late John Work, Esq., of Hillside, Victoria. Is an iron and hardware merchant. Was mining engineer and surveyor for the Vancouver Coal Mining & Land Co. from 1873 to 1878. Was Govt. inspector of Mines for two years. El. a life mem. of North of Eng. Ins. of Mining & Civil Engineers, in 1875. Was for several years Lt.-Col. in B.C. Brigade-Garrison Artillery, and holds certificates of qualification from the Royal Sch. of Artillery. Apptd. an extra A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Can., Jan. 1889. Commanded the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, Eng., July, 1890. Sat. in Leg. Assem. of B.C. from g.e., July 6, 1886, to Jan. 23, 1888, when he resigned to become can. for Ho. of C. for Victoria, the seat becoming vacant by the appt. of sitting mem., Mr. Shakespeare, to Postmastership of Victoria. First returned to Commons, Jan. 23, 1888, by accl., and re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Controller of Inland Revenue in Bowell Ministry, Dec. 10, 1895, and in the Tupper Ministry until its resignation, July 8, 1896. Address, Victoria, B.C.

SIFTON, HON. SIR CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C. Of Irish descent. S. of John W. Sifton, formerly Speaker of Legis. Assem. of Manitoba. Born in Co. of Middlesex, March 10, 1861. Ed. at London High Sch. and Victoria Univ. M. August 14, 1884, Elizabeth Arma, d. of H. T. Burrows, formerly of Ottawa. A barrister and K.C. First el. to Legis. Assembly of Manitoba at g.e., 1888; sworn mem. of Exec. Council and apptd. Attorney-General of Prov. of Man., April, 1891; Attorney-General and Minister of Ed. for Man., 1891 to Nov. 1896. While occupying that office introduced and carried through the act abolishing divisions between law and equity procedure in the Court of King's Bench and codifying and simplifying civil procedure. Had charge on behalf of Prov. of Man. of constitutional litigation relating to Man. School Law and negotiations with Federal Govt. arising out of same. With Hon. J. D. Cameron, Prov. Sec. of Man., he met Commrs. of Federal Gov. in 1896 to debate settlement of same question. Called to Federal Cabinet, November, 1896, and el. by acc. for Brandon, and occupied the office of Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; specially charged with matters relating to Gov. of North-West Territories and Yukon Territory and all unorganized and outlying territories of the Dom. In 1898 introduced and carried through legislation giving responsible government to the North-West Territories. Devoted special attention to the question of immigration. Recommended by Canadian Govt. and apptd. by British Govt. to act as British Agent before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal under the treaty of Jan., 1903. Spent several months in London in 1903 superintending preparation and presentation of British case. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons for Brandon at g.e., 1900, 1904 and 1908. Resigned from Gov't. Feb. 27, 1905, on account of differences of opinion over educational clauses of N.W.T. Autonomy Bill. See Hansard, Mar. 1, 1905, for explanations of Mr. Sifton and the Prime Minister. Was one of Can. representative Commrs. at international conference on Preservation of Natural Resources, held at Washington in 1908. Appointed Chairman of the Canadian Conservation Commission, 1909. Did not present himself for re-el. at g.e. of 1911, but took an active part in the campaign against the proposed reciprocity arrangement with the U.S. Created K.C.M.G. Jan 1, 1915. Clubs, Manitoba, Winnipeg; Rideau, Ottawa.

SUTHERLAND, THE HON. ROBERT FRANKLIN. S. of Donald Sutherland, Scotch, and Jane Boddy, his wife

Irish. B. at Newmarket, Ont., April 5, 1859. Ed. at Pub. and High Schs. at Newmarket, and the High Sch. at Windsor, and at Toronto Univ. and the Western Univ. M. Sept. 4, 1888, Mary Bartlet. Called to the Bar in 1866, and apptd. K.C. in 1898. Has been an Ald. of City of Windsor, Pres. Windsor St. Andrew's Soc. and Pres. Windsor Library Bd. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. El. Speaker of Ho. of Commons, Jan 11, 1905. Appointed Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, 1909. A Presbyterian and Elder of St. Andrew's Church, Windsor. Windsor, Ont.

TAILLON, HON. SIR L. O., K.C. B. at Terrebonne, P.Q., Sept. 26, 1840. Ed. at Masson Coll. M. July, 1875, Louise Georgina, d. of the late Hon. P. U. Archambault, for several years a M.L.C. of Canada. (She d. Jan. 24, 1876). Called to the Bar, L.C., 1865. Apptd. Q.C., Jan. 20, 1882. Was one of the originators of the great French Canadian national demonstration which took place in Montreal on the festival of St. Jean Baptiste, 1874. Was Speaker of Quebec Legislative Assem. from 1882 to 1883. Sworn of the Ex. Co., and apptd. Attorney-Gen., Jan. 23, 1884. Resigned Jan. 20, 1887. Formed an Admin., Jan. 25, but resigned with his colleagues, Jan. 27, 1887. First returned to Leg. Assem. for Montreal East at g.e., 1875. Re-el. at g.e., 1878 and 1881, and by accl. Feb. 9, 1884, on acceptance of office. An unsuccessful can. for same seat, g.e., 1886. El. for Montcalm, Dec. 11, 1886, on resignation of mem. elect, Mr. Richard. From Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892, acted as Minister without portfolio in the second de Boucherville Administration and, upon the resignation of Mr. de Boucherville, he was summoned to form an administration, which he did, Dec. 16, 1892, taking office himself, first as President of the Council, and, Feb. 28, 1895, Provincial Treasurer. Resigned, May 12, 1896, to accept office as Postmaster-General in Sir Charles Tupper's Administration, retiring with the rest of the cabinet, July 8, same year. Presented himself as candidate for Commons in Richelieu, et g.e. of 1896, and was defeated. Appointed Postmaster of Montreal, December, 1911. Resigned that appt. 1915 and received the dignity of Knight Bachelor, Jan 1, 1916. Address, Montreal.

TUPPER, HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT, K.C.M.G., LL.B., K.C. Second s. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper. B. at Amherst, N.S., Aug. 3, 1855. Ed. at McGill Coll. and Harvard Univ. M. Sept., 1879, Janet, d. of Hon. James McDonald

Chief Justice of N.S. Called to the Bar, N.S., 1878. Apptd. a Q.C. by Dom. Govt., Aug. 2, 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Privy Co. for Can., and apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries, May 31, 1888. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1882, and re-el. at g.e., 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900 and also on appt. to office, re-el. by accl., June 18, 1888. Became Min. of Justice in Bowell admin., Dec. 21, 1894. Resigned, Jan. 4, 1896, acting in concert with six of his colleagues. They again accepted office, but he remained out. Apptd. Solicitor-Genl. in his father's administration May 1, 1896, and went out of office with the govt., July 8, 1896. As Minister of Marine and Fisheries, was concerned with the negotiations respecting the Behring Sea Fisheries, and in June, 1892, was apptd. agent for H.M.'s Govt. at the Behring Sea arbitration which met at Paris, Feb., 1893. In acknowledgement of these services created, by H.M., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. As Minister of Justice was responsible for the Remedial Order on the Manitoba Govt. respecting Separate schools. Was one of the Can. Ministers who attended Conference with delegates from the Govt. of Nfld., Halifax, 1892. Removed to Vancouver, B.C., Nov., 1897, to practice his profession. Address, Vancouver, B.C.

## MINISTRIES SINCE CONFEDERATION.

1.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From July 1, 1867, to Nov. 6, 1873.
2.—Hon. A. Mackenzie, Premier. From Nov. 7, 1873, to Oct. 16, 1878.
3.—Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier. From Oct. 17, 1878, to Jan. 6, 1891.
4.—Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott, Premier. From June 16, 1891, to Dec. 5, 1892.
5.—Hon. Sir J. Thompson, Premier. From Dec. 5, 1892, to Dec. 12, 1894.
6.—Hon. Sir M. Bowell, Premier. From Dec. 21, 1894, to April 27, 1896.
7.—Hon. Sir C. Tupper, Bart., Premier. From May 1, 1896, to July 8, 1896.
8.—Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, Premier. From July 11, 1896, to Oct. 6, 1911.
9.—Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, Premier. From Oct. 10, 1911, until the present.

CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau.
Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council—F. K. Bennetts.
Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence—William Mackenzie.
Accountant—H. A. May.

BOUDREAU, RODOLPHE, Clerk of the Privy Council and Deputy Head. B. Sept. 19, 1865, at St. Gregoire, Nicolet County, Que. First appointed to the Civil Service, July 11, 1897. Was, previous to present appointment, Private Secretary to the then Prime Minister, the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Appointed to present position, May 6, 1907. Address, Privy Council Office, Ottawa.

BENNETTS, FRANCIS KENT.—Assistant Clerk of the Privy Council. Son of Francis Bennetts and Celia Kent. English. Born, Devonshire, England, April 25, 1854. Came to Canada, 1863. Educated Bishop's College Grammar School, Lennoxville, Que. Appointed Junior Clerk in Privy Council Office, July 1, 1875. Appointed to present position, May 6, 1907. Grade in Civil Service, First Division, Sub-division A.

MACKENZIE, WILLIAM.—Secretary for Imperial and Foreign Correspondence. Privy Council. Son of John Mackenzie and Elsie Burgess, Advie, Strathspey, Scotland. B. 16 April, 1851. Educated, Advie. Came to Canada, 1874. Followed journalism. Twenty-eight years member of Parliamentary Press Gallery. Elected President of Gallery in 1896. Resigned from Gallery, April 21, 1908, to accept present position. M. 1882, Isabella MacLean, of Inverness, Scotland.

## TREASURY BOARD.

(On June 1, 1917.)

The Board, created under provisions of the Act 32 Vic., Chap. 4, acts as a Committee of the King's Privy Council for Canada in all matters relating to finance, revenue and expenditure, and Public Accounts referred to it by the Council; constitutes a Court of Appeal from the rulings of the Auditor-General, and has jurisdiction over the salaries and superannuation of members of the Civil Service.

Honourable Sir W. T. White, Minister of Finance, Chairman.
Right Honourable Sir George E. Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce.
Honourable C. J. Doherty, Minister of Justice.
Honourable Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works.
Honourable J. D. Reid, Minister of Customs.
Honourable P. E. Blondin, Postmaster-General.

## THE PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

The British North America Act, 1867, provides:—

"There shall be one Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons." (Clause 17.)

"There shall be a Session of the Parliament of Canada once at least in every year, so that twelve months shall not intervene between the last Sitting of the Parliament in one Session and its first Sitting in the next Session." (Clause 20).

"The Governor-General shall, from time to time, in the Queen's Name, by instrument under the Great Seal of Canada, summons and call together the House of Commons." (Clause 38.)

The Parliament and Government of Canada (Sec. 132 B.N.A. Act), possesses all powers necessary or proper for performing the Obligations of Canada or of any Province thereof, as Part of the British Empire, towards Foreign Countries, arising under Treaties between the Empire and such Foreign Countries.

Either the English or the French language may be used by any person in the Debates of the Houses of the Parliament of Canada and of the Houses of the Legislature of Quebec, and both these languages are used in the respective records and Journals of those Houses; and either of those languages may be used by any person or in any Pleading or Process or in issuing from any Court of Canada established under the B.N.A. Act, and in or from all or any of the Courts of Quebec.

As the Dominion of Canada possesses a system of federal government, her legislative powers are limited to certain subjects of Dominion or National import, set forth in Section 9 of the British North America Act of 1867, as follows:—

"91. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate and House of Commons, to make laws for the Peace, Order and Good Government of Canada, in relation

to all matters not coming within the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces; and for greater certainty but not so as to restrict the Generality of the foregoing Terms of the Section, it is hereby declared that (notwithstanding anything in this Act) the exclusive Legislative Authority of the Parliament of Canada extends to all Matters coming within the Classes of Subjects next hereinafter enumerated, that is to say:—

" 1. The Public Debt and Property.
" 2. The Regulation of Trade and Commerce.
" 3. The Raising of Money by any Mode or System of Taxation.
" 4. The Borrowing of Money on the Public Credit.
" 5. Postal Service.
" 6. The Census and Statistics.
" 7. Militia, Military and Naval Service and Defence.
" 8. The fixing of and providing for the Salaries and Allowances of Civil and other Officers of the Government of Canada.
" 9. Beacons, Buoys, Lighthouses and Sable Island.
" 10. Navigation and Shipping.
" 11. Quarantine and the Establishment and Maintenance of Marine Hospitals.
" 12. Sea Coast and Inland Fisheries.
" 13. Ferries between a Province and any British or Foreign Counties, or between two Provinces.
" 14. Currency and Coinage.
" 15. Banking, Incorporation of Banks and the Issue of Paper Money.
" 16. Savings Banks.
" 17. Weights and Measures.
" 18. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.
" 19. Interest.
" 20. Legal Tender.
" 21. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.
" 22. Patents of Invention and Discovery.
" 23. Copyrights.
" 24. Indians and Lands reserved for the Indians.
" 25. Naturalization and Aliens.
" 26. Marriage and Divorce.
" 27. The Criminal Law, except the Constitution of the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction, but including the Procedure in Criminal Matters.

" 28. The Establishment, Maintenance and Management of Penitentiaries.

" 29. Such Classes of Subjects as are expressly excepted in the Enumeration of the Classes of Subjects by this Act assigned exclusively to the Legislatures of the Provinces."

## DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867.

| Parliaments. | Session. | Opening. | Prorogation. | Dissolution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Parliament.... | 1st..... | Nov. 6, 1867 | May 22, 1868 | July 8, 1872 |
| | 2nd.... | April 15, 1869 | June 22,1869 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 15, 1870 | May 12, 1870 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 15, 1871 | April 14, 1871 | |
| | 5th..... | April 11, 1872 | June 14, 1872 | |
| 2nd Parliament. .. | 1st..... | Mar. 5, 1873 | Aug. 13, 1873 | Jan. 2, 1874 |
| | 2nd.... | Oct. 23, 1873 | Nov. 7, 1873 | |
| 3rd Parliament ... | 1st..... | Mar. 26, 1874 | May 26, 1874 | Aug. 9, 1878 |
| | 2nd.... | Feb. 4, 1875 | April 8, 1875 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 10, 1876 | April 12, 1876 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 8, 1877 | April 28, 1877 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 7, 1878 | May 10, 1878 | |
| 4th Parliament ... | 1st..... | Feb. 13, 1879 | May 15, 1879 | May 18, 1882 |
| | 2nd.... | Feb. 12, 1880 | May 7, 1880 | |
| | 3rd..... | Dec. 9, 1880 | Mar. 21, 1881 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 9, 1882 | May 17, 1882 | |
| 5th Parliament.... | 1st..... | Feb. 8, 1883 | May. 27, 1883 | Jan. 15, 1887 |
| | 2nd.... | Jan. 17, 1884 | April 19, 1884 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 29, 1885 | July 20, 1885 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 25, 1886 | June 2, 1886 | |
| 6th Parliament.... | 1st..... | April 13, 1887 | June 23, 1887 | Feb. 3, 1891 |
| | 2nd.... | Feb. 23, 1888 | May 22, 1888 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 31, 1889 | May 2, 1889 | |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 16, 1890 | May 16, 1890 | |
| 7th Parliament... | 1st..... | April 20, 1891 | Sept. 30, 1891 | April 24, 1896 |
| | 2nd.... | Feb. 25, 1892 | July 9, 1892 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 26, 1893 | April 1, 1893 | |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 15, 1894 | July 23, 1894 | |
| | 5th..... | April 18, 1895 | July 22, 1895 | |
| | 6th..... | Jan. 2, 1896 | April 23, 1896 | |
| 8th Parliament .. | 1st..... | Aug. 19, 1896 | Oct. 5, 1896 | Oct. 9, 1900 |
| | 2nd.... | Mar. 25, 1897 | June 29, 1897 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 3, 1898 | June 13, 1898 | |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 16, 1899 | Aug. 11, 1899 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 1, 1900 | July 18, 1800 | |

## DOMINION PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1867—*Cont.*

| Parliaments. | Session. | Opening. | Prorogation. | Dissolution. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th Parliament .. | 1st..... | Feb. 6, 1901 | May 23, 1901 | Sept. 29, 1904 |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 13, 1902 | May 15, 1902 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 12, 1903 | Oct. 24, 1903 | |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 10, 1904 | Aug. 10, 1904 | |
| 10th Parliament .. | 1st..... | Jan. 11, 1905 | July 20, 1905 | Sept. 17, 1908 |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 8, 1906 | July 13, 1906 | |
| | 3rd..... | Nov. 22, 1906 | April 27, 1907 | |
| | 4th..... | Nov. 28, 1907 | July 20, 1908 | |
| 11th Parliament .. | 1st..... | Jan. 21, 1909 | May 19, 1909 | July 29, 1911 |
| | 2nd..... | Nov. 11, 1909 | May 4, 1910 | |
| | 3rd..... | Nov. 17, 1910 | July 29, 1911 | |
| 12th Parliament.... | 1st..... | Nov. 15, 1911 | April 1, 1912 | |
| | 2nd..... | Nov. 21, 1912 | June 6, 1913 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 15, 1914 | June 12, 1914 | |
| | 4th..... | Aug. 18, 1914 | Aug. 22, 1914 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 4, 1915 | April 15, 1915 | |
| | 6th..... | Jan. 12, 1916 | May 18, 1916 | |
| | 7th..... | Jan. 18, 1917 | | |

## THE SENATE OF CANADA.

According to the British North America Act, 1867, the Senate was to consist of 72 members; 24 for the Province of Ontario, 24 for Quebec and 24 for the Maritime Provinces (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick). Qualifications were laid down as follows: —Must be a British subject; must be thirty years of age; must be possessed of real property, free of all incumbrances, to the value of $4,000; must be a resident of the province for which he is appointed. Senators are appointed by the Governor-General in Council, and, subject to certain conditions, hold their appointment for life. A Senator may by writing resign his seat. His place becomes vacant (1) if for two consecutive sessions of Parliament he fails to attend; (2) if he becomes a subject or citizen of a foreign power; (3) if he becomes a bankrupt or defaulter; (4) if he is attained of felony or convicted or felony of crime; (5) if he ceases to be qualified in respect of property. The Governor-General in Council appoints the Speaker of the Senate, the Clerk and the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. The debates and proceedings of the Senate are governed by Rules and Orders modelled to a considerable extent after those of the House of Lords, and

differing very considerably from those of the House of Commons. Thus honourable gentlemen rising to speak, adress themselves to the "Honourable Gentlemen," composing the House and not to "Mr. Speaker," as in the House of Commons.

Each of the Senators from Quebec is appointed to represent one of 24 divisions corresponding with former electoral divisions of the old Province of Lower Canada. Senators for other provinces are not appointed for any designated divisions, but the practice of assuming distinctive territorial designations prevails. A popular practice of Senators who have formerly sat in the House of Commons is to adopt as their designations the titles of their former constituencies. Several are content to be designated as "from" the city or town in which they reside. Senators must continue to reside in the province from which they are appointed.

The first increase in the membership of the Senate took place in 1871, when Manitoba and British Columbia, upon entering the Confederation, were awarded two and three seats respectively. In 1873 Prince Edward Island, upon entering Confederation, was given four members, the representation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick being reduced by two senators each. In 1882 Manitoba was given an additional member and in 1892 another. In 1888 the North-West Territories were given two senators. In 1904, in virtue of the Act 3 Edward VII, Chapter 42, the representation of the North-West Territories was increased to four. Upon the creation of the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan in 1905, each was allotted 4 seats in the Senate, or four additional seats between them.

So the Senate at present consists of 87 members as follows:— Ontario, 24; Quebec, 24; Nova Scotia, 10; New Brunswick, 10; Prince Edward Island, 4; British Columbia, 3; Manitoba, 4; Saskatchewan, 4; Alberta, 4.

During the session of 1914 (3rd session XII Parliament) the government introduced a measure providing for the increase of representation in the Senate to 96. This measure provided that the detail of representation should be as follows:—

Ontario by 24 senators; Quebec, by 24 senators; the Maritime Provinces and Prince Edward Island, by 24 senators, 10 thereof representing Nova Scotia, 10 thereof representing New Brunswick and 4 thereof representing Prince Edward Island; the western provinces by 24 senators, 6 thereof representing Manitoba, 6 thereof representing British Columbia, 6 thereof representing Saskatchewan and Alberta.

This measure as amended by the Senate does not come into effect until the dissolution of the 12th (present) parliament.

In accordance with 5th Edward VII, Chapter 43, an allowance is made to each member of the Senate and House of Commons, of $20 for each day's attendance if the session does not extend beyond thirty days, and if the session extends beyond that time an allowance of $2,500 is made. For every day on which a member does not attend a sitting of his House a deduction at the rate of $15 per day is made.

The Senate has co-ordinate powers of legislation with the House of Commons, except in the case of revenue, taxation, or money bill. Though it cannot initiate or amend such bills, it may reject them.

## SPEAKER OF THE SENATE.

(Allowance $4,000 a year in addition to sessional indemnity.)

BOLDUC, HON. JOSEPH (Lauzon). S. of Capt. A. Bolduc descendant of Louis Bolduc, who came to Canada, in 1668, as Procureur du Roi. B. at St. Victor de Tring, June 22, 1847. Ed. at Ste. Marie Coll. and at Laval University. M. Oct. 1874 to M. G. A. Mathieu. A Farmer, lumber merchant and a Notary by profession. Has been Mayor of his parish, Warden of the County of Beauce, Sch. Trustee. Director of the Agr. Assn. Dir. of the Levis & Kennebec Ry. President of the Beauce Tel. Co. Member of the Bd. of Notaries for the Prov. of Quebec.

Represented Beauce in H. of C. from 1876 to 1884, when he was summoned to the Senate. Was elected to the H. of C. by a very large maj. in 1882, against F. X. Lemieux (now Sir François). At that election, in his own parish and in the two adjoining parishes, only two electors registered their votes against him. A conservative. A Roman Catholic. Took great interest in defeating the Yukon Bill, and strongly supported the Naval Bill. Was also successful in promoting the Buil. of the Tring and Megantic Ry., the shortest route between Quebec, the Maritime Provinces and New England. Has always been favorable to the Bonne Entente between the different nationalities in this Dominion. Appointed Speaker of the Senate June 3, 1916. St. Victor de Tring, Que.

## PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph E. Cauchon, from Nov. 6, 1867, to June 30, 1872.
Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Q.C., from Feb. 21, 1873, to Jan. 8, 1874.
Hon. David Christie, from Jan. 9, 1874, to Oct. 26, 1878.
Hon. R. D. Wilmot, from Nov. 8, 1878, to Feb., 1880.
*Hon. A. E. Botsford, from Feb. 16 to April 19, 1880.
Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson, from Feb. 10, 1880, to Oct. 17, 1883.
Hon. Wm. Miller, K.C., from Oct. 17, 1883, to April 4, 1887.
Hon. J. B. Plumb, from April 4, 1887, to March 12, 1888.
Hon. G. W. Allan, from March 17, 1888, to April 26, 1891.
Hon. Alex. Lacoste, from April 27, 1891, to Sept. 13, 1891.
Hon. J. J. Ross, from Sept. 14, 1891, to April 24, 1896.
Hon. Sir A. P. Pelletier, K.G.M.C., K.C., from July, 1896, to Jan., 1900.
Hon. L. G. Power, from Jan., 1901, to Jan. 9, 1905.
Hon. Raoul Dandurand, K.C., Jan. 9, 1905, to Jan. 13, 1909.
Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C., Jan. 13, 1909, to October, 1911.
Col. the Hon. A. C. P. Landry, October 1911 to June 2, 1916

* Temporary appointment during illness of Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

(On June 1, 1917.)

| SENATORS. | DESIGNATION. | POST OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| The Honorable | | |
| Beaubien, Chas. P. | Montarville | Montreal, Que. |
| Béique, F. L. | De Salaberry | Montreal, Que. |
| Beith, R. | Bowmanville | Bowmanville, Ont. |
| Belcourt, N.A. | Ottawa | Ottawa, Ont. |
| Bolduc, J. (Speaker) | Lauzon | St. Victor de Tring, Que. |
| Bostock, H. | Kamloops | Monte Creek, B.C. |
| Bourque, T. J. | Richibucto | Richibucto, N.B. |
| Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. | Hastings | Belleville, Ont. |
| Boyer, A. | Rigaud | Montreal, Que. |
| Casgrain, J. P. B. | De Lanaudiere | Montreal, Que. |
| Choquette, P. A. | Grandville | Quebec, Que. |
| Cloran, H. J. | Victoria | Montreal, Que. |
| Crosby, A. B. | Halifax | Halifax, N.S. |
| Curry, N. | Amherst | Amherst, N.S. |
| Dandurand, R. | De Lorimier | Montreal, Que. |
| Daniel, J. W. | St. John | St. John, N.B. |
| David, L. O. | Mille Iles | Montreal, Que. |
| Dennis, Wm. | Halifax | Halifax, N.S. |
| Dessaulles, G. C. | Rougemont | St. Hyacinthe, Que. |
| DeVeber, L. G. | Lethbridge | Lethbridge, Alberta. |
| Domville, Col. J. | Rothesay | Rothesay, N.B. |
| Donnelly, J. J. | S Bruce | Pemberton, Ont. |
| Douglas, J. M. | Tantallon | Tantallon, Saskatchewan. |
| Edwards, W. C. | Rideau | Rockland, Ont. |
| Farrell, E. M | Liverpool | Liverpool, N.S. |
| Forget, A. E. | Banff | Banff, Alberta. |
| Gillmor, D. | St. George | St. George, N.B. |
| Girroir, L. | Antigonish | Antigonish. |
| Godbout, J. | La Salle | Beauceville, Ouest, Que. |
| Gordon, Geo. | Nipissing | North Bay. |
| King, G. G. | Queen's | Chipman, N.B. |
| Laird, H. W. | Regina | Regina, Sask. |
| Landry, Col. P. | Stadacona | Cadinac, Quebec, P.Q. |
| LaRivière, A. A. C. | St. Boniface | St. Boniface, Man. |
| Lavergne, L. | Kennebec | Arthabaska, Que. |
| Legris, J. H. | Repentigny | Louiseville, Que. |
| Lougheed, Sir Jas. A., K.C.M.G. | Calgary | Calgary, Alberta. |
| Lynch-Staunton, G. | Hamilton | Hamilton, Ont. |
| McCall, Alex. | Simcoe | Simcoe, Ont. |
| McHugh, G. | Victoria, O. | Lindsay, Ont. |
| McLaren, P. | Perth | Perth, Ont. |
| McLean, John. | Souris | Souris, P.E.I. |
| McLennan, J. S. | Sydney | Sydney, N.S. |
| McSweeney, P. | Northumberland | Moncton, N.B. |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS—*Cont.*

| SENATORS. | DESIGNATION. | POST OFFICE ADDRESS. |
|---|---|---|
| The Honourable | | |
| Mason, Brig.-Gen. J. | Toronto | Toronto, Ont. |
| Milne, John | Hamilton | Hamilton, Ont. |
| Mitchell, W. | Wellington | Drummondville, Que. |
| Montplaisir, H. | Shawinigan | Three Rivers, Que. |
| Murphy, P. C. | Tignish | Tignish. |
| Nicholls, F. | Toronto | Toronto, Ont. |
| Owens, W. | Inkerman | Montreal, Que. |
| Poirier, P. | Acadie | Shediac, N.B. |
| Pope, R. H. | Bedford | Cookshire, Que. |
| Power, L. G. | Halifax | Halifax, N.S. |
| Prince, B. | Saskatchewan | Battleford, Sask. |
| Prowse, B.C. | Charlottetown | Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| Ratz, V. | North Middlesex | New Hamburg, Ont. |
| Richardson, H. W. | Kingston | Kingston, Ont. |
| Robertson, G. D. | Welland | Welland, Ont. |
| Roche, W. | Halifax | Halifax, N.S. |
| Ross, J. H. | Regina | Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. |
| Ross, W. B. | Middleton | Middleton, N.S. |
| Sharpe, W. H. | Manitou | Manitou, Man. |
| Shehyn, J. | Laurentides | Quebec, Que. |
| Smith, E. D. | Wentworth | Winona. |
| Sproule, Thomas S. | Grey | Markham, Ont. |
| Talbot, P. | Lacombe | Lacombe, Alberta. |
| Tanner, Chas. E. | Pictou | Pictou, N.S. |
| Taylor, G. | Leeds | Gananoque, Ont. |
| Tessier, Jules | De la Durantaye | Quebec, Que. |
| Thibaudeau, A. A. | De la Vallière | Montreal, Que. |
| Thompson, F. P. | Fredericton | Fredericton, N.B. |
| Thorne, W. H. | St. John | St. John, N.B. |
| Watson, R. | Portage la Prairie | Portage la Prairie, Man. |
| Wilson, J. M. | Sorel | Montreal, Que. |
| Yeo, J. | East Prince | Port Hill, P.E.I. |

# LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.

(On June 1, 1917.)

| Name. | Date of Appointment. | Ministry. |
|---|---|---|
| Lawrence Geoffrey Power | Feb. 2, 1877 | Mackenzie. |
| Joseph Bolduc (Speaker) | Oct. 3, 1884 | Macdonald. |
| Pascal Poirier | Mar. 9, 1885 | " |
| Sir James Alexander Lougheed, K.C.M.G. | Dec. 10, 1889 | " |
| Peter McLaren | Feb. 21, 1890 | " |
| Hippolyte Montplaisir | Feb. 9, 1891 | " |
| A. C. P. Landry | Feb. 23, 1892 | Abbott. |
| Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G. | Dec. 5, 1892 | Thompson. |
| William Owens | Jan. 2, 1896 | Bowell. |
| Alfred A. Thibaudeau | Aug. 22, 1896 | Laurier. |
| George Gerald King | Dec. 26, 1896 | " |
| Jean-Baptiste Romuald Fiset | Oct. 20, 1897 | " |
| Raoul Dandurand | Jan. 22, 1898 | " |
| John Yeo | Nov. 19, 1898 | " |
| Peter McSweeney | Mar. 15, 1899 | " |
| Joseph P. B. Casgrain | Jan. 29, 1900 | " |
| Robert Watson | " | " |
| Josepb Shehyn | Feb. 5, 1900 | " |
| George McHugh | " | " |
| Joseph Godbout | April 4, 1901 | " |
| Frederick P. Thompson | Feb. 8, 1902 | " |
| Frédéric L. Béique | " | " |
| Joseph H. Legris | Feb. 10, 1903 | " |
| Jules Tessier | " | " |
| William C. Edwards | Mar. 17, 1903 | " |
| James Domville | April 20, 1903 | " |
| Laurent O. David | June 19, 1903 | " |
| Henry J. Cloran | June 20, 1903 | " |
| William Mitchell | Mar. 5, 1904 | " |
| Hewitt Bostock | June 6, 1904 | " |
| Philippe A. Choquette | " | " |
| James H. Ross | " | " |
| L. George De Veber | Mar. 8, 1906 | Laurier. |
| James M. Douglas | " | " |
| Peter Talbot | " | " |
| Robert Beith | " | " |
| Daniel Gillmor | " | " |
| George C. Dessaulles | Mar. 12, 1907 | " |
| N. A. Belcourt | Nov. 20, 1907 | " |
| Daniel Derbyshire | " | " |
| Valentine Ratz | Jan. 19, 1909 | " |
| Arthur Boyer | June 28, 1909 | " |
| Jos. Benjamin Prince | July 29, 1909 | " |
| Edward Matthew Farrell | Jan. 12, 1910 | " |
| William Roche | " | " |

## LIST OF SENATORS WITH DATE OF APPOINTMENT.—*Cont.*

| NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Ministry. |
|---|---|---|
| Louis Lavergne | Oct. 13, 1910 | " |
| Amédée E. Forget | May 2, 1911 | " |
| Joseph M. Wilson | " | " |
| Benjamin C. Prowse | " | |
| Alphonse A. C. LaRivière | Nov. 10, 1911 | Borden. |
| Rufus Henry Pope | Nov. 17, 1911 | " |
| George Taylor | " | " |
| John W. Daniel, M.D | Mar. 17, 1912 | " |
| George Gordon | Oct. 17, 1912 | " |
| Nathaniel Curry | Nov. 20, 1912 | " |
| William B. Ross | " | " |
| Edward L. Girroir | " | " |
| William Dennis | " | " |
| Patrick C. Murphy, M.D | " | " |
| Ernest D. Smith | May 27, 1913 | " |
| Alexander McCall | " | " |
| Brig.-Gen. James Mason | " | " |
| James J. Donnelly | " | " |
| William H. Thorne | July 30, 1913 | " |
| Thos. Simpson Sproule, M.D | Dec. 3, 1915 | " |
| John Milne | " | " |
| Chas. P. Beaubien | " | " |
| John McLean | " | " |
| John Stewart McLennan | Feb. 10, 1916 | " |
| William Henry Sharpe | " | " |
| Frederick Nicholls | Jan. 20, 1917 | " |
| Gideon D. Robertson | " | " |
| Henry W. Richardson | " | " |
| George Lynch-Staunton | " | " |
| Adam B. Crosby | " | " |
| Charles E. Tanner | " | " |
| Thomas Jean Bourque | " | " |
| Henry W. Laird | Jan. 31, 1917 | " |

# BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SENATORS.

BEAUBIEN, HON. C. P., B.A., L.LL. (Montarville). B. May 10, 1870, at Montreal, Que. S. of Louis Beaubien, French Canadian, and Lauretta Stuart, Scotch. Father was Speaker of Legislative Assembly and Minister of Agriculture in Quebec. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., and Laval Univ. (degrees B.A., L.LL.). M. July 24, 1899, to Margaret R. Power, dau. of N. J. Power of San Deigo, Cal., U.S.A. Children, Simonne, Louis and Alma. A lawyer, King's Counsel. A dir. of North Ry. North Co., Yukon Loan & Trust Co. Ltd., Beaubien Ltd., Atlantic Sugar Refineries, etc. A mem. of Rideau Club, Canadian, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, Montreal, Outremont Curling, Bowling Green, Automobile Club of Canada, St. Denis, Chapleau Club, etc. Called to the Senate Dec. 3, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. James St., Montreal, and 436 Cote St. Catherine Road, Outremont.

BEIQUE, HON. FREDERIC LIGORI, LL.D., K.C., (de Salaberry). S. of Louis Béique of St. Mathias, Que. B. there May, 1845. Ed. at Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1868. Created Q.C. by Quebec, 1885, and by D. Govt., 1889. Has been counsel in many leading cases of public import. Was one of the Dominion counsel before the Behring Sea Claims Commission, 1896. Was batonnier of the Montreal District Bar, 1891-93; was cr. LL.D. by Laval University, 1900; Mayor of Dorion, 1895-96. Was President of l'Association St. Jean-Baptiste de Montréal from 1899-1905. M., 1875, Caroline Angelina, only d. of the late Hon. L. A. Dessaulles, M.C.L. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, Feb. 8, 1902. A Liberal. Montreal.

BEITH, HON. ROBERT (Bowmanville). S. of Alexander Beith and Catherine McTaggart, Argyleshire, Scot. B., May 17 1843. Ed. at Pub. and Pte. Schs., Bowmanville Commercial Coll., Toronto. Bachelor. El. West Durham in 1891, re-el. 1896—defeated in 1900 and re.el. in bye-election 1902. Sat up to 1904 when retired. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Bowmanville, Ont.

BELCOURT, HON. NAPOLEON ANTOINE, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., P.C. (Ottawa). B. in Toronto, Ont., Sept. 15, 1860. Eldest s. of Ferdinand Napoleon Belcourt and Marie Anne

Clair, both French-Canadians, descended from the earliest French settlers at Three Rivers, P.Q. Ed. at St. Joseph Seminary Three Rivers, in Arts, and Laval Univ, in Law. Grad. at Laval in Law, taking special degree of Master of Laws, cum summa-laude, 1882. Admitted to Quebec Bar, July, 1882; Ontario Bar, Sept. 1884. Mem. of Law Faculty, Ottawa Univ. since 1891. An LL.D. of Ottawa Univ. since 1895. Also LL.D. of Laval University. Crown Attorney for Carleton Co., June, 1894, to May, 1896. Resigned to become candidate for Ho. of Commons. K.C. in Ontario and Quebec Provinces. Founder and first Pres. of the Club National d'Ottawa, retaining that office for ten years consecutively. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Liberal Assn. Hon. Pres. of Belcourt Club, Ottawa. First el. to Ho. of C. at g.e. 1896; re-el. 1900, and g.e., 1904, his majority being nearly 2,000. El. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, March 12, 1904, and sworn as Privy Councillor, Jan. 11, 1905. Resigned his seat in Ho. of Commons in Oct., 1907, and appointed to the Senate in December of same year. First Pres. Ottawa Hunt Club; mem. Rideau Club, Country Club, University Club (Ottawa), Ontario (Toronto) Club, Reform (Montreal) Club; Pres. Connaught Park Jockey Club; Director in several financial and commercial corporations. M. (1st) 1889, to Hectorine, eldest d. of Hon. Jos. Shehyn (she died). Daughters—Beatrice, Gabrielle, wife of Paul Leduc, Barrister, Ottawa, and Jeanne; (2nd) Jan. 19, 1903, to Mary Margaret Haycock of Ottawa. Three sons—Jean Wilfrid, Paul and Victor. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Member of the Canadian Executive of the Order of St. John Ambulance and of the Ottawa Branches of the Canadian Patriotic Fund and Red Cross Society. Was one of the Parliamentary delegates from Canada to the Empire Parliamentary Association meeting (London) in 1916 which was received by the Governments of Great Britain and France and visited the Grand Fleet, the Munition factories, Hospitals and Military Camps in France and England and the battlefields in France. Has frequently contributed to newspapers and reviews articles on social and political questions. Ottawa, Ont.

BOSTOCK, HON. HEWITT, M.A. (Camb.), (Kamloops). Eld. s. of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, Eng., and Marian Bostock, his wife. B. May 31, 1864, at the Hermitage, Walton Heath. Ed. by tutor, at Sutton, Brighton and Guildford, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; grad., 1885. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1888. Went to B.C., 1893. A rancher and fruit-grower at Monte Creek, British Columbia. Has

investments in various parts of British Columbia, and is deeply interested in the welfare of that Province. Is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst., and of the Royal Agric. Soc. Resides most of the time at his ranch, Monte Creek. June 1916, elec. President of the Interior Stock Raisers' Association of British Columbia. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. M. June 12, 1891, Lizzie Jean McCombie, youngest d. of Hugh Cowie, Esq., Q.C., of Ithandale, Wimbledon, Eng., and Chancellor of Durham. Summoned to the Senate June 6, 1904. March 19, 1914, chosen leader by the Liberal members of the Senate in succession to the late Sir Geo. Ross. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa; Kamloops Club, Kamloops, B.C. Monte Creek, B.C.

BOURQUE, HON. THOMAS J., M.A., M.D. (Richibucto), B. May 11th, 1864 at Memramcook, N.B. S. of Jean Bourque and Marguerite Bellevieu, both Acadians. Ed. at St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. Obtain degree, Master of Arts in 1889. M. April 24th to Miss E. Honnoh, of Richibucto. Three children, Edith B., Florence and Margarite. Profession Physician and Surgeon, practicing since 1889. Elected to the New Brunswick Legislature in 1908, and also in 1912 for the County of Kent. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Richibucto, Kent County, N.B.

BOWELL, COL. HON. SIR MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G., P.C. (Hastings). S. of the late John Bowell, carpenter and builder. B. at Rickinghall, Suffolk, Eng., Dec. 27, 1823. Came to Canada with his parents when nine years of age. Entered a printing office (The Belleville *Intelligencer*) as apprentice in 1834, with which he remained connected until he entered the Cabinet of Sir John A. Macdonald in 1878, and on resigning office in 1896, resumed his connection with the newspaper press as editor and proprietor of the same journal, the Belleville *Intelligencer*. Assisted in 1857 in raising a rifle Co. of which he was at the time ensign. Served on the frontier during the American war in 1864-5, and during the Fenian troubles in 1866. Was Capt. of No. 1 Co., Argyle Light Infantry, and subsequently Major in the 49th Rifles, finally retiring with the rank of Lt.-Col. and subsequently promoted to be full Colonel in the 49th Regt. Was for a number of years Chairman of the Board of Common School Trustees and of the Grammar School Trustees of Belleville, and is now one of the Governors of Toronto Univ., and a member of the Senate of Albert Coll., Belleville. Right Grand

Master, Orange Grand Lodge of Ontario East; Most Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of British America, and President of the Tri-Annual Council of Orangemen. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Hastings for Can. Assembly, g.e., 1863. El. to Ho. of Commons for N. Hastings, g.e., 1867, for which he sat continuously until summoned to the Senate of Canada, Dec. 5, 1893. Entered the Macdonald Admn. as Minister of Customs, Oct. 19, 1878, being re-elected by his constituency by accl. Was Minister of Militia in the Abbott Admn., Jan. 25, 1892, and Minister of Trade and Commerce (which Department he organized), in the Thompson Admn., Dec. 5, 1893, until the death of Sir John Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894, when called upon by Gov.-Gen. to form a Ministry, which he succeeded in doing Dec. 21, 1894. Took office of Pres. of the Council. Reconstructed Ministry, Jan. 15, 1896. Resigned April 27, 1896. Was Leader of the Senate from 1893 to 1896. Leader of the Opposition in the Senate until 1906, when he retired. As Minister of Trade and Commerce, went to Australia, 1893, for purpose of developing trade between the two countries, and in support of the Pacific cable. Submitted a report on his return. Originated and organized the Colonial Conference, of which he was Chairman, June, 1894. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Jan. 1, 1895. Was appointed by the Colonial Secretary one of the delegates to England on behalf of Canada to attend the meeting called to consider the Pacific cable project. Was Pres. of the Imperial Life Assn. of Canada, and Pres. of the Northumberland Power Co. M., Dec., 1847, Harriet Louisa, d. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville (who died 1884). A Conservative. P.O. address, Belleville, Ont. Clubs—Rideau, Ottawa; Albany, Toronto.

BOYER, HON. ARTHUR. S. of Louis Boyer, merchant of Montreal, by his wife, Amelia Mignault. B. Montreal, Feb. 9, 1851. Ed. Montreal and in London, Eng. M. 1875, Miss Ernestine Galarneau. Elec. Legis. assem. Quebec for Jacques Cartier at bye-elec. Mar. 27, 1884, on retirement of sitting mem., Hon. J, A. Mousseau. Re-elec. gen. elecs. 1886 and 1890. Sworn a mem. of the Exec. Council (Mercier admin.) without portfolio, May, 1890. Ret. with the dismissal of govt. by Lieut.-Gov. Angers, Dec. 16, 1891. Summoned to the Senate of Can. June 28, 1909. A Liberal. Montreal.

CASGRAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HON. JOSEPH PHILIPPE BABY; (de Lanaudière.) A mem. of one of the oldest French

families in Can. The first to come to Can. was Jean Baptiste Casgrain, an officer in the French army, who landed about 1750. His s. Pierre was Lord of the Seigniories of Rivière Ouelle and L'Islet. He is a grandson of the late Hon. Charles Eusèbe Casgrain, Lt.-Col., unattached, who sat for Cornwallis in the L. C. Assembly from 1830 to 1834; was a mem. of the Special Council of L.C. from 1838 to 1840, and at his death held the office of Asst. Commr. of Public Works for Canada. He is a great-grandson of Hon. James Baby, at one time Speaker of the L.C. of U.C. Is the s. of P. B. Casgrain, K.C., ex-M.P., author of several historical and political works; for many years the only Liberal elected below Quebec, and Matilde Perrault, his wife, a daughter of the late Col. Perrault, and grand-daughter of the late J. X. Perrault, called the father of Public Instruction in Lower Canada. B. at Quebec, March 1, 1856. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec. M. May 27, 1885, Ella, d. of the late James William Cook, M.P., Dundas, Ont. Founder and First Pres. of English Liberal Club of Montreal. A Civil Engineer and a Dominion, Quebec, Ontario and Manitoba Land Surveyor. A member of the Ottawa Improvement Commission. A director of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co. Sumd. to Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. A Liberal. Clubs—Mount Royal, St. James and Montreal, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. Address, Montreal.

CHOQUETTE, HON. PHILIPPE AUGUSTE, LL.D. (Granville). Ancestors came from Amiens, France, in 1643, and settled in Varennes, Co. of Vercheres. S. of Joseph Choquette, farmer, and Marie T. Audet, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Co. of Vercheres, Jan. 6, 1854. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and at Laval Univ., where he graduated B.C.L., in 1880, having previously taken the Silver Medal given by Lord Lorne, former Gov.-Gen. M. Aug. 29, 1883, Marie, d. of A. Bender, prothonotary, and a grand-d. of the late Sir. E. P. Taché. Was a commercial traveller for three years. An advocate. Has been for many years a contributor to the newspaper press. Founded in 1883 the *Courrier de Montmagny* newspaper, still published under his direction. and was also during 1905 and 1906 the director of *Le Soleil*, the leading Liberal organ of the government. Has been since 1904, and still is, specially interested in railway and commercial enterprises. Is President of the Quebec Hockey Club, the champions. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Montmagny at g.e., 1882. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Apptd. to the Bench of

the Superior Court of Quebec, July, 1898. Resigned Sept. 30, 1904, and was summoned to the Senate. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

CLORAN, HON. HENRY JOSEPH, K.C., B.C.L. (Victoria) S. of Joseph Cloran and Ann Kennedy, his wife, both natives of Irel. B., May 8, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Sulpice Seminary in Paris, and McGill and Laval Univ. in Montreal. (B.C.L.) M., Oct. 9, 1882, to Agnes M. Donovan, who died Aug. 9, 1896. June 5, 1906, m. to Miss M. Inez Goodwin, d. of Mr. George Goodwin, of Ottawa. A Barrister and K.C. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Montreal Centre in 1887, and in Prescott Co., Ont., in 1896 and 1900. Was Editor of Montreal *Post* and *True Witness* from 1882 to 1887. Was President of the leading Irish Canadian Literary, Athletic and National Association of the Province of Quebec. Was Crown Prosecutor at Montreal from 1890 to 1892; Attorney of Prov. Revenue, 1897-1907; Reeve and Mayor of Hawkesbury from 1894 to 1901. Sumd. to the Senate June 30, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A liberal. Montreal, Que.

CROSBY. HON. ADAM BROWN (Halifax). S. of Adam Crosby and Mary J. (Brown) Crosby, both Irish. B. May 5, 1859 at Belfast, Ireland. Ed. Cape Breton pub. schools and Commercial College, Halifax. M. Jan. 15, 1885, to Marie F. Cody of Halifax, N.S. Children, Tessie M. A., Thomas E., Mary J., Robert R. G., Howard O. D., Eva Norine, A. B., Jr. and Maurice F, Jr. An Export and Commission Merchant, Alderman of Halifax for a term and Mayor for several years. Elec. H. of C. for Halifax g.e., 1908, defeated for same seat g.e. 1911. Appointed to the Senate of Canada Jan 20, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S.

CURRY, HON. NATHANIEL (St. John, N.B.). B. King's County, N.S., March 26, 1851; S. of Charles Curry and Eunice Davidson. Educ. at the Pub. School of N.S.; M. Mary M. Hall; four sons: Victor G. (married to Maude Chapman); Eric M., Leon H. (married to Marion McKeen), and N. R. Curry. Spent some years in the United States with Railway and Mining Companies; established business in Amherst, N.S., 1877; Pres. of Rhodes, Curry Co., Ltd., Canada Car & Foundry Co., Canada Land Co.; Dir. of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Canada Cement Co., Canadian Light and Power Co., and other Companies. Altogether is president of twelve companies, and director of thirty-

seven. Recreations, yachting, shooting, fishing, curling. A Baptist. A Conservative. Called to the Senate November 20, 1912. Clubs, Marshlands, Amherst, N.S., Albany, Toronto, Ont., Engineers, and St. James,' Montreal. Business address, Transportation Bldg., Montreal; city residence, 581 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal; country residence, Tignish, N.S.

DANDURAND, HON. RAOUL, B.C.L., K.C. (De Lorimier). S. of late Edipe Dandurand, merchant, Montreal. B. in Montreal, Nov. 4, 1861. Ed. at Montreal Coll. and Laval Univ. Received legal training in office of his cousin, late Joseph Doutre, Q.C. Is head of the law firm of Dandurand, Hibbard, Boyer & Gosselin. Has been Prés. of the Club National, and in 1891 was created a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Republic and an officer in 1907. In conjunction with Charles Lanctot, is author of a "Treatise on Criminal Law" and a "Manual for Justices of the Peace." M., 1886, Joséphine Marchand, d. of the late Premier of Quebec. Created K.C., 1898. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1898. Appointed Speaker of the Senate, Jan. 9, 1905, and acted in that capacity throughout the Tenth Parliament. Madame Dandurand is an authoress of some repute, a laureate of the Royal Society, and Vice-President of the National Council of Women. She was apptd. in May, 1898, by the French Govt., for her literary attainments, "Officier d'Académie," being the first Canadian woman thus honoured. The De Lorimier division was called after one of the leaders of the rebellion of 1837-1838, who was executed at the same time as Duquette, who came from that division, and Mr. Dandurand's family is closely allied to both. A Liberal. Address, 548 Sherbrooke Street W., Montreal.

DANIEL, LT.-COL. HON. JOHN WATERHOUSE, M.D. M.R.C.S., Eng. (St. John City). S. of Henry and Honor Daniel, both natives of Cornwall, Eng. B., Jan. 27, 1845, at St. Stephen, N.B. Ed. at New Kingswood Co., Bath, Somersetshire, Eng., and at New York and London, Eng. M. Oct. 15th, 1800, to Jessie Porteous Ennis, d. of the late John Ennis, Esq., merchant. A physician and surgeon. First el. to H. of C. at bye-el. held Feb. 16, 1904. El. again at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, resigning later, and appointed to the Senate of Canada, March 20, 1912. Has been Surgeon Lt.-Col. in militia. Has long service decoration. An alderman for three years. Warden of the county one yr.; mayor of the city two yrs. Past pres. St. George's Society, past pres. Council of Physicians and Surgeons; mem of

Bd. of Health, commr. and consulting surgeon, General Public Hospital. A Methodist. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

DAVID, HON. LAURENT OLIVIER (Mille Iles). S. of the late Major Stanislas David, Sault-au-Récollet, Que., and Elizabeth Tremblay, his wife. B. at Sault-au-Récollet, March 24, 1840. Ed. at the Coll. of St. Therese. Called to the Bar, 1864. Was law partner of Mr. Mousseau, who afterwards became Premier of Quebec and subsequently a judge. Assisted to establish and was chief editor of illustrated weekly called *L'Opinion Publique*, 1870. In 1874 joined Mr. Beausoleil, M.P., in founding *Le Bien Public*. Was a translator and asst. clerk of the votes and debates of the Ho. of Commons during the Mackenzie regime. Unsuccessfully contested Hochelaga for Local Legis. at g.e., 1867 and 1875, and for the Commons at g.e., 1878. Again an unsuccessful candidate for the Commons in Montreal East, g.e., 1891. El. to Local Legis. at g.e., 1886, for Montreal East, defeating Attorney-General Taillon. Delegate to the French-Canadian National Convention at Nashua, N.H., in 1888. Apptd. City Clerk of Montreal in May, 1892. Was Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Soc., Montreal, 1887-88. Author of several works, including: "Biographies et Portraits," "Les Héros de Chateauguay," "Les Patriotes de 1837-38," "Mes Contemporains," "Les Deux Papineau," "L'Union des Deux Canadas (1841-1867)," "Le Drapeau de Carillon," "Laurier et son Temps," "Le Clergé Canadien: Sa Mission et Son Oeuvre." The last-named book was condemned at Rome, and Mr. David withdrew if from circulation. Fellow of the Royal Soc. of Canada. M. (1st) 1868, Miss Albina Chenet (she died July, 1887); (2nd) 1892, Miss Ludivine Garceau (she died Feb., 1915). Summoned to the Senate, June 19, 1903. A Liberal. Address, City Hall, Montreal.

DENNIS, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). S. of John Dennis and his wife, M. A. Parnall, both English. B. 4th March 1856, at Cornwall, England. Came to Canada in 1873. Ed. himself. Began to earn his living when nine years old. M. Sept. 16, 1878, to Agnes Miller, dau. of Alexander Miller, of Truro, N.S. Ten children, two daughters married. A newspaper man. A dir. of the Halifax *Herald*, Ltd. Royal Print and Letters, Ltd. Served six years in the Halifax City Council. An Independent Conservative. A Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

DESSAULLES, HON. GEORGE CASIMIR (Rougemont). B. 29th Sept., 1827, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Jean Dessaulles, of Swiss origin, and his wife, Rosalie Papineau, French Canadian, d. of Joseph Papineau, Notary, Montreal, sister of L. J. Papineau, last Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Lower 1857, to Emilie, 3rd d. of Judge D. Mondelet, of Three Rivers. Three children by first marriage: J. A. Dessaulles, bachelor, Henriette (married to the late Maurice St. Jacques, advocate of St. Hyacinthe); Alice (m. to Henri Beaudry, manufacturer of Montreal). Second, 14th Jan., 1869, to Fanny, d. of Dr. D. Shepherd Leman, of Buckingham, P.Q. Children of 2nd marriage: Emma, spinster; Fanny (nun in the Dominican Order, Fall River, Mass.), L. J. C. Dessaulles, advocate, K.C., Montreal, (married to Adrienne Pinsoneault, 18th June, 1907), and Henri, civil engineer, mar. to Marguerite Hamel, 6th May, 1913. Was City Councillor of St. Hyacinthe from 1858 to 1868, and Mayor for 25 years, always elected by acclamation except once, being presented against his will to oppose a friend. Elected in St. Hyacinthe County at gen. elec. of 1877, and called to the Senate by Lord Grey 12th March, 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

DeVEBER, HON. LEVERETT GEORGE, M.D. (Lethbridge). S. of Richard Sandys and Caroline DeVeber, Anglo-Canadian. B. Feb. 10, 1849, at St. John, N.B. Ed. at Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Bartholomew Hospital, London, Eng., and Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. M. 1885, to Rachel Frances Ryan. A physician. El. to North West Ass., by accl. at gen. el., 1898. Re-el. at g.e., 1902. Was Govt. Whip in Ass. Upon the creation of the Province of Alberta, Sept. 1, 1905, entered the Cabient as Minister without portfolio. Was el. at g.e. Resigned from Govt. and Legis. upon being summoned to the Senate. Is health officer of city of Lethbridge. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Lethbridge, Alta.

DOMVILLE, LT.-COL. HON. JAMES, F.R.C.I., F.R.G.S., (Rothesay). S. of the late Lt.-Gen. James W. Domville, Royal Regt. of Artillery, and his wife Frances, d. of the late Hon. Wm. Usher. B. Nov. 29, 1842. Ed. in England. Hon. Col. of the 8th Princess Louise New Brunswick Hussars, which Regt. he commanded for 20 yrs. (decoration). The Regt. volunteered for service in the Soudan in 1884 and 1896 and received the thanks of the Imperial Govt. and Viscount Lord Wolseley, was one of the

officers who accompanied Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier to England at the late Queen's Jubilee (medal); his Regt. was presented with a silver trumpet by General Herbert for efficiency, the only one given to cavalry in Canada. Was chairman of the delegation from the St. John Bd. of Trade to Ottawa in 1871; sat as Ald. for City of St. John, and Chairman of Finance Committee; founded the free Pub. Library; was Pres. of the King's Co. Bd. of Trade. El. to the Ho. of Commons, 1873-74; defeated at g.e., 1882, by Hon. G. E. Foster; election was declared void by the courts; was unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., as also at bye-el. made necessary by Mr. Foster accepting office in Dec., 1885; defeated at g.e., 1887 and 1891; el. at g.e., 1896; defeated at g.e., 1900. Was for four years Chairman of the Select Standing Committee of the H. of C. on Banking and Commerce. Was a Conservative up to 1882, but was returned in 1896 as a supporter of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Sum. to the Senate, April 20, 1903. In 1897-8 he built and sailed the Str. "James Domville," the first British str. that flew the first Union Jack on the Yukon. M. 1867, Isabella, d. of the late William Henry Scovil, of St. John. An unsuccessful candidate for the City of St. John, to carry Confederation when the Province rejected the proposed union. Church of England. A Liberal. Rideau Club, Ottawa. Union Club, St. John, N.B. Address, Rothesay, N.B.

DONNELLY, HON. JAMES J. (Bruce). Son of James Donnelly and Ellen Desmond. Born November 14th, 1866, in the township of Greenock, Bruce County, Ontario. Married Sept. 17th, 1885, to Julia C., daughter of the late Michael McNab. Children: Mertis, Frank, Clare, Arthur, Marie and Gerald. A lumberman and farmer. Reeve of Greenock Township for two years, a member of Bruce County Council for four years, Warden of the County of Bruce, 1902. Elected to the House of Commons for East Bruce in bye-election February 1904. Unsuccessful candidate in South Bruce general elections November, 1904. Elected for South Bruce in general election, November, 1908, and again in the general election of September 21st, 1911. Summoned to the Senate May 27th, 1913. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Pinkerton, Ont.

DOUGLAS, HON. JAMES MOFFAT (Tantallon). B. at Linton, Bankhead, Roxburgh, Scot., May 26th, 1839. Ed. there, at Toronto Univ., Knox Coll., Toronto and Princeton Semin. Ordained to the ministry, 1865. Was pastor at Uxbridge and Cobourg Presbyterian Churches, a missionary to India

and Chaplain to the British Troops at Mhow, 1876-188 ing to Canada he was minister at Brandon, Man., and at Moosomin, N.W.T. Retired from the ministry, 1896, and devoted himself to farming. Has been a mem. of the Ont. Bd. of Pub. Instruction, Insp. of Com. Schs., Ch. of High Sch. Bd. and Pres. of Evangel. Alliance. M. 1861, Jane, d. of George Smith, of Darlington, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sum. to Senate, March 8th, 1906. An Independent-Liberal. Address, Tantallon, Sask.

EDWARDS, HON. WILLIAM CAMERON (Russell). S. of the late William Edwards, a native of Portsmouth, Eng., who came to Canada about 1820, settling in Tp. of Clarence, Co. of Russell, Ont., and his wife, Ann Cameron, a native of Fort William, Scot. B. in Clarence, May 7, 1844. Ed. at Ottawa Gram. Sch. An extensive lumber manufacturer. Has taken a practical interest in agric., and is a successful stock raiser. Has been for many years Pres. Russell Agric. Soc. Is a dir. Canadian Bank of Commerce, of the Trusts Corporation Toronto, and other Cos. Established lumber firm of W. C. Edwards & Co., 1868. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Russell at g.e., 1882. El. at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. M. Jan., 1885, Catherine M., eldest d. of the late Wm. Wilson, Cumberland, Ont. Sum. to Senate, March 17, 1903. A Liberal. Rockland.

FARRELL, HON. EDWARD MATTHEW (Queen's, N.S.). S. of Patrick Farrell, a native of Newcastle, N.B., and Mary Ann Shea, his wife, born in Lunenburg, N.S. B. at Liverpool, N.S., March 31, 1854. Ed. at Liverpool in Com. Schs. A printer and publisher. Returned to N.S.H. of Assem. by accl. Aug. 15, 1896, to fill vacancy caused by the death of sitting mem., and re-el. at g.e., 1897, 1901 and 1906. Chief Deputy Sheriff for Co. of Queen's, 1888 to 1896, when he resigned to run for the Legis. El. Speaker of the Assembly, Feb. 9, 1905, and re-el. Feb. 14, 1907. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

FORGET, HON. AMEDEE EMMANUEL (Banff). S. of the late Jérémie Forget, and his wife, Marie Guenette. B. at Marieville, Que., Nov. 12, 1847. Ed. at the Coll. of Marieville. Called to the Bar, 1871, and served for some years as secretary of the Council for the Bar of Montreal. Appointed in 1875 secretary for the half-breed commission in Manitoba, and later,

in 1885, was one of the commissioners for the settlement of half-breed claims in the N. W. T. On the organization of a separate government for the N.W.T., Oct. 1876, he was appointed Clerk of the Council and Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor, and accompanied Mr. Laird to the seat of government at Battleford. Later, he became Clerk of the Assembly, at Regina, and was appointed Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs for Manitoba and the N.W.T., Aug. 3, 1888. Appointed a member of the Council of Public Instruction for the N.W.T., 1893, and Indian Commissioner, Sept., 1895. M. Miss Henriette Drolet. Appointed Oct. 1, 1902, President of the Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society for the N.W.T. Appointed Lieut.-Governor Oct. 4, 1898. Re-appointed, March 30, 1904. Occupied the appointment until Sept. 1st, 1905, when according to a *Gazette* Aug. 24th, he became the first Lieut.-Governor of Saskatchewan, holding that office until Oct. 14, 1910. Summoned to the Senate May 2, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Banff, Alberta.

GILLMOR, HON. DANIEL (St. George). S. of the late Hon. Senator A. H. Gillmor, Irish stock, and Hannah Dawes Gillmor, W.S. B. July 1, 1849, at Saint George, N.B. Ed. at St. George Sch. M. Nov., 1877, to Catharine Sophia Duffy. Merchant. Member of firm of O'Brien & Gillmor, St. George, N.B., and of the firm of Chase & Sanborn, Montreal. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 15, 1907. A Liberal. Residences, St. George, N.B., and Montreal.

GIRROIR, HON. EDWARD LAVIN (Antigonish). B. 26th August, 1871, at Tracadie, N.S. S. of William Girroir, and his wife Mary Ann Lavin. Father was a French Acadian, and mother of Irish descent. Ed. at St. Francis Xavier Coll. Antigonish, N.S., and at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. Received th edegrees of B.A. at St. Francis Xavier Coll., and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ. M. 12th May, 1902, to Loretta M. Corbin, dau. of William Corbin, of Halifax, N.S., who died Oct. 2nd, 1909. Two children, Frances Cecelia, and Edward Lavin. A barrister at law. A candidate for the Federal House in 1900, 1905 and 1908 for Antigonish County, but was defeated each time. In 1911 was local provincial candidate for Antigonish County and was elected. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Antigonish, N.S.

GODBOUT, HON. JOSEPH, M.D. (La Salle). B. at St. Vital de Lambton, Co. of Beauce, June, 1851. Ed. at Laval Univ. and Quebec Sem. Was graduated at Laval Univ. March,

1877, in medicine, and subsequently removed to St. Francois, where he has followed his profession for 21 yrs. Has been married twice; (1st) Oct. 8, 1878, at Quebec, to Rachel Audet (she died Jan. 21, 1881); (2nd), to Mrs. G. N. Fauteux, née St. Pierre. El. Gov. of the Bureau of Physicians for Prov., of Quebec, July, 1895, Mayor of St. François, Beauce, Jan., 1898 First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1887, and re-el. 1891, 1896 and 1900. Summoned to the Senate, April 4, 1910. A Liberal. St. Francois, Beauce, Que.

GORDON, HON. GEORGE (Nipissing). B. the 2nd May, 1865, at Pakenham, Ont. S. of Alexander Gordon and Elizabeth Fraser. Parents were Scotch. Ed. at Pembroke Public and High Schools. M. 30th Sept., 1894, to Alice E. Parry, dau. of Owen Parry, of Dunnville, Ont. Four children, Dorothy, Ruth, Beth and George. A Lumber Merchant. Dir. of the following companies: Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Co., Ltd.; The George Gordon Co., Ltd.; Strong Lumber Co., Ltd.; Bartlett Lumber Co., Ltd.; Petewawa Lumber Co., Ltd.; Expanse Lumber Co., Ltd.; Cochrane Hardware Co., Ltd.; C. H. Parry & Co., Ltd.; Abitibi Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd. Defeated in Nipissing in 1904 for the Ho. of C., but elected in 1908 and 1911. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 17, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. North Bay, Ont.

LAIRD, LT. COL. THE HON. HENRY WILLOUGHBY, (Regina). B. 4th January, 1868 at Port Dover, Ontario. S. of Rev. W. H. Laird, Scotch, and Elizabeth Burke, Irish Canadian. Ed. at Jarvis St. Collegiate Institute and Toronto University (one year). M. 18th of September, 1889 to Lillie Blanche, d. of Oran W. deFoe of Port Hope, Ontario. Six children, Homer Warring, William Clarence, Clara Ilene, Mildred Lenore, Elsa DeFoe, Constance Estelle. A Journalist. President Regina Storage Forwarding Co., and Inter-Ocean Brick Co. Mayor of Regina for two years; Chairman Collegiate Institute; was with Queen's Own Rifles, Toronto, 4 years, Captain in 40th Northumberland Batt. 7 years. Major Army Service 3 years, and C.E.F. since war began. As Lieut. Colonel organized 3rd Divisional train C.E.F. and proceeded to England and France in command. Candidate City of Regina at provincial elections in 1905 and 1908. A Conservative. Church of England, Regina, Sask.

KING, HON. GEORGE GERALD (Queen's). S. of Malcolm King, of Fintry, Scot., and Eliz. Hickson, of Miltown, Ire., Dec.

11 836. Ed. at Springfield. M. Oct. 23, 1860, Esther, d. of Ebenezer Briggs, a lumber merchant. Was Warden of Queen's Co. in 1877. Sat in Ho. of Commons, 1878-1886. At last el. mentioned he received a majority of the votes, but lost his seat through the action of the returning officer. Re-el. at g.e., 1891 and 1896. Resigned in same year and was sum. to Senate Dec., 1896. A Liberal. Chipman, N.B.

LA RIVIÈRE, HON. ALPHONSE ALFRED CLEMENT (St. Boniface). Third s. of the late Abraham C. LaRivière, of Montreal and Adelaide Marcil, of Longueuil, P.Q. B. in Montreal, July 24, 1842, and was educated at St. Mary's Coll. of that city. He was elected pres. of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for the Province of Quebec, the 'Institut des Artisans Canadiens" and the "Cercle St. Pierre" of Montreal. After removing to Manitoba, in 1871, he was elected Prcs. of the Selkirk County Agricultural Society. Supt. of the Roman Catholic Schools, Joint Secretary of the General Board of Education, and a member of the Council of the Univ. of Manitoba. He was Mayor of St. Boniface and Pres. of the "Association St. Jean Baptiste" and also of the "Societé de Colonisation de Manitoba." He was a candidate for St. Ann in Manitoba Legislative Assembly in 1874, and was elected by accl. for St. Boniface in 1878, and again in 1879. Being apptd. Prov. Sec. in 1881, he was re-el. Was el. a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Inst., London, in 1882. In 1883 was made Min. of Agriculture Statistics and Health, which office he resigned in 1886 to take the Prov. Treasurership. In 1880 was elec to represent Provencher in the Dom. H. of C., and was re-elec. three times to that seat. Was called to the Senate by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, November 10, 1911. A Conservative. St. Boniface, Man.

LANDRY, COLONEL, THE HON. AUGUSTE CHARLES PHILIPPE, B.A. (Stadacona). S. of the late Dr. J. E. Landry, of Quebec, and Caroline Lelièvre, his wife. B. Jan. 15, 1846. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec (B.A.), and at St. Anne's Agric. Coll. M. Oct. 6, 1868, Wilhelmina, d. of late Etienne Couture, of St. Gervais. She died July 8, 1903. Remarried, Nov. 4, 1908, to Amélie, daughter of the late Elisée Dionne, in his lifetime a member of the Quebec Legislative Council and Seigneur of Ste. Anne Lapocatière; and widow of Edouard Taschereau, Advocate, of Quebec. A gentleman farmer. Is full Colonel in the Can. Mil. Was during ten years Commander of the 10th Infantry Brigade, and during 17 other yrs. in command of the 61st Regt.

of Montmagny; was Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and Lord Aberdeen. Has the long service decoration and the Fenian Raid Medal. Was Pres. of the Council of Agric. of Quebec. A Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Commander of the Military Order of the Holy Sepulchre; a member of the Bibliographical Soc. of Paris. Was one of the commrs. of the Prov. of Quebec to the Chicago Exhibition. First el. to the Quebec Legis. Assembly for Montmagny, at g.e., 1875. El. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1878 and 1882. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 23, 1892. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Oct. 1911. Resigned June 2, 1917. Was a member of the parliamentary delegation to England and France during the summer of 1916. A Conservative. Candiac, Que.

LAVERGNE, HON. LOUIS (Kennebec). B. Dec. 1, 1845 at St. Pierre, Montmagny. S. of late David Lavergne, whose ancestors came from Limoges, France, in 1650, and Marie Geneviève Delagrave his wife, whose ancestors came from Berri, France, in 1750. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll. Kamouraska. M. (1st), 1878, Eugénie, d. of L. E. Landry, of Bécancour (she died 1887); (2nd), Alida Pacaud, widow of the late William Duval. A notary public and chairman of the Bd. of Notaries of the Prov. of Quebec from 1903 to 1906. El. to Ho. of Commons Nov. 13, 1897, at bye-el. necessitated by the elevation of his brother to the Bench, re-el. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Again el. g.e., 1908. El. Liberal Whip for the Prov. of Quebec, session of 1901. Again el. Whip for Quebec, Jan. 17, 1905. Summoned to the Senate, Oct. 13, 1910. A Liberal. Town of Arthabaska, Que.

LEGRIS, HON. JOSEPH HORMIDAS (Repentigny). B. at Riviere du Loup (*en haut*), May 7, 1850. Ed. by private tuition and at the model Sch., Parish of Louiseville. A farmer. M. June, 1879, Emma, d. of George Champagne of Berthier. Has been a Capt. in the 86th Batt. Volunteer Militia. Organized a County Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in 1881, of which he was Secy. for many years. Occupied a seat in the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, April, 1888-1890. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Parish for about 20 yrs. resigning the position in 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896 and 1900. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 10, 1903. Was apptd. by the Lt.-Gov. in Council of the Prov. of Quebec in 1903, to be a mem. of the Royal Commission, of which he was the Chairman to inquire into the colonization question. A Liberal. Louiseville, Que.

LOUGHEED, HON. SIR JAMES A., K.C.M.G., K.C., (Calgary). B. in Brampton, Ont., Sept. 1, 1854, but resided in Toronto until 1882. M. Sept., 1884, eldest d. of late William Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson's Bay Co. Practised law first in Toronto, and since 1883 in Calgary, Alberta. Was made a Queen's Counsel by the Dominion Government, and sum. to the Senate in 1889. Upon the retirement of the Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell from the leadership of the Conservative party in the Senate during the Session of 1906-07, Senator Lougheed was chosen as his successor, and continues to act in that capacity. Upon the formation of the Borden cabinet, October 10, 1911, Senator Lougheed was sworn of the Privy Council and became a member of the Cabinet without portfolio. Appointed President Military Hospitals Commission, June 30, 1915, and President of the Dominion Economic and Development Commission, Oct. 19, 1915. Created K.C.M.G. June 3, 1916. A Liberal-Conservative. Calgary, Alberta.

LYNCH-STAUNTON, HON. GEORGE, K.C., (Hamilton, Ontario). B. September 9th, 1858, at Southampton, Ont., s. of Francis Hardwick Lynch-Staunton, C.E., and Victoria (Corbett) Lynch-Staunton. Ed. St. Mary's College, (Jesuit) Montreal; Upper Canada College, Toronto. Called to the Ontario Bar, 1882; created K.C. 1899; Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada. Has practised law in Hamilton since 1883. Chairman, Hamilton Public Library Board, 1894; Member of Executive Committee, Hamilton Law Association. Chairman, Transcontinental Railway Investigation Commission, 1911-1913. Is a Director of several large manufacturing and commercial concerns. Has been Counsel for the Province of Ontario in several important matters, notably the School Book investigation; The Public Waters case against the Dominion. He acted for the defence in the well known Kinrade Inquiry. He was summoned to the Senate of Canada January 22nd, 1917. His elder son, Geoffrey, 2nd Lieutenant XIII Hussars, Imperial Army, was killed in action in Mesopotamia on 5th March, 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

McCALL, HON. ALEXANDER (Simcoe). B. 21st Dec., at Charlotteville. S. of David McCall and his wife Harriett Mann, both Scotch. Great grandfather Donald McCall was Highland soldier engaged in the taking of Quebec under Wolfe. He also fought on the King's side in the American Revolutionary war. He and a large number of United Empire Loyalists settled

on the Lake Erie Shore in the County of Norfolk in 1794. Educ. at the Public Schs. of the County of Norfolk. M. 3rd Oct., 1872, Sarah McInnes, dau. of Andrew McInnes, of Aberfoyle, Scotland, and Sarah Clark of Fort Augustus, Iverness County, Scotland. One son and three daughters. A lumber merchant. Was elec. to the House of Commons in 1908, and sum. to the Senate on the 26th of May, 1913. A Conservative. Church of England. Simcoe, Ont.

McHUGH, HON. GEORGE (Victoria, O.). S. of the late Patrick McHugh and Ann Walker, his wife, both natives of Irel. A farmer. B. in the tp. of Ops. Victoria Co., Ont., July 7, 1845. M. Feb. 25, 1873, Margaret, only d. of the late James O'Neil, of Peterborough. El. to Ho. of Commons, at g.e., 1896. Unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1900. Summoned to Senate, Jan. 21, 1901. A Liberal. Lindsay, Ont.

McLAREN, HON. PETER (Perth). Of British stock. S. of James McLaren, who came from Perthshire, Scot., in 1820, and settled in Lanark, Ont. Was Lt. in Militia in 1837. Retains large lumbering interests in the North-West; is also interested in large timber areas and iron lands in Virginia. M. Sophia, d. of W. Lees, and a grand-d. of late Col. Playfair. A mem. of the old Parlt. of Canada. Summoned to Senate, Feb. 21, 1890. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

McLEAN, HON. JOHN (Souris, P.E.I.). S. of Daniel and Sarah (Currie) McLean, Scotch. B. Sept. 23, 1846, at Mount Herbert, P.E.I. Ed. com. schs. and Prince of Wales Coll. M. June 18, to Matilda J. Jury. Children: Harry D., Roy C., and Rea Maude. Merchant. El. 1891, to contest Kings County, P.E.I., for Dom. Ho. of Commons. El. in 1896, was not a candidate in 1897, ran 1st district in P.E.I. Legis. Defeated by 7 votes, ran for Legis. in 1900, el. by 300. Resigned in 1904 and ran for Kings for Ho. of Commons, defeated by 57. Elec. for Legis. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Summoned to the Senate of Canada Dec. 3, 1915, and resigned his seat in the legislature. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Souris East, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, HON. JOHN STEWART (Sydney, N.S.). B. Nov. 5, 1853, at Montreal. S. of Hugh McLennan and his wife Isabella Stewart, both of Scottish descent and born in Canada. Ed. at the High School of Montreal, McGill Univ. and Cambridge, Eng. (B.A.); Honors in Philosophy and Dufferin

Gold Medal, McGill; Honors in Moral Sciences, Cambridge. M. (1st) Apr. 7, 1881, to Louise, dau. of Frances Bradley of Chicago; (2nd) to Grace S. Henop, widow of R. de P. Tytus of Ashintully, Berkshire. Daughters: Isabel, M. to J. W. Farley of Boston, Mass. Margaret, M. to Dr. H. E. Kendall, of Halifax, N.S. Katherine. Sons: Hugh McLeod (at present in service in Europe, and was in action at Ypres, Apr. 1915); John S. (Jr.). Appointed a member of the Military Hospitals Commission, upon the organization of that body, and as a Member of the Mount Royal Club, Montreal, the Bath Club, London, etc., etc. A Conservative. Church of England. Petersfield, Sydney, N.S.

McSWEENEY, HON. PETER (Northumberland). S. of Peter McSweeney and Joanna Downing, his wife, both Irish. Father came to New Brunswick from Co. Kerry, Irel., in 1836. B. at Moncton, April 11, 1842. Ed. there. At an early age went to the City of St. John, where he resided for 13 yrs., returning to Moncton in 1868. Here he entered into business with his brothers Edward and Thomas, as dry goods merchants, starting for himself in 1877, and at present carrying on a large business as a merchant. M. in 1872, Wilhelmina, widow of Henry Peter G. Fisher of St. John. Took an active part in promoting the incorporation of Moncton as a town. Was Ald. for two terms, and Chairman of Committee of Finance. Also Pub. Sch. Trustee, Chairman of the Alms House Comm., mem. Bd. of Health, Vice-Pres. for Westmoreland Prov. Liberal Assn., and mem. of Executive Maritime Liberal Assn. Summoned to Senate, March 15, 1899. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton, N.B.

MASON, BRIG.-GEN. HON. JAMES (Toronto). B. 25th Aug., 1843, at Toronto, of Irish parentage. Educ. at Toronto Model School, of which he was head boy. M. 1873 to Elizabeth, dau. of James Cooper. After leaving school entered the service of the Toronto Savings Bank, which later became the Home Savings and Loan Co., mng dir. Ten years ago this Co. evolved into the Home Bank of Canada of which he was gen. manager and is now the Hon. President. An ardent military man, serving for three yrs. in the Queen's Own Rifles during the Fenian Raid troubles. In 1882 was gazetted Captain in the 10th Royal Grenadiers. During the North-West Rebellion of 1885, commanded a service Company, which was the first to cross the Saskatchewan at the Fish Creek fight and then volunteered to rush with his Company the final position held by the

rebels in the coulee, all previous attempts to carry it having failed. At Batoche, the seat of the rebellion, was severely wounded. Became Lieut.-Col. and in command of Regiment, 1893; one of the Canadian Officers sent to the Queen's Diamond Jubilee in 1897, and second in command of the Colonial Infantry drawn from all parts of the Empire. Presented to Queen Victoria and received from her an autograph photogravure; retired from the command of the Grenadiers 1899, and apptd. to the command of the 4th Infantry Brigade, from which he retired in 1909 with the rank of full Col. Promoted Brigadier-General in 1915. gen. service medal with clasp and many others; one of the founders of the Canadian Military Institute and Pres. for two yrs. Chief Organizer of the Reserve Militia of Canada. A Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Vice-President of the Canadian Branch of the St. John Ambulance Assn., and Treasurer of the Canadian Red Cross Society. Hon.-Colonel 36th Regiment. A strong Imperialist, one of the founders of the Empire Club. Sum. to the Senate May 27, 1913. 43 Queen's Park, Toronto. Clubs, Junior Army and Navy, London, Eng., York Club, Toronto, Rideau Club, Ottawa. Recreations, riding and shooting.

MILNE, HON. JOHN, (Hamilton, Ont). B. Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1839, son of John and Elizabeth Milne. Ed. Public Schools, Aberdeen. Came to Province of Ontario 1854. Commenced career as Iron Founder with Wm. Burrow, and Chas. Stewart in 1864. Business incorporated and became President of same, 1898; M. Mary Manson, daughter of William Manson, 1876; has three sons. One of the first Commissioners, Hydro Electric; Chairman Finance and Building Committee under which was built the Hamilton Public Library. President, Conservative Association for past twenty five years. President and Managing Director, The Burrow, Stewart & Milne Co., Ltd., Manufacturers of Stoves, Scales, etc., Hamilton, Ontario. President, The Pure Milk Corporation, Ltd., The Spring Brewery Co., Ltd., The Brewing Association of Hamilton; The Electric Bond & Share Co., First Vice-President, The Premier Trust Company. Director, The Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd., and The Armstrong Cartage Company, Quebec, of the Commercial Club and A. F. & A. M. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, December 3, 1915. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Residence 81 Elgin Street, Hamilton, Ont.

MITCHELL, HON. WILLIAM (Wellington). S. of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret Patrick, his wife, both of whom came

from the north of Ireland in 1841. B. Mar. 14, 1851, in the Tp. of Durham. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. there. When a youth went to Maine in employ of a railway co.; returned to Durham and engaged in the lumber business. Went to Drummonsville, Que., where he became interested in the same business. M. Nov. 1, 1876, Dora A., d. of George H. Goddard, of Danville, Que. Is Gen. Manager and Dir. of the Drummond Co. Ry.; President Drummond Lumber Co.; Pres. Drummondville Bridge Co.; Dir. Richmond, Drummond, Yamaska Fire Ins. Co. Is Chairman of Protestant Bd. of Sch. Commrs. and a J.P. Sum. to the Senate, March 5, 1904. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

MONTPLAISIR, HON. HIPPOLYTE (Shawinigan). French-Can. parentage. S. of Paschal Montplaisir and Victoria Crevier, his wife. B. at Cap de la Madeleine, May 7, 1840. Ed. at the Three Rivers Acad. M. to E. M. Ayer. (She d. 1916). Has been Mayor of his native parish 25 yrs. consecutively, and Warden of Champlain Co. six years. Has been 38 yrs. Sec-Treas. of the Sch. Commrs. A farmer. Sum. to Senate, Feb. 9, 1891. A Liberal-Conservative. Three Rivers, Que.

MURPHY, HON. PATRICK CHARLES, M.D. (Tignish). B. 13th Sept., 1868, at Kinkora, P.E.I. S. of Thomas Murphy and his wife, nee McCabe, both Irish Canadians. Educ. at Summerside High School, by private tuition and New York University. (M.D.). Twice married. Present wife was Miss Clarke of Ottawa. A physician and surgeon. Pres. of Tignish Trading Co., and of the Tignish Silver Black Fox Co. Unsuccessful candidate for the county of Prince, 1911, being defeated by a small majority. Graduated at New York University, 1893; at the head of a class of one hundred and ninety-six. President of the Medical Association of the Maritime Provinces in 1905 and 1906. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Tignish, Prince Edward Island. The Senate, Ottawa.

NICHOLLS, LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. FREDERIC. B. November 23rd, 1856 in England. Ed. Stuttgart, Wurtemburg, Germany. Came to Canada 1874. Has been prominently identified with development of electricity, and organized first elec.-light company in Canada, the Toronto Incandescent Electric Light Co. M. Florence Graburn, daughter of Commander Graburn, 1875. (Deceased, April, 1909). President, Canadian General Electric Co., Canada Foundry Co. Ltd. Canadian Allis-Chalmers Ltd. Vice-President, Dominion Steel

Corporation. Canadian Northern Quebec Railway Co. Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Toronto & Niagara Power Co. Director British American Assurance Co., Canadian Northern Railway Co., Confederation Life Association., Western Assurance Co., and Great North Western Telegraph Co. Founded "The Canadian Manufacturer," the official organ of Canadian Manufacturers' Association, of which he was Editor and Proprietor until 1893. Consul for Portugal. President Toronto Press Club, 1890. Hononary member Canadian Press Association J.P., F.R.C.L., 1911. Gazetted Honorary Lieut.-Col. Oct. 17th, 1914. Appointed to Senate of Canada January 20th, 1917. Member of Executive Committee of the General Council of the Canadian Patriotic Fund; Vice-President and Chairman, Executive Committee, Toronto Branch, Canadian Red Cross Society. A Conservative. Church of England. 79 St. George St., Toronto, Ont.

OWENS, HON. WILLIAM, J.P. (Inkerman). S. of Owen Owens, of Denbigh, Wales, and Charlotte Lindley, Brandfort, England, his wife. B. in Argenteuil Co., May 15, 1840. Lt. in Active Militia, and has been Mayor, Councillor and Postmaster of Chatham. M. Oct., 1862, Catherine M. Powers, d. of O. Powers, of Lachute, Que. One daughter, Catherine M. Owens, now wife of F. S. Maclennan, K.C., of Montreal. M. Sept., 1890, Margaret second d. of J. Martin, of Chicago. One daughter Willa. M. Owens, and one son, Mr. E. F. Owens. Held a seat in Legis. Assembly of Quebec from g.e., 1881-1891, when resigned. Sum. to Senate, Jan. 2, 1896. Church of England. A Conservative. 4026 Dorchester St., Montreal.

POIRIER, HON. PASCAL, B.A. (Acadie). B. at Shediac, N.B., Feb. 15, 1852. Ed. at St. Joseph Coll. Memramcook, N.B. M. 1879, Anna Lusignan. Was Postmaster of the Ho. of Commons from 1872 to 1885. Was Pres. of a section of the St. Jean Baptiste Society of Ottawa; Pres. of the *Canadian Institute*, in 1881-2; Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc. of Ottawa Univ.; Pres. of La Société de l'Assomption, for twelve yrs.; is a barrister for both N.B. and Quebec, and author of "L'Origine des Acadiens," "Le Père Lefebvre et l'Acadie," and of various contributions in newspapers and reviews. A fellow of the Royal Society of Canada and of several other literary and scientific societies, both at home and abroad. Is also a Knight of the Legion of Honour. Sum. to the Senate, March 9th, 1885. A Liberal-Conservative. Shediac, N.B.

POPE, HON. RUFUS HENRY (Bedford). S. of the late Hon. J. H. Pope, once Min. of Railways and Canals. B. at Cookshire, Que., Sept. 13, 1857. Ed. at Cookshire Acad. and Sherbrooke High School. On his father's death May, 1889, was el. to Ho. of Commons, for Compton by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, 1896, and 1900. Defeated 1904, 1908. Summoned to the Senate Nov. 17, 1911. Was Pres. of the Eastern Tp. Con. Assn., 1896. Is a mem. of the Advisory Bd. British Empire Financial Corporation, and a Dir. of several other mining and commercial companies. Is engaged in farming and stock raising. M. Lucy, d. of Mayor C. Noble, Compton. A Conservative.

POWER, HON. LAWRENCE GEOFFREY, P.C., LL.D. (Halifax). S. of Patrick Power and Ellen Gaul, both natives of the County of Waterford, Ireland. B. Aug. 9, 1841, at Halifax N.S. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Halifax, Carlow Coll., and the Catholic University, Ireland, and Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. A Scholar of Catholic Univ., Ireland, B.A. of St. Mary's LL.B. of Harvard, LL.D. (Honorary) Ottawa University. Admitted to the Bar 1866. Was an Ald. of Halifax for six yrs. and was a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for 13 yrs. Is a mem. of the Senate of the Univ. of Halifax. The author of a pamphlet, "The Manitoba School Question from the point of view of a Catholic Member," also author of "Richard John Uniacke: a Sketch." "The Irish Discovery of America." Summoned to Senate, Feb. 2, 1877. Apptd. Speaker of the Senate, Jan., 1901. Sworn of the Privy Council, Jan., 1905. M. June 23rd, 1880, to Susan O'Leary, fourth d. of M. O'Leary, of West Quoddy, Halifax Co. Children: Mary, a sister of Charity, and Katherine. A Barrister and Solicitor. A Roman Catholic. A Reformer. P.O. Add., Halifax, N.S.

PRINCE, HON. JOSEPH BENJAMIN (Battleford). B. April 20, 1855, at St. Gregoire, Que. S. of Benjamin Prince and Marie Louise Bourdage, his wife, both French Canadians. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet. M. Feb. 9, 1887, to Ernestine Brassard. Five children, none married: Mary Louise, Yvonne, Judith, Paul, Marguerite. A merchant. Went to Manitoba in 1878 and removed to Battleford, Sask., in the autumn of 1880. Engaged in farming for a few years, then entering the lumber and flour trade in partnership with Alex. Macdonald, of Winnipeg. In 1886, bought out Mr. McDonald's interest and formed a partnership with his brother Alphonse. From 1892 to 1904 engaged in the export cattle trade to England,

In 1898, opened a general store at Battleford, which he still maintains. Served in the Battleford Home Guards during the Rebellion of 1885. Elec. mem. Legis. of N.W., 1899, re-el. 1904. Mayor of Battleford for three terms. Been Pres. of Battleford Board of Trade since its organization. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, July 29, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

PROWSE, HON. BENJAMIN CHARLES (Charlottetown). B. Dec. 10, 1862, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of William Prowse, English, and Elinor Horse, Scotch. Ed. at Public school at Charlottetown. M. June 30th, 1886, to Amanda, dau. of George Milluer, of Charlottetown. Three children, George, Mildred and Carl. A merchant. Manager and Pres. of Prowse Bros., Ltd. Pres. of Carter & Co., Ltd. Elected Councillor for the City of Charlottetown from 1904-1908, elected Mayor Feb., 1908, term expired Feb., 1910. Summoned to the Senate, May 5, 1901. A Methodist. Liberal. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

RATZ, HON. VALENTINE. B. Nov. 12, 1848, at St. Jacob's Waterloo, Co. Ed. at Pine Hill Pub. Sch. M. Feb. 13, 1873, Mary Yagers, of New Hamburg. A Lumberman. Pres. of the South River Lumber Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e. in 1896; defeated g.e. in 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 19, 1909. A Methodist. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

RICHARDSON, HON. HENRY WESTMAN, (Kingston, Ont). B. July 21st, 1855 at Kingston, Ont. S. of James A. Richardson and his wife (nee) Westman, both Canadians of Scotch and Irish descent. Ed. Kingston Collegiate Institute. M. April 14th, 1885 to Alice Ford, dau. of R. G. Ford, Kingston. One daughter, Elizabeth A. Richardson married to T. A. McGinnis, two daughters at home. Three sons. Two of latter serving in the war, one in the P.P.C.L.I., the other in the Royal Navy. Grain Merchant. Director of Dominion Canners, Canadian Locomotive Company, &c. Member of Rideau Club, Ottawa, and Frontenac Club, Kingston. Conservative. Methodist. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, January 22nd, 1917. Kingston, Ont.

ROBERTSON, HON. GIDEON DECKER, (Welland). B. 26th of August, 1874, at Welland, Ontario. S. of Gavin E. Robertson and Lauretta Goring, both Canadian. Paternal

grandfather graduated in law in Scotland and while a young man went to Jamaica, remaining until the abolition of slavery, in which movement he took a deep interest and active part. Ed. at Public and High Schools, Welland, Ontario. M. June 10th, 1896 to Mary Berry Hay, d. of Alexander Hay, of Watford, Ontario. Six children, Edwin J., John McElroy, Gain Elliot, Alexander Lorne, Mabel Lettitia and Alma Lauretta. Vice President, Order Railroad Telegraphers. Follows occupation of Farming. A Free-Mason. Independent labor. Presbyterian. R. R. No. 3, Welland, Ont.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM (Halifax). Descended from an Irish family which first settled in N.Y., but on the breaking out of the Revolutionary War removed to N.S., with the U.E. Loyalists in 1783. B. in Halifax, 1842, and ed. there. A merchant. Vice-Pres. of the Union Bank of Can.; Pres. Halifax Fire Ins. Co. Returned to Ho. of Assembly, g.e., 1886, 1890 and 1894. Was a mem. of Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio. El. to Ho. of Commons, at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Summoned to the Senate, Jan. 12, 1910. A Liberal.

ROSS, HON. JAMES HAMILTON, (Regina). B. of Scotch parents at London, Ont., May 12, 1856. Ed. at London Gram. and High Sch. M. Nov. 23, 1886, Barbara E. McKay (she died Aug., 1901). A rancher. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in West Assiniboia, g.e., 1887. El. to the North-West Assembly in 1883, and retained a seat in that body until 1901. Was a mem. of the Ex. Council, being Treas., Commr. of Public Works and Territorial Secy. A delegate to the Liberal Convention held at Ottawa in 1893. Apptd. Commr. of Yukon Territory, 1901, and continued to hold that position until he became a candidate of the Ho. of Commons for the Yukon. Nom. held Nov. 4, 1902. Polling took place Dec. 2. The result was: Ross, 2,971 votes; Joseph A. Clark, 2,079; a maj. of 829 for Mr. Ross. The return of this, the first Federal election ever held for the Yukon, was received in Ottawa, Feb. 16, 1903. Sum. to Senate, Sept. 30, 1904. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P. O. Address, Moose Jaw, Sask.

ROSS, HON. WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Cape Breton). B. 1855, at Lot 49, near Charlottetown, P.E.I., of Scottish ances. Educ. at Truro Academy, Amherst and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. Admitted a Barrister in 1878; K.C. (Earl of Derby), 1890; a Councillor of the Barrister's Soc., N.S.; has successfully practised his pro-

fession in Halifax, where he is one of the leaders of the Bar; is a Governor of Dalhousie Coll.; Pres. of the Trinidad Electric Co., Commercial Trust Co., and Camaguay Electric Co.; Vice-Pres. Acadia Loan Corporation and Halifax Electric Tramway Co.; a dir. of the Porto Rico Ry. Co., Robb Engineering Co. and Montreal Trust Co.; a Promoter of the N.S., Shipping Co., 1902. Summoned to the Senate, Nov. 20, 1912. Was a member of the parliamentary delegation which under the auspices of the Empire Parliamentary Association visited Great Britain and the near area in 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Halifax, N.S. Halifax Club, St. James' Club, Montreal.

SHARPE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (Lisgar). S. of Geo. Sharpe, English, and Mary Ann Sharp, Irish. B. April 19, 1868, at Scott Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge, Ont., and at the Belleville Business Coll. M. Feb. 14, 1900, to Cora A. Breston. Children: Mabel and George. A general merchant. President of the R. A. Garret Co., carrying on general store which he sold out in 1907. Has been Councillor of the village of Manitou for six years, and was Mayor 1908. In 1904 ran against the Hon. T. Greenway for the Ho. of Commons and was beaten by 180. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911. Summoned to the Senate of Canada, February 10, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Manitou, Man.

SHEHYN, HON. JOSEPH (Laurentides). B. at Quebec, of Irish and Canadian parents, Nov. 10, 1829. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, and by private tuition. Sole proprietor of the firm McCall, Shehyn & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants. A Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great, and an officer of the Order of Leopold. For several yrs. Pres. of the Quebec Bd. of Trade, and a mem. of the Harbor Commission. M. (1st) Aug. 16, 1858, Marie Zoé Virginie, eldest d. of Ambrose Verret, of Quebec, now deceased; (2nd) Sept., 1892, to Mrs. Joséphine Leduc, née Beliveau. Was Prov. Treas. in the Mercier Govt. from Jan., 1887, to Dec. 1891. Apptd. May 26, 1897, Minister without portfolio in the Marchand Admn. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1875, and was re-el. at each succeeding election up to the time of his being summoned to Senate, Feb. 5, 1900. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

SMITH, HON. ERNEST D'ISRAELI (Wentworth). B. 8th Dec., 1853, at Winona, Ont. S. of Sylvester Smith and his wife, whose family name was McGee, both Canadians. Both

parents descendants on both their maternal and paternal sides from United Empire Loyalist stock. Ed. at Hamilton Coll. Inst. M. 24th March, 1886, to Christina, dau. of Elijah Armstrong, of West York,, Ont. Three children, Verna Rowena (m. to Gordon D. Conant, of Oshawa); Major Armand A., of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, and Leon L. A. manufacturer, fruit-farmer, merchant and nurseryman. Pres. of E. D. Smith & Son, Ltd.; Beamsville Preserving Co., Ltd.; Lambton Packing Co.; and Vice-President of Boundary Investments Ltd. Mem. for House of Commons for Wentworth Co., 1900 to 1909. A Conservative. Church of England. Winona, Ont.

SPROULE, HON. THOMAS SIMPSON, M.D. (Grey). Parents both Irish from Tyrone, Irel. B. Oct. 25, 1843, in Tp. King, York Co., Ont. Ed. in comm., schs., Co. of Grey, Univ. of Michigan, and Victoria, Univ., Toronto, where he graduated in medicine, May, 1868. Was engaged in commercial life for four years before studying medicine. Carried on farming for last 23 years. Was also engaged in drug and stationery business for 12 years and was engaged in flour and saw milling business for some time. El. to Council, 1884. Held office in several agric. soc's. Is a practising physician at Markdale, Ont. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1878, and re-el. at each succeeding election. Was for five years Chairman of the Standing Com. on Colonization and Agriculture of the Ho. of Commons, also Chairman of Miscellaneous Private Bills Committee for some years. Elected Speaker of the House of Commons, Nov. 15, 1911. Resigned that appointment upon being summoned to the Senate, Dec. 3, 1915. Was Grand Master of the Loyal Orange Assn. of British America, succeeding on the death of N. C. Wallace. Is a mem. of the Advisory Board of the Lib-Con. Union of Ont. M. Sept., 1881, Mary Alice, d. of K. W. Flesher. A Methodist. A Conservative. Markdale, Ont.

TALBOT, HON. PETER (Lacombe). S. of Henry Talbot, Irish, and Margaret Stewart, his wife, Scotch. B. Mar. 30, 1854, at Eramosa, Wellington, Ont. Ed. at Rockwood Academy and Ottawa Normal Sch. Holds teacher's first-class certificate. M. Jan. 1, 1879, to Clara Card, second d. of John Card, Guelph, Ont. A farmer. El. to Legis. Assembly for North-West at g.e., 1902, as a supporter of the Haultian Govt. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Resigned on March 8, 1906, and summoned to Senate, March 8, 1906. A Liberal. Lacombe, Alta.

TANNER, HON. CHARLES ELLIOTT, K.C. (Pictou). B, Oct. 7th, 1857, at Pictou, N.S. S. of Richard Tanner, Irish and Janet Brown, Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. and Pictou Academy. M. Sept. 15th, 1866, to Alicia May. d. of Robert McDonald of Lyons Brook. Two children: Major Frederick Inglis Tanner (went Overseas as Lieut. on 25th N.S. Batt. Wounded Oct. 5, 1915. Invalided home and returned Overseas, November 1916.), and Janet Mary Tanner, who died in 1905. A Barrister, Town Councillor of Pictou 1885 to 1888, Town Solicitor and Stipendiary Magistrate of Pictou since 1888. Served in 1st Regt. Garrison Artillery, Canadian Artillery, retired with Captain's rank. Elected first to legislative assembly, Nova Scotia, 1894. Defeated in 1897; re-el. in bye-elec., 1900. Re-elec., 1901, 1906 and 1911. Contested federal elect. in 1908, but was defeated. Elected provincial Conservative leader in 1911. Defeated at g.e. 1916. Appointed to Senate of Canada Jan 20, 1917. Church of England. A Conservative. Pictou, N.S.

TAYLOR, HON. GEORGE (Leeds). Second s. of William Taylor and his wife, Ann Graham, both of North of Ireland. B. March 31, 1840, at Lansdowne, Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at pub. sch., Lansdowne. M. Margaret Ann Latimer, daughter of James and Ellen Latimer and ward of Major James Kirker of Gananoque, Sept. 10, 1863. They celebrated their golden wedding, 10th Sept., 1913. Mrs. Taylor died March 12, 1917. Has been Reeve of Gananoque for seven years and Warden of the United Cos. of Leeds and Grenville; one year afterwards, County Auditor. A manufacturer. Began life in mercantile business as clerk when 11 yrs. of age, remaining until 21 yrs. of age, then entered partnership and continued for over 20 years. First returned to Ho. of Commons at g.e. 1882 and re-el. et g.e. 1887, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons for over 25 years. Resigned his seat after the g.e. of 1911 to provide a seat for the Hon. W. T., now Sir Thos. White, Minister of Finance. Has been President of the Ontario Wheel Co. for 30 yrs., also President of the Peace River Land & Investment Co. Was called to the Senate on Nov. —, 1911. Gananoque, Ontario.

TESSIER, HON. JULES (De La Durantaye). S. of the late Hon. U. T. Tessier, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench. B. at Quebec, April 16, 1852. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and the Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and studied law at Laval Univ., receiving

the degree of B.C.L. Called to the Bar, 1874; apptd. K.C., 1900. For several years editor of the "Quebec Law Reports," Secy. of the National Convention 1880, of the St. Jean Baptiste Soc. of Quebec, and Pres. of that Soc. A dir. of the Lake St. John Co., Pres. of the Quebec Colonization Soc. A mem. of the Quebec City Council. M. in 1882, Françoise Mathilde Barnard. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Quebec, 1897-1900. Was one of the founders and editors of a daily Liberal paper, *Le Clairon*. Summoned to Senate, Mar. 12, 1903. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Que.

THIBAUDEAU, HON. ALFRED A. (de la Vallière). French-Canadian parentage. The founder of the Canadian Thibaudeau family appears to have been one Pierre Thibaudeau, who was born in France about 1631 and came to Port Royal in Acadia (now Annapolis Royal), about 1650. He married Jeanne Therrien and owned and operated a mill at Round Hill, seven miles from Port Royal. At the age of nearly seventy, with some of his sons and sons-in-law and neighbours, he crossed over the Bay of Chipoudie (Shepody) and Petitcodiac, he obtaining the seigniory of the former, and one of his companions in the entreprise that of the latter, from which two settlements in Westmoreland and neighbouring New Brunswick counties sprang. S. of Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau, M.P. for Quebec, 1873-1878. B. Dec. 1, 1860, Ed. at Quebec High Sch. M. Eva, d. of late Senator Rodier, of Montreal. A wholesale dry goods merchant. Has been Pres. of Wholesale Dry Goods Assn. Govr. of Laval Univ., and of the Great-West Life Ass. Co. Summoned to Senate, Aug. 22, 1896. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montreal, Que.

THOMPSON, HON. FREDERICK PEMBERTON, (Fredericton, N.B.). B. at Douglas, York County, N.B. S. of Alexander Thompson, mill owner, and at one time a mem. of the Prov. Legis. of N.B. His mother, Hannah Pickard, was a sister of John Pickard, who represented York in the Ho. of Commons continuously from 1869 until his death in 1883. Ed. at Fredericton and the Sackville institutions. M. 1876, Eliza Snowball, d. of the Rev. John Snowball, Methodist clergyman. She died Nov. 30, 1906. Was a mem. of the firm of Thompson & Anderson (Founders and Ironworkers), established in 1871, and lately reorganized as a joint-stock Co. under the name of the McFarlane Thompson Mfg. Co.; also interested in lumbering and milling. Was a mem. of the York Council for six yrs. and

Warden for three yrs. El. to Prov. Legis., 1878. Sat until 1885. Apptd. to Legis. Council that year. Resigned 1891 to contest York for Ho. of Commons at g.e. in Liberal interst. Again el. to Prov. Legis. in 1899. Was a mem. of the Legis. at the time of his summons to Senate Feb. 8, 1902. Was Vice-Pres. People's Bank of N.B., absorbed by the Bank of Montreal. Pres. of the McFarlane Neill Manufacturing Co. Man. Dir. N.B. Telephone Co., Dir. Fredericton Gaslight Co., and Pres. Victoria Hospital (founded by Lady Tilley). A Methodist. A Liberal. Fredericton, N.B.

THORNE, HON. WILLIAM HENRY (St. John. N.B.) B. 12th Sept., 1844, at St. John, N.B. S. of Edward L. Thorne and his wife Susan Scovil. Parents were both Canadian, and of Imperial Loyalist descent. Ed. at the Grammar and Private schools in St. John. Unmarried. An iron and hardware merchant. A director of W. H. Thorne & Co., Ltd., Thorne Wharf & Warehousing Co., Ltd., The Royal Bank of Canada, Cornwall & York Cotton Mills Co., Eastern Trust Co. and the Canadian Patriotic Fund, also director of Local Executive of the Canadian Patriotic Fund, and Governor of the Wiggins Orphan Institution. Church of England. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

WATSON, HON. ROBERT (Portage la Prairie). S. of the late George Watson, of Edinburgh, Scot., who came to Canada in 1847, and his wife, Elizabeth McDonald, of Invernesshire, Scot. B. at Elora, Ont., April 29, 1853. A millwright by trade. Moved to Manitoba in 1876, and built mills at Portage la Prairie and Stonewall. Was Municipal Councillor. El. to Ho. of Commons for Marquette at g.e., 1882 and 1887, and was the only Liberal member from west of Lake Superior in those Parlts. Re-el. at g.e., 1891, but resigned to accept portfolio of Minister of Public Works in the Greenway Admn, on Jan. 6, 1900. El. to Legis. for Portage la Prairie at g.e., 1892, and g.e., 1896, but defeated at g.e., 1899. Sum. to the Senate, Jan. 29, 1900. M. July, 1880, Isabella, d. of Duncan Brown, of Lobo, Ont. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

WILSON, HON. JOSEPH MARCELLIN (Sorel). Son of the late Charles Wilson of Montreal. B. in Montreal and ed. there. From his youth has been connected with the firm of Boivin, Wilson & Co., wholesale grocers, wine merchants and importers. Is at present head of the firm. Is also a director

of the Bank of Hochelaga; director of the Canada Publishing Company, and president of the Melchers' Distillery Company, of Berthierville, Que. He is also a member of the Canadian and St. Denis Clubs. Summoned to the Senate May 3, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

YEO, HON. JOHN (East Prince). Parents from Co. of Devon, Eng. B. at Port Hill, P.E.I., June 29, 1837. Ed. at Uxbridge, Eng. A shipowner and farmer. Sat in Legis. Assembly, P.E.I., for the Second District of Prince from 1858 to 1891, when he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons. Apptd. to the Ex. Council in 1870; was el. Speaker in 1871; re-apptd. to the Executive, 1783, and again in 1876. Resigned in 1879. El. to Ho. of Commons for Prince Co. at g.e., 1891, and for Prince E., at g.e., 1896. Was el. Grand Master of the Freemasons in P.E.I., 1875, and annually until 1889. Sum. to Senate, Nov. 19, 1898. A Liberal. Port Hill, P.E.I.

## CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE SENATE.

Austin Ernest Blount, Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier.

J. C. Young, Deputy Clerk of the Senate, First Clerk Assistant.

S. Lelievre, Second Clerk Asst., English Translator, Clerk of Petitions, and Clerk to the Committee on Standing Orders.

J. G. Alwin Creighton, C.M.G., K.C., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery and Parliamentary Counsel.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest J. Chambers, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.

Captain J. de St. Denis Lemoine, Sergeant-at-Arms.

Harrison Gross, Accountant.

A. H. Hinds, Chief Clerk of Committees.

Chas. H. Jones, Clerk of Minutes.

Alfred L. Garneau, Clerk of French Journals.

Louvigny de Montigny, F.R.S.C., First French Translator.

Joseph Bouchard, Second French Translator.

Ralph Albert Benoit, French Translator.

Jules Fournier, French Translator.

Jean A. Choquette, Postmaster.

T. B. Weston, Assistant Postmaster.

Wm. J. O'Neill, Assistant Clerk of Stationery.

John Carleton, Housekeeper.

BLOUNT, AUSTIN ERNEST. Clerk of the Parliaments, Clerk of the Senate, Master in Chancery and Cashier of the Senate. B. May 30, 1870, at Stanstead, Que. S. of M. Blount

and his wife, née C. Powell, both Canadians. M. July 23, 1894 to Alice Dalpe, d. of S. Dalpe. One son, James. Appointed to present position February, 1917. For several years private secretary to the Right Hon. Sir Robert L. Borden, Prime Minister of Canada. The Senate, Ottawa.

YOUNG, JOHN CHARLES. Deputy Clerk of the Senate and First Clerk Assistant. S. of John Young, Ireland, and Catherine Walsh, Ireland. B. Montreal, Jan. 29, 1852. Ed. Quebec Normal School and Ottawa University. Apptd. Commissioner in the High Court of Justice for Ontario, April, 1892. Entered Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1860. Appointed Clerk of Routine and Proceedings of the Senate and Clerk of Stationery, May 12, 1890; appointed to present position, 1914.

CREIGHTON, JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN, C.M.G., K.C., Law Clerk, Master in Chancery, and Parliamentary Counsel. B. Halifax, N.S., June 12, 1850. Eld. s. William Hudson Creighton, of Halifax. Ed. Halifax Grammar School. Graduated B.A. with honours at Dalhousie Univ. 1868. Employed in surveys and construction of Intercolonial Ry., Lachine Canal, Montreal Harbour, and other public works until 1887. Assoc. of Institute of Civil Engineers, Eng., 1876. In Journalism and studying law in Montreal, 1877 to 1880. M. 1878, Elanor, dau. of George Platt, Esq., Montreal. Graduated B.C.L., with honours at McGill Univ. 1880, and called to the Bar of Quebec, July same year. Apptd. Law Clerk of the Senate, Mar. 3, 1882. One of the Commissioners for consolidation of statutes of Can. 1885 to 1887. Residence 12 Cliff Street, Ottawa. Rideau Club, Royal Ottawa Golf Club.

CHAMBERS, LIEUT.-COLONEL ERNEST JOHN. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod. B. Penkridge, Staffordshire, England, April 16, 1862. Fourth and youngest s. of Edward Thomas Chambers and Louisa Percy Davies, his wife. Came to Canada with his parents in 1870. Ed. the High Sch. of Montreal. Up to date of present appt. a journalist. For two years was editor of the Calgary *Herald*, the first daily newspaper in the then Northwest Territories. For several years editor of the *Canadian Military Gazette*. Passed through Royal School of Infantry, St. Johns, Que. Long identified with musical matters in Montreal. In 1900 appointed Canadian Secretary of the Associated Board of the Royal College of Music and Royal Academy of Music, London. Apptd. pres. position by Order

in Council, March 1, 1904. Connected with the militia since 14 years of age. Long service medal, and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration. Upon the organization of the Corps of Guides by Lord Dundonald was transferred to that corps from the Reserve of Officers with his then rank of captain. Promoted Major in 1911 and Lieutenant-Colonel in 1915. Was detailed for duty as a Censor at Mil. Headquarters August 6, 1914; and appointed Chief Press Censor for Canada July 15, 1915. Was press correspondent during N.W. campaign of 1885, and performed military service voluntarily. Present at engagement at Fish Creek and Batoche and participated in operations against Big Bear's band of Indians. Medal and clasp. Fellow of the American Geographical Society. Author of some 30 volumes, chiefly military histories, books of reference and volumes of biography. A contributor to various magazines. Subjects military history, fishing and shooting. M. Aug. 31, 1898. Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Rivermead Golf Club, Bear Lake Fish and Game Club. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LELIEVRE, SIMEON, LL.B. Second Clerk Assistant of the Senate. S. of Roger Lelievre, Registrar, Co. Portneuf. B. Cap Santé, P.Q., Nov. 3, 1859. Ed. Quebec Seminary and Laval University. Deg. of LL.B. and ad. to Quebec Bar, Jan., 1881. App. to M. & D. Dept., April, 1882. Transferred P.C.O., 1884; app. Asst. Pri. Secy., Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 1896. Ch. translator, Senate, 1904. Present position, 1904. M. June, 1894, Alice, daughter S. P. Bauset, M. & F. Dept. Add., The Senate, Ottawa.

LEMOINE, CAPTAIN JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS, I.S.O. Sergeant-at-Arms. B. July 13, 1850, at Toronto. S. of Robt. LeMoine, at one time Clerk of the Senate, and Emma Juchereau Duchesnay, his wife. Ed. Québec Seminary and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. April 29, 1875, to Margaret Louisa Mackey. First entered the civil ser. of Canada, May 18, 1869. Secretary on Govt. cruiser "La Canadienne," 1870. Graduated at Military School, Quebec, 1871. Appointed Acting Sergeant-at-Arms, 1879, and Sergeant-at-Arms in 1887. Served several years as Captain and Quartermaster of the Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Ad., The Senate, Ottawa.

# THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA.

The House of Commons of Canada is elected by the people for five years, (1) unless sooner dissolved by the Governor-General. Members require no property qualification, but they must be of the age of 21, and British subjects, not disqualified by law. The Speaker is chosen by the House at the opening sitting of the first session of each parliament, and has a salary of $4,000 per annum, besides his sessional indemnity, and the Deputy Speaker one of $2,000. Each member receives an allowance of $2,500 for a session of over 30 days, with a deduction of $15 a day for the days he does not attend. The recognized Leader of the Opposition receives $7,000 a session in addition to his ordinary sessional allowance.

The members are elected by constituencies, the electors of which are supplied by franchises under the control of the several provincial assemblies, an Act having been passed in the session of 1898 to make the provincial voters' lists, with some unimportant limitations, available for elections for the House of Commons. From 1885 to 1898, the elections for the House of Commons were held under a Dominion Franchise Act. The qualifications for voting at the elections for the provincial assemblies vary in the several provinces. Voting is in every case by ballot.

The number of members of the House of Commons is regulated by the following clauses of the British North America Act, 1867:—

"51. On the completion of the Census in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-one, and of each subsequent decennial Census, the representation of the four Provinces shall be readjusted by such authority, in such a manner, and from such time as the Parliament of Canada from time to time provides, subject and according to the following Rules:—

"(1). Quebec shall have the fixed number of Sixty-five members.

"(2). There shall be assigned to each of the other Provinces such a number of members as will bear the same proportion to the number of its population (ascertained at such Census) as the

(1) "The British North America Bill," the object of which was to extend the duration of the present Dominion of Canada Parliament beyond the natural five years limit, until October, 1917, passed its third reading in the House of Lords May 31st, 1916. The Bill had already passed the British House of Commons, and was based upon a petition received from both branches of the Parliament of Canada in accordance with resolutions passed during the session of 1916.

number Sixty-five bears to the number of the population of Quebec (so ascertained).

"(3). In the computation of the number of members for a Province a fractional part not exceeding one-half of the whole number requisite for entitling the Province to a member shall be disregarded; but a fractional part exceeding one-half of that number shall be equivalent to the whole number.

"(4). On any such readjustment the number of members for a Province shall not be reduced unless the proportion which the number of the population of the Province bore to the number of the aggregate population of Canada at the then last preceding readjustment of the number of members for the Province is ascertained at the then latest Census to be diminished by one-twentieth part or upwards.

"(5). Such readjustment shall not take effect until the termination of the then existing Parliament.

"52. The number of the members of the House of Commons may from time to time increased by the Parliament of Canada, providing the proportionate representation of the Province prescribed by this Act is not thereby disturbed."

At Confederation (1867) the House of Commons consisted of 181 members, of which Ontario returned 82; Quebec 65; Nova Scotia, 19; and New Brunswick, 15. During the fourth session of the 1st Parliament the representation was increased to 191, Manitoba (4 members) and British Columbia (6 members) having entered Confederation.

The representation in the 2nd Parliament (July 8, 1872, to Jan. 2, 1874), under the Redistribution Act of 1872, was 200 up to the last two sessions, when there was an increase of 6 members owing to the admission of Prince Edward Island to Confederation. Ontario had 88 members; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6.

In the 3rd Parliament (Jan. 2, 1874, to August 17, 1878), and in the 4th Parliament (Aug. 17, 1878, to May 18, 1882) the representation remained as at the dissolution of the 2nd Parliament, viz.—Ontario, 88; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 21; New Brunswick, 16; Manitoba, 4; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 6. Total 206.

The representation in the 5th Parliament (May 16, 1882, to Jan. 15, 1887) under the Representation Act of 1887, was increased to 211, the Ontario representation being increased from 88 to 92 and that of Manitoba from 4 to 5.

In the 6th Parliament (Jan. 15, 1887, to Feb. 3, 1891), the representation remained unchanged, except that in 1887 the North-West Territories were granted representation with 4 members, thus making a total representation of 215.

During the 7th Parliament (Feb. 3, 1891, to April 24, 1896) there was no change in the representation.

In the 8th Parliament (April 24, 1896, to Oct. 9, 1900), under the Representation Act of 1892-3, the representation was as follows:—Ontario, 92; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 20; New Brunswick, 14; Manitoba, 7; British Columbia, 6; Prince Edward Island, 5; North-West Territories, 4. Total, 213.

During the 9th Parliament (Oct. 9, 1900, to Sept. 29, 1904), there was but one change in the representation, a seat being added for the Yukon Territory (Chap. 37, 1902). This made 214 members, distributed as follows: Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 18; New Brunswick, 13; Manitoba, 10; North-West Territories, 10; British Columbia, 7; Prince Edward Island, 4; the Yukon Territory, 1.

The House remained so constituted until the dissolution of the 10th Parliament, September 17th, 1908.

During the first session of the Tenth Parliament of Canada (1905) provision was made for the creation of the new provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta out of part of the North-West Territories, and provision was made for the taking of a census of population in the two new provinces, as also in Manitoba, in the middle year of each decade commencing with 1906. The results of the first quinquennial census made necessary, according to the Saskatchewan and Alberta Acts, a readjustment of the representation of Saskatchewan and Alberta in the House of Commons, and at the session of 1906-07 an amendment was passed to the Representation Act (Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes 1906) Providing that the House of Commons shall consist of two hundred and twenty-one (221) members, as follows:—Ontario, 86; Quebec, 65; Saskatchewan, 10 (a gain of 4); British Columbia, 7; Alberta, 7 (a gain of 3); Prince Edward Island, 4; Yukon Territory 1.

By a special clause embodied in this Act, it only took effect upon the dissolution of the 10th Parliament.

In the 10th Parliament the Saskatchewan constituencies were as follows:—Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan.

In the 11th Parliament (as also they are in the present, the 12th) the Saskatchewan constituencies were: Battleford, Hum-

boldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Assiniboia, Regina, Saltcoats, Saskatoon, Qu'Appelle.

The Alberta constituencies in the 10th Parliament were as follows:—Alberta, Calgary, Edmonton, Strathcona.

In the 12th Parliament the Alberta constituencies are:—Calgary, Edmonton, MacLeod, Medicine Hat, Red Deer, Strathcona, Victoria.

During the session of 1914 (3rd sess. 12th Parlt.) a Redistribution Bill was passed providing for an increase in the number of members of the House of Commons to 234, divided among the provinces as follows:—Ontario, 82; Quebec, 65; Nova Scotia, 16; New Brunswick, 11; Manitoba, 15; British Columbia, 13; Prince Edward Island, 3; Saskatchewan, 16; Alberta, 12; Yukon, 1; Total 234. The new Act comes into effect with the dissolution of the present parliament.

The functions, powers and prerogatives of the Canadian House of Commons approximately as closely as may be to those possessed by the Lower House of the Parliament of the United Kingdom. Bills for appropriating any part of the Public Revenue, or for imposing any Tax or Impost, must originate in the House of Commons. It is not lawful for the House of Commons to adopt or pass any Vote, Resolution, Address, or Bill for the Appropriation of any Part of the Public Revenue, or of any Tax or Impost, to any Purpose, that has not been first recommended to the House by Message of the Governor-General in the Session in which such Vote, Resolution, Address or Bill is proposed.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(Seventh Session, Twelfth Parliament.)

CORRECTED TO JUNE 1ST, 1917.

O., Ontario; Q., Quebec; N.S., Nova Scotia; N.B., New Brunswick; B.C., British Columbia; P.E.I., Prince Edward Island; M., Manitoba; Sask., Saskatchewan; Alta., Alberta; Y.T., Yukon Territory.

| NAMES OF MEMBERS. | CONSTITUENCIES. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| Achim, Honoré | Labelle | Nominingue, Q. |
| Alguire, Duncan Orestes | Stormont | Cornwall, O. |
| Ames, Sir Herbert Brown | Montreal, St. Antoine | Montreal, Q. |
| Armstrong, J. A. Macdonald | York (O.), N. Riding | Lloydtown, O. |
| Armstrong, Joseph E | Lambton, E. Riding | Petrolia, O. |
| Arthurs, James | Parry Sound | Powassan, O. |
| Ball, R. J | Grey, S. Riding | Hanover, O. |
| Barnard, George Henry | Victoria (B.C.) | Victoria, B.C. |
| Barrette, Joseph Arthur | Berthier | St. Barthélemi, Q. |
| Béland Hon. Henri Sévérin | Beauce | St. Joseph de Beauce Q. |
| Bellemare, A | Maskinongé | St. Paulin, Q. |
| Bennett, Richard Bedford | Calgary | Calgary, Alta. |
| Bennett, William H | Simcoe, E. Riding | Midland, O. |
| Best, John A | Dufferin | Shelbourne, O. |
| Bikerdike, Robert | Montreal, St. Lawrence | Montreal, Q. |
| Blain, Richard | Peel | Brampton, O. |
| Blondin, Hon. Pierre Édouard | Champlain | Grand'Mere, Q. |
| Boivin, George Henry | Shefford | Sweetburg, Q. |
| Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird, G.C.M.G | Halifax | Ottawa, O. |
| Boulay, Herménégilde | Rimouski | Sayabec, Q. |
| Bourassa, J. Boutin | Lévis | St. Romuald de Lévis, Q. |
| Bowman, James | Huron, E. Riding | Brussels, O. |
| Boyce, Arthur Cyril | Algoma, West | Sault Ste. Marie, O. |
| Boyer, Gustave | Vaudreuil | Rigaud, Q. |
| Boys, William A | Simcoe, S. | Varrie, O. |
| Brabazon, Gerald H | Pontiac | Portage du Fort, Q. |
| Bradbury, George Henry | Selkirk | Selkirk, M. |
| Bristol, Edmund | Toronto, Centre | Toronto, O. |
| Broder, Hon. Andrew | Dundas | Morrisburg, O. |
| Brouillard, Ovide | Drummond and Arthabaska | Drummondville, Q. |
| Buchanan, William, Ashbury | Medicine Hat | Lethbridge, Alta. |
| Bureau, Jacques | Three Rivers and St. Maurice | Three Rivers, Q. |
| Burnham, John H | Peterborough, W. Riding | Peterborough, O. |
| Burrell, Hon. Martin | Yale-Cariboo | Ottawa, O. |

# THE HOME BANK OF CANADA

DIRECTORS.

Hon. President: Senator James Mason.
President: M. J. Haney, C.E.
Vice-President: R. P. Gough,
C. A. Barnard, K.C.,
Thomas A. Crerar,
John Kennedy,
A. Claude Macdonnell, K.C., M.P.,
J. Ambrose O'Brien.
H. J. Daly.

Acting General Mgr.: J. Cooper Mason.

HEAD OFFICE: 8–10 King Street West, Toronto.

Toronto Branches: 78 Church St., Queen and Bathurst Sts., Bloor and Bathurst Sts., Queen and Ontario Sts., Dundas and High Park Ave., Broadview and Wilton Ave., Yonge Street Subway.

Ontario Branches: Alliston, Belle River, Borden Military Camp, Cannington, Cresswell, Delaware, Everett, Ilderton, Komoka, Lawrence Stn. Lindsay, London, Manilla, Melbourne, St. Thomas, Sandwich, Sunderland, Tecumseh, Thorndale, Walkerville.

Montreal Offices: Transportation Building, St. James Street. Hochelaga Branch, cor. Davidson and Ontario Sts.
Verdun Branch: 1318 Wellington Street.
Winnipeg Office: 426 Main Street.
Manitoba Branches: Crystal City, Goodlands, Grandview, Lyleton, Neepawa. Saskatchewan Branches: Battrum, Cabri, Moose Jaw, Sintaluta, Tantallon, Welwyn, Weyburn.
Calgary Office: 333 Eighth Ave. West.
British Columbia Branch: Fernie.

CORRESPONDENTS IN GREAT BRITAIN. The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd. The Union of London and Smiths Bank, Ltd.

IN AUSTRALIA: Union Bank of Australia, Limited.

IN THE UNITED STATES: New York: The National Park Bank.
Boston: The National Shawmut Bank. The First National Bank.
Detroit: The Wayne County and Home Savings Bank.
Minneapolis: The Security National Bank.
Buffalo: The Manufacturers and Traders National Bank.
The Bankers Trust Company of Buffalo.
Chicago: The Merchants Loan and Trust Company.

# Ontario May-Oatway Fire Alarms Limited

□ □

Automatic Fire Escapes

Chemical and Pyrene Fire Extinguishers

Automatic Fire Alarms

A Full Line of Fire Fighters' Supplies

□ □

**Ontario May-Oatway Fire Alarms Limited**

26-28 W. Adelaide Street
TORONTO, ONT.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

| NAMES OF MEMBERS. | CONSTITUENCIES. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| Cardin, Pierre Joseph Arthur | Richelieu | Sorel, Q. |
| Carrick, John James | Thunder Bay and Rainy River | Port Arthur, O. |
| Carroll, W. F. | Cape Breton, S. | Glace Bay, N.S. |
| Carvell, Frank Broadstreet | Carleton (N.B.) | Woodstock, N.B. |
| Cash, Edward L. | MacKenzie | Yorkton, Sask. |
| Chabot, John Leo, M.D. | Ottawa | Ottawa, O. |
| Champagne, Albert | Battleford | Battleford, Sask. |
| Charlton, William Andrew | Norfolk | Toronto, O. |
| Chisholm, Alexander W. | Inverness | Margaree Harbour, N.S. |
| Clark, Hugh | Bruce, N. Riding | Kincardine, O. |
| Clark, Michael | Red Deer | Olds, Alta. |
| Clarke, Alfred Henry | Essex S. Riding | Calgary, Alta. |
| Clarke, W. A. | Wellington, N. Riding. | Palmerston, O. |
| Clements, Herbert Sylvester. | Comox-Atlin | Vancouver, B.C. |
| Cochrane, Hon. Francis | Nipissing | Ottawa, O. |
| Cockshutt, William Foster | Brantford | Brantford, O. |
| Copp, Arthur Bliss | Westmoreland | Saskville, N.S. |
| Cromwell, Frederick Robert | Compton | Cookshire, Q. |
| Crothers, Hon. Thomas Wilson | Elgin, W. Riding | Ottawa, O. |
| Cruise, Robert | Dauphin, M. | Dauphin, M. |
| Currie, John Allister | Simcoe, N. Riding | Toronto, O. |
| Davidson, Avard L. | Annapolis | Middleton, N.S. |
| Delisle, Michel Siméon | Portneuf | Portneuf, Q. |
| Demers, Marie Joseph | St. John and Iberville | St. Johns, Q. |
| Descarries, Joseph A. | Jacques Cartier | Lachine, Q. |
| Devlin, Emmanuel B. | Wright | Ottawa, O. |
| Donaldson, Samuel J. | Prince Albert | Prince Albert, Sask. |
| Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph | Montreal, Ste. Anne | Ottawa, O. |
| Douglas, James M. | Strathcona | Strathcona, Alta. |
| Edwards, John Wesley | Frontenac | Cataraqui, O. |
| Elliot, George A. | Middlesex, N. Rid. | Sylvan, O. |
| Ethier, Joseph Arthur Calixte | Two Mountains | Ste. Scholastique, Q. |
| Fisher, John Henry | Brant | Paris, O. |
| Forget, Sir Rodolphe | Charlevoix<br>Montmorency | Montreal, Q. |
| Fortier, Edmond | Lotbinière | St. Croix, Q. |
| Foster, Rt. Hon. Sir George Eulas, K.C.M.G. | Toronto, North | Ottawa, O. |
| Fowler, George William | King's & Albert | Sussex, N.B. |
| Fripp, Alfred Ernest | Ottawa | Ottawa, O. |
| Gauthier, Louis Joseph | St. Hyacinthe | Montreal, Q. |
| Gauthier, Louis Philippe | Gaspé | Ottawa, O. |
| Gauvreau, Charles Arthur | Temiscouata | Stanfold, Q. |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

| NAMES OF MEMBERS. | CONSTITUENCIES. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| German, William Manley | Welland | Welland, O. |
| Girard, Joseph | Chicoutimi and Saguenay | St. Gédéon, Q. |
| Glass, Francis | Middlesex, E. | London, O. |
| Gordon, David Alexander | Kent, E. Riding | Wallaceburg, O. |
| Graham, Hon. G. P. | Renfrew, S. | Brockville, O. |
| Green, Robert. Francis | Kootenay | Victoria, B.C. |
| Guibault, Joseph Pierre Octave | Joliette | Joliette, Q. |
| Guthrie, Hugh | Wellington, S. Rid. | Guelph, O. |
| Hanna, A. E | Lanark, S. Riding | Perth, O. |
| Hartt, Thomas A. | Charlotte | St. Andrews, N.B. |
| Hazen, Hon. James Douglas | St. John City and County | Ottawa, O. |
| Henderson, Hon. David | Halton | Acton, O. |
| Hepburn, Bernard Rickart | Prince Edward | Picton, O. |
| Hughes, James Joseph | King's (P.E.I.) | Souris, P.E.I. |
| Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam | Victoria (O) | Ottawa, O. |
| Jameson, Clarence | Digby | Digby, N.S. |
| Kay, William Frederick | Missisquoi | Phillipsburg, Q. |
| Kemp, Hon. Sir Albert Edward, K.C.M.G. | Toronto, East | Toronto, O. |
| Knowles, William Erskine | Moose Jaw | Moose Jaw, Sask. |
| Kyte, George W | Richmond (N.S.) | St. Peter's, N.S. |
| Lachance, Arthur | Quebec, Centre | Quebec, Q. |
| Lafortune, David A. | Montcalm | Montreal, Q. |
| Lalor, Francis Ramsay | Haldimand | Dunnville, O. |
| Lanctot, Roch | Laprairie-Napierville | St. Constant, Q. |
| Lapointe, Ernest | Kamouraska | Riv. du Loup (en bas), Q. |
| Lapointe, Louis A. | Montreal, St. James | Montreal, Q. |
| Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid, P.C., G.C.M.G. | Quebec, East<br>Soulanges | Ottawa, O. |
| Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe | Rouville | Ottawa, O. |
| Lewis, Edward Norman | Huron, W. Riding | Goderich, O. |
| Loggie, William Stewart | Northumberland (N.B.) | Chatham, N.B. |
| Macdonald, Edward Mortimer | Pictou | Pictou, N.S. |
| Macdonell, Angus Claude | Toronto, S. | Toronto, O. |
| Maclean, Alexander K. | Halifax | Halifax, N.S. |
| Maclean, William Findlay | York (O.), S. Rid. | Toronto, O. |
| MacNutt, Thomas | Saltcoats | Saltcoats, Sask. |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

| NAMES OF MEMBERS. | CONSTITUENCIES. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| McCraney, Geo. E. | Saskatoon | Saskatoon, Sask. |
| McCrea, Francis N. | Sherbrooke | Sherbrooke, Q. |
| McCoig, Archibald Blake. | Kent, W. Riding | Chatham, O. |
| McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard | Shelburne and Queens' | Halifax, N.S. |
| McKenzie, Daniel D. | Cape Breton, N. | North Sydney, N.S. |
| McLean, Angus A. | Queens, P.E.I. | Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| McLean, Hugh Havelock. | Sudbury & Queens. | St. John, N.B. |
| McLeod, H. F. | York, N.B. | Fredericton, N.B. |
| McMillan, John Angus. | Glengarry | Alexandria, O. |
| Marcil, Hon. Charles | Bonaventure | Montreal, Q. |
| Marcile, Joseph Edmond. | Bagot | Actonvale, Q. |
| Marshall, David | Elgin, E. Riding | Aylmer, Q. |
| Martin, Médéric | Montreal, St. Mary's | Montreal, Q. |
| Meighen, Hon. Arthur | Portage la Prairie | Portage la Prairie, M. |
| Merner, Jonathan Joseph. | Huron, S. Riding | Zurich, O. |
| Michaud, Pius | Victoria (N.B.) | Edmundston, N.B. |
| Middlebro, William Sora. | Grey, N. Riding | Owen Sound, O. |
| Molloy, John Patrick | Provencher | Morris, M. |
| Mondou, A. A. | Yamaska | Pierreville, Q. |
| Morphy, H. B. | Perth, N. Riding | Listowel, O. |
| Morris, James | Chateauguay | Aubrey, Q. |
| Morrison, Alexander | Macdonald | Homewood, Man. |
| Munson, Charles Arthur | Northumberland (O.) W.R. | Coburg, O. |
| Murphy, Hon. Charles | Russell | Ottawa, O. |
| Nesbitt, Edward Walter. | Oxford, N. Riding | Woodstock, O. |
| Neely, Davis Bradley | Humbolt | Humboldt, Sask. |
| Nicholson, Donald | Queens (P.E.I.) | Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| Nickle, William Folger | Kingston | Kingston, O. |
| Northup, William Barton. | Hastings, E. Rid. | Belleville, O. |
| Oliver, Hon. Frank | Edmonton | Edmonton, Alta. |
| Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd. | Toronto, W. | Toronto, O. |
| Pacaud, Lucien Turcotte. | Megantic | Thetford Mines, Q. |
| Papineau, Louis J. | Beauharnois | Valleyfield, Q. |
| Paquet, Eugene | L'Islet | St. Aubert, Q. |
| Pardee, Frederick Forsyth. | Lambton, W. Rid. | Sarnia, O. |
| Patenaude, Hon. E. L. | Hochelaga | Montreal, Q. |
| Paul, William James. | Lennox and Addington | Tanworth, O. |
| Perley, Hon. Sir George Halsey, K.C.M.G. | Argenteuil | Ottawa, O. |
| Porter, Edward Guss. | Hastings, W. Rid. | Belleville, O. |
| Power, William | Quebec, West | Quebec, Q. |
| Proulx, Edmond | Prescott | L'Orignal, O. |
| Pugsley, Hon. William | St. John City | St. John, N.B. |
| Rainville, Joseph Hormisdas | Chambly and Vercheres | Montreal, Q. |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST—*Cont.*

| NAMES OF MEMBERS. | CONSTITUENCIES. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| Reid, Hon. John D | Grenville | Ottawa, O. |
| Rhodes, Edgar N | Cumberland | Amherst, N.S. |
| Robb, James Alexander | Huntingdon | Valleyfield, Q. |
| Robidoux, Ferdinand Joseph | Kent (N.B.) | Richibucto, N.B. |
| Roche, Hon. William James | Marquette | Ottawa, O. |
| Rogers, Hon. Robert | Winnipeg | Ottawa, O. |
| Ross, Duncan Campbell | Middlesex, W. Rid | Strathroy, O. |
| Schaffner, Frederick Laurence | Souris | Boissevain, M. |
| Scott, Frank Stuart | Waterloo, S | Galt, O. |
| Séguin, Paul Arthur | L'Assomption | St. Paul l'Ermite, Q. |
| Sévigny, Albert | Dorchester | Quebec, Q. |
| Sexmith, John A | Peterborough, E. Riding | Prenoveau, O. |
| Sharpe, Samuel | Ontario, N. Riding | Uxbridge, O. |
| Shepherd, Francis Henry | Nanaimo | Nanaimo, B.C. |
| Sinclair, John H | Guysborough | New Glasgow, N.S. |
| Smith, William | Ontario, S. Riding | Columbus, O. |
| Smyth, William Ross | Algoma, E. Riding | Rydal Bank, O. |
| Stanfield, John | Colchester | Truro, N.S. |
| Steele, Michael | Perth, S. Riding | Tavistock, O. |
| Stevens, Henry Herbert | Vancouver | Vancouver, B.C. |
| Stewart, Dugald | Lunenburg | Bridgewater, N.S. |
| Stewart, Thomas Joseph | Hamilton, West | Hamilton, O. |
| Sutherland, Donald | Oxford, S. Riding | Ingersoll, O. |
| Taylor, James Davis | New Westminster | New Westminster, B.C. |
| Thoburn, William | Lanark, N. Riding | Almonte, O. |
| Thompson, Alfred | Yukon Territory | Dawson, Y.T. |
| Thomson, Levi | Q'Appelle | Wolseley, Sask. |
| Tobin, Edmund William | Richmond and Wolfe | Bromptonville, Q. |
| Tremain, Hadley B | Hants | Windsor, N.S. |
| Truax, Reuben E | Bruce, S. Riding | Walkerston, O. |
| Turgeon, Onésiphore | Gloucester | Bathurst, N.B. |
| Turriff, John Gillanders | Assiniboia | Ottawa, O. |
| Verville, Alphonse | Maisonneuve | Montreal, Q. |
| Walker, Henry Joseph | Northumberland (O.) E.R. | Warkworth, O. |
| Wallace, Thomas George | York (O.), Centre | Woodbridge, O. |
| Webster, John | Brockville | Brockville, Ont. |
| Weichel, William George | Waterloo, N. Rid | Waterloo, O. |
| White, Gerald Verner | Renfrew, N. Rid | Pembroke, O. |
| White, William Henry | Victoria (Alta.) | Fort Saskatchewan, Alta |
| White, Hon. Sir William Thomas | Leeds | Ottawa, O. |
| Wilcox, Oliver J | Essex, N. Riding | Woodslee, O. |
| Wilson, Charles Avila | Laval | Montreal, Q. |
| Wilson, Gordon Crooks | Wentowrth | Dundas, O. |
| Wright, William | Muskoka | Huntsville, O. |

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES OF MEMBERS. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES |
|---|---|---|
| Algoma, East | William Ross Smyth | Rydal Bank, O. |
| Algoma West | Arthur Cyril Boyce | Sault Ste. Marie, O. |
| Annapolis | Avard L. Davidson | Middleton, N.S. |
| Antigonish | Vacant | |
| Argenteuil | Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, K.C.M.G | Ottawa, O. |
| Assiniboia | John Gillanders Turriff | Ottawa, O. |
| Bagot | Joseph Edmond Marcile | Actonvale, Q. |
| Battleford | Albert Champagne | Battleford, Sask. |
| Beauce | Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland | St. Joseph de Beauce, Q. |
| Beauharnois | Louis J. Papineau | Valleyfield, Q. |
| Bellechasse | Vacant | |
| Berthier | J. A. Barrette | St. Barthélemi, Q. |
| Bonaventure | Hon. Chas. Marcil | Montreal, Q. |
| Brandon | Vacant. | |
| Brant | John Henry Fisher | Paris, O. |
| Brantford | William F. Cockshutt | Brantford, O. |
| Brockville | John Webster | Brockville, O. |
| Brome | Vacant. | |
| Bruce N. Riding | Hugh Clark | Kincardine, O. |
| Bruce, S. Riding | Reuben E. Truax | Walkerton, O. |
| Calgary | R. B. Bennett | Calgary, Alta. |
| Cape Breton, North and Victoria | Daniel D. McKenzie | North Sydney, N.S. |
| Cape Breton, South | W. F. Carroll | Glace Bay, N.S. |
| Carleton (N.B.) | Frank Broadstreet Carvell | Woodstock, N.B. |
| Carleton (O.) | Vacant. | |
| Chambly and Vercheres | J. H. Rainville | Montreal, Q. |
| Champlain | Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin | Grand'Mere, Q. |
| Charlevoix | Sir Rodolphe Forget | Montreal, Q. |
| Charlotte | Thomas A. Hartt | St. Andrews, N.B. |
| Chateauguay | James Morris | Aubrey, Q. |
| Chicoutimi and Saguenay | Joseph Girard | St. Gédéon, Q. |
| Colchester | John Stanfield | Truro, N.S. |
| Comox-Atlin | H. S. Clements | Prince Rupert, B.C. |
| Compton | F. R. Cromwell | Cookshire, Q. |
| Cumberland | Hon. E. N. Rhodes (Speaker) | Amherst, N.S. |
| Dauphin | Robert Cruise | Gilbert Plains, M. |
| Digby | Clarence Jameson | Digby, N.S. |
| Dorchester | Albert Sevigny | Quebec, Q. |
| Drummond and Arthabaska | Ovide Brouillard | Drummondville, Q. |

## LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES OF MEMBERS. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| Dufferin | John A. Best | Shelburne, O. |
| Dundas | Hon. Andrew Broder | Morrisburg, O. |
| Durham | Charles Jonas Thornton | Kirby, O. |
| Edmonton | Hon. Frank Oliver | Edmonton, Alta. |
| Elgin, E. Riding | David Marshall | Aylmer, O. |
| Elgin, W. Riding | Hon. Thomas Wilson Crothers | Ottawa, O. |
| Essex, N. Riding | Oliver J. Wilcox | Woodslee, O. |
| Essex, S. Riding | Alfred Henry Clarke | Windsor, O. |
| Frontenac | John Wesley Edwards | Cataraqui, O. |
| Gaspé | Louis Philippe Gauthier | Ottawa, O. |
| Glengarry | John Angus McMillan | Alexandria, O. |
| Gloucester | Onésiphore Turgeon | Bathurst, N.B. |
| Grenville | Hon. John Doswley Reid | Ottawa, O. |
| Grey, E. Riding | Vacant. | |
| Grey, N. Riding | William Sora Middlebro | Owen Sound, O. |
| Grey, S. Riding | R. J. Ball | Hanover, O. |
| Guysborough | John H. Sinclair | New Glasgow, N.S. |
| Haldimand | Francis Ramsay Lalor | Dunville, O. |
| Halifax | Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.M.C.G. | Ottawa, O. |
| | A. K. Maclean | Halifax, N.S. |
| Halton | Hon. David Henderson | Acton, O. |
| Hamilton, East | Vacant. | |
| Hamilton, West | Thomas Joseph Stewart | Hamilton, O. |
| Hants | Hadley D. Tremain | Windsor, N.S. |
| Hastings, E. Rid | William B. Northrup | Belleville, O. |
| Hastings, W. Riding | Edward Guss Porter | Belleville, O. |
| Hochelaga | Hon. E. L. Patenaude | Ottawa, O. |
| Humboldt | David Bradley Neely | Humboldt, Sask. |
| Huntingdon | James Alexander Robb | Valleyfield, Q. |
| Huron, E. Riding | James Bowman | Brussels, O. |
| Huron, S. Riding | J. J. Merner | Zurich, O. |
| Huron, W. Riding | Edward Norman Lewis | Goderich, O. |
| Inverness | Alexander W. Chisholm | Margaree Harbour, N.S. |
| Jacques-Cartier | Jos. A. Descarries | Lachine, Q. |
| Joliette | J. P. O. Guilbault | Joliettte, Q. |
| Kamouraska | Ernest Lapointe | Rivière du Loup (en bas) Q. |
| Kent (N.B.) | F. J. Robidoux | Richibucto, N.B. |
| Kent (O.), E. Rid | David Alexander Gordon | Wallaceburg, O. |
| Kent (O.), W. Rid | Archibald Blake McCoig | Chatham, O. |

## LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES OF MEMBERS. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| King's and Albert (N.B.) | George W. Fowler | Sussex, N.B. |
| King's (N.S.) | Vacant. | |
| King's (P.E.I.) | James J. Hughes | Souris, P.E.I. |
| Kingston | Wm. F. Nickle | Kingston, O. |
| Kootenay | Robert F. Green | Victoria, B.C. |
| Labelle | Honoré Achim | Nomininque, Q. |
| Lambton, E. Riding | Joseph E. Armstrong | Petrolia, O. |
| Lambton, W. Riding | Frederick Forsyth Pardee | Sarnia, O. |
| Lanark, N. Riding | William Thoburn | Almonte, O. |
| Lanark, S. Riding | A. E. Hanna, M.D | Perth, O. |
| Laprairie-Napierville | Roch Lanctot | St. Constant, Q. |
| L'Assomption | Paul Arthur Séguin | St. Paul l'Ermite, Q. |
| Laval | Charles Avila Wilson | Montreal, Q. |
| Leeds | Hon. Sir Wm. T. White | Ottawa, O. |
| Lennox and Addington | Wm. J. Paul | Tamworth, O. |
| Lévis | J. B. Bourassa | St. Joseph de Lévis, Q. |
| Lincoln | Vacant. | |
| Lisgar | Vacant. | |
| L'Islet | Eugène Paquet | St. Aubert, Q. |
| London | Vacant. | |
| Lotbinière | Edmond Fortier | Ste. Croix, Q. |
| Lunenburg | Dugald Stewart | Bridgewater, N.S. |
| Macdonald | Alex. Morrison | Homewood, M. |
| Mackenzie | Edward L. Cash | Yorkton, Sask. |
| Macleod | David E. Warnock | Pincher Creek, Alta. |
| Maisonneuve | Alphonse Verville | Montreal, Q. |
| Marquette | Hon. William James Roche | Ottawa, O. |
| Maskinongé | A. Bellemare | St. Paulin, Q. |
| Medicine Hat | Wm. A. Buchanan | Lethbridge, Alta. |
| Megantic | L. T. Pacaud | Thetford Mines, Q. |
| Middlesex, E. Rid | Francis Glass | London, O. |
| Middlesex, N. Rid | George A. Elliott | Sylvan, O. |
| Middlesex, W. Rid. | Duncan Campbell Ross | Strathroy, O. |
| Missisquoi | Wm. F. Kay | Phillipsburg, Q. |
| Montcalm | David A. Lafortune | Montreal, Q. |
| Montmagny | Vacant. | |
| Montmorency | Sir Rodolphe Forget | Montreal, Q. |
| Montreal, Ste. Anne | Hon. Charles Doherty | Ottawa, O. |
| Montreal, St. Antoine | Sir Herbert Brown Ames | Montreal, Q. |
| Montreal, St. James | Louis A. Lapointe | Montreal, Q. |
| Montreal, St. Lawrence | Robert Bickerdike | Montreal, Q. |
| Montreal, St. Mary | Médéric Martin | Montreal, Q. |
| Moose Jaw | William Erskine Knowles | Moose Jaw, Sask. |
| Muskoka | William Wright | Huntsville, O. |

## LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES OF MEMBERS. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| Nanaimo | Francis H. Shepherd | Nanaimo, B.C. |
| New Westminster | James Davis Taylor | New Westminster, B.C. |
| Nicolet | Vacant. | |
| Nipissing | Hon. Francis Cochrane | Ottawa, O. |
| Norfolk | Wm. A. Charlton | Toronto, O. |
| Northumberland (N.B.) | William Stewart Loggie | Chatham, N.B. |
| Northumberland (O.) E.R | Henry Joseph Walker | Warkworth, O. |
| Northumberland (O.), W. R | Charles A. Munson | Cobourg, O. |
| Ontario, N. Riding | Major Samuel S. Sharpe | Uxbridge, O. |
| Ontario, S. Riding | William Smith | Columbus, O. |
| Ottawa (City) | Alfred E. Frip<br>John Leo. Chabot | Ottawa, O. |
| Oxford, N. Riding | Edward Walter Nesbitt | Woodstock, O. |
| Oxford, S. Riding | Donald Sutherland | Ingersoll, O. |
| Parry Sound | James Arthurs | Powassan, O. |
| Peel | Richard Blain | Brampton, O. |
| Perth, N. Riding | H. B. Morphy | Listowel, O. |
| Perth, S. Riding | Michael Steele | Tavistock, O. |
| Peterborough, E. Riding | John A. Sexsmith | Preneveau, O. |
| Peterborough, W. Riding | John H. Burnham | Peterborough, O. |
| Pictou | Edward Mortimer Macdonald | Pictou, N.S. |
| Pontiac | Gerald H. Brabazon | Portage du Fort, Q. |
| Portage la Prairie | Hon. Arthur Meighen | Portage la Prairie, M. |
| Portneuf | Michel Siméon Delisle | Portneuf, Q. |
| Prescott | Edmond Proulx | L'Orignal, O. |
| Prince Albert | Samuel J. Donaldson | Prince Albert, Sask. |
| Prince (P.E.I.) | Vacant. | |
| Prince Edward | Bernard R. Hepburn | Pictou, O. |
| Provencher | John Patrick Molloy | Morris, M. |
| Q'Appelle | Levi Thompson | Qu'Appelle, Sask. |
| Quebec Centre | Arthur Lachance | Quebec, Q. |
| Quebec, East | Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G | Ottawa, O. |
| Quebec, West | William Power | Quebec, Q. |
| Quebec (County) | Vacant. | |
| Queen's (P.E.I.) | Angus A. McLean<br>Donald Nicholson | Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| Red Deer | Michael Clark | Olds, Alta. |
| Regina | Vacant. | |
| Renfrew, N. Riding | Gerald Verner White | Pembroke, O. |
| Renfrew, S. Riding | Hon. Geo. P. Graham | Brockville, O. |

## LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES OF MEMBERS. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| Restigouche | Vacant. | |
| Richelieu | P. J. A. Cardin | Sorel, Q. |
| Richmond (N.S.) | George W. Kyte | St. Peter's, N.S. |
| Richmond and Wolfe (Q.) | Edmund William Tobin | Bromptonville, Que. |
| Rimouski | Herménégilde Boulay | Sayabec, Q. |
| Rouville | Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux | Ottawa, O. |
| Russell | Hon. Chas. Murphy | Ottawa, O. |
| St. Hyacinthe | Louis J. Gauthier | Montreal, Q. |
| St. John (N.S.), City | Hon. William Pugsley | St. John, N.B. |
| St. John (N.B.), City and Co. | Hon. J. Douglas Hazen | Ottawa, O. |
| St. John and Iberville | Marie Joseph Demers | St. Johns, Q. |
| Saltcoats | Thomas MacNutt | Saltcoats, Sask. |
| Saskatoon | George Ewan McCraney | Saskatoon, Sask. |
| Selkirk | George H. Bradbury | Selkirk, M. |
| Shefford | George Henry Boivin | Sweetsburg, Q. |
| Shelburne and Queen's | Fleming B. McCurdy | Halifax, N.S. |
| Sherbrooke | Francis McCrea | Sherbrooke, Q. |
| Simcoe, E. Riding | William Henry Bennett | Midland, O. |
| Simcoe, N. Riding | John Allister Currie | Toronto, O. |
| Simcoe, S. Riding | Wm. Alves Boys | Barrie, O. |
| Soulanges | Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, P.C., G.C.M.G. | Ottawa, O. |
| Souris | Frederick Laurence Schaffner | Boissevain, M. |
| Stanstead | Vacant. | |
| Stormont | Duncan O. Alguire | Cornwall, O. |
| Strathcona | James M. Douglas | Strathcona, Sask. |
| Sunbury and Queens (N.B.) | Hugh H. McLean | St. John, N.B. |
| Témiscouata | Charles A. Gauvreau | Stanfold, Q. |
| Terrebonne | Vacant. | |
| Three Rivers and St. Maurice | Hon. Jacques Bureau | Three Rivers, Q. |
| Thunder Bay and Rainy River | John James Carrick | Port Arthur, O. |
| Toronto, Centre | Edmond Bristol | Toronto, O. |
| Toronto, East | Hon. Sir Albert E. Kemp | Toronto, O. |
| Toronto, North | Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Eulas Foster | Ottawa, O. |
| Toronto, South | Angus Claude Macdonnell | Toronto, O. |
| Toronto, West | Sir Edmund Boyd Osler | Toronto, O. |
| Two Mountains | Joseph Arthur Calixte Ethier | Ste. Scholastique, Q. |
| Vancouver | Henry Herbert Stevens | Vancouver, B.C. |
| Vaudreuil | Gustave Boyer | Rigaud, Q. |
| Victoria (Alta.) | William Henry White | Fort Saskatchewan, Alta. |

## LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Cont.*

| CONSTITUENCIES. | NAMES OF MEMBERS. | POST OFFICE ADDRESSES. |
|---|---|---|
| Victoria City (B.C.) | George Henry Barnard | Victoria, B.C. |
| Victoria (N.B.) | Pius Michaud | Edmundston, N.B. |
| Victoria (O.) | Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam Hughes | Ottawa, O. |
| Waterloo, N. Rid | William George Weichel | Waterloo, O. |
| Waterloo, S. Riding | Frank Stuart Scott | Galt, O. |
| Welland | William Manly German | Welland, O. |
| Wellington, N. Rid | W. A. Clarke | Palmerston, O. |
| Wellington, S. Rid | Hugh Guthrie | Guelph, O. |
| Wentworth | Gordon C. Wilson | Dundas, O. |
| Westmorland | Arthur Bliss Copp | Sackville, N.S. |
| Winnipeg | Hon. Robert Rogers | Ottawa, O. |
| Wright | Emmanuel B. Devlin | Ottawa, O. |
| Yale-Cariboo | Hon. Martin Burrell | Ottawa, O. |
| Yamaska | A. A. Mondou | Montreal, Q. |
| Yarmouth | Vacant. | |
| York (N.B.) | Harry Fulton McLeod | Fredericton, N.B. |
| York (O.), C. Rid | Thomas George Wallace | Woodbridge, O. |
| York (O.), N. Rid | J. A. Macdonald Armstrong | Lloydtown, O. |
| York (O.), S. Rid | William Findlay Maclean | Toronto, O. |
| Yukon Territory | Alfred Thompson | Dawson, Y.T. |

## SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

RHODES, HON. EDGAR NELSON, B.A., LL.B. (Cumberland). S. of Nelson A. Rhodes, b. at Amherst, of English ancestry, and Sara D. C. Curry, b. at Falmouth, N.S., of Scotch-Irish ancestry. B. Jan. 5th, 1877, at Amherst, N.S. Ed. Amherst Academy, Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia University and Dalhousie University. Degrees B.A. (Acadia, LL.B. (Dalhousie)). Member of Board of Governors of Acadia University. M. July 12, 1905, to M. Grace, 2nd d. of Hon. W. T. Pipes, K.C., Attorney-General of Nova Scotia. Children: Edgar N. Rhodes, Jr., b. April 19, 1906, and Helen S. Rhodes, b. Oct. 18, 1907. A barrister-at-law. May, 1916, appointed King's Counsel by the Local Government in Nova Scotia; President Brooklyn Lumber Company, Ltd. Director Canada Rolling Stock Company, Ltd., Amherst Boot & Shoe Co., Ltd., and Amherst Pianos, Limited. Has been, since its inception, a member of the Dominion Executive and of the Nova Scotia Executive of the Canadian Patriotic Fund; Also a member of the

Dominion Council of the St. John's Ambulance Association. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911. Elected Deputy-Speaker at the opening of the 6th session of the 12th Parliament, January, 1916. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Parliamentary Conference in London 1916, and accompanied the members of that body on their visit to the Munitions plants, The Fleet, and to the front; Elected Speaker of the House of Commons, January 18th, 1917. Member Rideau Club and Country Club, Ottawa; Halifax Club, Halifax. A Liberal-Conservative. Amherst, N.S.

## PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

1. Hon. James Cockburn, Q.C., from Nov. 16, 1867, until dissolution, Jan. 1874.
2. Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, from March 16, 1874, until April 28, 1877, and from Feb. 7, 1878, until the dissolution, 1878.
3. Hon. Joseph Goderich Blanchet, M.D., from Feb. 12, 1879, to May 20, 1882.
4. Hon. George Airey Kirkpatrick, A.C., from Feb. 8, 1883, to Jan., 1887.
5. Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Q.C., from April 13, 1887, to Feb. 2, 1891.
6. Hon. Peter White, from April 29, 1891, to April 24, 1896.
7. Hon. Sir James David Edgar, K.C.M.G., from Aug. 19, 1896, to July 31, 1899.
8. Hon. Thomas Bain, from Aug. 11, 1899, to Oct. 9, 1900.
9. Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, LL.D., from Feb. 6, 1901, to Jan. 19, 1904.
10. Hon. Napoleon Antoine Belcourt, K.C., LL.M., LL.D., from March 12, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904.
11. Hon. Robert Franklin Sutherland, B.A., K.C., from Jan. 11, 1905, to Sept. 17, 1908.
12. Hon. Charles Marcil, LL.D., from Jan. 20, 1909, until November 15, 1911.
13. Hon. Thos. Simpson Sproule, from Nov. 15, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1915.
14. Hon. Albert Sevigny, B.A., LL.L., from Jan. 12, 1916 to Jan. 8, 1917.

## DEPUTY SPEAKER, HOUSE OF COMMONS.

($2,000 in addition to sessional indemnity and official quarters.)

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH HORMISDAS, LL.B., (Chambly and Vercheres). B. March 8, 1875, at St. Angele, Rouville County. S. of J. D. Rainville and Mrs. Rainville, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Seminary St. Marie de Monnoir (B.A.). M. Oct. 18, 1910, Miss Gendreau, dau. of Dr. J. G. A. Gendreau, of Montreal. Attorney. Was Lieut. in 85th Regt. for about ten yrs. A candidate for Vercheres Co. in Provincial election, 1908, but was defeated by 98 majority. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Mr. Geoffrion, the sitting member. Appointed Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons at the opening of the session of 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Q.

## PREVIOUS DEPUTY SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Date
1885-1886—Malachy B. Daly.
1887–1889—C. C. Colby.
1890– —John F. Wood.
1891–1896—J. G. H. Bergeron.
1896–1900—Louis Philippe Brodeur.
1901–1904—Peter Macdonald.
1905–1908—Charles Marcil.
1909–1911—Gilbert H. McIntyre.
1911–1914—Pierre E. Blondin.
1914–1916—Albert Sevigny.
1916–1917—Edgar N. Rhodes.

# BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ACHIM HONORE, LL.B. (Labelle, Que.). B. Aug. 2, 1881, at Montreal. S. of Zotique Achim, French Canadian, and Bridget O'Meara, Irish. Ed. at St. Thérèse. M. Sept. 21, 1908, Alice Rousseau, dau. of Charles Rousseau, Montreal. One girl, Gabrielle. An advocate. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Nominingue, Que.

ALGUIRE, DUNCAN ORESTES, M.D. (Stormont). B. Aug. 13, 1853, at Cornwall Township. S. of Daniel Alguire, Swiss, and Agnes Ferguson, Scotch. Ed. Cornwall High School,

McGill University. M. Aug. 8, 1876, to Louise A. Ross, dau. of A. P. Ross, ex. M.P.P., of Cornwall. Five children living: Ethyle, Carrie M., Lena I., A. R. Alguire, M.D., and Kathleen. Physician. Mayor of Cornwall twice. A Presbyterian. Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

AMES, SIR HERBERT BROWN, K.B., LL.D., (Montreal, St. Antoine.) S. of Evan Fisher Ames, a native of Massachusetts, and Caroline Matilda Brown, his wife, a native of New York city. B. June 27, 1863, at Montreal. Educated at Public and Private Schools of Montreal until his 15th year; for three years at Williamstown and Easthampton, Mass., and four years at Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., where he graduated with the class of 1885. Given the LL.D., by Amherst College, June 1915. Married, May 19, 1890, to Louise Marion Kennedy, daughter of Sir John Kennedy, K.B., of Montreal. Vice-President of the Ames-Holden-McCready Limited, Montreal. Director of the Gresham Life Assurance Company, in Canada; of the Dominion Gresham Burglary and Guarantee Company. Member of the Advisory Board in Canada of the Bank of British North America. Chairman of the Banking and Commerce Committee of the House of Commons, and of the Special Committee on the Treatment of returned Soldiers. Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Empire Parliamentary Association of the Canadian Branch, and Honorary Secretary of the national Canadian Patriotic Fund. Is a member of the Council of Public Instruction of Quebec and was an Alderman for Montreal from 1898-1906. First elected to House of Commons at General Election, 1904. Re-elected 1908 and 1911. Appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1916. Received the dignity of Knight Bachelor of the United Kingdom, June 18, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER MACDONALD (York, Ont., N.). B. Nov. 19th, 1877, at King Township (County of York). S. of Major Arthur Armstrong, Irish, and Mary Bosworth, English. Ed. Upper Canada Coll. M. Nov. 8th, 1900, to Alice Armstrong, d. of Dr. T. M. Armstrong, of Allison. Five children; Thomas Mahon (10 years), John Osler, Norah Olivia, Alice Marion, and Sarah Kathleen. Conveyancer and Estate Agent. Reeve of King Township for year 1908, opposed Hon. A. R. Aylesworth, for Ho. of C., in 1908. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Lloydtown, O.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH E. (Lambton E.). S. of Elijah Armstrong, Irish-Canadian, and Sarah Brown, his wife, English. B. Nov. 9, 1864, in York Co., Ont. Ed. in com. schs. of West York, Toronto Business Coll. Graduate P.S.E.O., Philadelphia, Pa. M. Dec. 10, 1891, to Margaret J. Phipps, d. of James Shelly Phipps, West Chester, Pa. An oil producer, manufacturer and farmer. An unsuccessful Independent candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896. Elected to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Feb., 1904; re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Petrolea, Ont.

ARTHURS, LIEUT.-COL. JAMES (Parry Sound). S. of John Arthurs, Belfast, Ireland, and Margaret Arthurs, Sterling, Scot. B. Oct. 4th, 1866, at Toronto, Ont. Ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Coll. Institute. M. Sept. 12th. 1887, to Elizabeth P. Gillespie, of Orangeville, Ont. Hardware merchant. Children: J. Norman, John Harold, Wallace G., Victor R., Irene, Annie V. and M. Grace. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. In command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Powassan, Ont.

BALL, ROBERT JAMES, (South Riding of Grey). Born January 15th, 1857, at Allan Park, Township of Bentinck, County of Grey, Ont. Son of James Ball and Jane Kain, both Irish. Educated at Public School, Township of Normanby, Collegiate Institute at Collingwood, and Normal School, Ottawa. Married August 11th, 1882 to Mary Jane Leonard, daughter of Anthony and Mary Leonard, of the Township of Normanby. Six children: Milton Leonard, Austin Elmer, Ether May, Elma Lilian, Stanley Stafford and Mabel Lottie. Managing director of the Ball Furniture Company, Limited. President of the Reliance Investment and Developing Company, Limited, of Hanover. Three years Municipal Councillor of the Town of Hanover. Two years Commissioner, county of Grey. Two years Reeve of the town of Hanover. In 1908 Warden of the County of Grey. In 1908 Conservative candidate for South Grey against H. H. Miller, Liberal. Was defeated, but reduced Miller's majority from 316 to 87. Was elected to House of Commons over H. H. Miller by a majority of 48 in 1911. Lived on farm till 18 years of age. Taught Public School for ten years. Two years at Collegiate Institute and Normal School. Five years acountant, three years banking, and in life insurance two years. Methodist. Liberal - Conservative. Residence, Hanover, Ont.

BARNARD, GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria, B.C.) S. of Francis Jones Barnard, Canadian, and Ellen Hillman Barnard, Irish. Father came to B.C. from Ontario in 1859, when gold first discovered in Fraser River. Shortly afterwards established stage and express business from Yale (head of navigation on Fraser) to Bakerville, operating a line of stages and carrying mails a distance of 400 miles. Was member of Ho. of Commons for Yale-Cariboo from 1878 to 1888. B. Oct. 9th, 1868, at Victoria, B.C. Ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont. M. June 5th, to Ethel Burnham Rogers, elder d. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Rogers, Peterboro, Ont. Alderman city of Victoria, 1902-1903. Mayor city of Victoria, 1904-1906. Apptd. K.C., Dec. 24th, 1907. First elected H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Barrister-at-law. Church of England. A Conservative. P.O. Address, Law Chambers, Victoria, B.C.

BARRETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR, LL.B. (Berthier). B. April 27, 1875, at St. Barthélemi, Q. S. of Edouard Barrette, French Canadian, and Rose de Lima Comtois, French-Can. Ed. at Assomption College (B. Sc.), and Laval University, Que. (LL.B.). Has been twice married (1st), 10th Sept., 1900, to Corinne Dugas, d. of Godfroi Dugas, of Terrebonne; (2nd), to Mathide Coté, d. of Adelme Coté, of St. Barthélemi. Three children: Madeleine, 8 years; Jean, 7 years; Paul, 6 years. Notary. Pres. of the Minoterie du St. Laurent et St. Barthélemi. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Barthélemi.

BELAND, HON. HENRI SEVERIN, B.A., M.D. (Beauce). S. of Henri Béland and Sophie Lesage, his wife. B. at Louiseville, Que., Oct. 11, 1869. B.A. of Three Rivers Coll., M.D. at Laval. A physician. Mayor of St. Joseph, 1901. M. Flore Gérin-Lajoie, June 4, 1895. El. to Legis. Assembly of Quebec, at g.e., 1897 and 1900. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-ele., 1902, caused by appointment of Mr. Godbout to the Senate. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, and 1911. Sworn as Privy Councillor and appointed Postmaster-General Aug. 19, 1911, holding office until the resignation of the Laurier govt., Oct. 6, 1911. Being in Belgium, the home country of Madame Béland, when the Great European war broke out, Hon. Dr. Béland volunteered for service with the Belgian army in the field as surgeon, and while serving in that capacity was made prisoner of war by the Germans. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.

BELLEMARE, ADELARD (Maskinongé). B. March 2, 1871, at St. Paulin, Co. Maskinongé, Que. S. of François Bellemare, French-Canadian, and Délima Julien, French-Canadian. His grandfather was teacher in 1845. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary. Was teacher at the College de Joliette and St. Laurent. M. Feb. 21, 1898, to Parmélia Bourgeois, d. of Edmond Bourgeois, of Joliette. Six children: Hector, Lucien, Maria, Albert, Jeanne and Cécile. Lecturer for the C. N. d'Economie. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Paulin, Que.

BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD, K.C., LL.B. (Alberta). S. of Henry J. Bennett and Henrietta Stiles Bennett (Canadians). On both his father's and mother's side is of the 9th generation born on this continent. His father's ancestors were U. E. Loyalists; his mother came to Canada in 1760. B. July 3, 1870, at Hopewell, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. Pub. and High Schs. of N.B. and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.). Barrister-at-Law. Has been largely interested in the irrigation work of C. P. R. during last few years. Dir. and Vice-Pres. Can. Pac. Irrigation Colonization Co. Mem. Calgary Pub. Sch. Board. In 1896 was a member of the Town Council of Chatham, N.B., and of the County Council of Northumberland. In 1898 elec. for West Calgary to Leg. Assem. of N.W.T. In 1900 ran for Ho. of Commons, and defeated. In 1901 re-elec. to N.W.T. Legis. Assem. for West Calgary at a bye-elec., and re-elec. at g.e., same year. In 1905 defeated in Calgary for Alberta Legis., but elec. in 1909. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. At the outbreak of the great European war, co-operated in raising Princess Patricia's Light Infantry. Appointed Director General of National Service, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. 222 4th Avenue West, Calgary.

BENNETT, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Simcoe, E. Riding). B. Dec. 23rd, 1859, at Barrie, Ont. S. of Humphrey Bennett, Irish, and Annie A. Fraser, English. Ed. Public and High School, Barrie, Ont. M. Jan. 4th, 1905, Margaret A., d. of Henry Cargill, of Cargill, Ont., many years M.P. for South Bruce. Candidate at gen. el. for H. of C. in 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1911 and bye-elections in 1892 and 1897. Defeated in 1891 and 1908. Elected in other six contests. Church of England. Conservative. Midland, Ont.

BEST, JOHN (Dufferin). B. July 11th, 1861, at Geelong, Australia. S. of John and Elizabeth Best (Irish). Ed. pub.

schools. M. March 30, 1887, to Charlotte Thompson. One son, John Chester (5 years of age). A farmer. Director of the Dufferin Fire Insurance Company and secretary-treasurer of the school board. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elected 1911. Church of England. Conservative. Whitfield, Ont.

BICKERDIKE, ROBERT (Montreal, St. Lawrence). B. Kingston, Ont., August 17th, 1843. S. of Thomas Bickerdike and Agnes Forster. Ed. in the common schools. M. 1866 to Helen Thompson Reid (died in 1907). Ten children, none of whom are alive. Is a banker and underwriter. Commenced business career in the City of Montreal, eventually developing the live stock export business, and was for a time one of the largest live stock exporters in the Dominion of Canada. He is ex-president of the Montreal Board of Trade, ex-acting chairman of the Montreal Harbour Commission, ex-vice-president of the Bank of Hochelaga, president of the Canada Securities Corporation, director Canada Life Assurance Co., Western Assurance Co. (fire and marine), British America Assurance Co. (fire), Imperial Guarantee & Accident Insurance Co., Canadian Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., Prudential Trust Co. Elected to Quebec Legislature, 1897, to the Canadian House of Commons 1900, 1904, 1908, and 1911. Clubs. Rideau, Canadian, Montreal and Canada. Business address, Montreal; Parliamentary address, Ottawa; private residence, "Elmcroft," Lachine, Que.

BLAIN, RICHARD, (Peel). S. of Capt. Isaac Blain, of Cumberland, Eng., and Mary Broderick, his wife, a native Canadian. B. at Vienna, Ont., Dec. 8, 1857. A hardware merchant. M. Nov. 19th, 1884, Hattie James, of Peel Co., Ont. Mem. Brampton Town Council ten years; Reeve and Deputy-Reeve of Brampton and Warden of Peel Co. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Brampton, Ont.

BLONDIN, LIEUT.-COL. HON. PIERRE EDOUARD, N.P. (Champlain). S. of Louis M. Blondin, French-Canadian, and Elodie Barnard, English-Canadian. B. Dec. 14th, 1784, at St. François du Lac, County of Yamaska. Ed. Seminaire de Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. July 2nd, 1901, to Marie Rose Buisson. One daughter, Louise Blondin, 11 years. Clerk of Circuit Court, county of Champlain; alderman for the town of Grand'Mère. First elected to H. of C. for Champlain

at g.e., 1908; re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker at First Session of the 12th Parliament, 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, October 20th, 1914. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming office. Appointed Secretary of State, Oct. 6th, 1915. Appt. Postmaster General of Canada, Jan. 8, 1917; tendered his resignation in order to raise a regiment, March 21st, 1917, but resignation was not accepted. He proceeded, however, to raise a regiment. Edm. Barnard, K.C., maternal grandfather, was Attorney General for Canada. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Grand'Mère, County of Champlain, and Ottawa.

BOIVIN, GEORGE HENRY, B.A., (Shefford). S. of Henri Boivin, French-Canadian, and Sarah Bray, of Irish-Canadian origin, both deceased. B. at Granby, Shefford County, Quebec, December 26th, 1882. Ed. at Granby Academy, St. Joseph's College, Granby, Monnoir College, Marieville, and Laval University, Montreal. Took degree of Bachelor of Arts at Laval University in July, 1902. Studied law in the offices of Messrs. Greenshields, Greenshields, Heneker & Mitchell, Montreal, and was admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec on July 4th, 1907. M. October 29th, 1908, Helen Comeau, of St. Johns, Que., d. of the late Joseph Comeau, of Sabrevois, Que. Three children: Sarah Marguerite, b. Nov. 4th, 1909, James Joseph Henry, b. April 4th, 1911, and Marcel George Wilfrid, b. Nov. 2nd, 1912. Advocate and Barrister. Member of firm of McKeown & Boivin, Sweetsburg, Qué., from 1908 to 1912. President of Liberal Law Students' Association at Laval University in 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Bedford since October, 1907. Has taken active part in politics in Shefford County since 1904. Chosen as Liberal candidate Aug. 23rd, 1911, and elected at g.e., Sept. 21st, 1911, with a maj. of 26 votes over James Davidson, Conservative. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Granby, Que.

BORDEN, RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR ROBERT LAIRD, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Halifax, N.S.). Eld. s. of Andrew Borden and Eunice Laird, his wife. B. at Grand Pré, June 26, 1854. Sir Robert Borden's great great-grandfather went to Kings County, N.S., with the old settlers from New England in 1760. Subsequently returning to Massachusetts, he gave his land in Nova Scotia to his son, the great grandfather of the Prime Minister. Ed. at Acadia Villa Acad., Horton. Was Prof. in Glenwood Inst., N.J. Returning to N.S., he studied

law and was called to the Bar, 1878. Before removing to Ottawa, was head of the law firm of Borden, Ritchie & Chisholm, Halifax, and for ten yrs. pres. of the N.S. Barristers' Soc.; Q.C., 1900. Hon. D.C.L., Queen's Univ., 1903, LL.D., St. Francis-Xavier Univ., 1905, McGill Univ., 1913, Edinburgh University, 1917. Elec. to Ho. of Commons from Halifax, g.e., 1896; re-el., g e., 1900. An unsuccessful candidate for Halifax at g.e., 1904. Edward Kidd, m. for Carleton (O.), resigned and Mr. Borden was elec. for that constituency by accl. at bye-elec., Feb. 4, 1905. At g.e., of 1908, re-elec. in Carleton by a large majority and also elected in Halifax, N.S., heading the poll. He elected to sit for Halifax and resigned the other seat. Re-elec. for Halifax at g.e., of 1911. Is Honorary Colonel of the 63rd Regiment of Halifax, and 85th Nova Scotia Highlanders, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Elected leader of the Conservative party in the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. Upon the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier and his Cabinet on Oct. 6, 1911, following the defeat of the Liberal party at the polls at the general elections September 21st, 1911, Sir Robert Borden was sent for by His Excellency Earl Grey, and entrusted with the task of forming a Cabinet, assuming office as President of the Council, October 10, 1911. After assuming office re-elected by acclamation, as also all the members of his Cabinet. Summoned to the Imperial Privy Council, Jan. 1st, 1912. Created G.C.M.G., King's Birthday (June), 1914. Received the Freedom of the City of Glasgow, 1912, City of London, 1915, City of Bristol, 1915, City of Edinburgh, 1917, and City of Manchester, 1917. Received the Order of the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour (France), 1915; Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1916. Visited the United Kingdom in July and August, 1915, for the purpose of conferring with H. M. Government respecting the prosecution of the European war. Attended meeting of the Imperial Cabinet by invitation of the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, July 14, 1915, being the first Overseas minister of the Empire to whom such an invitation was ever extended. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces and French armies at the front in France and Flanders, July, 1915. Visited the United Kingdom, February-May, 1917, for the purpose of attending the Imperial War Cabinet (the first Cabinet ever summoned to represent the whole British Commonwealth) and the Imperial War Conference. Visited Canadian and British Expeditionary Forces and French armies at the front in France, March, 1917. M. Sept., 1889, Laura, d. of the late T. H. Bond, Halifax. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

BOULAY, HERMENEGILDE, LL.B. (Rimouski). B. Mar. 20. 1861, at St. Donat. S. of Joseph Boulay, French-Canadian, and Beatrice Rouleau, French-Canadian. Ed. at the Seminary of Rimouski. (LL.B.). M. July 24, 1883, to Marie Bebiane, d. of Ferd. Gagné dit Bellavance, of Sayabec. Fourteen children, five married. Merchant farmer. Mayor for the parish for many years. Elected to local Legislature for Matane in 1892, defeated in 1899. Unsuccessful candidate for H. of C. in 1908, first elected in 1911. Has been active in politics since 1885. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Sayabec, Q.

BOURASSA, JOSEPH BOUTIN (Levis). B. 13th Nov., 1854, at St. Romuald, Que. S. of Joseph Boutin, French-Canadian, and Charlotte Cantin, French-Canadian. Ed. at Quebec Seminary, Ste. Anne College, Laval University. M. June 14, 1882, to Ursule Cantin, dau. of Narcisse Cantin, of St. Romuald. Public Notary. First returned to H. of C. at gen. elec., 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Joseph de Levis, Quebec.

BOWMAN, JAMES (Huron, E. Riding). B. 31st. Oct., 1861, at Morris Township. S. of John Bowman, and Sarah Kernaghan, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Public School. M. Nov. 13, to Sarah, d. of Robert Work, of Grey Township. Four children: Robert J., Elizabeth J., Sarah I., and Margaret L. Farmer. Served in Morris Township Council for four years, commencing in 1892, was elected Reeve in 1897, and 1898, elected to Council County of Huron in 1899 and served for six years, being Warden of the County in 1904. Contested East Huron in 1905, in Provincial election, his opponent being A. Hyslop, and succeeded in reducing his majority of 470 at previous election to 142. A Presbyterian. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Brussels, Ont.

BOYCE, ARTHUR CYRIL, K.C. (Algoma, W.). S. of Rev. John C. Boyce, M.A. (Oxon.), Rector of Cornwall, Oxfordshire, Eng., and his wife, M. A. B. Goyce, both English. B. Sept. 12, 1867, at Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng. Ed. at private educational institutions in Wakefield, York, and Carlisle, Eng., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (honors and bronze medal, 1890). M. Oct. 14, 1891, to Victoria M. L. Machin, d. of Rev. C. J. Machin, Bach. Mus., then rector of Port Arthur. A barrister. Practised at Port Arthur, 1890 to 1892; Rat Portage, 1893-1903; moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Jan., 1903, where he now practises. Is Hon.

Lt.-Col. of the 51st Regt., the Soo Rifles. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., in 1900. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Created King's Council Jan., 1908. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Algoma, Jan., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

BOYER, MAJOR GUSTAVE (Vaudreuil). S. of Benjamin Boyer and Angelique Latour, his wife, both French. B. Nov. 29, 1871, at St. Laurent, Jacques Cartier Co., near Montreal. Ed. at St. Laurent Coll. Married April 10, 1907, to Pamela Rheaume, of Montreal. Formerly a public lecturer on Agriculture for the Quebec Government. Has been connected with *La Patrie* as agricul. correspondent, and with *Le Canada* as agricul. editor. Major and second in command of the 17th Regiment, Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, of which he organized B Squadron in Vaudreuil County. El. to Ho. of Commons, at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908 and 1911. El. as Mayor of Rigaud in Jan., 1907. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rigaud, Que.

BOYS, WILLIAM ALVES (South Simcoe). B. 9th July 1868 at Barrie, Ont. S. of Judge Boys and his wife Mary Frances Morgan. Educ. at Barrie Public School and Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. The family is descended from John C. Boys mentioned in the Roll of Battle Abbey and from John Boys of Bonnington, Kent (1355). Many members distinguished themselves in the Church, and the Army and Navy. Sir John Boys was Knighted on the battlefield by Charles I, in 1644, for the successful defence of Donnington Castle against the forces of Cromwell. Commodore William Boys was Commander of His Majesty's ships in the Thames. John Boys whose effigy is erected in Canterbury Cathedral, was its Dean from 1619 till his death in 1625. M. on April 30th, 1895, to Sophie, dau. of Rev. Canon Reiner, whose father was private tutor to the Royal Family. A Barrister 1893, created K.C. in 1910. Firm Boys & Murchison of Barrie. Mayor of Barrie from 1902 till 1904. County Commissioner in 1905-6. Elected Warden of Simcoe County 1907. Past Pres. Ontario Municipal Association. Distinguished in earlier years in athletics, particularly in tennis, having held the All Canadian Championship and Quebec Championship. Clubs, Barrie, Albany of Toronto and Laurentian, Ottawa. Societies I.O.O.F., Sons of England and St. George and Orange Order. First elected to House of Commons for South

Simcoe at bye election June 10, 1912 to fill vacancy due to elevation of sitting member Mr. Haughton Lennox to the bench. Church of England. "Coeruavaer," Barrie, Ont.

BRABAZON, GERALD H. (Pontiac). S. of Samuel L. Brabazon and his wife, Margaret Clarke,both of whom were born in Ireland. B. at Montreal, Dec. 7, 1854. Has resided for many yrs. at Portage du Fort, P.Q., of which place has been Mayor for 18 yrs., and also Warden of Pontiac County for 12 yrs. Served under Middleton in North-West Rebellion in 1885, as First Lieut. in Dennis's Scouts. Is a civil engineer by profession. First ran for Parliament in 1900, and was defeated, but was el. for Pontiac at g.e., 1904. Was defeated in g.e., 1908, but re-el. at g.e., 1911. M. Miss Nellie Murphy, of Portage du Fort, 1879. Church of England. A Conservative. Portage du Fort, Que.

BRADBURY, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE HENRY (Selkirk). S. of Wm. Murray Bradbury, and Matilda Morrow, both from Belfast, Ire. B. June 25, 1859, at Hamilton, Ont. Ed. at Ottawa. Manufacturer of brick. Was managing director of Silica Pressed Brick Co., but retired from the company 1914. Was managing director of the North West Lumber Co., with head office at Winnipeg, and mills at Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg. Was moninated in 1896, but owing to trouble in his own party another convention was called at which he was defeated. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. in 1911. Served with Boulton's Horse during Northwest campaign of 1885. In 1916 raised a battalion for Overseas service and took it Overseas. A Methodist. A Conservative. Selkirk, Man.

BRISTOL, EDMUND, K.C., B.A. (Toronto Centre). S. of A. S. Bristol, M.D. (McGill), and Sarah M. Everitt, his wife. U.E. Loyalist descent. B. Sept. 4, 1861, at Napanee. Ed. at Napanee High Sch., Upper Canada Coll., and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1883, with first class honours in Classics). A Barrister. Created K.C. in Jan., 1908. M. Sept. 21, 1889, to Mary Dorothy Armour, third d. of the late Mr. Justice Armour of the Supreme Court of Canada. Is Vice-President of Prudential Trust Company, Limited, a Director of Canada Securities Corporation, Limited, Richelieu & Ontario Navigation Company, Murray-Kay, Limited, New Orleans & Grand Isle Traction, Light & Power Company, Limited, Pacific Coast Collieries, Limited, and other corporations. Clubs—York and Albany, Toronto, Royal

Canadian Yacht and Toronto Hunt, also Rideau Club, Ottawa, and Mount Royal Club, Montreal. Is a past pres. of the Conservative Assn. of Toronto, and of the Univ. Coll. Literary and Scientific Soc., and a representative on behalf of the Toronto Board of Trade at the meeting of the Chamber of Commerce of the Empire at London in 1912. First el. to Ho. of Commons at bye-el., April 11, 1905, by accl. to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. E. F. Clarke, the sitting member. Re-el. et g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

BRODER, THE HON. ANDREW (Dundas). S. of William Broder, of Kilfree, Co. Sligo, Ire., his mother being a native of Belfast. B. in Franklin, Huntingdon Co., Quebec, 1845. Ed. there and at Malone, N.Y., Acad., and Huntingdon Acad., P.Q. A farmer and merchant until 1892, when he became Coll. of Customs at Morrisburg, Ont., a position he resigned to run for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1896, when he was successful; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Represented Dundas in Ont. Legis. 1875-1886. Appointed a member of the Privy Council of Canada Feb. 28, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

BROUILLARD, JOSEPH OVIDE (Drummond and Athabaska). B. Jan. 17, 1859, at St. Aimé, Richelieu. S. of Norbert Brouillard, French-Canadian, and Zoé St. Germain, French-Canadian. Ed. at Elementary Catholic School. M. Jan. 23, 1893, Mederise, d. of Mizael Gauthier, of Acton Vale, Bagot; children: Adrien, Lucienne, and Simonne. None married. Has been in several stock companies and commercial corporations. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Drummondville, Que.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM ASHBURY (Medicine Hat.) B. July 2nd, 1876, at Fraserville, Ont., S. of Rev. Wm. Buchanan, Canadian, and Mary Pendrie, Canadian. Ed. at Highland Public Schools, Warkworth, Trenton, Brighton, Norwood. M. September 29th, 1903, Alma Maude, d. of E. B. Freeman, of Burlington, Ont. One child, Donald William. Publisher, Lethbridge Alberta, *Herald*, daily and weekly. Former President Canadian Club, Lethbridge; twice President Alberta & Eastern British Columbia Press Association; former quartermaster 25th Regiment, St. Thomas, Ont., former President Alberta Amateur Athletic Association. In general elections,

1909, elected to Alberta Legislature for city of Lethbridge; was member of Rutherford Government from November, 1909, to March, 1910. Resigned, owing to difference of opinion with Ministry on railroad transaction. First elected House of Commons at general election, 1911. Member of House of Commons special committees on Old Age Pensions (1913) and Redistribution (1914). Active in Patriotic Fund campaigning and Belgian Relief work. A Methodist. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alberta.

BUREAU, JACQUES, LL.B.(Three Rivers and St. Maurice). S. of Napoléon Bureau and Sophie Gingras, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Three Rivers, Que., June 9, 1860. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. LL.B. An advocate. M. July 15, 1884, Ida Béliveau. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Sworn as Sol.-General of Canada, Feb. 14, 1907. Re.-el. by accl., Feb. 28, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Retired from office upon the resignation of Sir. W. Laurier's government, Oct. 6, 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

BURNHAM, JOHN H., M.A., (Peterborough, W. Riding). B. Oct. 14, 1860 at Peterborough. S. of George Burnham M.D. Canadian, and Adeline Humphress Spalding, also Canadian. Of English extraction on both sides. Barrister, mem. Brit. Soc. of Authors. Elec. M.P. for W. Peterborough 1911. Was defeated by J. R. Stratton in 1908. Then defeated J. R. Stratton Sept. 21, 1911. Author of "Canadians in the Imperial Service," "Marcelle," "Jack Ralston," etc. First to institute branch of Children's Aid Society in Canada. Member 93rd Batt. C.E.F. Church of England. A Conservative. Peterborough, Ont.

BURRELL, HON. MARTIN (Yale-Cariboo). S. of Edward and Jane Burrell, English, both dead. B. Oct. 15th, 1858, at Faringdon, Berks, Eng. Ed. at St. John's Coll. Hurstpierpont. M. Jan. 28th, 1886, to Sara B. Armstrong, d. of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., Gen. Supt. G. W. Ry., Eng. Horticulturist. Mayor of Grand Forks, 1903; member of Bd. of Horticulture, B.C., 1904-1908. Contested Yale-Cariboo for Ho. of Commons in Conservative interest, 1904; defeated by 161. Elected g.e., 1908, and re-el. at g.e. of 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Borden Cabinet, Oct. 16, 1911. Re-elected by acclamation after assuming Office. Represented the Canadian Govt. at the opening of the Panama Exhibition, February 1915. Came to Canada first in 1883, was

fruit farming in Niagara Peninsula until 1899. Then went to B.C. Church of England. A Conservative. Grand Forks, B.C.

CARDIN, PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR (Richelieu). B. June 28, 1879, at Sorel, P.Q. S. of Joseph Cardin and Virginie Ferron, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Sorel Commercial College and private teachers. Studied law at Laval University, Montreal. Degree of "Licentiate Law" at the same institution. M. Aug. 23, 1909, to Rosa, d. of J. B. M. E. Casavant, of Sorel, P.Q. First elected to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Being unseated was re-elected at a bye-election Oct. 24, 1912. A Lawyer. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sorel, P.Q.

CARRICK, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN JAMES (Thunder Bay and Rainy River). B. Sept. 17th, 1873, at Terre Haute, Indiana, U.S.A. S. of John Alfred Carrick, English, and Emelin Harvey, Canadian. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Kincardine Public School and Toronto University. (B.A.) Toronto University. M. Dec. 20th, 1899, to Mary J., dau. of John Day, of Creemore, Ont. Three children: John A., Donald D. and Alex. C. Real estate. Was Mayor of Port Arthur in 1898 and M.L.A. for Port Arthur in 1898 to 1911. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Jan. 1915, appointed to act as Special Service Officer with the Canadian Expeditionary Force with the rank of Lieut.-Colonel. A Quaker. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

CARROLL, WILLIAM F., B.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton, South.) B. June 11, 1877, at Margaree Forks, N.S. S. of John Carroll and Ellen Tompkins, both Irish. Ed. at St. F. X. College, Antigonish and Dalhousie University, Halifax. M. Sept. 14, 1906, to Helen, d. of William Curry, of Glace Bay, C.B. Three children: Frances Adriout, Mary Helen and Charles Wilfrid. Barrister and solicitor. Was candidate for House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, in South Cape Breton on June 14th, 1911; defeated by 560 majority. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Enlisted in the ranks in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay, N.S.

CARVELL, FRANK BROADSTREET, LL.B (Carleton, N.B.). S. of A. Bishop Carvell, a native of New Brunswick, of Loyalist descent, and his wife, Margaret Lindsay, whose parents came from Ulster, Ire. B. Aug. 14, 1862, at Bloomfield,

Carleton Co. Ed. at New Brunswick Pub. Sch. and Boston Univ. LL.B. M. July 28, 1887, to Carrie B. Parks. A Barrister. El. to the Legislature of N.B., Feb., 1899; resigned, Oct., 1900, and unsuccessfully contested Carleton, N.B., against F. W. Hale at g.e. El. Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Woodstock, N.B.

CASH, EDWARD L., M.D. (Mackenzie). S. of David Cash, English, and Elizabeth Eckhardt, his wife, Canadian. B. Dec. 26, 1849, at Markham, Ont. Ed. at Mark and Victoria Univ., Cobourg (M.D., 1871). Licensed by Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, 1871. M. Jan. 10, 1898, to Mary V. Simpson. Resided for some years, 1871-1896, in the U.S., and was el. Co. Clerk and Clerk of Dis. Court for Rock Co., Nebraska. Started practice of Medicine at Yorkton in 1897. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Yorkton, Sask.

CHABOT, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN LEO, M.D., C.M., M.A. (Ottawa). B. Feb. 23rd, 1869, at Ottawa. S. of P. H. Chabot, French-Canadian, and Marguerite Ethier, half English and French. Ancestors on father's side were Normans, and one was Admiral under Napoleon 1st. Grandfather Ethier fought under Drs. Nelson and Papineau, in 1837. Ed. at private academies, Ottawa University and McGill University, Montreal. Received Academic degrees, B.A., M.A., and M.D., C.M., from McGill. M. June 25th, 1894, Mary, d. of Edward Devlin, of Ottawa. She died. M. 1916 Miss Brunel of Ottawa. Physician and Surgeon. Is in several stock companies. Lieut.-Col. in the 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards. Since the beginning of the war has been acting as Officer Commanding Ottawa General Military Base Hospital. Was Conservative candidate against Sir Wilfrid Laurier in 1898, and reduced a Liberal majority of 1800 to 630. Was defeated in bye-election of 1910 by Mr. Allard. First elec. to Ho. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

CHAMPAGNE, ALBERT (Battleford). S. of Seraphim Champagne, and Melina Ducharme, both French-Canadians. B. June 23rd, 1867, at Ottawa, Ont. Ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Ottawa. M. Sept. 29th, 1895, to Esther Oliver. A rancher Constable in the R.N.W.M.P. for ten yrs.; was stationed at Battleford in "C" Division. Was elec. the first Mayor of the town of Battleford, July, 1910. Was elected member of the first Provincial Parliament of Saskatchewan. First returned

to H. of C. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911. A brother of Napoleon Champagne, M.P.P. for East Ottawa. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Battleford, Sask.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM ANDREW (Norfolk, Ont.). B. in 1841 on the 9th May, in Cattaraugus County, New York State. Eng. and Scotch parentage. When eight yrs. of age his father moved to Canada and lived in Waterloo Co., until 1855, when he moved to Iowa. In 1861 the member for Norfolk returned to Canada and went to reside with his brother, Mr. John Charlton, M.P. for North Norfolk, at Lynedoch. Engaged in mercantile and lumbering business. M. in 1869 to Miss Nellie Rockwell. In 1886, at the provcl. g.e., he was defeated in South Norfolk by Mr. William Morgan, who had been Conservative member in the previous House. In 1890 he defeated Mr. Morgan by 65. Election voided and another contest held 23rd Jan., and Mr. Charlton's majority over his old opponent was 97. Re-el. at g.e., 1894 and 1898. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Toronto, Ont.

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER W., M.D. (Inverness, N.S.). S. of Wm. and Mary Chisholm, Scotch. B. Jan. 24, 1869, at Margaree Forks, C.B. Ed. Margaree Forks High Sch., St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. (M. D.). M. June 27, 1904, to Miss Clara Le Brun. A physician. Was candidate in 1904 in the Co. of Inverness. Was d feated in a three-cornered fight. First elected to Ho. of Com. g,e., 1908. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Margaree Harbour, N.S.

CLARK, LT.-COL. HUGH (Bruce, N. Riding). B. May 6th, 1867, Kincardine Township. S. of Donald Clark and Mary McDougall, both born in Argyleshire, Scotland. Ed. at Public School and High School, Kincardine Township. M. Sept. 24, 1894, to Catherine Mackay, dau. of Dr. H. M. Ross, of Richards Landing, Ont. One son, Hugh Stuart. Publisher of the Kincardine *Review*. Was C.O. of the 32nd Regiment 1906-1911. Editor of Walkerton *Herald* in 1890. Purchased Kincardine *Review* in 1890 which he still owns. Mg. Ed. of the Ottawa *Citizen* in 1898-1899. A member of the Legislative Press Gallery, Toronto, 1900. Elected M.P.P., 1902, for Centre Bruce by 5 maj., but was unseated. Re-elected in 1903 by 44 maj. Returned in g.e. of 1905 by 317 maj., and again in 1908 by 356. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Appointed Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for External Affairs Oct. 21st, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kincardine, Ont.

CLARK, MICHAEL, M.B., C.M. (Red Deer). B. 1861, at Belford, Northumberland, England. Father, English; mother, Scotch. Educated Elmfield College, York, England, and Edinburgh University, Scotland. M.B., C.M. of this University. Formerly member of Newcastle-on-Tyne School Board. M. 1882, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of late George Smith, late of Cherrybank Farm, Hamilton, Ont. By her four sons. In last seven years engaged in farming and ranching in Alberta. One of two defeated candidates in provincial elections of Alberta, 1905. Elec. to Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908, for new electoral division of Red Deer. Re-elected g,.e. 1911. A Liberal. Belford Glen Ranch, Olds, Alberta.

CLARKE, ALFRED HENRY, LL.B., K.C. (Essex S.) S. of John and Ann Clarke, both English. B. Oct. 25, 1860, at Manilla, Ont. Ed. at Manilla Pub. and Gram. Sch., and Oakwood High Sch., and Toronto Univ. (LL.B.). M. Aug. 8, 1888, to Margaret Gibson, d. of D. Z. Gibson, Brantford, Ont. A bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada; has been Co. Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace; also Local Master in Chancery, Co. Essex. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

CLARKE, WILLIAM AURELIUS (Wellington, N. Riding). B. Nov. 18, 1868, at Arthur. S. of Wm. Clarke, Irish, and Margaret Dryden, Scotch. Ed. at Public and High Schools. M. Dec. 21, 1893, to S. A. Johnston, dau. of James Johnston, of Palmerston. Two children, Emma and Mary. A merchant. Was unsuccessful Conservative candidate against Mr. A. M. Martin, in 1908, and was first elec. to H. of C. at gen. elec. 1911. A Conservative. Church of England. Palmerston, Ont.

CLEMENTS, HERBERT SYLVESTER (Comox-Atlin). B. Nov. 8, 1865, in Dover Township, Kent Co., Ont. Parents, Wm. Clements, English descent, Alice Boulton, Scottish. Ed. in Chatham, Ont. M. Jan. 30, 1895, to Jeannie McGairn, of Harwick Township. No children. A farmer and estate agent, having farming interests in Manitoba as well as in British Columbia. Served on the Chatham Sch. Bd. a number of years. In 1903 accepted nomination for West Kent, Ont., on condition that he would be free to support just measures introduced by either party and el. at the g.e. of 1904. Defeated at g.e., 1908. Shortly afterwards went to B.C., and was elected for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1911. Strongly advocates more pro-

tection for agricultural interests of Canada and believes in equal tariff with U.S. on all national products affecting Canada. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

COCHRANE, HON. FRANCIS (Nipissing). S. of Robert Cochrane, Scotch, and Mary Ann Cochrane (née Hunter) Irish. B. Nov. 18, 1852, at Clarenceville, Que. Ed. at the Sep. Sch. in the parish of St. Thomas, Que. M. Aug. 16, 1882, to Alice Levina Dunlop. Resident for many years of Sudbury, Ont. Children: Wilbur Carlyle, Edith May, Ogden Dunlop, none married. First elec. to Ontario Assembly for electoral district of E. Nipissing (by accl.) in bye-election of May 30th. Re-el. general elec. of June, 1908, for newly created constituency of Sudbury. May 30, 1905, apptd. Minister of Lands and Mines in the Whitney Government. Up to the time of his entering the Dominion Government he retained the same portfolio; but owing to a change of names it is now known as the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines. October 10, 1911, he was sworn of H. M. Privy Council for Canada and appointed Minister of Railways and Canals in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Mr. George Gordon, M.P.-elect for Nipissing, retiring, created a vacancy, and at the resulting bye-elec. Mr. Cochrane was elected by acclamation. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

COCKSHUTT, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM FOSTER (Brantford). B. Oct. 17, 1855, at Brantford. S. of I. Cochshutt and E. Foster, his wife, both English. Father came to Canada in 1826. Ed. at Brantford and Galt Collegiates. M. Aug. 8th, 1891, Minnie T., dau. of Rev. R. Ashton, of Brantford. Six children, four sons and two daughters, Maude and Phyllis. A merchant and manufacturer. Ex-Pres. Cockshutt Plow Co., dir. of Brantford Roofing Co., and B. & O. Road Co., Chairman of the Laycock Orphanage. Member of the General Synod, also of the Huron Synod of the Church of Eng., and member of the Executive. On Toronto Board of Trade Council six times; delegate to Chamber of Commerce of the Empire. First elec. a member of H. of C. in 1904; defeated in 1908, re-el. at g.e., 1911. Pres. Bell Telephone Memorial Association. Travelled throughout the Empire lecturing on "Empire Unity and Preferential Trade." One of the Commission of Enquiry on Niagara Power for Ontario. In 1916 raised the 125th (C.E.F.) Battalion, which went overseas August 1916 over 1,000 strong, many of its men having already given a good account of themselves. Mr. Cockshutt's three eldest sons are all in the Service. The

eldest having been wounded nearly two years ago, has returned a second time to the front. The second returned to Canada last August suffering from shell shock and is now employed as a Machine Gun Instructor. The third son is now with the artilery of the 1st Division, where he has been serving actively since October last, Church of England. A Conservative. Brantford, Ont.

COPP, ARTHUR BLISS, LL.B. (Westmorland). Born at Jolicure, Westmorland county, N.B., July 10, A.D. 1870, S. of Harvey Copp, English, and his wife Frances Brennan, of Irish descent. Ed. in com. sch. of native county. Mt. Allison University and provincial normal school. Read law at Harvard and Dalhousie and received the degree of LL.B. in the year, 1894. Barrister. Elected to N.B. Legislature by accl., Jan 31, 1901. Re-elec. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Defeated g.e., 1912. El. to H. of C. vice Hon. H. R. Emmerson, deceased, Feb. 1, 1915. Liberal organizer prov. N.B. for several years. M. Miss Bell, of Newcastle, Aug. 20, 1904. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Dorchester, N.B.

CROMWELL, FREDERICK ROBERT (Compton). B. May 13th, 1872, at Leeds, Megantic County, Que. S. of Thomas Cromwell, Irish, and Elizabeth Jane Kinnear, Scotch. Ed. at Public School. M. April 21st, 189 , Martha Ellen, dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Compton County. Eight children, four boys and four girls: Cyril C., Oliver T., Francis F., Rufus E., Grace E., Freda E., Lottie M., Evelyn E. Manager of Dudswell Lumber Co. A farmer. Mayor of Town of Clinton in 1892. Councillor Town of Eaton 1907, also Councillor for the Town of Cookshire at present. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cookshire, Que.

CROTHERS, HON. THOMAS WILSON, K.C., B.A. (Elgin W.). S. of Wm. Crothers and Nancy Gray. B. Jan. 1st, 1850 at Northport, Prince Edward County, Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. Northport, and Albert College, Belleville, Ont. (B.A.). Studied in the offices of Messrs. Foy, Tupper & Macdonald and Messrs. Bethune, Osler & Moss, Toronto. Was Headmaster of the Wardsville High sch. for the years 1874-5-6. Began the practice of law in St. Thomas in 1880. For a number of years practised with Samuel Price, formerly Mining Commissioner for Ontario, in the firm of Messrs. Crothers & Price, which partnership was dissolved last year. M. July 26th, 1883, to Mary E. Burns,

d. of late Dr. Burns, of St. Thomas, Ont. A barrister. Was Chairman of the Text Book Commission appointed by the Ontario Government a few years ago to inquire into the price of Public and High School Text books, which inquiry resulted in the prices being very greatly reduced. Was a candidate for the representation of West Elgin in the Ontario Legis. at the g.e., held in June, 1879, and was defeated by the late Dr. Cascadden by a majority of seven. First el. to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1908, re-elected at g.e., 1911, and sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Labor in Mr. Borden's Government, Oct. 10, 1911. Upon accepting office re-elec. by accl. A Methodist. A Conservative. Ottawa.

CRUISE, ROBERT (Dauphin, Man.). B. Dec. 11th, 1868, at Lachute, P.Q. S. of Peter Cruise and Margaret Neill, both Irish. Ed. at Lachute. M. 1891, Christina, d. of W. McAllister of Broyneberg. Eight children: four daughters and four sons: Madge, May, Grace, Dorcas, William, Robert, Peter and John. Is a farmer and a prominent member of the Grain Growers' Association. First elec. to Ho. of C. at g.e., of 1911, defeating Mr. Glen Campbell, the sitting member. A Liberal.

CURRIE, COLONEL JOHN ALLISTER, (Simcoe N.) son of John Currie and Catherine McAllister, both Highland Scotch, natives of the Island of Islay, Scotland. B. February 25th 1868 at Village of Nottawa, County of Simcoe. Ed. public schools and Collingwood Collegiate Institute. Married E. Helen Sparks. One child, Helen W. Currie, B.A. One of the original four captains of the 48th Regiment Highlanders, Toronto, gazetted Captain January 1892, Major August 4th 1908, Lieut.-Colonel Commanding, April 25th 1913. On the outbreak of the European war he volunteered himself and tendered the services of the 48th Highlanders, officered and fully equipped for active service; was accepted and the Battalion was embodied in the First Division, Canadian Expeditionary Force at Valcartier September 1914, becoming the "15th Battalion" (48th Highlanders) in the Imperial Army List. He commanded this Battalion sometimes known as "The Red Watch" at Salisbury Plains and in France where it has greatly distinguished itself. In command of the Battalion in the battle of Neuve Chappelle March 1915, 2nd Battle of Ypres and St. Julien, April 19th and May 4th. Invalided to England and promoted Colonel, April 1915. Returned to Canada August, 1915, to assist in recruiting and inspection work. In command 2nd Brigade, Camp Borden.

1916. After serving an apprenticeship in the hardware trade and accounting, decided to take up newspaper work. Was attached to the staff of the Daily News, Toronto, and later was writer on "The Mail" and The Mail and Empire. Contributor to various periodicals and magazines. Author of "The Red Watch, with the First Canadian Division in Flanders" now in its third edition. Managing director of "Imperial Steel Corporation Limited" Collingwood. Contested North Simcoe in the general election 1904 defeated by 42 votes. Elected in 1908, re-elected 1911. A Presbyterian. Conservative. Clubs, "Albany" Toronto, "Rideau" Ottawa, "Conisby" Toronto. Address Warren Road, Toronto.

DAVIDSON, AVARD, L., B.A., LL.B. (Annapolis). B. Nov. 2nd, 1877, at Wolfville, N.S. S. of J. B. Davidson and Margaret A. Davidson. Ancestors came from New England to Horton, Kings County, after the expulsion of the Acadians. Ed. at Horton Collegiate Academy, Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M. Oct. 18th, 1905, to Elma J., d. of George Armstrong, of Sydney, N.S. One son, Herbert A. Davidson, Barrister-at-Law. Organizer for Liberal-Conservative party of N.S., 1905 and 1906. Contested Annapolis County in the Conservative interest in provincial elec. of 1906, and after a ten days' campai n was defeated by 154 votes. Again contested Annapolis County in the provincial elec. of 1911, and was beaten by 9 votes. A Presbyterian. Middleton, N.S.

DELISLE, MICHEL SIMEON (Portneuf). S. of Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand, his wife, both French-Can. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. Portneuf, Que., Sept. 27, 1856. Ed. at Quebec. M. Sept. 19, 1881, Elmina Poliquin. A merchant. Has been Mayor for five yrs. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Portneuf, Que.

DEMERS, JOSEPH, K.C., LL.B. (St. Johns and Iberville). S. of Alexis Louis Demers, M.P.P. for Quebec, and Marie Goyette, both French-Canadians. B. May 31, 1871, at Henryville, County of Iberville. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary and St. Mary's Coll., Montreal. (B.S.). M. Jan. 8, 1896, to Berthe Gravel, of Athabaskaville. Children: Maurice, Jean and Marie Jacqueline. An advocate. K.C. A Roman Catholic. First elec. to H. of Commons at a bye-el. in 1906 (by accl.), re-el. g.e., 1908 (by accl.) and g.e., 1911. A Liberal. St. Johns, Que.

DESCARRIES, JOSEPH ADELARD, K.C. (Jacques-Cartier). A mem. of one of the oldest families in P.Q.; youngest s. of the late Pierre and Elizabeth (Gougeon) Descarries. B. at St. Timothée, P.Q., Nov. 7, 1853; ed. at St. Timothée, Montreal Coll., and Laval Univ. (LL.L., 1879). M. 1881, Marie Célina Elmira, dau. of A. N. LePailleur, of Lachine, P.Q. An advocate, 1879; K.C. (E. of Derby) 1893; successfully practises his profession in Montreal. For many years mayor of Lachine; pres. of the Equitable Fire Ins. Co. Represented Jacques-Cartier in Que. legis. for some yrs. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Lachine, Que.

DEVLIN, EMMANUEL B., M.A., B.C.L. (Wright). S. of Charles Devlin, Irish, and Mary Helen Roney, his wife. B. Dec. 24, 1872, at Aylmer, Que. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; Mount St. Mary, Derbyshire, Eng.; and McGill Univ., Montreal, B.A., Laval, Que.; M.C., Canisius Coll., Buffalo; B.C.L., McGill. M. June 4, 1907, to Cecile, d. of late Hon. L. R. Masson, former Minister of Militia in the Sir John A. Macdonald Cabinet, and Lieut.-Governor of the Province of Quebec. An advocate. Apptd. K.C. by the Quebec Gov. in 1906. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election Feb. 13, 1905, to succeed Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, who resigned his seat for Wright, having been elected for Quebec E. at g.e. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

DOHERTY, HON. CHARLES JOSEPH, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (Montreal, St. Ann's). S. of Hon. Marcus Doherty and Elizabeth O'Halloran, both Irish. B. May 11th, 1855, at Montreal. Ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., St. Mary's (Jesuit) Coll., McGill Univ., all at Montreal. Degrees, B.A., St. Frs. Xavier Coll., N.Y.; B.C.L., McGill Univ., 1876; D.C.L., McGill Univ., 1892; LL.D., Ottawa Univ., 1895; LL.D., McGill, 1913. M. June 6th, 1888, to Catherine Lucy Barnard, d. of late Edmund Barnard, K.C. Children: Kathleen, Eileen, Margaret and Elizabeth; one son, Marcus Cahir. An advocate. Is a director of the Montreal City and District Savings Bank. Was Capt. in the 65th Mount Royal Rifles, and retired, retaining rank, in 1887. Was judge of the Superior Court, P.Q., from Oct., 1891, to Nov., 1896, when he retired. Was a candidate for the representation of Montreal West in the Quebec Legis., Dec. 1881, and a candidate for the representation of Montreal Centre in the Quebec Legis., Oct., 1886. Defeated both times. First el. to Ho. of Commons for St. Ann's Division of Montreal, g.e.,

1908. Re-elected 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council for Canada, and appointed Minister of Justice, Oct. 10, 1911. After accepting office re-elected by acclamation. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa.

DONALDSON, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL JAMES (Prince Albert). B. 12th March, 1856, at Appleton. S. of Samuel and Ellen Donaldson, both Scotch. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 30th Oct,. 1882, dau. of James Patterson, of Kinistino, Sask. Children: John Arthur William, Helen, May, Margaret Jessie. Dir. of Big 7 Mining Co. of Regina. Served for 16 years as City Alderman of Prince Albert, and 2 yrs. as Mayor (1892 and 1893). Served in the Rebellion of 1885 as Capt. of Scouts, and was in the Royal Northwest Mounted Police 5 yrs. At present (May, 1916), in command of a battalion raised for Overseas service. Went west in 1876. In 1905 was elec. to the Saskatchewan Prov. House, and re-elec. in 1908 and 1912. Feb. 1st, 1915, elec. to H. of Com. by acclm. to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation to the bench of Mr. Jas. McKay, the sitting member. A Conservative. Presbyterian. Prince Albert, Sask.

DOUGLAS, JAMES McCRIE (Strathcona). B. Feb. 5, 1867, at Middleville, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of Rev. James Douglas and Margaret Blyth, both Scotch. Ed. Morris, Man. M. Nov. 30, 1894, Mary Cameron Bickerton, of Glasgow, Scotland. No children. A merchant; partner in firm of Douglas Bros. Member of City Council of Strathcona, Alta., two years and Pres. Board of Trade same city, two years. Elec. to House of Commons to fill vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Dr. McIntyre, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Strathcona. Alberta.

EDWARDS, JOHN WESLEY, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Frontenac). S. of Geo. Edwards, Co. Norfolk, Eng., and Elizabeth Jane Lyon, Co. of Frontenac, Ont. Father's people English. Mother's people U.E. Loyalist stock and among the first settlers in Frontenac. B. May 25, 1865, at tp. Storrington, in the County of Frontenac. Ed. Sydenham High Sch., Ottawa Normal and Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. Degrees, B.A., and M.D., C.M., Queen's. M. Aug. 12, 1890, to Hester Jane Purdy. Children: Edna, John Worden, Sadie, Evelyn and Elizabeth. A physician. Co. Clerk of Frontenac from June, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1909. Taught school for a number of years. Gaol Surgeon for Frontenac since 1907. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1909. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Cataraqui, Ont.

ELLIOT, GEORGE A. (Middlesex, N. Riding). B. June 12, 1875, at Parkhill, Ont. S. of Andrew Elliot, Canadian, and Mary Taylor, Scotch. Father was of Scotch descent. Ed. in the Township of West Williams. M. Oct. 6, 1896, to Charlotte, d. of Charles Poore, of the Township of McGillivray. Has four children; Menard Hugh, Clarence, Mary Jean and Elizabeth. A farmer. Was one year Councillor and two years Reeve of West Williams. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sylvan, Ont.

ETHIER, JOSEPH ARTHUR CALIXTE (Two Mountains). B. May 26, 1868, at St. Benoit, Two Mountains, Que. S. of J. B. Ethier and wife, Julie Boyer. Ed. at Montreal Coll. M. a d. of Dr. L. A. Fortier. She died during the winter of 1910. Depty. Prothonotary of District of Terrebonne, 1888-1895. Crown Prosecutor of District of Terrebonne. Mayor of the village of Ste. Scholastique, 2nd term. Secy.-Treas. of schs. rural municipalities of Ste. Scholastique and St. Columbin. Secy. of La Compagnie d'Assurance Mutuelle de la paroisse de Ste. Scholastique. Director of the Central Railway Co. of Canada An advocate, King's Counsel. President of Ontario Cobalt Min. Co., Ltd. First el. at g.e., June 3, 1896, by a maj. of 17; re-el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 124; at g.e., 1904 and 1908, by a maj. of 92. Re-el. in 1911, by accl. El. Chairman of Comm. on Miscellaneous Private Bills at Session of 1907. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Ste. Scholastique, Que.

FISHER, JOHN HENRY (Brant.). B. April 23rd, 1855, at Paris, Ont. S. of Robt. Fisher, English, and Mary A. Hunter, Irish. Ed. at Paris Public and High Schools. M. Sept. 5th, 1883, to Jessie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. MacMartin, of Paris, Ont. One child, Harold H. Fisher. A merchant. Has been Alderman, Reeve and Mayor of Paris. Was Mayor for five years. and also Warden of the County of Brant. Always was actively identified with all kinds of athletic sports. Is Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 25th Brant Dragoons. Was defeated for Ont. Legislature in 1898 and 1902. Elected to Legislature for N. Brant in 1905; and re-elected in 1908. Resigned from Leg., Sept., 1911, and was elected to H. of C. for Brant, Sept. 21, 1911, defeating Hon. Wm. Paterson, Minister of Customs. A Conservative. Paris, Ont.

FORGET, SIR RODOPLHE, Kt. (Charlevoix and Montmorency). Of French-Canadian descent. B. Dec. 10, 1861, at Terrebonne, Que. S. of David Forget and Angele Limoges.

Ed. at Masson Coll., Terrebonne. M. (1st) Oct. 12, 1885, to Alexandra Tourville (she died); (2nd) April 3, 1894, to Blanche McDonald. A stock broker. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904 (for Charlevoix), re-el., g.e., 1908. At g.e., of 1911, accepted nomination for both Charlevoix and Montmorency and was elected for both Counties. Received the honor of Knighthood Jan. 1st, 1912. Is Honorary Colonel of the 65th Regiment, Mount Royal Rifles, Montreal, President of the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., and a director in many business and financial institutions. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

FORTIER, EDMOND (Lotbinière). S. of Octave Cyrille Fortier and Henriette Emilie Ruel, both of French origin. B. April 19, 1849, at St. Gervais, Co. Bellechasse. Ed. at Laval Normal Sch., Quebec. M. Feb. 18, 1901, to Elizabeth Lesueur, half sister of Judge St. Pierre. Was Liberal candidate in 1890 against Hon. Jean Blanchet for the Co. of Beauce, Que., for the Quebec Legis. Has resided for 20 yrs. in Lambton Co. Beauce; was Mayor, Pres. of the Court of Commrs., dir. and organizer of Agri. Soc., and of Cercle Agricoles. Served for 19 yrs. in the militia, having been Capt. of the 23rd Batt., of Beauce. El. to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 25, 1900, re-el. Nov., 1900, in 1904, and October, 1908. Being unseated, was re-el. at bye-elec., Oct. 2, 1909, by a maj. of 303. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Croix, Que.

FOSTER, RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS, K.C.M.G., B.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (Toronto N.). S. of the late John Foster of Apohaqui, N.B., of U.E. Loyalist descent. B. in Carleton Co., N.B., Sept. 3, 1847. The family having removed to King's Co., he was ed. there and entered Univ. of N.B. in 1865, where he won the King's County Scholarship and various honours and medals, and took his degree of B.A. in 1868. Taught in various High Schs. and seminaries of learning, and in 1871 was apptd. Prof. of Classics and Ancient Literature in the Univ. of New Brunswick. Shortly afterwards studied in Edinburgh, Scot., and Heidelberg, Germany, resuming his duties at N.B. Univ. in 1873. Resigned in 1879. Holds the hon. degree of D.C.L. from Acadia Coll. (1885) LL.D. from Univ. of N.B.(1884) and LL.D., Queens Univ., 1915. El. to Ho. of Commons for King's Co. as Ind.-Con. at g.e., 1882. Election declared void on petition. Again el. and by a larger maj. Became a mem. of Sir John Macdonald's Govt., Dec. 10, 1885, as Minister of Marine and

Fisheries. At bye-el., caused by acceptance of office, again opposed by Col. Domville, and el. by a maj. of 358. Re-el. at g.e., 1887 and 1891. Returned for York, N.B., at g.e., 1896, by a large majority. Unsuccessful candidate for St. John City at g.e., 1900, and at bye-el., in North Ontario, March 10, 1903; el. for present seat at g.e., 1904, majority 112. Re-el. g.e., 1908, by a majority of 389, and at g.e., of 1911, by a majority of 3,317. Succeeded Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., in the office of Minister of Finance, May 29, 1888, and remained in that office in the Abbott admn, the Thompson admn., the Bowell admn. and the Tupper admn. Resigned July 8, 1896, with the Government. Was leader in the House of Commons during session of 1895, and in the session of January, 1896, up to the re-entry of Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Resigned from the Govt., Jan. , 1896, and was re-appointed to the office on the 15th of same month. Became Minister of Trade and Commerce in the Borden Cabinet, October 10, 1911. In 1892 visited the West Indies in the interest of reciprocal arrangements for extension of trade. Visited England twice as Minister of Finance, for the purpose of effecting loans. Introduced resolution in Ho. of Commons in 1883, affirming principle of prohibition, and one in 1890 which was carried, appointing a Royal Commission on the liquor traffic. In 1891 introduced and passed the existing Bank Act, which, among other new features, made provision for the currency of all banks notes without discount throughout Canada, for the guarantee of full payment of all notes of issue and the supervision of a bankers' association. A mem. of the advisory bd. of the Lib.-Con. Assn. of Canada. Has been pres. of several mining and development companies, and first vice-pres. and gen. man. of the Union Trust Co., of Toronto. M. July 2, 1889, Addie, eld. d. of the late Milton Davies. Has held important positions in various temperance organizations of the Dominion. Visited Great Britain in 1903 on the invitation of Mr. Chamberlain, and delivered 28 addresses on Imperial Preference. Was one of the delegates selected by the Parliament of Canada to attend the King's Coronation in 1911. Was Chairman of the Conference of Canadian and West Indian delegates which met in Ottawa in 1912, and effected the Preferential 10-year Trade Agreement between Canada and 10 of the West Indian Colonies, which went into force June 2, 1913. In 1912 effected an arrangement with the British Government by which the world-wide British Consular system was officially opened to the use of Canadian trade and commerce. Appointed a member of the Dominion Royal Commission under Seal of the King, April

15, 1912, in conjunction with six members representing Great Britain and five representing the Overseas Dominions, to report upon the natural resources of these countries, their development and the extension of trade between the various parts of the Empire. Attended meetings of this Commission in 1912 in Great Britain and in 1913 in New Zealand and Australia. In 1913 visited China, Manchuria, Corea and Japan in connection with trade inquiries. Created K.C.M.G., June 22, 1914. A member of the Imperial Trades Commission in 1915 and 1916 and as such visited all the Dominions. A member of the Empire Parliamentary Association party which visited the various war fronts and the Grand Fleet in 1916. Appointed an Imperial Privy Councillor June 8, 1916. A Free Christian Baptist and a Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

FOWLER, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE W. (King's and Albert, N.B.). B. Hammondvale, King's Co., N.B., 1859. Warden King's Co., 1889. El. to Local Legis., 1895. Mover of address first session. E. for King's Co. to Dominion Parliament, 1900. El. for King's-Albert, 1904. Defeated 1908; again elected 1911. At present (May, 1916), in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. M. July 28, 1897, to Ethyl G. Wilson. A Conservative, Sussex, N.B.

FRIPP, ALFRED ERNEST, K.C. (Ottawa). S. of Sidney Bowles Fripp, architect, England, and Mary Eaton, also of England. B. June 29, 1866, at Ottawa. Ed. public schools and private tutor. M. Oct. 3, 1894, to Clementine Bell, d. of A. W. Bell, Esq., Carleton Place, Ont. One d., Alfreda Jane Sidney Fripp, unmarried. Barrister-at-law. Elected to the Ontario Legislature for Ottawa West at g.e., 1908, defeating Mr. May, the sitting member. First elec. to House of Commons at g.e., 1911. Church of England. Conservative. 407 Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C., L.LL. (St. Hyacinthe). B. March 21, 1866, at Montreal. S. of Joseph Gauthier and Julie Généreux, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Sulpice Seminary Montreal and Laval University, Quebec. M. Oct. 1, 1901, Marie Anne, dau. of Edmond Desmarais, of St. Lin des Laurentides. He has three children: Louis Joseph Edmond, Paul and Jean. Is an Attorney-at-Law. Was appointed on Aug. 8, 1908, by the Quebec Government, Commissioner of the Municipal Code. The Commission is composed of Hon. Michel Mathieu,

Hon. J. C. McCorkill and L. J. Gauthier. Was returned by acclamation as local member for the County of L'Assomption in the bye-election held on the 29th of Oct., 1906. Was defeated on June 8, 1908, in L'Assomption. First ret. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

GAUTHIER, LOUIS PHILIPPE, M.D. (Gaspé). B. Jan. 17, 1876, at Ste. Anne des Monts, Co. Gaspé. S. of Jean Gauthier and Marie Sarah Perrée, both French Canadians. Ed. at Seminary of Rimouski, Levis College and Laval University. M. Sept. 11th, 1900, to Marie Antoinette, dau. of Joseph Thibault, of Ste. Anne des Monts. Children: Robert, Robertine, Corinne, Charles Eugene, Georges, Antoinette. A physican. Was elected in general election in 1911 by 570 majority over Hon. R. Lemieux. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative Ste. Anne des Monts, Co., Gaspé.

GAUVREAU, CHARLES ARTHUR (Temiscouata). S. of Louis N. Gauvreau, N.P., Seigneur of Villeray, and his wife, Gracieuse Gauvreau. B. at Isle Verte, Co. Temiscouata, Sept. 29, 1860. Is nephew, on father's side, of Sir. N. F. Belleau, first Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Ed. at Coll. of Rimouski, where he took degree of B.A., and at Laval Univ. M. Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude, d. of Dr. Gauthier, of Montreal. Commr. Superior Court. A notary. El. to Ho. of Commons at bye-election in 1897, in place of C. E. Pouliot, deceased; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Stanford, Que.

GERMAN, WILLIAM MANLEY (Welland). S. of George German and Susan Garratt, his wife, both Canadians. B. in the Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont., May 26, 1851. A barrister. M. July 23, 1885, Henrietta Aylmer, d. of A. D. Macdonald, Esq., Toronto. Was Dpty. Reeve of town of Welland at g.e., 1891, but was unseated. El. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Resigned seat in Legis. to contest Welland for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, when he received 2,777 votes as compared with 2,557 cast for his opponent. Again el. for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911 (accl.). A Methodist. A Liberal. Welland, Ont.

GIRARD, JOSEPH (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of Patrice Girard and Marie Tremblay, his wife, both French-Can. B. at t. Urbain, Co. Charlevoix, Aug. 2, 1854. Ed. at the Seminary of Quebec. A farmer. Pres. of the sch. Commrs.

and Secy. of the Council. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of Lake St. John and Secy. of the Farmers' Club. Pres. of the Dairy Soc. of Quebec Prov. El. to Quebec Legis. Assembly for Lake St. John Dist. at g.e., 1892; re-el at g.e., 1897. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, for Chicoutimi and Saguenay, which includes the local riding of Lake St. John; re-el. for Ho. of Commons g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. M. April 5, 1875, Emma Coté. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Conservative. St. Gédéon, Que.

GLASS, SAMUEL FRANCIS (Middlesex East). B. 8th Jan., 1861, at London Township, Middlesex County. S. of William Glass, Irish, and his wife Phoebe Guernsey, Canadian. Grandfather emigrated from the County of Armagh, Ireland, in 1819, to Middlesex Co. Father was Sheriff of Middlesex County from 1858-1893. Uncle Hon. David Glass, K.C., represented Middlesex in Dominion House from 1873 until 1874, later was speaker in Greenway's first government in Manitoba, and was City Solicitor of Winnipeg for some years. Educ. at Hellmuth College, London, and Brantford Collegiate Inst. M. 23rd May, 1882, to Josephine H., dau. of Rev. G. N. A. F. T. Dickson, of London, Ont. Three duaghters and two sons, Nena May, eldest dau. (married to Louis McNally, of Wadham's Oil Co., Milwaukee, Wis.), Gertrude G. (married to Harry Rechnitzer, of Chicago, Ill.), Josephine F. Glass, Dickson F. Glass (eldest son), with Dominion Trusts Co., Vancouver, B.C. (married to Ellen Simpson, Dec. 1911), William A. Glass(youngest son), with Chicago *Evening Post.* An Insurance Broker and Real Estate Agent. Was First Secretary and Past Pres. of Travellers' Club, London, Dir. of Masonic Hall Co., Ltd., Dir. Western Fair Assn., Dir. London and Port Stanley Railway. First Secretary of the Canadian Club, London, 1905 and 1911. Was a candidate at Convention of East Middlesex for Ontario Legislature general elec. of 1911, defeated in convention by one ballot by George W. Neely, the sitting member; received nomination of Conservative Convention for Dominion House, Sept., 13, 1913, for East Middlesex, and elected Ont. 21, 1913. A Conservative. A Methodist. London, Ont.

GORDON, DAVID ALEXANDER (Kent E.). S. of Aaron Gordon, of Scottish descent, and Jane Steinhoff, his wife, of German descent. B. Jan. 18, 1858, at Wallaceburg, Ont. Ed. at Wallaceburg Pub. Schs. A manufacturer. M. April 8, 1884, to Rose Fox, of Bay City, Mich. Has been Town Counc. and was Mayor of Wallaceburg for three yrs. in succession. El. to Ho.

of Commons, at g.e., 1904. Re-el. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Wallaceburg, Ont.

GRAHAM, HON. GEORGE PERRY. Of Irish descent. B. at Eganville, Renfrew Co., Ont., March 31, 1859. Ed. at High Schs. in Iroquois and Morrisburg. A journalist. Up to the time of being called to Privy Council to assume the portfolio of Railways and Canals, he was managing dir. of the *Recorder*, Brockville. Managed the Morrisburg *Herald* for eleven yrs., and was associate editor of the Ottawa *Free Press* for a short time. Grand Master of the A.O.U.W. of Ont. for two years. A mem. of the Finance Committee of that body for several yrs. When residing in Morrisburg was Reeve and mem. of Co. Council. Contested Dundas for the Ont. Legis. with Mr. J. P. Whitney, and defeated by 156. El. to Legis. for Brockville at g.e., 1898, and again at g.e., 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Prov. Secy. in the Ross Govt. Nov. 22, 1904, on resignation of Mr. J. R. Stratton. Resigned office with the Govt. Feb. 7, 1905, as a result of the g.e. Was selected as leader of His Majesty's Loyal opposition in the Ont. Legislature, Jan. 25, 1907. Sworn of the Privy Council of Canada, Aug. 29, 1907. Retired from office with the Laurier Govt., Oct. 6, 1911. El. to Ho. of Commons for the constituency of Brockville by accl. Sept. 18, 1907. Re-el. g.e., 1908. Defeated g.e., 1911. Elected to H. of C. at a bye-election in Renfrew South, Feb. 22, 1912. In 1882, m. Miss Carrie Southworth, d. of Nelson Southworth, Morrisburg, and has two sons. In March, 1910, accompanied the Hon. W. S. Fielding to Washington and participated in the negotiations with the U.S. Govt. to avert the threatened tariff war. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brockville, Ont.

GREEN, FRANCIS ROBERT (Kootenay). B. Nov. 14, 1861, at Peterborough, Ont. S. of Benjamin Green and Rebecca A. (Lipsett), both Irish. Ed. at Public and High Schools, Peterborough, Ont. M. Jan. 31, 1889, to Cecelia E. Macdannell, d. of Olliver H. Perry Macdannell, of Erie, Pa. Two children, Robert H. and Cecelia R. Went to Erie, Pa., 1880. Joined C.P.R. at Winnipeg, 1882. Served in the North West Rebellion of 1885; opened a general store at Revelstoke, 1885. Was later general merchant at Illecillewaet, Ainsworth and Kaslo. Elected first Mayor of Kalso in 1893; re-elected, 1895-1896. Represented Slocan and Kaslo riding in the British Columbia Legislature, 1898-1906. Was Minister of Lands and Works in the McBride Government from 1903 to 1906. Was up to March 31st 1917

director of National Service for Military District No. 11, which covers the province of British Columbia and also the Yukon. Elected to House of Commons for Kootenay at a bye-election in 1913. Member of A.F. and A.M. A Conservative. 502 Rupert Street, Victoria, B.C.

GUILBAULT, JOSEPH PIERRE OCTAVE, B.A., L.LL. (Joliette). B. Sept. 3, 1870, at St. Paul de Joliette. S. of Joseph Guilbault and Adelaide Renaud, French-Canadians. Ed. at L'Assomption College, Que. M. Sept. 20, 1898, Clémentine, dau. of Urgel Richard, of St. Jacques de l'Achigan. One son, Fernand, and one girl, Germaine. Notary. For ten years secretary-treasurer of Commissioners for Schools in Joliette. First elec. to H. of C. in 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Joliette, Que.

GUTHRIE, HUGH, K.C. (Wellington, S.). S. of Donald Guthrie, K.C., who represented S. Wellington for six years. (1876-1881) in Ho. of Commons, and Margaret Eliza Guthrie, his wife, both Scotch. B. at Guelph, Ont., Aug. 13, 1866. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Guelph and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A barrister. M. Dec. 19, 1895, Maude Henrietta, d. of Thomas H. Scarff, of Guelph. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Moved the address in reply to the speech from the Throne at session of 1901. El. chairman of the Railway Com. of Ho. of Commons, 1907. Created a K.C., June 21, 1902. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Guelph, Ont.

HANNA, ADELBERT EDWARD, M.D., L.R.C.P.E. (Lanark South). B. May 29, 1863, at Harlem, Ont. S. of James K. Hanna and his wife, Jane Gallagher, both Canadians. Paternal grandfather was born at Londonderry, Ireland, maternal grandfather at Eastbar, Ireland. Educ. at Athens High School and Chipman's school (M.D., C.M., McGill). M. June 26, 1895, to Essie, dau. of Robert Scott, of Perth, Ont. Children: Adelbert Stewart Hanna and Robert James Edward Hanna. A physician and surgeon. Elected for the first time for House of Commons for South Lanark at a bye-election, Dec. 13, 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HARTT, THOMAS A. (Charlotte). B. Oct. 31, 1858, at Fredericton Jct., Sudbury Co., N.B. S. of A. Hartt, Canadian of Loyalist stock, and Mary J. Alexander, also Canadian. His ancestors were of British descent. Ed. at Grammar School,

Fredericton Jct. Prov. Normal School, Fredericton, and Business College, St. John. School teacher, 1st class. M. Sept. 19, 1881, to Maud A,. dau. of M. J. Greelaw, of Charlotte Co., N.B. Two children: Charlotte W., married to Dr. J. F. Worrell, Percy Perley, now attending medical college, Baltimore; Md., U.S.A. Was a school teacher, then a merchant and now a farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the local Leg., 1899. Elected to local Leg. N.B., 1903, in the opposition. Was again elected in 1908 as a supporter of the Hazen administration. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. St. Andrews, N.B.

HAZEN, HON. JOHN DOUGLAS, K.C., LL.D. (St. John City and County). Descended from Edward Hazen, who moved from Northumberland, Eng., to Massachusetts in 1648, and more immediately from John Hazen, who, with his brother William, came from Haverhill, Mass., and settled at Portland, N.B., in 1775. S. of the late James King Hazen—mother a d. of the late Hon. John A. Bechwith. Maternal grandfather was Provincial Secretary of N.B., and member of the Legislative Council. Paternal grandfather was an officer in H.M. army, and Sheriff of Sunbury County for over 25 years. B. at Oronocto, Sunbury Co., N.B., June 5, 1860. Ed. at Collegiate School, Fredericton, and University, N.B. Degrees, B.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Univ. N.B. M. Sept. 22, 1884, Ada C., dau. of James Tibbets, of Fredericton. Five children: Douglas King, Katie Elizabeth, Frances Edith, James Murray and Ada A. A barrister at law. Director of the Eastern Trust Co. Senator of the University, N.B. Pres. of the Barristers' Society, N.B. Was Alderman of Fredericton for three years, and Mayor two. Removed to St. John, 1890. Returned to Ho. of Commons g.e., 1891, for St. John City and Co. In 1891 moved address in reply in H. of C. An unsuccessful candidate g.e., 1896. El. to N.B. Legis. for Sunbury g.e., 1899. Re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1908. Chosen 1899 leader of the Opposition. The Opposition Party under his leadership administered a crushing defeat to the Robinson Government at the g.e., March, 1908, and at the close of the polls he found himself at the head of a contingent of 31 supporters as against 12 adherents of the government. Upon the resignation of Premier Robinson and his colleagues, Mr. Hazen was summoned by His Honour the Lt.-Governor to form a government, which he did, assuming the portfolio of Premier and Attorney-General. The Cabinet was sworn March 24th, 1908, and all the members thereof re-el. by accl., April 7th. Retained office until Oct. 10, 1 11, when

he was sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Mr. Borden's Cabinet. Dr. Daniel, the M.P. elect for St. John City and County, retiring. Mr. Hazen was placed in nomination and elected by acclamation. In 1916 accompanied Sir Robert Borden to England to attend the Imperial War Conferences, etc. Church of England. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

HENDERSON, HON. DAVID (Halton). S. of John Henderson, a native of Scot., and Isabella Davidson, Roxboroughshire, Scot., his wife. B. in the Tp. of Nelson, Co. of Halton, Feb. 18, 1841. Ed. at Gram. Sch., Milton, Ont., and Normal Sch., Toronto. M. Dec. 25, 1865, Allison, d. of Charles Christie, Esq., merchant. She d. 1914. Was Reeve and Councillor for Acton, Deputy Registrar of Halton Co., 1866-1873. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in Halton at g.e., 1887. El. at bye-el., Feb. 7, 1888. El. declared void. An unsuccessful candidate at bye-el., Aug. 15, 1888. El. at g.e., 1891; at bye.el., 1892; at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, Feb. 29, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative and an ardent supporter of the "N.P." Acton, Ont.

HEPBURN, BERNARD RICKART (Prince Edward) B. May 27, 1876, at Picton, Ont. S. of A. W. Hepburn, Scotch, and K. M. McCuaig, Canadian. Grandfather, J. S. McCuaig, was Conservative member for Prince Edward County from 1878 to 1882. Ed. at Public High School, Picton, Trinity College (Port Hope). M. Feb. 15, 1901, to Bertha E., dau. of J. T. Wright of San Francisco. President and General Manager of Ontario and Quebec Navigation Co., Ltd. First returned to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A member of the Church of England. A Conservative. Picton, Ont.

HUGHES, JAMES JOSEPH (King's, P.E.I.). B. Aug. 15, 1856, at St. Mary's Road, P.E.I. S. of James Hughes, Irish, and Jane Irving, Scotch descent. Ed. at District School and St. Dunstan's College. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Annie McWade, dau. of William McWade, of Souris, West. One son, William W., and one daughter, Charlotte B. Hughes. A merchant. Elected H. of C. in 1900 and 1904, defeated in 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Souris, P.E.I.

HUGHES, MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. SIR SAM, K.C.B. (Victoria and Haliburton). S. of John Hughes, a native of Tyrone, Ire., and his wife Caroline Laughlin, of Scotch-Irish-Huguenot descent. General Hughes' great grandfather, whose name was Stain Pierre, served under Napoleon, and, together with two sons, fell in the battle of Waterloo. Another son was wounded in the same engagement. B. in Darlington, Durham Co., Ont., Jan. 8, 1853. Ed. at Public School, Toronto Model and Normal Schs., and Toronto Univ. Lecturer in English language, Literature and History in Toronto Collegiate Inst. till 1885, when he purchased the Lindsay *Warder*, which he edited until 1897. In earlier life was prominently identified with amateur athletics. Served in Fenian Raid of 1870 (medal). Declined position Deputy Minister of Militia in 1891, and of Adjt. Gen. for Canada, 1895. Apptd. Lt.-Col. commanding the 45th Batt., June 9, 1897. Took part in the celebration in London, Eng., of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, June 20, 1897 (medal). Was, before becoming Minister of Militia, President of the Dominion Rifle Association; President Standing Small Arms Committee for Canada; Railway Intelligence Officer, Headquarters Staff. Since 1872 has steadily advocated and made personal offers of colonial military assistance to the Empire in Imperial wars. Personally offered to raise corps for the Egyptian and Soudanese campaigns, the Afghan frontier war, and the Transvaal war. Visited Australia and New Zealand in 1897-98 in the interest of Colonial assistance in Imperial wars. Served in the South African Transvaal war (1899-1900): (1) on Railway transport; (2) as Assistant to Inspector-General Settle on the lines of communication Gordonia and Prieska campaign; and (4) in similar position on staff of Gen. Sir Chas. Warren in the Griqualand West and Bechuanaland campaigns. (5) Com. mander of Mounted Brigade in the same campaign. Was mentioned several times in despatches. Promoted Major-General October, 1914. An unsuccessful candidate for the House of Commons for N. Victoria at g.e., 1891. El. to the House of Commons at bye-el. Feb., 1892, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for Victoria and Haliburton at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn to the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Militia in Sir Robert Borden's cabinet upon its formation Oct. 10, 1911. Re-el. by acclamation after assuming office. Resigned his portfolio November, 1916. A member of the Orange, Foresters and Masonic Orders. Was created a K.C.B. by King George on his return from a tour of inspection of the Canadian Army Corps in Flanders in August, 1915. Has been twice married—(1st) 1872,

to Caroline J., d. of the late Major Preston, Vancouver, B.C. (she died); (2nd) 1875, to Mary E., d. of H. W. Burk, ex-M.P., West Durham. His son, Major-General Garnet B. Hughes, D.S.O., is at present commanding a Division in the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Two daughters. Is brother of Dr. James L. Hughes, Inspector of Schools, Toronto; Major-General John Hughes, of Orono, Ont., and of Brigadier-General W. S. Hughes, of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. The latter two served with distinction in the North-west rebellion of 1885. A Methodist. A Liberal-Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

JAMESON, CLARENCE (Digby). Only son of the late Dr. J. H. Jameson, and Sophie Shreve, his wife. B. June 12, 1872, at Bedeque, P.E.I.; ed. at Prince Co. Acad. First el. to H. of Commons, Oct. 26, 1908; re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Digby, N.S.

KAY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, B.C.L. (Missisquoi). B. May 18, 1876, at Montreal. S. of William Frederick Kay, Canadian, and H. N. Jenkins, English. Ed. in England and McGill Univ. Degrees B.C.L., McGill Univ. A farmer. Lieut. 13th Scottish Light Dragoons in June, 1905. Has been Mayor of Phillipsburg since 1905. Organized the Missisquoi branch of the Canadian Patriotic Fund in September, 1914, and was elected President and Secretary-Treasurer of the branch. Church of England. A Liberal. Phillipsburg, Que.

KEMP, HON. SIR ALBERT EDWARD, K.C.M.G. (Toronto, E.). S. of Robert Kemp, English, and Sarah A. Kemp, his wife, Canadian. B. at Clarenceville, Que., Aug. 11, 1858. Ed. there and at Lacolle Acad. A manufacturer. Since 1895 has devoted considerable time to questions of public interest. M., 1879, Miss Wilson, of Montreal. Was Pres. of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association in 1895 and was re-elected Pres. in 1896. Was elected Pres. of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto for the year 1899, and re-elected Pres. for the year 1900. Was appointed a delegate by the Board to the British Association at its annual meeting held in Bristol, 1898, also to the Fourth Congress of the Chambers of Commerce of the Empire, held in London, June, 1900. Is a member of the Board of Regents of Victoria University, Toronto. A member of several orders and National and Philanthropic Societies. El. to the H. of C. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1904, and by acclamation at a bye-election Dec. 14, 1916. Was defeated at g.e. in 1908, but re-el.

in 1911 by large maj. Joined Hon. R. L. Borden's Government as Minister without portfolio and sworn of the Privy Council for Canada on Oct. 10, 1911. Appointed Chairman of the War Purchasing Commission May 8, 1915. Appointed Minister of Militia and Defence vice the Hon. Sir Sam Hughes, resigned, November 23rd, 1916. Received the honour of knighthood New Year's, 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

KNOWLES, WILLIAM ERSKINE (Moose Jaw). S. of Rev. Robert Knowles and Frances Tyner, both Irish. B. Nov. 9. 1872, at Alliston, Ont. Ed. at Pembroke High Sch., McGill Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Married Jan. 4, 1910, to Jean Laurie, of Shawville, Ont. A barrister. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons for Assiniboia West, Feb. 6, 1906. Moved address in reply to speech from Throne same year. Elec. g.e., 1908, for new constituency of Moose Jaw. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Moose Jaw, Sask.

KYTE, GEORGE WILLIAM, K.C. (Richmond, N.S.). S. of John Kyte, native of Templemore, Co. of Tipperary, Ireland, and Elizabeth Robertson, English parentage. B. July 10, 1864. at St. Peters. Ed. Pub. Sch. at St. Peters and Univ. of St.-Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish, N.S. Studied law in the office Colin F. McIsaac (for some years one of the Transcontinental Railway Commissioners) at Antigonish, N.S., and admitted to the Bar, Nov. 16, 1891. M. July 5, 1893, to Tena, d. of Valentine and Lydia Chisholm, of Heatherton, N.S. Apptd. Clerk Assistant of the Legis. Assembly of Nova Scotia in Feb., 1892. Re-apptd. in 1895, 1898 and 1901. Apptd. Chief Clerk, Dec. 3, 1903. Resigned this appt. to become a candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e. of 1890. Elected then and re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Created K.C. by the Govt. of N.S., April 16, 1908. Solicitor for the municipality of Richmond Co. School trustee for 9 years and is a mem. of the Bd. of Sch. Commrs. for the county. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N.S.

LACHANCE, ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B. (Quebec Centre). S. of François Xavier Lachance, manufacturer, of the city of Quebec, and his wife, Eulalie Jobin, both French-Canadians. B. City of Quebec, June 22, 1868. Ed. at the Christian Bothers' school, "Petit Séminaire" and Laval Univ., Quebec. Entered office of Messrs. Amyot and Pelletier in 1890 as "student at law." Called to the Bar the 6th July, 1894. Has practiced in Quebec since

and was for five years with Hon. A .Turgeon, President of Quebec Legislative Council, and in partnership with Mr. Jos. Ahearn, Secretary of the Quebec Public Utilities Commission and Maxime Morin, L.L.L. Created a K.C. for Quebec on the 30th June, 1903. In his youth was engaged in journalism. In politics since 1894. Crown Prosecutor for District of Montmagny from April 4th, 1899, to 1905. Crown Attorney for the City and District of Quebec since April 6th, 1905. First el. to House of Commons Jan. 19, 1905, at bye-elec. on the appointment of A. Malouin, the previous member, to the Bench. Re-elec. at g.e. in 1890, against H. Simon, barrister, by 914 majority; re-elec. at g.e., 1911, against Jules Hone, agent, by 593 majority A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. City of Quebec.

LAFORTUNE, DAVID ARTHUR, K.C., B.C.L. (Montcalm). S. of Joachim Lafortune, farmer, and Felicite Beaupré, of St. Esprit. B. Oct. 4, 1848, at St. Esprit, Co. of Montcalm. Ed. partly at L'Assomption College and at Laval Univ., Montreal (B.C.L.). M. Jan. 5, 1874, to Mary Hedwige Messier, d. of Julien Messier, merchant, of Montreal, and May Langevin, of Sorel. Children: David A. L., Achille A. A., Oliver M., May H., Yvonne E. First wife died 29th Feb., 1883; re-married the 8th Nov., 1898, to Christiana Corinne Lussier, d. of H. Lussier, Seignior of St. Vincent de Paul, and Cordelia Vinet, niece of Mgr. Vinet, of Sault aux Recollets. An advocate. Has practiced in Montreal since Jan. 10, 1883. Was for ten years a partner of O. M. Augé, K.C. Lib. can. in 1886 for Montcalm, and Lib. can. in 1904 for Jacques-Cartier. First elec. to H. of C. at a bye-election in Montcalm Co., Sept. 25, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Pres. for 3 years of the East End Lib. Club of Montreal. Is now and has been for two years Pres. of the Gouin Club of Montreal. Apptd. Royal Commr. April, 1897, for inquiry into the admin. of St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary. Apptd. Crown Prosecutor at Montreal, Sept. 1, 1905. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Laurent Parish, Jacques-Cartier County, Quebec.

LALOR, FRANCIS RAMSEY (Haldimand). S. of Thos. Daly Lalor, Irish, and his wife, Jane Ramsey, Canadian. B. Nov. 14, 1856, at St. Catharines, Ont. Ed. at Dunnville Pub. and High Schs. M. June 28, 1883, to Annie L. Stevens. A merchant and manufacturer. A self-made man. First el. to g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Dunnville, Ont.

LANCTOT, ROCH (Laprairie-Napierville). S. of Hormisdas Lanctot, Canadian. B. Jan. 30, 1866, at St. Constant. Ed. at Coll. of Ottawa, and a graduate of Ottawa Com. Coll. M. Oct. 25, 1887, to Delphine Toissant. A farmer. Is Mayor of his parish. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Constant, Que.

LAPOINTE, ERNEST, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Kamouraska). S. of S. Lapointe and his wife, the late Adèle Lavoie, from St. Eloi, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Rimouski Coll. and Laval Univ., Quebec. M. Feb. 16, 1904, to Emma Pratte, d. of J. A. Pratte, Esq., Fraserville. Is town attorney for Fraserville and Crown prosecutor for the District of Kamouraska. Was created a King's Council by the Quebec Govt. in July, 1908. El. by accl. to Ho. of Commons on Feb. 12, 1904, from Kamouraska, to succeed Hon. H. G. Carroll, Solicitor-General, who was apptd. to the Bench. Re-el. at g.e. 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rivière du Loup (en bas), Que.

LAPOINTE, LOUIS AUDET (Montreal, St. James). B. May 16, 1860, at Contrecoeur, County of Vercheres, P.Q. S. of Louis Audet Lapointe and Marguetite Adéas Dupré, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Masson College, Terrebonne, Varennes College, and Montreal Business College. M. July 7, 1879, Leocadie Azilda, dau. of Pierre Brunet and Anne Lamoureux, of Montreal; she died on Aug. 23, 1895. Two sons, H. Alphonse R. Audet, married to Mary Anne Hurteau, and Arthur Dollard Audet, married to Anne Théberge. A gentleman. Alderman for the City of Montreal since 1900, for East Ward, School Commissioner Catholic Board of Montreal since 1907. Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of the Superior Court for the District of Montreal; member of Le Club Canadien de Montreal. First ret. for H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal, Que.

LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRID, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Quebec East and Soulanges). S. of the late Carolus Laurier, P.L.S., and his wife, Marcelle Martineau. Born at St. Lin. Que., Nov. 20, 1841. Ed. at mixed schools in his native parish and at l'Assomption Coll. Entered office of late Hon. R. Laflamme, as a student at law, 1860, and McGill Univ. (B.C.L., 1864). Called to the Bar, 1864; Q.C., 1880. Was head of the law firm of Laurier & Lavergne. In earlier years of professional career edited and contributed

to several newspapers. M. May 13, 1868, Miss Zoé Lafontaine. El. to Legis. Assembly for Drummond and Arthabaska, 1871. Resigned to contest same riding for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1874, and was elected. Sworn of the Privy Council and apptd. Minister of Inland Revenue in the Mackanzie Admn, Oct. 8, 1877. On going back for re-election was defeated by D. O. Bourbeau, who obtained a majority of 40. I. Thibaudeau, mem. for Quebec East, resigned and Mr. Laurier was el. in his place. Re-el. for Quebec East at g.e., 1878, 1882, 1887, 1891, 1896 and 1900. Also el. for Saskatchewan, N.W.T., at g.e., 1896. Re-el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, for Quebec East and Wright. Decided to sit for Quebec East. At g.e., of 1908, re-el. for Quebec East and also returned for the City of Ottawa. Again decided to sit for Quebec East and resigned Ottawa seat. At g.e., of 1911 elected for both Quebec East and Soulanges. Resigned with Mackenzie Govt., Oct., 1878. El. leader of the Opposition, Ho. of Commons, 188[illegible]. Issued the call for Dom. Lib. Convention, which met at Ottawa, 1893. On the defeat of the Tupper Ministry at g.e., June 3, 1896, was called on by Lord Aberdeen, Governor-General, to form a Ministry, July 8, 1896, on which date Sir Charles Tupper resigned. Sworn as Pres. of the Privy Council, July 11, 1896, and formed his Ministry July 13, 1896. Was of the sub. com. of the Privy Council appointed to arrange for settlement Manitoba Sch. question, an agreement being reached in Nov. Represented Canada on the occasion of the celebration of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee at London, June 1897, when created a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George. Was received in audience by the Sovereign and accorded the leading place in great Jubilee state procession of all the Colonial dignitaries. Oxford Univ. conferred upon him degree of D.C.L. (hon.), and Cambridge Univ. as well. Sworn of Imperial Privy Council, July 6, 1897. Made hon. mem. Cobden Club and received from it gold medal in recognition of services in the cause of international free exchange. Presented by Pres. of France with the Star of a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, at Havre, July 29, 1897, the highest rank but one of the national order. Received in audience by His Holiness the Pope, Aug. 12, 1897. While in England the Prime Minister succeeded in securing from Her Majesty's Govt., notice to Germany and Belgium of denunciation of the commercial treaties with those countries which stood in the way of Canada's new tariff extending a preference to United Kingdom. On his return to Canada was accorded public receptions at Quebec,

Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa. Received from Toronto Univ. and from Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont., hon. degree of LL.D. Went to Washington, Nov. 1897, in the interest of better relations between the two countries. A mem. Joint High Commn., which met at Quebec, Aug. 23, 189 , to discuss questions affecting jointly Great Britain, Canada and the United States. Sept. 1, 1899, appointed Hon. Lt.-Col. of the 9th Regt. Voltigeurs, of Quebec. Welcomed the Duke of Cornwall and York to Canada, Sept., 1901, and accompanied the Royal party during the progress through the Dominion. Was invited to England to witness the coronation of King Edward VII, in 1902. Sailed June 14, arriving in Liverpool, June 21, and in London, June 22. The coronation, fixed for June 26, was postponed on June 24, but took place on Aug. 9. Attended Colonial Conference, which began in London, June 30. On July 26, received freedom of City of Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ. same day conferred upon hon. degree of LL.D. Entertained by City of Glasgow, July 28. Visited the continent and sailed for Canada, Oct. 7, arriving at Quebec, Oct. 17, and in Ottawa, Oct. 18, receiving a civic welcome at the City hall. On New Years' Day, 1904, the Prime Minister was presented by His Excellency the Governor-General with the Fenian Raid medal. In 1907 attended the Imperial Conference at London as one of the representatives of Canada and received the freedom of the cities of London, Bristol, Liverpool, etc. In 1911 attended the Imperial Conference and represented Canada at the coronation of Their Majesties King George V. and Queen Mary. Following the defeat of his party at the polls September 21, 1911, on October 6th tendered the resignation of himself and Cabinet to Earl Grey, and advised His Excellency to call upon Mr. R. L. Borden, leader of the Opposition, to form a Cabinet. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LEMIEUX, HON. RODOLPHE, K.C., B.C.L., LL.D. (Rouville). S. of H. A. Lemieux, a mem. of the Canadian Civil Service, and Dame Marie Anne Bisaillon, his wife. B. in Montreal, Nov. 1, 1866. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. and Laval Univ. (B.C.L., 1891; LL.D., 1896). In his youth was actively engaged in journalism. Called to the Bar, 1891. Was the law partner of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and continues to practice in Montreal with Sir L. Gouin, now Premier of the Province of Quebec. Has done journalistic and literary work. Became a mem. of the law faculty of Laval Univ., 1896, where, until 1906, he lectured on the History of Canadian Law. El. to Ho. of

Commons for Gaspé at g.e., 1896. Re-el. at g.e., 1900. El. by accl. in Feb., 1904; el. by accl. again Nov. 2, 1904, and simultaneously by majority of 342 in Nicolet. Re-el. for Gaspé in g.e. of 1908, but defeated there in g.e. of 1911. He was, however, elected in Rouville, having accepted two nominations. Seconded the address in reply to the speech from the Throne, session of Aug., 1896. Sworn in as Solicitor-General of Canada, Jan. 29, 1904; created a K.C. for Quebec, 1897, and for the Dominion, 1904. Sworn in as Postmaster-General of Canada on the 4th of June, 1906. Became Minister of Marine and Fisheries in succession to Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911. Retired from office with Sir W. Laurier's Government, Oct. 6, 1911. A mem. of the Eighty Club, of the Liberal National Club, London, Eng., and of the St. James, the Canada and Rideau Clubs in Canada. M. May 15, 1894, Berthe, d. of the Hon. Sir Louis Jetté, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. Was made a Knight of the Legion of Honour by the French Govt., March 1, 1906, and an Officer of the same order, January, 1910, in recognition of services rendered in promoting better and closer relations between Canada and France. In 1907 was special com'r. to Japan in connection with the Asiatic immigration troubles. In 1910 represented the Dominion of Canada at the inauguration of the Parlt. of the Union of S. Africa by H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ottawa.

LEWIS, EDWARD NORMAN (Huron, W.). Of U.E. Loyalist and Welsh extraction. S. of Ira Lewis, LL.B., Yale and Toronto, and Julia L. Dwight, his wife. Ira Lewis, sr., grandfather of Mr. E. N. Lewis, was a U.E. Loyalist from Connecticut. B. Sept. 18, 1858, at Goderich, Ont. Ed. at Goderich Gram. Sch. M. Nov. 9. 1888, to Ida Howard Shaw. A barrister. Author of various legal works of high standing, including: "The Mariners' Manual," "Index to Ontario Statutes," "Magistrates' Manual and Criminal Law Index," "Lewis' Law of Shipping." Has been Mayor of Goderich and acting Crown Attorney and Clerk of the Peace for Huron Co. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Goderich, Ont.

LOGGIE, WILLIAM STEWART (Northumberland, N.B.). S. of George Loggie and Ann Morrison, his wife, both Scotch. B. Aug. 10, 1850, at Burnt Church, N.B. Ed. at Chatham, N.B. M. Nov. 4, 1874, to Elspeth B. Kerr. Pres. and managing dir. W. S. Loggie Co., Ltd., wholesale dry goods and manu-

facturers; also fish packers and lobster canners. Mem. for Co. of Northumberland in the Local Legislature in 1903-1904; resigned to contest Co. for seat in Ho. of Commons. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Has been Mayor and Alderman for Town of Chatham. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Chatham, N.B.

MACDONALD, EDWARD MORTIMER, K.C., LL.B. (Pictou). S. of John D. and Mary Isabel MacDonald. B. Aug. 16, 1865, at Pictou, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad. and Dalhousie Coll. M. July 10, 1889, to Edith Lillian Ives, d. of James Ives, merchant. Was successful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896 and 1900. Unsuccessful candidate for Local Legis. in 1894, but el. in 1897, 1900 and 1901; resigned in 1904 to contest Dominion seat and el. at g.e., re-el. 1908 and 1911. A barrister. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1904. Was Counsel for Dominion Coal Company in the Steel-Coal suit and has represented the Province of Nova Scotia in various important suits. Was Mem. Municipal Council, Pictou Co., 1891-1897. Is Honorary Colonel of the 78th Pictou Regiment of Highlanders. Accompanied Sir Wilfrid Laurier on his tour through the West in 1910. Moved address in reply to speech from the Throne at session of 1905. A member of the Rideau Club, Ottawa, and the Halifax Club. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Pictou, N.S.

MACDONELL, ANGUS CLAUDE, K.C., D.C.L. (Toronto, S.). S. of Angus Duncan Macdonell, Scotch descent, and his wife, Pauline Roaslie de la Haye, French descent, both Canadian born. B. June 23, 1861, at Toronto. Ed. at private academies and Toronto Model Sch.; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., Toronto. A barrister. Unmarried. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER K., K.C., LL.B. (Halifax). Of Scotch descent. S. of Murdock Maclean, of Upper North Sydney, Cape Breton, N.S. B. Oct. 18, 1869, at Upper North Sydney. Ed. at Dalhousie Univ., Halifax. M. June 25, 1890, to Edith Finck, of Lunenburg, N.S. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900. El. to Legis. Assembly of N.S., 1901. Resigned to contest Lunenburg seat for Ho. of Commons, at g.e., 1904, and was el., defeating Col. C. E. Kaulbach. Re-el., g.e., 1908. Resigned his seat in House of Commons to accept portfolio of Attorney-General in Nova

Scotia Government, Oct. 28, 1900. Elec. M.P. for Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1909. Resigned his seat and portfolio in 1911, accepted nomination for H. of C. for Halifax at the g.e., and was elected. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lunenburg, N.S.

MACLEAN, WILLIAM FINDLAY, B.A. (York. S.). Eld. s. of the late John Maclean, who, it is claimed, was the first to propose and propound a system of protection for native industries in Canada, and his wife, Isabella Findlay, of Rothes, Scotl. B. in Ancester, Wentworth Co., Ont., Aug. 10, 1854. Ed. at Hamilton Pub. Sch., and Toronto Univ. A journalist. Established the Toronto *World* in 1880, and is still connected with that paper. An unsuccessful candidate in N. Wentworth for the Ont. Legis., g.e., 1890, and in E. York, for the Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1891. Elec. for E. York made vacant by death of Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, in bye-el., May, 1892. Re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1900. El. for the new constituency of S. York, g.e., 1904. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. M. 1885, Catherine G., d. of Richard Lewis, Toronto. A Presbyterian. An Independent-Conservative and a persistent advocate of public ownership of railways and other franchises. Toronto, Ont.

MACNUTT, THOMAS (Saltcoats). S. of Charles Stewart MacNutt, Canadian, of Irish and Scotch extraction, and Emily Allison Sims, English. B. Aug. 3, 1850, at Campbellton, N.B. Ed. at Ottawa. M. June 16, 1885, to Margaret McFayden. Children: Thomas Russell and Everett. A farmer. President Saltcoats District Telephone Co., Pres. Saltcoats Agric. Soc. Dir. of several local institutions. Justice of the Peace and Coroner for many years. Served in the Militia during the Fenian Raid, 1866, and received the service medal and the Ontario land grant therefor. Was defeated in 1893 for the old Northwest Legis. Assembly. El. thereto in 1902 and for the new Saskatchewan Legis. in 1905, his opponent losing his deposit. Was re-el., Aug. 14, 1908, but resigned and stood for election for Saltcoats district in the Federal election. Was returned Oct. 28, 1908, by about 700 maj. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. Was speaker of the Legis. Assembly of Sask., 1905 to 1908. Went west on the staff of the "Special Survey" in 1875 and spent three years at that work. He then took up land and has been farming ever since—doing considerable work meantime in connection with Colonization and Immigration. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Saltcoats, Sask.

McCOIG, ARCHIBALD BLAKE (Kent, W.). S. of Daniel McCoig and Christie Martin, both Scotch. B. April 8, 1874, at Tilbury East, Kent Co. Ed. Tilbury East and Chatham Schs. M. Jan. 25th, 1898. to Addie M. Demarse, Chatham, Ont. One son, Blake W. McCoig. Farmer and manufacturer's agent. Was alderman of the City of Chatham for 1900-1-2-3-4. El. to Ont. Legis., g.e., 1905 (Jan. 25th). El. to Dom. Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1908. Re-el., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. address, Chatham, Ont.

McCRANEY, GEORGE EWAN, K.C. (Saskatoon). S. of the late Daniel McCraney, of Bothwell, Ont. B. July 23, 1868, at Bothwell, Ont. Ed. Upper Can. Coll. and Univ. of Toronto (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Sept. 17, 1906, to Elizabeth Cowan, d. of late David Cowan, of Toronto. A barrister. Called to Toronto Bar in 1895; practised at Milton, Ont., and removed to Saskatchewan, 1902. A Presbyterian. El. to Ho of Commons by accl. at bye-el. Feb. 6, 1906, for the former riding of Saskatchewan. El. g.e., 1908, for the new constituency of Saskatoon. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. Saskatoon, Sask.

McCREA, FRANCIS (Sherbrooke). B. Jan. 14, 1852, at South Durham, Que. S. of Francis McCrea and Elisa Nelson, his wife, both Irish. Ed. at South Durham Public School. M. Nov. 11, 1882, to Judith F. E., dau. of Edwin Wakefield, of South Durham, Q. Six children: James E., married to Florence C. Davidson; Altha E. J., married to H. K. Starnes; E. M. Gladys, A. Aileen Beryl, Frank W., George W. L., and Robert S. A lumber merchant. Pres. of Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Lotbinière & Megantic Ry., Sherbrooke Lumber Co., and S. & S. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Vice-Pres. of Lotbinière Lumber Co. and Chaudière Lumber Co.; and Dir. of Nicolet Falls Pulp and Lumber Co., Eastern Township Bank, Messawippi Valley Ry., and B. & A. Asbestos Co. Was Mayor of Durham for about 16 years, Warden of Drummond for ten years. Ran as Independent against Mr. Mitchell in Drummond-Arthabaska in 1896, but was defeated. Started in the lumber business at about the age of 20 yrs., in the employ of C. C. Church at South Durham and later brought into partnership. Moved to Sherbrooke in the year 1901. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Liberal. A Methodist. Sherbrooke, Q.

McCURDY, FLEMING BLANCHARD, M.P. (Halifax, N.S.), Financier, began business in the service of the Halifax Banking Company, Truro, N.S., in 1890, which he left in 1901

to embark in financial business under the firm name of F. B. McCurdy & Company, which has six branch officers at the present time. He is a past President of the Halifax Board of Trade, was elected to the House of Commons in 1911, and was appointed Parliamentary Secretary of the Department of Militia and Defence, July 19th, 1916. His recreations are fishing, hunting, and motoring. Among his clubs are the Halifax, City; Wanderers A.A.C., of which he is an ex-President; Royal Nova Scotia Yacht Squadron; Halifax Golf; Halifax Automobile Association, (ex-President) St. James, Montreal; Royal Automobile, London, Eng; Rideau, Ottawa; and Royal Golf Club. Mr. McCurdy was born at Old Barns, County Colchester, N.S., February 17th 1875, the son of James and Amelia J. (Archidald) McCurdy, and was educated in the Public Schools. In 1902 he married Florence Bridgman Pearson, daughter of the Hon. B. F. Pearson, M.P.P., Halifax, and has two sons. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

MACKENZIE, DANIEL D. (Cape Breton, N.). S. of Duncan Mackenzie and Jessie McMillan. B. Jan. 8, 1859, at Lake Ainslie, C.B. Ed. Sydney Acad. and Pub. Sch. M. Jan. 28, 1891, to Florence N. McDonald. Child: Charles Russell Mackenzie, born May 5, 1895. A barrister and attorney-at-law. Commr. of Schs. for Cape Breton Co. Mayor of North Sydney for five consecutive yrs. Judge of the County Court Dist. No. 7, N.S., from Feb. 16, 1906, until Oct. 15, 1908, when he resigned. El. for Nova Scotia Legis. in 1900, and again in 1901. First el. to Ho. of Commons in 1904. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. El. 10 times in municipal elections in the town of North Sydney. Was never defeated in any election. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Sydney, C.B.

McLEAN, ANGUS A., B.C.L., K.C. (Queen's, P.E.I.). S. of William McLean and Flora, his wife, both natives of P.E.I. B. Dec. 17, 1854, at Belfast, P.E.I. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. Charlottetown, and Harvard Law Sch. M. (1st) June 14, 1882, to Leah Yeo, d. of late John Yeo, of Charlottetown, (she died in 1897); (2nd), Frances H. Longworth, d. of late Henry Longworth, of Charlottetown. A barrister. Apptd. Q.C. (Dom.), June 8, 1894. Was Law Clerk for P.E.I. Legis. for eight yrs., apptd. revising officer for East Queen's in 1894. Was official assignee under Dom. Insolvent Act for five yrs. El. Pres. of P.E.I. Law Society in 1904. Represented Belfast Dist, in Legis. of P.E.I. in 1888-9 and 1889-1900. Was unsuccessful candidate

for the Ho. of Commons at bye-elections in 1902 and 1904. First elec. for present seat at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McLEAN, COLONEL HUGH HAVELOCK, K.C. (Sunbury and Queens). Son of Lauchlin McLean, Scotch, and Sophia Marsh, English. Born March 22, 1855, at Fredericton, N.B. Educated at Grammar School there. Married September 2nd, 1879, to Jennie Porteous. Children: Charles W. W. McLean, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery; Jennie E. McLean and Hugh H. McLean, Jr. Is a barrister-at-law, senior member of the firm of Weldon & McLean, established 1878. Has a large corporation counsel practice, being counsel in New Brunswick for Canadian Bankers' Association, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Pacific Railway Company and a number of other companies. Is President New Brunswick Southern Railway Co., Fredericton Railway Co., Carleton Electric Light Co., Grand Falls Water Power & Boom Co., The Nashwaak Lumber Company, Limited, the Saint John Forwarding Company, Limited, the New Brunwsick Cold Storage Company and the Alexander Gibson Railway & Manufacturing Company. Vice-President St. John Railway Company (amalgamation of Street Railway, Gas, Electric Light and Power Cos. of Saint John), The New Brunswick Railway Company (the railway leased to the C.P.R. but the lands owned by the Company, namely 1,700,000 acres), and the New Brunswick Fish and Tame Corporation. Director and Treasurer of the Saint Andrew Land Co., the Algonquin Hotel Co., the Saint John Bridge and Railway Extension Company, and the Inglewood Pulp and Paper Company. He has been actively associated with the Militia for forty-five years. He was for many years Captain and adjutant of the 62nd St. John Fusiliers, and was in command of that Regiment for a long period. In 1892 he was appointed to the command of the 12th Infantry Brigade, a post which he retained until January, 1911. He raised in 1911 in New Brunswick a Regiment of Cavalry of four squadrons (28th New Brunswick Dragoons), and was gazetted to the command of this Regiment on the first of March, 1911. In 1878, when war was imminent between England and Russia, Colonel McLean raised a company of sixty men and offered his own and their services in case of war. For this offer he received the thanks of the Imperial Government. In 1885 he was appointed Captain and Adjutant of the Regiment raised in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island for service in the North West. In 1899 he went to England in command of the

Bisley Team. In December of 1899 he offered himself and one hundred men for service in South Africa, the men to be raised at his own expense, and to consist of guides and trappers. For this he received the thanks of the General Officer Commanding. In October, 1901, he was appointed to the command of all the troops in New Brunswick assembled at St. John during the visit of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall and York. In the same month he was in command of a brigade at the Royal Review, Halifax. He was in command of the Maritime Provinces Brigade at the Tercentenary in Quebec in 1909. He has been President of the Provincial Rifle Association since 1900 and has taken a very active interest in rifle shooting. In 1905 he raised the St. Andrew's Boys' Brigade. He is the Vice-President of Canada for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society. Was appointed by Earl Grey Honorary A.D.C. Commanded the Canadian Coronation Troops sent from Canada to the Coronation of our present King and Queen. For this service was promoted to the rank of full Colonel. At present (May 1916) in command of a battalion enlisted for overseas service. Clubs: Union Club, Cliff Club, St. John; Mount Royal, St. James, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa. First elected to Parliament 1908 and re-elected 1911. A Liberal. Colonel McLean is of Loyalist descent, and is an ardent Imperialist.

McLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. HARRY FULTON, B.A. (York). S. of Rev. Joseph McLeod, D.D., and Jane McLeod. Canadian-Scotch on father's and English U.E. Loyalist on mother's side. B. Sept. 14, 1871, at Frederickton, N.B. Ed. at the Univ. of N.B. (B.A.). M. Dec. 30, 1908 to Ina F. Merserean, d. of Mayor W. Merserean. Mayor of Fredericton, 1907-8, Lieut.-Col. 71st Regt. As such was one of party of Canadian officers detailed to observe the manoeuvres at Aldershot and on the Continent in 1913. At present on service in Europe with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Grand Master L.O.L., N.B., 1906-07. Defeated for N.B. Legis. at g.e. in 1903 and el. at head of ticket in g.e., March 31, 1908, for York Co., N.B. Re-elec. at g.e. 1912. Appointed Solicitor-General in the Hazen ministry, formed March 24, 1908, and held office until the dissolution of the cabinet, assuming office of Provincial Secretary in the Fleming government when formed, Oct, 16, 1911. Resigned to run for present seat and was elected by accl., Dec. 31, 1913. A Baptist. A Conservative. Fredericton.

McMILLAN, J. A. (Glengarry). Son of Duncan McMillan and Julia Campbell, both Scotch. B. June 11, 1874, at Alexandria, Ont. Ed. at separate and high schs. M. Oct. 30, 1906 to Flora McDonald. Is a furniture merchant. El. to Ont. Legis. for Glengarry, Jan., 1905. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1908. Re-el. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MARCIL, HON. CHARLES, LL.D. (Bonaventure). B. at Ste. Scholastique, Que., July 1, 1860. S. of late Chas. Marcil, advocate, and Maria Doherty, his wife, of Irish descent. Descended from Julio Marcil, born in Spain in 1609, and his wife, Perrone Clerbour, of French origin, whose son, Andre Marcil, born in France in 1642 settled in Quebec in 1670, and the following year married Dame Marie Marguerite Lefebvre. Mr. Marcil is one of the ninth generation of that family who have lived in the Province of Quebec, the ten generations extending over three centuries. Ed. at Common Schs. and Ottawa Coll. The University of Ottawa conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D., June 18, 1908. Connected with the Montreal press since 1880. Candidate in Gaspé, May 11, 1897, for Legis. Assembly, Que., against Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier; defeated by 11 votes on a recount. Candidate for Assembly in Magdalen Islands, detached from Gaspé and made into separate constituency, July 13, 1897, against Dr. P. P. Delaney, defeated by 42 votes. Returned to Commons for Bonaventure, g.e., 1900, by 149 maj.; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by 892 maj.; re-el. g.e., 1908, by 1,262 maj. Re-elec. in 1911 by 1,049 maj. Seconded address in reply to speech from Throne at the opening of the ninth Parlt. Was tendered banquet at Windsor Hotel, Montreal, by Canadian press men, irrespective of party or creed, on the occasion of his election to Ho. of Commons. El. Deputy Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 16, 1905, and Speaker, Jan. 20, 1909. Filled that office during the eleventh Parliament up to Nov. 15, 1911, on the meeting of Parliament, subsequent to the dissolution and general election of that year. Appointed a member of the King's Privy Council for the Dominion of Canada, October 6th, 1911. Visited England and France in the spring and summer of 1910, and was invited to the funeral of King Edward VII, at Windsor Chapel, and to the requiem service at the British Embassy at Paris. Was received by M. Henri Brisson, President of the Chambre des Députés, and attended several sittings of that body to study the working of French parliamentary institutions. Was created a Knight of the Legion of Honor by the French

Government January 1911. Is a member of the Advisory Council of the American Society for judicial settlement of International Disputes. Has several times addressed prominent Canadian and United States societies, among the latter the American Newspaper Publishers' Union at the Waldorf Astoria, New York; the Canadian Clubs of New York City, Boston and Pittsburgh; the American Lumber Dealers' Association at Washington, D.C., etc. M. Marie Louise Pearson, Feb. 1892. Two daughters: Jeanne, the wife of Mr. John G. Ahern and Claire, recently graduated from the Sacred Heart Convent, Sault au Recollet. A journalist. Vice-President of the Marcil Trust Company, Limited, of Montreal. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal, Que. Summer residence, Carleton, Bonaventure County, Que.

MARCILE, JOSEPH EDMOND (Bagot). S. of Vital Marcile and Elizabeth Jacques, his wife. B. Oct. 22, 1854, at Contrecoeur, Que. Ed. at Acton Vale, Que., and Academy, Que. M. first, 7 Sept., 1880, to Melvina Massé, who died 2nd March 1884; secondly, Sept. 9, 1884, to Gracia Courville. A merchant. Has been Councillor, Mayor of Acton Vale, and Chairman of the Sch. Bd. First el. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-election, Dec. 14, 1898, caused by the death of the sitting member, M. Dupont. Received 1,431 votes, compared with 1,384 cast for his opponent, M. Brodeur. Re-el. at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 156 over the Hon. L. O. Taillon; re-el. 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Acton Vale, Que.

MARSHALL, DAVID (Elgin, E. Riding). B. in Halton Co., Oct. 26, 1846. Eld. s. of Alexander Marshall (English), and Alicia Locker (Irish). Ed. in Pub. Schs. M. 1873 to Miss Elanor Beamer, and has one daughter. Returned to Ho. of Commons at bye-election, Oct. 4, 1910, to succeed Mr. A. B. Ingram, resigned to accept appointment on Ont. Railway Commission. Re-el. g.e., 1908, and 1911. Occupation, canner of fruit and vegetables. Was manager of the Aylmer Canning Co. for 20 years; this is one of the first factories of this kind started in Canada, and was general manager of the Canadian Canners for three years, and President of the Aylmer Condensed Milk Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Aylmer, Ont.

MARTIN, MEDERIC (Montreal, St. Mary's Division). B. Jan. 22, 1869, at Montreal, his parents being Solomon Martin and Virginie Lafleur, both French-Canadians. Mr. Martin's

father was the pioneer resident of St. Mary's Div., now a populous section of the commercial metropolis. When Mr. Martin, Sr., built his house in 1825, the district was open country. Ed. at Coll. of St. Eustache. M. Jan. 9, 1893, to Clarinda, d. of late F. X. Larochelle. No children. Cigar manufacturer. Is Mayor of the City of Montreal. Nov. 29, 1906, was el. to H. of Commons for St. Mary's Div. to succeed Mr. Camille Piché, apptd. to the Bench, by a majority of 1,204. Re-el. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 233 Logan Street, Montreal.

MEIGHEN, HON. ARTHUR, B.A. (Portage la Prairie). S. of Jos. and Mary Meighen, St. Mary's, Ont. B. June 16, 1876, at Anderson, Blanchard Township, Perth Co., Ont. Ed. St. Mary's Collegiate Ins., and Toronto University. Degrees, B.A. (Tor.) '96. M. June 1, 1904, to Jessie Isabel Cox. Children Theodore Roswell and Maxwell Charles Gordon. A barrister. Director London Fence Co., Ltd., and two or three other companies. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. Appointed Solicitor-General June 26, 1913; re-elec by acclamation July 19, 1913. Sworn as a member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, September 30, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MERNER, JONATHAN JOSEPH (Huron, S. Riding). B. April 2nd, 1864, At Blake, Ont. S. of Gottlieb Merner, a Swiss, and Mary Ann Bleam, American. Samuel Merner, late Senator, was an uncle. Ed. at Farm Schoolhouse, Hay Township. M. October 3rd, 1900, to Clara Edith, dau. of Edward Graham, of Goderich, Ont. Children: three girls, Minnie, Greta and Beatrice; two boys, Graham and Clair. A merchant and farmer. His first political campaign was at the g.e., of 1911, when he was elec. to H. of C. for S. Huron. A Methodist. A Conservative. Zurich, Ont.

MICHAUD, PIUS (Victoria, N.B.). S. of Felix Michaud and Marguerite Violette, both French. B. Aug. 28, 1870, at St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N.B. Ed. Univ. of St. Joseph in the Prov. of N.B. M. Sept. 25, 1899, to Marie Herbert, Barrister-at-Law. Sec.-Treas. of County Council of Madawaska, N.B., Judge of Probates for the Co. of Madawaska, N.B. His father a descendant of the Michauds who came from La Rochelle, France, and settled in St. André, Kamouraska, Co., P.Q. His mother, a French-Canadian. A Roman Catholic. First elec.

to H. of C. (by accl.) at the bye-elec., Mar. 5th, 1906, to fill vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. John Costigan to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. Edmundston, N.B.

MIDDLEBRO, WILLIAM SORA, K.C. (Grey, N.). S. of John and Margaret Middlebro, English. B. Oct. 17th, 1868, at Orangeville, Ont. Educated at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar, 1892. Mayor of Owen Sound, 1899 and 1900. First elected to House of Commons 1908; re-elected 1911. Chairman of Public Accounts Committee, member of the special Parliamentary Committee on Returned Soldiers, Chief Government Whip. Married, Sept. 2, 1903, to Laura J. Tretheway, who died April 21st, 1907, leaving no children. Oct. 22, 1913, married Pearl Irene, dau. of G. B. Ryan, of Guelph, Ont. Created a K.C., 1910. Church of England. A Conservative. Owen Sound, Ont.

MOLLOY, JOHN PATRICK, M.D., V.V.S. (Provencher). S. of John and Mary Alice Molloy, Irish-Canadians. B. March 13, 1873, at Arthur, Ont., Co. of Wellington. Ed. Emerson, Man., and Toronto, Ont. Degrees M.D., VV.S. M. Jan. 7, 1903, to Frances H. Keeley. Children: Mary, Blanche and Beatrice. Veterinary Surgeon. Liberal candidate in Provincial el., 1907, Man. First elec. to H. of C., in 1908, re-elec. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Morris, Man.

MONDOU, ALBARIC ARCHIE, B.A., LL.B., (Yamaska). B. Feb. 2nd, 1872, at St. François du Lac. S. of Eusèbe Mondou and Georginne Desmarais, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Seminary, Nicolet, and Laval University, Montreal. Academic degrees, B.A., and LL.B. M. Sept. 16th, 1895, Augustine, dau. of Michel Cardin, of Yamaska, Que. A notary public, etc. Is managing director of the Strathcona Fire Insurance Company. Was elected May 11, 1897, to the Local House, Quebec. Ran in Yamaska for Dominion House in 1900, but was unsuccessful. A business man and engaged in various entreprises. Has been local manager for the Provincial Bank of Canada, Pierreville, from 1902 to 1911. Resigned to enter political field. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal, Que.

MORPHY, HUGH BOULTON, K.C., LL.B. (Perth, N. Riding). B. March 12, 1860, at St. Mary's, Ont. S. of Edmund Morphy, and Susan Nowlan, both Canadians. Ed. at St.

Mary's Collegiate Institute, and Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. July 1, 1890, to Magdalene Hess, d. of William Hess, of Listowell, Ont. Children: Hugh Boulton, Marie Elizabeth and Cecil Rhodes. Barrister-at-law, etc. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Listowell, Ont.

MORRIS, JAMES (Chateauguay). B. Dec. 16, 1857, at Rutland, Ont. S. of Patrick Morris, Irish, and his wife, Ann McRae, Scotch-Canadian. Came to Canada in 1858. Educated at St. Chrysostome. A farmer and marble and granite dealer. Pres. Morris Brothers, Vice-President of Howick Farmer's Telephone Co. Was Mayor of St. Jean Chrysostome for two years. Was a can. for first time for H. of C. at the g.e. of 1911, but defeated. First elec. at a bye-elec., Oct. 11, 1913. Has lived practically all his life in the County of Chateauguay. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Aubrey, P.Q.

MORRISON, ALEXANDER (Macdonald, Man.). B. Jan. 15, 1851, at Kempville, Ont. S. of Wm. Morrison and Elizabeth Morrow, both Irish. Ancesters came to Canada in 1835 and settled in the tp. of Oxford, Grenville county, moved to Carleton county in 1854. Ed. at Pub. Sch. A farmer. A Dir. Corman Farmers Elevator Co., Pres. Homewood Farmers Elevator Co. Mem. of Man. Agricultural Coll. Advisory Board since its formation. Reeve of Dufferin Municipality, Man., for six consecutive years. Church of England. A Conservative. Homewood, Man.

MUNSON, CHARLES ARTHUR (Northumberland, W. Ont.). B. January 14, 1857, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of Alfred E. Munson, British, and Mary Dumble, his wife, British. Ed. at Public Sch., Cobourg and tutors. Mayor of Cobourg from 1907 to 1908. Contested W. Northumberland Dom. elec. in 1908, but defeated; first elected, g.e., 1911. A Conservative. Cobourg, Ont.

MURPHY, HON. CHARLES, B.A. (Russell). S. of James Murphy, of Birr, King's Co., Ireland, and Mary Conway, of Limerick, Ireland. The late Mr. James Murphy was a well-known contractor, who built, among other important public works, the Pembina branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway. B. Dec. 8, 1863, at Ottawa. Ed. at Christian Brothers' School, Ottawa, the Ottawa Collegiate Institute and Ottawa University (B.A.). Is a barrister-at-law and has been for several years

honorary solicitor for the Children's Aid Society. Upon the retirement from the Cabinet of the Hon. R. W. Scott, Secretary of State, September, 1908, Mr. Murphy was chosen to succeed him and sworn as Secretary of State, Oct. 10. Held office until the resignation of Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Cabinet, October 6, 1911. At the general election of 1908 he was tendered and accepted the Liberal nomination in Russell County and was elected by a large majority. Re-el. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 174 MacLaren Street, Ottawa.

NEELY, DAVID BRADLEY, M.B. (Toronto, 1899). S. of Thos. and Jane Neely, of Harkaway, Ont., both Irish. B. Dec. 18, 1873, at Harkaway, Grey Co., Ont. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst. and Toronto Univ. Degree, M.B. M. Jan. 17, 1906, to Laura A. Hill, of Markdale, Ont. One son, Harold Wallace Neely. A physician. El. by accl. Dec., 1905, mem. for Humboldt in the first Saskatchewan Legislature and was re-el. Aug., 1902. He resigned to become candidate for the Ho. of Commons at the g.e. of 1908. Was elected. Re-el. g.e., 1911. Before moving to the west in 1904, he practiced at Colborne, Ont., and Markdale, Ont. A Methodist. A Liberal. Humboldt, Sask.

NESBITT, EDWARD WALTER (Oxford, N.). S. of John W. Nesbitt and Mary Wallace Nesbitt, both from the north of Ireland. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Holbrook, Tp. of North Norwich, Co. of Oxford. Ed. at the local Co. Sch. M. Nov. 10, 1879, to Mary Elizabeth Ross, is now a widower. A general agent. Elec. to Ho. of C. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Woodstock, Ont.

NICHOLSON, DONALD (Queen's, P.E.I.). B. March 20, 1850, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Donald Nicholson, Scotch, and Louisa Pyke, English. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. M. July 24, 1882, to Martha I., d. of Duncan McPhee, of Charlottetown. Seven children. A tobacco manufacturer. Chairman of the Water Commissioners, Charlottetown. Candidate for H. of C. for first district of Queen's, in 1904, but was defeated. First elec. g.e., 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

NICKLE, WILLIAM FOLGER, K.C., B.A. (Kingston). B. Dec. 31, 1869, at Kingston, Ont. S. of William Nickle, Scotch, and Ellen Mary Folger, American. Ed. at private schools, tutor, Kingston Collegiate Institute, Queen's Univ. and Osgoode

Hall (Law). B.A., Queen's. Called to the Ontario Bar 1895, created K.C. 1898. Was twice married, first, Sept. 11, 1895, to Agnes Mary McAdam, dau. of Joseph McAdam, of St. Thomas. Second, June 6, 1911, to Katherine Louise, dau. of the Rev. D. D. Gordon, Principal of Queen's University. Three children: William McAdam, Douglas Joseph, and Evelyn Marion Nickle. Director, Kingston, Portsmouth & Cataraqui Electric Railway Co.; Director, Grand Opera House Company of Kingston, Ltd.; Director, Oddfellows' Relief Association; Vice-President, Frontenac Loan & Investment Society; Member of Central Provincial Ontario Committee Military Hospital Commission; Member of Executive, Canadian Patriotic Fund and Military Hospital Commission; Life Governor Kingston General Hospital; Trustee, Queen's University. A member of Ontario Government Commission to investigate milk supply 1909. Represented Province of Ontario at International milk conference, New York, 1910. Member Kingston School Board 1904-1905. Alderman, 1905-1909. Member of Legislative Assembly of Ontario for Kingston from 1908 to 1911. Resigned to contest same constituency for H. of C. at g.e., 1911, and was elected. One of the delegates from Canadian Branch, Empire Parliamentary Association, 1916, European Visit, Great Britain, France and Belgium. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston. Ont.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM BARTON, M.A., K.C. (Hastings, E.). El. to Ho. of Commons during the seventh Parlt. at the bye-elec. to fill the vacancy caused by the death of S. B. Bufdett, against whom he was unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1891. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1896. Returned at g.e., 1900, by a maj. of 71; re-el. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 328, and 1908 by a maj. of 1,345. Also re-el. in 1911. A barrister and head of the firm of Northrup & Roberts, Belleville, where he resides. Accompanied Mr. Borden on his North-West tour, 1902. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

OLIVER, HON. FRANK (Edmonton). B. in Peel Co., Ont., 1853. Went to the North-West at an early period in his career, and became a member of the North-West Council in 1883, and was el. to the Legis. Assembly which succeeded the Council, with wider powers, 1888-1896. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, as an Independent-Liberal, and re-el. at g.e., 1900 and 1904, when he was the Liberal candidate. Publisher of the *Bulletin*, Edmonton, Alta., where he resides. M. 1881, Harriet, d. of Thomas Dunlop, Prairie Grove, Man. Sworn of the Privy

Council and appointed Minister of the Interior in the Laurier Admin., April 8, 1905. Held office until the resignation of the administration, Oct. 6, 1911. Re-el., April 25, by accl. Also re-el. by large maj., g.e. of 1908. Re-el. 1911. Ottawa, Ont., and Edmonton, Alta.

OSLER, SIR EDMUND BOYD, Kt. (Toronto, W.). S. of the late Rev. F. L. Osler and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. B. in the Tp. of Tecumseh, Ont., 1845. Ed. at Dundas Gram. Sch. Head of the firm of Osler & Hammond, Toronto, financiers and stockbrokers. Is Pres. of the Ont. & Que. Ry. Co., and is a Dir. of the C.P.R., a Dir. of the Toronto General Trust Co., of the North-West Land Co., Pres. Ontario Rifle Assn. Is Pres. of the Dom. Bank. Was Pres. of the Toronto Bd. of Trade, 1896, and was one of the representatives of Canada at the Congress of the Chambers of Commerce, London, Eng., 1896. An unsuccessful candidate for Toronto Mayoralty, 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons for W. Toronto at g.e., 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Received the honour of knighthood, Jan. 1, 1912. M. Miss Cochran, of Aberdeen, Scot. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PACAUD, LUCIEN TURCOTTE (Megantic). B. Sept. 21, 1879, at Three Rivers, Que. S. of Ernest Pacaud, French-Canadian, and Marie Louise Turcotte, also French-Canadian. Ed. at Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. April 21, 1908, to Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Massey Buckmall, of Liverpool, Eng. One child, Aline Claire Pacaud. An advocate. Police Commissioner for Transcontinental Ry. from 1907 to 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Thetford Mines, Que.

PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH, K.C. (Beauharnois). S. of Narcisse Papineau and Dame Adele Goucher, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 3, 1861. Ed. Montreal and Joliette. (B.C.L., Laval). M. Sept. 4, 1893, to Blanche Gervais. An advocate. Recorder of Valleyfield from 1895 to 1908. First elec. to H. of C g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

PAQUET, EUGENE, M.D. (L'Islet). S. of François Paquet, farmer, and his wife, Clarisse Bergeron, French-Canadians. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at St. Agapit, Co. of Lotbinière. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, and Laval Univ. He was received as a physician in

1892, passing with great distinction. M. May 30, 1893, Elsie Lafrance, at Quebec. Is a physician practising at St. Aubert, Co. L'Islet. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, and re-el. 1908 and 1911. .A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. St. Aubert, Que.

PARDEE, FREDERICK FORSYTH (West Lambton). S. of Timothy Blair Pardee and Emma Pardee, Canadians. B. Dec. 29, 1867, at Sarnia, Ont. Ed. at Sarnia and Upper Canada Coll. M. Dec. 31, 1892, to Mary E. Johnstone. One son, P. L. Pardee. A barrister. Was M.L.A. for Lambton from 1898 to 1902. El. to Ho. of Commons at a bye-elec., Nov. 22, 1905, and at g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip, Nov., 1909. Since the first session of the present Parliament Chief Opposition Whip. Church of England. A Liberal. Sarnia, Ont.

PATENAUDE, HON. ESIOFF LEON, B.A. (Laprairie). B. Feb. 12, 1875, at St. Isodore, P.Q. S. of Hilaire Patenaude and his wife, Angele Trudeau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Montreal College and Laval Univ. Received the Degree of B.A. M. May 8, 1910, to Georgina Deniger, dau. of Antoine Deniger, of Laprairie. Two children: Rose Angele and Alphonse. An advocate. Elec. M.L.A. for Laprairie at g.e., of 1908, and re-el. 1912. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada Oct. 6, 1915, and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue. Elec. by accl. to the House of Commons, for Hochelaga, vice Hon. Louis Coderre, resigned October 6, 1915. Resigned from portfolio and appointed Secretary of State of Canada and Minister of Mines January 8th 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal and Ottawa.

PAUL, WILLIAM JAMES (Lennox and Addington). B. July 9, 1854, at Camden Township, Addington County. S. of Robert Paul, Scotch descent, Canadian born, and Mary Stuart, Scotch descent. Ed. at Public School. M. Oct. 18, 1876, to Nancy Close, dau. of William Close, of Camden Township. Three sons and two dau.: H. T. Paul, R. C. Paul, W. G. Paul, Millie M. and Annie B. Paul. A cheese manufacturer. Reeve and County Council Commissioner of the Township of Sheffield for ten yrs. Elected M.P.P., 1905, by majority of 625, largest ever given; re-elected 1908 by acclamation for the County of Addington, the first acclamation since Confederation. Elected M.P. for Lennox and Addington, Sept. 21, 1911, by a majority of 586. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tamworth, Ont.

PERLEY, HON. SIR GEORGE HALSEY, K.C.M.G., B.A. (Argenteuil). S. of Wm. Goodhue Perley and Mabel E. T. Stevens, his wife, of New Hampshire, and of Welsh descent. B. Sept. 12, 1857, at Lebanon, N.H. Ed. at Ottawa Grammar School, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and Harvard Univ. (B.A., 1878). M. June 4, 1884, to Annie Hespeler Bowlby, who died in London, England, August 22, 1910. June 1, 1913, M. Mildred, daughter of the late Hon. Thomas White, M.P. One daughter. A lumber merchant. A dir. and Vice-Pres. of the Can. Atlantic Ry. Co. for many years. A dir. of the Bank of Ottawa. An ex-Pres. of the Rideau Club, and of the Ottawa Golf Club. Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the 17th Argenteuil Rangers. Was Chairman of the Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund in 1900, which undertook the relief of the sufferers from the great fire of that year. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for Russell at g.e., 1900, and again for Argenteuil at bye-election in 1902. El. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. Was Chief Whip of the Conservative party from October, 1910, to October, 1911. Sworn of the King's Privy Council for Canada and appointed a Minister without portfolio in Sir R. L. Borden's Cabinet, under formation, October 10, 1911. June 1914, assumed the duties of Acting (High) Commissioner for Canada at London, which he still (June, 1917) discharges. October 31, 1916 was appointed Minister of Overseas Military Forces for Canada in the United Kingdom. Church of England. A Conservative. London, Eng.

PORTER, EDWARD GUSS, K.C. (West Hastings). S. of Robert and Hannah Porter. B. May 28, 1859, at Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Ed. at Albert Univ. M. Oct. 26, 1883, to Annie Morrow. A barrister-at-law. Head of the firm of Porter & Garnew, Belleville, Ont. Created K.C. in 1903. An Alderman for five yrs., and Mayor of the City of Belleville, where he resides. First returned to the Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1901, at bye-election, when his maj. was 501; re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911, with majorities of 868, 1,161 and 1,771 respectively. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont.

POWER, WILLIAM (Quebec, W.). S. of William Power and B. Fitzgerald, his wife, both Irish. B. in the parish of Sillery, Quebec Co., Feb. 21, 1849. Ed. at Commercial Sch. of native parish. M. July 4, 1881, Winnifred Susan, dau. of James Rockett, of Quebec. A lumberman. First returned to Ho. of Commons, Jan. 15, 1902, to replace Hon. Mr. Dobell, who died

in England; re-el. at g.e., 1904. Defeated 1908; again elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec, Q.

PROULX, EDMOND (Prescott). S. of the late Isidore Proulx, who was M.P. for Prescott from 1891 until decease, July 28, 1904, and Philomene Lalande, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. May 21, 1875, at St. Hermas, Two Mountains Co., Que. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Plantagenet, Ont., Bourget Coll., Rigaud, Que., St. Michael's College, Toronto and Ottawa Univ., and at the law sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Was M. Jan. 22, 1907, to Mrs. Elliott Fraser (née Renée Audette), of Quebec. Was a student in the law offices of Belcourt & Ritchie, Ottawa, and Robinette & Godfrey, Toronto. A barrister. Is a pub. schl. trustee of L'Orignal. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908, and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. L'Orignal, Ont.

PUGSLEY, HON. WILLIAM, K.C., D.C.L. (St. John City). Paternal ancestor came from England, and was one of the earliest settlers on the Croton River, N.Y. On the breaking out of the American Revol. War, great grandfather, John Pugsley, came to N.B., and settled in the Hammond R. Valley, King's Co., and afterwards returned to N.Y. His s. Daniel, who was the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, settled in Cardwell, K. Co. S. of William Pugsley, a successful farmer near Sussex. B. at Sussex, Sept. 27, 1850, and ed. at com. sch. there. Graduated B.A. at Univ. of N.B., in 1868; was gold medalist in junior year, and took several scholarships. Stood second in Gilchrist Scholarship competition in 1868. M. Jan. 6, 1876, Fannie, d. of the late Thomas Parks, Esq., of St. John. She died May, 1914. Married a second time, 1915, to Miss Macdonald of St. John, N.B. Called to the Bar, N.B., June 27, 1872. Was reporter of the Supreme Court for ten years. Apptd. Q.C. by Dominion Govt., Feb. 4, 1891. First returned to N.B. Assembly, July, 1885, on death of sitting member, Dr. Vail; re-el. at g.e., 1886 and 1890. Was speaker of the House from March 3, 1887, to May, 1889, where sworn a member of the ex-Council and apptd. Solicitor-General. Resigned in 1892. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons in St. John City, g.e., 1896. El. to Legis. at g.e. 1899. Accepted office as Attorney-General in the Tweedie Ministry, Sept. 1, 1900; re-el., Sept. 27, 1900, by a majority of 829. Again returned at g.e. 1903. On the appointment of Hon. L. J. Tweedie to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, in February, 1907, was chosen Prime Minister.

After the close of the legislative session, resigned the Premiership and retired from the Government to contest vacant seat for city and county of St. John in Ho. of Commons, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Stockton, the sitting member, having received the unanimous nomination of the Liberal Party. Aug. 29, 1907, was sworn of the Privy Council of Canada and assumed the portfolio of the Dept. of Public Works, in succession to Hon. Chas. Hyman, resigned. Retained office until the retirement of Sir W. Laurier's admin. Oct. 6, 1911. Sept. 18, el. to Ho. of Commons, for St. John City and County. Re-el. at g.e., 1908. At g.e., 1911, first returned for present seat. A Liberal. Montreal and St. John.

RAINVILLE, JOSEPH HORMISDAS, LL.B. (Chambly & Vercheres). See Deputy Speaker, p 96.

REID, HON. JOHN DOWSLEY, M.D. (Grenville). B. Jan. 1, 1859, at Prescott, Ont., of Irish parentage. Ed. at Queen's Coll., Kingston. Is an M.D. of Queen's and Trinity Univ., Toronto. M. Jan. 25, 1889, Ephie Labatt of London, Ont. Was Manager of the Edwardsburg Starch Co. for seven years, and Manager of the Imperial Starch Co. for four years. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1891, 1896, 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Customs in Sir R. L. Borden's Cabinet upon its formation. October 10, 1911. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont., and Prescott, Ont.

RHODES, HON. E. N. (Cumberland). See Speaker p. 94.

ROBB, JAMES ALEXANDER (Huntingdon). Son of Alex. Robb and Jenny Smith, both Scotch. Born Aug. 10, 1859, at Huntingdon, on the banks of the Trout River. Educated at the district school and Huntingdon Academy. Married September 11, 1889, to Mary Alma Wattie, who died November 6, 1902. Child: Mrs. Hugh H. Donald, Toronto. A merchant miller. From 1906 until 1910 was Mayor of Valleyfield. Elected to House of Commons, 1908 and 1911. A Prebyterian. A Liberal. Valleyfield, Que.

ROBIDOUX, FERDINAND JOSEPH, B.A. (Kent, N.B.). B. Oct. 17, 1875, at Shediac, N.B. S. of Ferdinand Robidoux, French-Canadian, and Marguerite Michaud, Acadian. Ed. at University of St. Joseph's College, Memramcook, N.B. (B.A.). A barrister. Secretary of Municipality of Kent County. Was a candidate in 1908 for Federal Parliament in Kent, N.B., but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Richibucto, N.B.

ROCHE, HON. WILLIAM JAMES, M.D., LL.D. (Marquette). Of Irish parents. S. of W. E. Roche, merchant, a native of Wexford, Irel. B. at Clandeboye, Ont., Nov. 30, 1859. Ed. at Lucan, Ont., pub. sch., and London, Ont., high sch. Attended Trinity Med. Coll., Toronto, for three years and took final year at Western Univ., London, Ont., being first grad. in med. of that Univ. (LL.D.), and taking first-class honors in 1883; in June, same year, removed to Minnedosa, Man., where he is a practising physician. Territorial representative for Manitoba Med. Council, 1855-1901. Grand Master of the I.O.O.F., Prov. of Manitoba, for one year, and Grand Rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge, held at Chattanooga, Tenn., and Atlantic City, N.J. M. July, 1883, Annie E., d. of the late Wm. Cook, Toronto. An unsuccessful candidate for Manitoba Legis. at g.e., 1892. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, re-el. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1911. El. Conservative Whip for the West, 1901, and continued in that position until 1910, when he was appointed assistant chief Whip. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Secretary of State in the Borden Admn., Oct. 10, 1911, relinquishing that portfolio upon being appointed Minister of the Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs. Oct. 29, 1912. Re-el. after entering the Cabinet, Oct. 27, by accl. Church of England. Is honorary Lieut.-Colonel of the 32nd Manitoba Horse. A Conservative. Minnedosa, Man.

ROGERS, HON. ROBERT (Winnipeg). B. March 2, 1864, at Lakefield, Que. S. of Lieutenant-Colonel George Rogers, and Dora Moore, Irish descent. Ed. Lachute, Berthier and Montreal, Que. M. June 13, 1888, to Aurelia Widmeyer, dau. of Charles Widmeyer, Grey Co., Ont. One son, Robert G., Winnipeg. Director Monarch Life Assurance Coy., Winnipeg, in business in Southern Manitoba for several years, and later at Kenora, Ont. Candidate for House of Commons in Lisgar. Member of Manitoba Legislature and Minister of Public Works for 11 years until sworn a member of Privy Council as Minister of Interior, and Supt-Genl. of Indian Affairs, October 10, 1911. Relinquished those portfolios and assumed that of the Public Works Department Oct. 29, 1912. Elected to House of Commons for Winnipeg by accl. after assuming office as Minister of the Interior. Is honorary Lieutenant-Colonel 34th Fort Garry Horse. In 1916 accompanied the Prime Minister to England to attend the Imperial Conferences, etc. Church of England, Ottawa, Ont.

ROSS, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, B.A. (Middlesex, W.). B. Dec. 16, 1871, at Strathroy, Ont. Parents, Sir Geo. W. Ross, formerly Prime Minister of Ontario, now Senator, and Christina Campbell, his wife (deceased), both Canadians of Scotch descent. Ed. Strathroy Pub. and High Schs., Toronto Univ. (B.A.), and Osgoode Hall. M. Oct. 24, 1900, to Emily Amelia Bixel. A d., Emily Clare. A barrister. Dir. of the Cameron-Dunn Manufacturing Co. First entered political field to contest his father's old constituency for the Assembly upon that gentleman's appt. to Senate of Canada. El. to the Ont. Legis. for Middlesex West at a bye-el., Feb. 20, 1907, by a maj. of 140; el. g.e., 1908, for Middlesex North. Resigned from Legis. Assem. and accepted nomination for House of Commons in West Middlesex to fill vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, W. S. Calvert. Elected Nov. 10, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Strathroy, Ont.

SCHAFFNER, FREDERICK LAURENCE, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Souris). S. of William C. and A. Schaffner, the father of German and the mother of English ancestry. Father descended from one of the body of Germans who came to Nova Scotia in 1750. B. Aug. 18, 1855, at Williamstown South, Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Coll., N.S. (B.A.), and Trinity Coll., Toronto (M.D., C.M.,) post grad. in medicine of New York and Chicago. A physician. Chief Sanitary Officer for Camp Hughes during summer of 1916 with rank of Captain. In Feb'y, 1917, was made D.A.D.M.G. for Inst. District No. 10. M. April 19, 1886, to Miss C. A. Allan, of Perth, Ont. Is health officer for Morton and Boissevain, mem. bd. of health for Manitoba, and has been councillor and mayor of Boissevain. First elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 520. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Baptist. A Conservative. Boissevain.

SCOTT, F. STEWART (Waterloo South). B. Aug. 23, 1879, at Galt, Ont. S. of Frank A. Scott and Mary Stewart, both Canadians. Parents are of Scotch parentage. Ed. at Galt Pub. and High Schs. M. April, 1904, to Minnie L. Weir, d. of Wm. Weir, of Galt. Three children, Kathleen, Stewart A. and Isobel. A manufacturer. Identified with Gutz & Scott Ltd., Canadian Brass Co., Ltd. Was a member of the Galt Municipal Council for seven yrs., serving two yrs. as Mayor. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Galt, Ont.

SEGUIN, PAUL ARTHUR, B.S., LL.B. (L'Assomption). S. of Felix and Vitaline Noiseux, both French-Canadians. B. Oct. 2, 1875, at Charlemagne. Ed. L'Assomption Coll., the Seminary of Philosophy, and Laval Univ., Montreal. M. Oct. 30, 1899, to Anna Rivest. Children: Laurier Rolland, Rollande, Jeanette and Fernande. A notary public; sec-treas. of St. Paul l'Ermite since 1907. Was some years ago sec'y-treas. of the town of Terrebonne and clerk of the Magistrate's Court of Terrebonne. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Paul l'Ermite, Que.

SEVIGNY, HON. ALBERT, B.A., L.L. (Dorchester). B. Dec. 31, 1881, at Tingwick, Co. Arthabaska. S. of Phileas Sévigny and Madaleine Cantin, both French Canadians. Ed. at Nicolet and Valleyfield Colleges and Laval University. (B.A., L.LL.) M. June 4, 1908, to Jeanne Lavery, dau. of J. I. Lavery, K.C., of Quebec. One dau., Madeleine Sévigny. A lawyer. Was a candidate in 1907, opposing Hon. Chas. Devlin, Minister of Colonization, in Nicolet (provcl.) bye-election, and was defeated by 230 majority. El. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Elected Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons in succession to Hon. P. E. Blondin, appointed Minister of Inland Revenue, February, 1915. Elected Speaker at the opening of Parliament, January 12, 1916. January 8th, 1917, sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Inland Revenue vice Hon. E. L. Patenaude appointed Secretary of State. Re-elec. Feb. 10, 1917, after assuming office by a majority of 274 over Lucien Carmon. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Quebec, Que.

SEXSMITH, JOHN ALBERT (Peterborough, East). S. of Thomas and Margaret Sexsmith. Of Irish descent. Great grandparents emigrated from Germany to Ireland, 1690. B. April 22, 1866, at Belmont Tp., Ontario. Ed. at Pub. School, Belmont. M. November 3, 1909. to Bessie Buchanan, of Campbellford. A farmer. Director of the Farmers' Institute and the East Peterborough Agri. Societies, for twelve years. Elected to Township Council in 1893, and continued for four years. Elected Reeve of Belmont Tp. in 1899 and remained in that office for six years, when he resigned. Member of school board for fifteen years. An unsuccessful candidate in the g.e., 1900 and 1904. First elected to the House of Commons at g.e., 1908, and re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Prenoveau, Ont.

SHARPE, LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL SIMPSON (Ontario N.). S. of George Sharpe, English (b. at Bury St. Edmund's Suffolk, England.), and Mary Ann Simpson, Irish (b. at or near Londonderry, Ireland). B. March 13, 1873, at Zephyr, Tp. of Scott, in the Co. of Ontario. Ed. at Uxbridge public sch. and high sch., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall. Degrees B.A., LL.B. Toronto Univ.). M. Aug. 26, 1903, to Mabel E. Crosby, grand d. of Jos. Gould, ex-M.P. for North Ontario. A barrister-at-law. Town solicitor of Uxbridge for ten years, and for several years a Major in the 34th Regiment. Raised and took to England in 1916 a battalion for Overseas service. Elec. to H. of C. 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Uxbridge, Ont.

HEPHERD, FRANCIS HENRY, C. & M. E. (Nanaimo, B.C.). B. Sept. 30, 1857, in Yorkshire, Eng. S. of George Shepherd and Mary Laurence, both English. Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Jefferson's Grammar School, Pontefract, Yorkshire, Eng. M. April 11, 1880, Jane. dau. of John Holden, of Nanaimo, B.C. Five children: Louis Henry, Jessie Edith, married to Sidney Parker, Electrical Superintendent B.C. Electrical Co., Cloverdale; Charlotte Mary, married to Allan McTavish Anderson, of Victoria, B.C.; Margaret Millicent and Francis Holden. Extensive mining experience in B.C., Australia, New Zealand, U.S.A., and Alaska. Extensive railway surveys Vancouver Island. Resigned position of Chief Inspector of Mines for Province of B.C. to contest Nanaimo g.e., 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Nanaimo, B.C.

SINCLAIR, JOHN H., LL.B. (Guysboro). S. of Donald Sinclair, of Dunbeath, Caithness-shire, Scot., and his wife, Jane McNeil, of Kilmonevaig, Inverness-shire, both Scotch. B. May 27, 1848, at Goshen, Guysboro Co., N.S. Ed. in common sch., Goshen, Guysboro Academy, and Dalhousie Coll., Halifax. M. July 13, 1886, to Jessie, d. of the late Senator J. W. Carmichael. Was Mayor of New Glasgow in 1890-91, and mem. of Legis. of Nova Scotia from 1894-1904. El. in March, 1904, at a bye-elec. to fill the vacancy created by the elevation of Hon. D. C. Fraser to the Supreme Court Bench. Re-elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A barrister. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow, N.S.

SMITH, WILLIAM (Ontario, S. Riding). B. Nov. 16, 1847, at Columbus, Ont. S. of William Smith and Elizabeth Laing,

both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1834. Ed. at Columbus Public School and Upper Canada College. M. May 25, 1880, to Helen, dau. of James Burns, of Township of East Whitby. Three children: Bessie, Robert and William Laing. A farmer and stock breeder and importer. Pres. of the Maple Leaf Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Reeve and Deputy Reeve of East Whitby for 9 years. Paymaster of the 34th Regt. Was a candidate for H. of C. in 1882, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1896 and 1900, elec. in 1877 and 1892 but defeated other occasions, elec. in 1911, at g.e. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Columbus, Ont.

SMYTH, WILLIAM ROSS, K.C. (Algoma, E.). S. of Francis and Isabella Smyth, Scotch. B. Jan. 3, 1857, at Thomroan, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Ed. at the Tarves public sch. M. Oct. 17, 1879, to Nancy Burden of the Township of Plummer. Children: Frank William S., Maggie, Bella, John, Lizzie, Hugh, Nellie, Cora, Eva and Pearl. A merchant and lumberman, President of the Nancy Helen Mine, Ltd. Was elec. member of the Ontario Legis. in 1902, 1905 and 1908. Resigned the local seat and elected to the H. of C. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Rydal Bank.

STANFIELD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN (Colchester). B. at Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 18, 1868. S. of Charles Edward Stanfield and his wife, Lydia Dawson, both English. Ed. at Truro, N.S. M. May 5, 1902, to Sadie Yorston, of Truro. Is a manufacturer, and President of Stanfield's, Limited, which operated the plant formerly known as the Truro Knitting Mills Company. Is honorary Lieut.-Col. of the 76th Regt., Colchester and Hants Rifles. In 1916 proceeded Overseas in command of a battalion raised for overseas service. Was elec. to H. of C. at a bye-elec. held Nov. 28, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of F. A. Laurence to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. Elected Chief Government Whip at opening of the first sitting of present Parliament, Nov., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Truro, N.S.

STEEL, MICHAEL, M.D., C.M., M.C.P.S.O. (Perth, S.) B. July 24, 1861, at Avon Bank, Ont. S. of Thomas Steele and Joan Todd, his wife, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Mary's High School, Trinity Medical College, Toronto (M.D., C.M.), (M.C. P.S.O.). Has been twice married: (1), March 20, 1889, to

Annie Clark, dau. of Robert Clark, of Township of Blanchard, Ont. (she died); (2nd), to Annie R. McGregor, dau. of Mrs. Douglas McGregor, of Seaforth, Ont. Three children: Jessie E., married to Ray E. McKay, of Detroit, U.S.A.; Marjorie Isobel and Helen Dorothy. A physician. Was Conservative candidate in S. Perth in 1904 and 1908. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Tavistock, Ont.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT (Vancouver). B. Dec. 8, 1878, at Bristol, Eng. S. of Richard Harvey Stevens, of Cornwall, Eng., and Jane Ann, of Devonshire, Eng.; ancestors were of old English family. Came to Canada in April, 1887. Ed. at Peterboro, Ont. M. July 5, 1905, Gertrude M., dau. of George Glover, of Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Grinsby, Eng. Five children: Francis Henry, Marjory Gertrude, Sylvia Mary, Patricia Irene, and Douglas Carlyle. Broker and accountant, also editor of weekly paper. Alderman for the city of Vancouver for 1910 and 1911. Chairman of the Greater Vancouver Sewage Scheme, also Chairman of Greater Vancouver Annexation Committee, Pres. of the Bristol Club. Member of the Terminal City Club and Commercial Club Vancouver and Laurentian Club, Ottawa. Has travelled extensively. China, Japan and South Sea Islands. Has always been active in public affairs in the City and Province, and has held several prominent positions in semi-public associations. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Vancouver, B.C.

STEWART, DUGALD, B.A., M.D. (Lunenburg). Born December 5th, 1862 at Upper Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. Son of John Spratt Stewart, a Scotch Canadian and Sara J. Archibald, an English Canadian. Educated at Pictou Academy, Dalhousie College (B.A.), and University of New York, (M.D.). Settled in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, in 1892, and has continued in medical practice in that Town since that date. Married October 18th, 1892, to Dora H., daughter of W. T. Kelley of Shelburne, Nova Scotia. Two children living—Evelyn Jean and Dorothy Catherine. Was Councillor of the Town of Bridgewater from 1901 to 1907 and Mayor from 1907 to 1910. Was President of the Bridgewater Board of Trade for several years. Was elected to the House of Commons in the General Election, 1911. Is a Major in the Army Medical Service and has been on military duty since October, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

STEWART, THOMAS JOSEPH (Hamilton West, Ont.). B. July 26, 1848, at Blandford Tp., Oxford Co. S. of Molby Stewart. He and Mary Bury, his wife, were both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. M. May 1, 1871, to Maria Jane, d. of John Pollock, of Kimloss Village, Bruce Co. Manufacturer of granite monuments and interior works. Pres. Red Mill Moving Picture Show. Was elec. at g.e., 1908, for the first time as a member of the H. of C. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Served in Hamilton Municipal Council 27 yrs., holding all important offices. Mayor of Hamilton from 1907 to 1908. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hamilton, Ont.

SUTHERLAND, DONALD (Oxford South). Son of Robert Sutherland and Elizabeth Hutchison, both born in Oxford County, Ontario, of Scotch parents. Born in West Zarra Oxford, County, April 8th, 1863. M. April 22nd 1896 to Minnie Pearl Hossack. Children: 5 sons and 2 daughters, the eldest, Lieut. Robert Bruce, 19 yrs. a member of the 1st Canadian Contingent has been on active service since the outbreak of the war. Councillor for North Alfred Township 1896. Reeve 1897 and 1898 County Commissioner for North and West Oxford Townships and the town of Ingersoll 1901 and 1902. Elected to represent South Oxford in the Ontario Legislature at general Election May 29th 1902 with a majority of 173. Elections probated without success, re-elected at general election January 25th 1905 with increased majority. Seconded the Address in reply to the speech from the Throne session of 1907, defeated by 44 votes at the general election June 8th 1908; again a Candidate at the general Election for House of Commons on Oct. 26th of the same year and again defeated by a small majority. Appointed Director of Colonization and Immigration for Ontatio by the Whitney Government, March 10th, 1909 when an active campaign was entered upon in Great Britain by Ontario to promote immigration to that Province and the present system of advancing assisted passage to Ontario to farm laborers and domestic servants was adopted. Resigned as Director of Colonization Aug. 8th 1911, and accepted the unaninous nomination tendered by the Liberal-Conservative Association for South Oxford to become a Candidate at the General Election for the House of Commons held Sept. 21st, 1911 when elected moved the address in reply to the speech from the throne at the Special War Session, August 18th 1914. The first Conservative to represent the constituency in the Legislative in the House of Commons. Has always been actively engaged in Agriculture. A Presbyterian. Ingersoll, Ont.

TAYLOR, LIEUT.-COLONEL JAMES DAVIS (New Westminster). S. of Thos. Taylor, a native of Tyrone, Ireland, and his wife, Mary Humphrey Henderson, d. of Lt.-Col. Gilbert Henderson, of Humphreyville, Que. B. at Abenaqui Falls, Dorchester Co., Que., Sept. 2, 1863. Ed. Pub. Schs., Quebec and Ottawa. Served apprenticeship to printing trade with Ottawa *Citizen*, and as reporter for press of Montreal and Ottawa, including Parliamentary Press-Gallery, 1886-92; during same period published *Canadian Militia Gazette* at Ottawa. In 1892 removed to British Columbia, joining staff of Victoria *Colonist*, and in 1900 took charge of British Columbian newspaper at New Westminster, now being managing director of Columbian Co., Ltd. M. 1897, Janie Henderson, d. of late Rev. J. H. Jenkins, rector of Three Rivers, Que. Three children: Cecil Davis, Dorothy Gladys and Mary Lillian. A Justice of the Peace for British Columbia. Served with Ottawa Sharpshooters in N.W. Rebellion of 1885, receiving medal and clasp for Cut Knife engagement. Apptd. 1913, Lt.-Col. Comdg. 104th Regt. Raised and took Overseas a battalion for the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Unsuccessful candidate for New Westminster, 1904. First el. g.e., 1908; re-el. 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. New Westminster, B.C.

THOBURN, WILLIAM (Lanark N.). S. of John and Mary Thoburn, English. B. April 14, 1847, at Portsmouth, Eng. Ed. Pakenham, Ont. Is a widower. Children: Annie, m. to Percy Jamieson, Almonte, and Mae Elliott, m. to A. N. Ivy, Toronto. A woollen manufacturer. Dir. of the Almonte Knitting Co., Almonte; Dir. of the Trust & Gurrantee Co. of Toronto. Was Mayor of the Town of Almonte for seven yrs. First elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Almonte, Ont.

THOMPSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL ALFRED, M.D. (Yukon). S. of James A. Thompson and his wife, Jane, both Canadians. B. June 6, 1869, at Nine Mile River, Hants Co., N.S. Ed. at Com. Sch., by private tutor, and at Dalhousie Univ. (M.D., C.M.). A physician. M. March 7, 1904, to Elsie Miller, Elmsdale, N.S. Served a term as mem. of the Yukon Council. First el. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. This was the second election to the Ho. of Commons, held in the Yukon and Dr. Thompson was opposed by F. T. Congdon, K.C. The vote stood: Thompson, 2,113; Congdon, 1,495; a majority for Dr. Thompson of 618. Nomination was held on Nov. 18, the election

on Dec. 16, and the return was received in Ottawa Mar. 13, 1905. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1908. Again elec. at g.e., 1911. In March, 1916, gazetted a Lieutenant-Colonel and appointed Superintendent of Military Hospitals for soldiers invalided home. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. A member of the Yeo Club, Dawson, Y.T., the Rideau Club, Ottawa, and the University Club, Montreal. Dawson, Y.T.

THOMPSON, LEVI (Qu'Appelle). B. Feb. 17, 1855, at Hillsbury, Ont. S. of John Thompson, Scotch, and Sarah McMillan, Canadian. Ed. at Public School and Rockwood Academy. M. March 4, 1884, to Mabel Maude, dau. of Hon. W. D. Perley (deceased), of Wolseley, Sask. Four sons and one daughter, Florence M. Thompson. A barrister and farmer. Member of the Board of Governors of Saskatchewan University since 1908. Crown Prosecutor of Eastern Assiniboia from 1897 to 1904, and for Moosomin District from 1905 to 1911. Candidate for Dom. Parlt. in 1904, but was defeated by 28 majority, also candidate for Saskatchewan Legislature in 1905, and was defeated there also. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911. Has been closely associated with all western agricultural movements. Was Pres. of the Wolseley Agricultural Society from its organization in 1885 until 1888. Vice-Pres. of the Sask. Grain Growers' Association in 1907. A "Disciple of Christ." A Liberal. Qu'Appelle, Sask.

THORNTON, CHARLES JONAS (Durham, Ont.). S. of Thornton, of Hull, Yorkshire, England, and Susannah Powers of the U.E. Loyalist descent. B. May 30, 1850, in the Township of Clarke, Co. of Durham, Ontario. Ed. at public schools of native Tp. and at College, London, Ont. M. Nov. 24, 1875, to Elanor Hughson, of Orone, Ont. Two sons and two daughters. Was seven years in Clarke Tp. Council, five years in County Council. Was first elected to House of Co. for West Durham in 1900, but was not allowed to take his seat because his election deposit was made by marked cheque. Was defeated in bye-election that followed in January, 1902, by 12 votes. In g.e. of 1908 was returned for Durham by 622 maj. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911. A farmer. A Methodist. A Conservative. Kirby, Ont.

TOBIN, EDMUND WILLIAM, M.P. (Richmond-Wolfe.) B. at Brompton Falls, Q., Sept. 14, '65, of Patrick Tobin and Helen Hanley Tobin of Limerick, Ireland, Irish descent. Ed.

Elementary Schools, M. Apl. 24, 1893 to Elizabeth Jean Nott, of Devonshire, England. Four children, Pearl, M. to Dr. P. P. Beaudry of Bromptonville, P.Q., Kathleen, Beatrice and Ashton. Mayor of Brompton Falls and Bromptonville for several years and also warden of the County of Richmond. A General merchant and lumber dealer. Pres. Lotbiniere Lumber Co., Trois-Pistoles Pulp and Lumber Co., Dir. Brompton Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd., Federal Asbestos Co., Capital Trust Corporation, and several other industrial concerns. El. H. of C. g.e., 1900, re-el., g.e., 1904-1908 and 1911. Roman Catholic. Liberal. Bromptonville, Que.

TREMAIN, LIEUT.-COL. HADLEY BROWN, M.A., Ph.D. (Hants). B. Oct. 23, 1874, at Port Hood. S. of Edward Dausier Tremain and Emma Hadley, his wife, both English. Ed. at Port Hood Academy, Collegiate School, Windsor, N.S., King's College, Windsor, a year in Law at Harvard Law School (M.A., Ph.D.). M. Oct. 11, 1896, Alice, dau. of the late George Wiggins, of Windsor, N.S. Three children: Albert Edward, Mary King, Kenneth Hadley. A barrister-at-law. Governor of King's College, Windsor. Dir. of Church School for Girls, Windsor, N.S., and Dir. of Windsor Electri Light Co. Solicitor of the Bank of Nova Scotia, Windsor, N.S. Local Dir. Sovereign Life Assurance Co., Windsor, N.S. Town Councillor for three years, 1906-7-8, and part of 1909. Elected to H. of C., 1911. At present (May, 1917), Colonel in command of a battalion (112th Highlanders) raised for overseas service. Church of England. A Conservative. Windsor, N.S.

TRUAX, REUBEN ELDRIDGE (Bruce South). Father came from United States, 1814, and settled in the Eastern Townships, P.Q. B. in Montreal, Oct. 11, 1847, and ed. at the Public School, Walkerton. M., May 24, 1870, Jessie Porteous, of the Township of Carrick, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Porteous. Is a saw-mill owner and operator, and proprietor of the Walkerton Wholesale Sash and Door Factory. Has been a Councillor of Walkerton for a number of years and was Mayor for two years. Reeve for four years of that Town. Was elected for East Bruce to the House of Commons, at g.e., 1891, but unseated. Ran a bye-election in 1892 against Henry Cargill, for East Bruce, and was defeated. Ran. for the Leg. Assembly 1894, and was elected. At the next g.e. was elected by acclamation. At next g.e. was defeated by Dr. Clapp of Mildmay. At the next g.e. was again elected to the Leg. Assem. Children:

Ella J., married to George DeWit Martyn, manufacturer; Elizabeth E., at home, Harry E., married Clara Lavrock Havill, partner with R. E. Truax; Jessie A.L., married Richard Morgan Player, Manager of Gunn's Limited. Walkerton: Rubie P., at home. Walkerton, Ont.

TURGEON, ONESIPHORE, B. A. (Gloucester). S. of Simon Turgeon and Pelagie Paradis, his wife. B. at Levis, Que., Sept. 6, 1849. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec, and Laval Univ. (B.A.). M. Aug. 20, 1876, Margaret Eulalia Baldwin, of Bathurst, N.B. (she died 1896). Four sons and one daughter. Re-married in 1905 to Mary Loretto Meahan, of Bathurst, N.B. A journalist. A mem. Gloucester Municipal Council three years. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1896, in Gloucester; el. at g.e., 1900, by maj. of 996 over T. Blanchard; re-el. g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

TURRIFF, JOHN GILLANDERS (Assiniboia). S. of Robert Turriff and Jane Gillanders, his wife. B. Dec. 14, 1855, at Little Metis, Que. Ed. at Little Metis and Montreal. M. (1st), Oct. 1, 1884, to Eva Louise Bartlett-Buchanan (she died Oct. 7, 1897); (2nd), March 1, 1900, to Catherine Mary Wilson. Represented Moose Mountain Dist. in Local Legis. for three terms, 1884-1891. Unsuccessful candidate in West Assiniboia for Ho. of Commons in 1891, against Hon. E. Dewdney, Minister of the Interior. Was Commr. of Dominion Lands at Ottawa, 1898-1904. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Ottawa, Ont.

VERVILLE, ALPHONSE (Maisonneuve). S. of Alfred Verville and Pamela Leduc, French-Canadians. B. Oct. 28, 1864, at Cote St. Paul, P.Q. M. Jan. 1, 1884, to Josephine Mailhot. A plumber. Ran at Prov. election 1904, for Hochelaga County, and was defeated by J. Decarie. First returned to H. of C. at a bye-election in Maisonneuve, Feb. 23, 1906, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Hon. R. Prefontaine. Re-elec. g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Roman Catholic. Labour. Maisonneuve, Montreal, Que.

WALKER, HENRY JOSEPH (Northumberland East) (O). B. Nov. 28, 1849, at Tp. of Hillier, Prince Edward Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Walker, English and Scotch and Sarah Sprung, German. Father was a life-long Conservative of the U.E.L.

stock. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. April 27, 1872, to Therese, dau. of Aaron Bryant, of Prince Edward Co., Ont. One s. Harry L. Walker, still unmarried. A retired hardware merchant and Division Court Clerk, also ex-Reeve and Councillor of the Tp. of Percy and Pres. of the Conservative Association for several years. Elec to H. of Co., at g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Warkworth, Ont.

WALLACE, THOMAS GEORGE (York (O.) Centre). Eldest son of the late Hon. N. Clarke Wallace, M.P. Grand Master of Orangemen of Canada, ex-Controller of Customs, and Belinda Gillmor (Wallace), Canadians of Irish descent. B. May 7, 1879, at Ottawa. Ed. at Woodbridge Public School and Weston High School. Gen. merchant and flour miller. Gazetted Captain in the 36th Regt., Dec. 15, 1897. Resigned Commission to go to South Africa as a private and in the Royal Canadian Regiment (1st Can. Contingent) in South Africa, 1899-1900. Was in first engagement Canadians took part in at Sunnyside, Jan. 1, 1900. Medal with three bars, including Paardeberg and Driefontein. Is Grand Director of Ceremonies of Orangeman of Canada, also Rector's Church Warden in Christ Church, Woodbridge. Was Cons. candidate in Centre York in the bye-election in Dec. 1907, was defeated by 26 votes. First elected to House of Commons at gen. elec., 1908. Re-elected by 510 in 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Woodbridge, Ont.

WARNOCK, DAVID E., M.R.C.V.S. (Macleod). B. April 11, 1865, at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. S. of George Warnock and Janet Findlay, his wife, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1889. Ed. at Hamilton Academy, etc. M. Oct. 7, 1897, to Annie, dau. of Thomas Whitelaw, LL.D., etc., of Canonbie, Dumfrieshire, Scotland. Two children, son and daughter. A veterinary surgeon and farmer. Dir. of Western Canada Fire Insurance Co. Veterinary Inspector Dominion Health of Animals Branch from 1904 to 1909. Elected member for Pincher Creek Riding, Alberta Legislature, March 22, 1909. Resigned Sept., 1911, to contest Federal constituency of Macleod. Was one of the leading "Insurgent" Liberals against Alberta and Great Waterways Railway contract in the debate during session of 1910, in Alberta Legislature. Elec. to H. of C., 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Lethbridge, Alta.

WEBSTER, JOHN (Brockville). B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Bellamy's. S. of Wm. J. Webster, Canadian-Irish descent, and Eliza Baker, English. Ed. in Common School. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Esmeralda, dau. of Ralph Davis, of Brockville, Ont. Four children, two boys and two girls, Ethel Grace, Annie Eliza, Robert D. and Frederick J. Contested Brockville Riding for House of Commons in 1908 and was defeated by 144 maj. Elec. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. Geo. Graham, Minister of Railways and Canals in the Laurier Government. A produce merchant. Church of England. A Conservative. Brockville, Ont.

WEICHEL, WILLIAM GEORGE (Waterloo, N. Riding). B. July 20, 1870, at Elmira. S. of Michael Weichel and Margaret Schmidt, his wife, both German. Ed. at Elmira Public School. M. Aug. 19, 1895, to Jessie R., dau. of Richard Kinsman, of Galt, Ont. Three children: Norine, Minota and Audrey. A hardware merchant. Mayor of Waterloo for 1911. Elec. to H. of C. at g.e., 1911, defeating Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, Minister of Labour. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Waterloo, Ont.

WHITE, GERALD VERNER, B.Sc. (North Renfrew). S. of Hon. Peter White and Janet R. Thompson, Canadians. B. July 6, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. Ed. in Pembroke pub. and high schs. and McGill Univ., Montreal. Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering. M. Aug. 15, 1906, to Mary Elizabeth Trites, of Petitcodiac, N.B. Lumber merchant. Dir. of Pembroke Lumber Co. and also Dir. of Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Pembroke Woolen Mills, the Steel Equipment Co. of Canada, all of Pembroke. Is Captain of "F" Company of the 42nd Regt. Proceeded Overseas with rank of Major, 1916. Member of the Rideau Club, the Royal Ottawa Golf Club and the Ottawa Hunt Club, all of Ottawa. Elec. to Ho. of Commons at bye-elec. held on Oct. 9, 1906, for the constituency of North Renfrew, rendered vacant by the death of his father, Hon. Peter White. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal-Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY (Victoria, Alta.). B. Aug. 21, 1865, at City View, Carleton Co., Ont. S. of John White and Sarah McAmmond, both Canadians. Ed. at Ottawa. M. Jan. 12, 1897, to Annie dau. of George W. Davis, of Fort Saskatchewan. Three children: Edward W., Edith and Eileen. A farmer. Went west in 1881. Served six years un the North West Mounted

Police. Elected to H. of C. at gen. el., 1908, for Victoria, Alta. Re-elec. 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

WHITE, HON. SIR THOMAS, K.C.M.G. (Leds). B. Nov. 13, 1866, near Bronte, Halton Co., Ont. S. of James White and Elizabeth Graham, both Irish. Ed. at Public School, Oakville and Brampton High Schools, and University of Toronto (B.A.). A graduate of Osgoode Hall, Toronto. A member of the Ontario Bar. M. Sept. 20, 1890, Annie Isabel, dau. of Ellix Silverthorne, of Jarvis, Ont. A financier. Was Governor of University of Toronto. Also Trustee of the Toronto General Hospital. Sworn of the Privy Council and appointed Minister of Finance in Sir Robert Borden's Cabinet upon its formation, Oct. 10, 1911. Accepted nomination for House of Commons in Leeds, which seat had been vacated by Mr. George Taylor, the member elect, and was elected by acclamation. Received Knighthood New Year's Day, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Ottawa, Ont.

WILCOX, OLIVER JAMES (Essex N.). B. at South Woodslee, N. Sussex, Sept. 1, 1869. S. of John Wilcox, Irish, and Mary Tollen, Eng., his wife. Ed. South Woodslee Pub. Sch. and Essex High School. M. June 1, 1892, to Mary Rachel Hamilton, of Chesterville, Ont. Children: John Hamilton Wilcox and Greta Jane Wilcox. Elec. mem. of Rochester Council in 1899, and sat four years as Reeve. Pres. N. Essex Farmers' Ins., 1904-5. Chairman N. Essex License Commissioners, 1906-7. Member of the Executive Council of the Association of Fairs and Exhibitions for Ontario, 1907. Pres. of the Great South-Western Exhibition, Essex, Ont., 1909. First elec. to Ho. of Commons for N. Essex at a bye-elec., Nov. 11, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. R. F. Sutherland; re-elec. g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. South Woodslee, Ont.

WILSON, CHARLES AVILA, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Laval). S. of Antoine Stanislas Wilson and Odile St. Pierre, of Ile Bizard, Co. of Jacques Cartier. His grandfather, John Wilson, was born in 1881 at Lisbon, Portugal. He was the s. of Anthony Wilson, an officer in a Scotch regiment that fought in the Peninsular War. John Wilson came to Canada about 1820 and settled in Quebec. Nov. 4, 1824, he married Marguerite Paquin, at Ile Bizard. Eight children were born to them, seven boys and one daughter,

one of the boys being Mr. Wilson's father. Mr. Wilson was born Dec. 10, 1869, at Ile Bizard, county of Jacques Cartier. Ed. at St. Therese College, graduating in 1891 with the degree of B.A. Admitted to the Bar in 1895 after the degree of LL.B. had been conferred on him by Laval. M. April 17, 1900, to Loulou Z. Lanctot, of Montreal. Was appointed Secretary of the Commission for Inspection of grain in Montreal, 1902. In 1902, when Mr. Justice Fortin was appointed to the Bench, Mr. Wilson was chosen as the Liberal candidate in Laval. He was defeated by eight votes by Mr. J. E. E. Leonard. At the general elections of 1904, he was again offered the Liberal candidature in Laval, but declined it. At the Quebec provincial elections in June, 1908, Mr. Wilson was again a candidate in Laval against Mr. P. Cousineau and again defeated. Was first elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., October, 1908. Re-el. g.e., 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 151 St. James St., Montreal.

WILSON, GORDON CROOKS (Wentworth). B. Feb. 25, 1872, at Dundas, Ont. S. of John Wilson, Scotch, and Margaret Dickie, Irish. Ed. at Dundas Public and High Schools, leaving there to engage in the hardware business. A member of the Dundas Council for four years. Was a candidate for the Ontario Legislature for North Wentworth in 1905, but was defeated by Mr. R. A. Thompson, with 28 maj. Elected in 1908 in a three-cornered fight, defeating Mr. Thompson by 119 maj. Resigned seat in Legislature in 1911 to contest Wentworth for the Commons at the g.e. of that year, and defeated Mr. W. O. Sealey, the former member. Recognized as on of the Hon. Adam Beck's most ardent supporters in the Hydro-Electric power policy. Is an enthusiastic curler. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM (Muskoka). S. of David Wright, Irish, and his wife, Susanna Foster, English, both of whom came to Canada at five years of age. B. Oct. 29, 1853, at Tp. of Egremont, Co. Grey, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch. of Egremont. M. Oct. 23, 1878, to Mary Elizabeth Quirt, Formerly a blacksmith and general merchant, now general agent. Has been Councillor and Reeve of Huntsville for a number of years. El. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904, 1908 and 1911. A Methodist. A Conservative. Huntsville, Ont.

# OFFICIALS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Flint, Thomas Barnard, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House

Gisborne, Francis H., I.S.O., K.C., Parliamentary Council.

Smith, Col. Henry Robert, I.S.O., C.M.G., J.P., A.D.C., Sergeant-at-Arms.

Beauchesne, Arthur, K.C., Assistant Clerk.

Bowie, Major Henry Wm., Dep'y Serg'nt-at-Arms.

Foley, James G., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

King, Robert Powney, Chief Clerk of English Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders of the Day.

Chapleau, Jos. Raoul E., Chief Clerk French Journals, Votes and Proceedings and Orders.

Dalton, James, Clerk of English Journals.

Hartney, Edward Patrick, Examiner and Registrar of Private Bills.

Todd, Walter, Examiner of Petitions for Private Bills, Clerk, of Coms. on Miscellaneous Private Bills, Standing Orders and Com. on Privileges and Elections.

Panet, Louis Charles, Clerk of Debates Com. and Asst. Clerk of Committee on Miscellaneous Private Bills and Standing Orders.

Robidoux, Narcisse, Clerk of Railways and Banking and Commerce Committees.

Foran, J. K., K.C., Litt. D., Translator and Secy. to Law Branch.

Desaulniers, D. L., Chief Translator.

Owens, T. P., Editor of Debates.

Campbell, A. C., Associate Editor of Debates.

Desjardins, A., Dunbar, R. C., Marceau, J. O., Simpson, Geo., Blue, C. S., Young, Earl C., Galbraith, F. W. S., Oliver, Harry E., Debates Reporters.

Cameron, Lt.-Col. D. W., Accountant.

Cairns, William, Clerk of Stationery.

Mills, Nathaniel, Postmaster.

Davidson, Robert Burnet, Supt. of Distribution of Printed Documents of Parliament.

Chadwick, F., Dep. Clerk of Crown in Chancery.

Howe, Thos. S., Clerk of Cttee. Public Accts., etc.

Dickson, W. H., Chief Reporter of Committees of the House; Matthews, Charles A., Owens, Herbert T., official stenographers to Cttees. of the House.

Dansereau, Lionel, Clerk of French Journals.

Connolly, P., Superintendent of Messenger Service and House keeper.

FLINT, THOMAS BARNARD, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L., Clerk of the House of Commons. B. 1847, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. M. 1874, Mary Ella Dane, of Yarmouth. Educated at Yarmouth and Mt. Allison Univ., Sackville, New Brunswick; B.A., 1867; M.A., 1872; and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., LL.B., 1871; Barrister-at-Law, 1872. Sheriff, Yarmouth Co., 1883-7; Asst. Clerk House of Assembly, Nova Scotia, 1887 to 1891; elected to H. of C., Canada, 1891; re-elected, 1896 and 1900; Clerk of H. of C., Canada, Nov. 11, 1902; recd. degree D.C.L. from Mt. Allison Univ., 1903; editor of 3rd edit. of Bourinot's Parliamentary Procedure; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons, Nova Scotia, 1897 to 1899. Ottawa.

SMITH, LT.-COLONEL HENRY ROBERT, I.S.O., C.M.G., A.D.C., Sergt.-at Arms of House of Commons. S. of the late Hon. Sir Henry Smith, K.B. B. Dec. 30, 1843. Ed. at Kingston Grammar School. Appointed Deputy Sgt.-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1872, and Sergeant-at-Arms, Jan., 1892. A Commissioner of Parliament and a J.P. Served in the Militia on Frontier, 1866 and 1872 (medal with two clasps), and N. W. Rebellion, 1885 (despatches and medal). Has been an extra A.D.C. to successive Governors-General since 1887. I.S.O., 1903. C.M.G., 1910. President of the Frontenac Loan and Investment Society, Kingston, Ont. House of Commons, Ottawa, 118 William St., Kingston. Rideau and Country Clubs, Ottawa, and Frontenac Club, Kingston.

BOWIE, MAJOR HENRY WILLIAM, Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms and Secretary to the Hon. Speaker of House of Commons. S. of late Captain Alexander Bowie. B. Ottawa, Nov. 10, 1862. Ed. Public and Private Schools. Ent. Militia 1881. Qualified R.M.C. and R.S.A. Kingston. Served in the Militia (Governor-Generals' Foot Guards) for many years. Ent. service, Ottawa River Navigation Company, 1882. Qualified as Master Marine Department, Ottawa, 1884. Secretary to the Hon. Secretary of the House of Commons, 1891-1896. Apptd. Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, 1891 Went Overseas in 1916 as Major of the 77th Overseas Battallion. At present (June 1917) on duty in the war zone. Married, 1892, Helene Louise Gouin, dau. James A. Gouin, Postmaster of Ottawa.

FOLEY, JAMES GERVASE, Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. B. Oct. 21, 1852. S. of Declan Foley. Ed. Prescott Grammar Sch., Ottawa University, and St. Michael's College,

Toronto. Was in commercial life up to date of entry into the Dominion Civil Service (Department of the Interior), 1883. In 1885, apptd. a Clerk in the Privy Council office, and in 1892 Deputy Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. On April 21, 1908, apptd. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery in succession to the late Mr. Lamothe. M. 1892, to Mary Emma Willock.

## HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTIONS.

Proclamation of Dissolution of the 11th Parliament, dated July 29, 1911. Nomination, September 7, 1911; Polling September 21, 1911; Writs (dated August 3, 1991) made returnable October 7, 1911, except Gaspé, Chicoutimi and Saguenay, Thunder Bay and Rainy River, Comox-Atlin, Yale-Caribou, Kootenay and the Yukon, which were held later.

The votes cast for each candidate at the general election of 1911, as per official declaration, are recorded below, together with a record of the majorities in each constituency at each previous general election and bye-election since Confederation.

Complete returns of all bye-elections for the House of Commons since the general elections will be found at the end of these tables.

### ALGOMA EAST

(Established by Rep. Act of 1893)

W. R. Smyth, C..... 3,898
J. L. Regan, L..... 3,716

Record—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—A. E. Dyment, L..... | 578 | 1911—W. R. Smyth, C..... | 18 |
| 1908—W. R. Smyth, C..... | 41 | | |

This constituency and Algoma West were created out of the former constituency of Algoma, the electoral record of which is as follows—

Record, General Elections—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—W. M. Simpson, L.... | 9 | 1882—Dawson, C..... | 595 |
| 1872—Hon. J. Robinson, C... | 81 | 1887—Dawson, C..... | 18 |
| 1874—E. B. Baron, L..... | 178 | 1891—G. H. Macdonell, C.... | 438 |
| 1878—S. J. Dawson, C..... | 405 | 1896—A. E. Dyment, L..... | 350 |
| Bye-Election:— | | 1900—A. E. Dyment, L..... | 359 |

1871—(June 30) Lieut.-Col. F. W. Cumberland, C.....Accl.

### ALGOMA, WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903)

A. C. Boyce, C..... 2,738
C. W. Smith, L..... 2,180

Record—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Boyce, C..... | 95 | 1911—Boyce, C..... | 558 |
| 1908—Boyce, C..... | 209 | | |

See Algoma East.

## ANNAPOLIS (N.S.)

A. L. Davidson, C. ..... 2,131
S. W. W. Pickup, L. ..... 2,116

Record General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—W. H. Ray, L. | 155 | 1891—Mills, C. | 173 |
| 1872—Ray, L. | 110 | 1896—Mills, C. | 197 |
| 1874—Ray, L. | 658 | 1900—F. B. Wade, L. | 150 |
| 1878—A. Longley, C. | 3 | 1904—S. W. W. Pickup, L. | 219 |
| 1882—W. H. Ray, L. | 62 | 1908—Pickup, L. | 221 |
| 1887—J. B. Mills, C. | 28 | 1911—A. L. Davidson, C. | 15 |

## ANTIGONISH (N.S.)

William Chisholm, L. ..... 1,468
J. J. Cameron, C. ..... 987

Record General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1862—H. McDonald, L. | 848 | 1891—Thompson, C. | 227 |
| 1872—McDonald, L. | Accl. | 1896—C. F. McIsaac, L. | 117 |
| 1874—A. McIsaac, L. | Accl. | 1900—C. F. McIsaac, L. | 266 |
| 1878—A. McIsaac, L. | 131 | 1904—C. F. McIsaac, L. | 809 |
| 1882—A. McIsaac, L. | 333 | 1908—Wm. Chisholm, L. | 20 |
| 1887—Sir J. Thompson, C. | 40 | 1911—W. Chisholm, L. | 581 |

Bye-Elections:—

1885—(Oct. 16) Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, C. ..... Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. F. McIssac, L. ..... 118
1905—(Nov. 22) Wm. Chisholm, L. ..... 235

## ARGENTEUIL (QUE.)

G. H. Perley, C. ..... 1,824
A. H. Tanner, L. ..... 1,227

Record General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. J. C. Abbott, C. | 498 | 1891—Christie, L. | 202 |
| 1872—Abbott, C. | Accl. | 1896—Christie, L. | 73 |
| 1874—Abbott, C. | 4 | 1900—Christie, L. | 329 |
| 1878—Dr. T. Christie, L. | 89 | 1904—G. H. Perley, C. | 176 |
| 1882—Abbott, C. | Accl. | 1908—Perley, C. | 259 |
| 1887—J. C. Wilson, C. | 210 | 1911—Perley, C. | 597 |

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 28) L. Cushing, L. ..... 104
1875—(Dec. 31) Dr. T. Christie, L. ..... Accl.
1880—(Feb. 12) Abbott, C. ..... 68
1881—(Aug. 17) Abbott, C. ..... 121
1901—(Dec. 3) T. Christie, L. ..... 191

## ASSINIBOIA (SASK.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

J. G. Turriff, L..... 5,804
C. S. Smith, C..... 3,578
Record 1908—J. G. Turriff, L..... 205
Record—1911—Turriff, L..... 2,226

In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in the House of Commons, four electoral divisions were created:—

(1) Assiniboia East, adjoining Province of Manitoba; (2) Assiniboia West, next; (3) Alberta, extending to the boundary of British Columbia, and (4) Saskatchewan, in the north. Under the Act of 1903, the two Assiniboias and Saskatchewan were given six seats, namely: Assiniboia East, Assiniboia West, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Qu'Appelle, Saskatchewan. These old divisions practically compose the present Province of Saskatchewan, which, according to the Act of 1906-07, returns 10 members to the House of Commons, the constituencies being: Assiniboia, Battleford, Humboldt, Mackenzie, Moose Jaw, Prince Albert, Qu'Appelle, Regina, Saltcoats and Saskatoon.

The records of the extinct Federal electoral division of the present province of Saskatchewan were as follows:—

Assiniboia East.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—W. D. Perley, C..... 728
1891—E. Dewdney, C..... 756
1896—J. M. Dougias, L..... 1,059
1900—Douglas, L..... 259
1904—J. G. Turiff, L..... 764

Bye-Elections:— .....
1888—(Sept. 12) Hon. E. Dewdney..... Accl.
1892—(Nov. 21) W. W. McDonald, C..... Accl.

Assiniboia West.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—N. F. Davin, C..... 303
1891—Davin, C..... 327
1896—Davin, C..... 1
1900—Walter Scott, L..... 232
1904—Scott, L..... 782

Bye-Elections:—
1906—(Feb. 6) Wm. E. Knowles, L..... Accl.

Humboldt.

1904—A. J. Adamson, L..... 637

Mackenzie.

1904—E. L. Cash, L..... 1,377

Qu'Appelle.

1904—R. S. Lake, C..... 28

Saskatchewan.

Record, General Elections:—

1887—D. A. Macdowall, C.... 166
1891—Macdowall, C..... 283
1896—Hon. W. Laurier, L.... 44
1900—T. O. Davis, L..... 741
1904—J. H. Lamont, L..... 836

Bye-Elections.
1896—(Dec. 19) T. O. Davis, L..... 741
1906—(Feb. 6) Geo. E. McCraney, L..... Accl.

## BAGOT (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Joseph E. Marcile, L. ..... 1,845
T. Marsil, C. ..... 1,750

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—P. S. Gendron, C. | 267 | 1891—Dupont, C. | 53 |
| 1872—Gendron, C. | 1,180 | 1896—Dupont, C. | Accl. |
| 1874—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, C | 43 | 1900—J. E. Marcile, L. | 156 |
| 1878—Mousseau, C. | 161 | 1904—J. E. Marcile, L. | 343 |
| 1882—Mousseau, C. | Accl. | 1908—J. E. Marcile, L. | 333 |
| 1887—F. Dupont, C. | Accl. | 1911—Marcile, L. | 95 |

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Nov. 27) Mousseau, C. ..... Accl.
1882—(Sept. 2) F. Dupont, C. ..... 301
1898—(Dec. 14) J. E. Marcile, L. ..... 47

## BATTLEFORD (SASK.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

A. Champagne, L. ..... 5,453
M. J. Howell, C. ..... 3,522
Record —1898—A. Champagne, L. ..... 1,194
1911—Champagne, L. ..... 1,931

See Assiniboia.

## BEAUCE (QUE.)

Hon. H. S. Beland, L. ..... 4,823
Geo. Clouthier, C. ..... 3,459

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—C. H. Pozer, L. | 551 | 1891—J. Godbout, L. | 481 |
| 1872—Pozer, L. | 1,113 | 1896—J. Godbout, L. | 427 |
| 1874—Pozer, L. | Accl. | 1900—J. Godbout, L. | 1,257 |
| 1878—Jos Bolduc, C. | 1,122 | 1904—H. S. Beland, L. | 2,300 |
| 1882—Bolduc, C. | 1,264 | 1908—Beland, L. | 3,899 |
| 1887—J. Godbout, L. | 632 | 1911—Beland, L. | 364 |

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Oct. 18) J. Boduc, C. ..... 189
1884—(Oct. 31) Thos. L. Taschereau, C. ..... 313
1902—(Jan. 8) H. S. Beland, L. ..... Accl.

## BEAUHARNOIS (QUE.)

L. J. Papineau, L. ..... 1,869
J. G. H. Bergeron, C. ..... 1,842

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—M. Cayley, C. | 33 | 1891—Bergeron, C. | 303 |
| 1872—W. J. Robillard, I.C. | 90 | 1896—Bergeron, C. | 48 |
| 1874—L. Robillard | 365 | 1900—G. M. Loy, L. | 277 |
| 1878—M. Cayley, C. | 772 | 1904—Bergeron, C. | 247 |
| 1882—J. G. H. Bergeron, C. | Accl. | 1908—L. J. Papineau, L. | 29 |
| 1887—Bergeron, C. | 222 | 1911—Papineau, L. | 27 |

Bye-Elections:—

1879—(Jan. 9) J. G. H. Bergeron, C. ..... 13
1902—(Mar. 26) Loy, L. ..... 159

## BELLECHASSE (QUE.)

J. O. Lavallee, C. ..... 1,742
O. E. Talbot, L. ..... 1,696

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—N. Cassault, C. | 312 | 1891—Amyot, Nat. | 106 |
| 1872—T. Fournier, L. | 581 | 1896—O. E. Talbot, L. | 310 |
| 1874—Fournier, L. | Accl. | 1900—O. E. Talbot, L. | 470 |
| 1878—A. Lorne, L. | 52 | 1904—O. E. Talbot, L. | 862 |
| 1882—G. Amyot, C. | 142 | 1908—Talbot, L. | 1,381 |
| 1887—Amyot, Nat. | 637 | 1911—J. O. Lavallee, C. | 46 |

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(August 15) T. Fournier, L. ..... Accl.
1875—(Nov. 23) Hon. Dr. Blanchet, C. ..... 255
1881—(March) G. Amyot, C. ..... 31

## BERTHIER (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Jos. A. Barrette, C. ..... 1,638
J. W. A. Ecrement, L. ..... 1,612
J. J. Denis, I. ..... 383

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. H. Paquet, L. | 36 | 1891—Beausoleil, L. | 157 |
| 1872—Paquet, L. | 742 | 1896—Beausoleil, L. | Accl. |
| 1874—Paquet, L. | Accl. | 1900—J. A. Archambault, L. | 294 |
| 1878—E. O. Cuthbert, C. | 219 | 1904—Archambault, L. | 290 |
| 1882—Cuthbert, C. | 18 | 1908—A. E. Ecrement, L. | 265 |
| 1887—C. Beausoleil, L. | 231 | 1911—J. A. Barrette, C. | 26 |

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Feb. 27) E. O. Cuthbert, C. ..... 272
1900—(Jan. 18) J. E. Archambault, L. ..... Accl.

## BONAVENTURE (QUE.)

Charles Marcil, L. ..... 2,444
Jos. Mousseau, C. ..... 1,395

Records, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. L. Robitaille, C. | 547 | 1891—W. Le B. Fauvel, L. | 704 |
| 1872—Robitaille, C. | 767 | 1896—Fauvel, L. | 313 |
| 1874—Robitaille, C. | 321 | 1900—C. Marcil, L. | 149 |
| 1878—Robitaille, C. | 189 | 1904—C. Marcil, L. | 892 |
| 1882—L. J. Riopel, C. | Accl. | 1908—C. Marcil, L. | 1,262 |
| 1887—Riopel, C. | 358 | 1911—Marcil, L. | 1,049 |

Bye-Elections:—

1879—(Aug. 26) P. C. Beauchesne, C. ..... Accl.
1897—(Mar. 17) J. F. Guite, L. ..... 792

## BRANDON (MAN.)

(Established under Redistribution Act 1892, Altered 1903.)

J. A. M. Aikins, C. ..... 4,436
A. E. Hill, L. ..... 3,570

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—D'Alton McCarthy, Ind. | 335 | 1904—C. Sifton, L. | 821 |
| 1900—C. Sifton, L. | 669 | 1908—C. Sifton, L. | 69 |
| | | 1911—J. A. M. Aikins, C. | 866 |

Bye-Election:—

1896—(Nov. 27) C. Sifton, L. ..... Accl.

## BRANT (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

J. H. Fisher, C..... 1,795
Hon. Wm. Paterson, L..... 1,666

Record—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Wm Paterson, L..... | 470 | 1911—J. H. Fisher, C..... | 129 |
| 1908—Paterson, L..... | 245 | | |

Part of Brant County formerly composed the constituency of South Brant, while another section was included in North Wentworth and Brant. (See Wentworth.)

South Brant (former constituency).

| General Elections:— | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. E. B. Wood, C... | 167 | 1872—W. Paterson, L..... | 262 |
| 1874—Paterson, L..... | 444 | 1878—Paterson, L..... | 199 |
| 1882—Paterson, L..... | 176 | 1887—Paterson, L..... | 594 |
| 1891—Paterson, L..... | 542 | 1896—R. Henry, C..... | 201 |
| | | 1900—C. B. Heyd, L..... | 206 |

Bye-Election:—
1897—(Feb. 4) C. B. Heyd, L..... 381
(See also Wentworth).

## BRANTFORD (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

W. F. Cockshutt, C..... 3,159
T. H. Preston, L..... 2,440

Record—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—W. F. Cockshutt, C.... | 17 | 1911—W. F. Cockshutt, C.... | 719 |
| 1908—L. Harris, L..... | 205 | | |

Brantford was formerly part of South Brant. (See Brant.)

## BROCKVILLE (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

John Webster, C..... 2,251
Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L..... 2,140

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jas. Crawford, C..... | 168 | 1891—Wood, C..... | 178 |
| 1872—J. D. Buell, L..... | 11 | 1896—Wood, C..... | 232 |
| 1874—Buell, L..... | 42 | 1900—John Culbert, C..... | 221 |
| 1878—W. Fitzsimmons, C.... | 127 | 1904—D. Derbyshire, L..... | 204 |
| 1882—J. F. Wood, C..... | 4 | 1908—Hon. G. P. Graham.... | 144 |
| 1887—Wood, C..... | 289 | 1911—J. Webster, C..... | 111 |

Bye-elections:—
1892—(Dec. 29) J. F. Wood, C..... Accl.
1899—(April 20) W. H. Comstock, L..... 208
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L..... Accl.

## BROME (QUE.)

Geo. H. Baker, C..... 1,520
Hon. S. A. Fisher, L..... 1,496

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. C. Durkin, C.... | Accl. | 1891—E. A. Dyer, C..... | 1 |
| 1872—E. Carter, C..... | 435 | 1896—S. Fisher, L..... | 333 |
| 1874—N. Petes, L..... | Accl. | 1900—Hon. S. Fisher, L..... | 556 |
| 1878—E. L. Chandler, L..... | 281 | 1904—S. Fisher, L..... | 880 |
| 1882—S. Fisher, L..... | 159 | 1908—S. Fisher, L..... | 441 |
| 1887—S. Fisher, L..... | 379 | 1911—G. H. Baker, C..... | 24 |

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. C. Durkin, C..... Accl.
1871—(Nov. 17) Ed. Carter, C. Lib., nom. refused by R.O..... Accl.
1880—(Oct. 18) D. A. Manson, C..... Accl.
1892—(Mar. 10) E. Dyer, C..... Accl.
1896—(July 30) Hon. S. A. Fisher, L..... Accl.

## BRUCE NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

Hugh Clark, C..... 2,526
John Tolmie, L..... 2,444

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Bland, C..... | 107 | 1911—Hugh Clark, C..... | 82 |
| 1908—J. Tolmie, L..... | 319 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Oct. 30) J. Tolmie, L..... 471

This constituency, with Bruce South, comprises the territory which in 1903 was included in the three electoral divisions of Bruce East, Bruce North and Bruce West.

From Confederation until the redistribution before the gen. elec. of 1882, Bruce was divided into two ridings, "Bruce North" and "Bruce South." At the time last mentioned three divisions were made, "Bruce East," "Bruce North" and "Bruce West," and they so ramained until 1903.

Record of Bruce South (original div. abol. in 1882):—
1867—F. Hurdon, C..... 153
1872—Hon. E. Blake, L..... 1,688
1874—Hon. E. Blake, L..... 321
1875—(bye-elec., May) Hon. E. Blake, L..... Accl.
1878—A. Shaw, C..... 75

Bruce East (former division).
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—R. M. Wells, L..... | 61 | 1896—H. Cargill, C..... | 167 |
| 1887—H. Cargill, C..... | 360 | 1900—Cargill, C..... | 43 |
| 1891—R. Truax, L..... | 114 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1887—(April 2) H. Cargill, C..... 123
1892—(Feb. 11) Cargill, C..... 14
1904—(Feb. 16) J. J. Donnelly, C..... 209

Bruce North (former division).
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. Sproat, C..... | 10 | 1887—McNeill, C..... | 113 |
| 1872—J. Gillies, L..... | 23 | 1891—McNeill, C..... | 30 |
| 1874—Gillies, L..... | Accl. | 1896—McNeill, C..... | 31 |
| 1878—Gillies, L..... | 156 | 1900—McNeill, C..... | 3 |
| 1882—Alex McNeill, C..... | 88 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1901—(Mar. 20) James Halliday, C..... 11

Bruce West (former division).
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—J. Somerville, L..... | 892 | 1896—John Tolmie, L..... | 488 |
| 1887—Hon. Ed. Blake, L..... | 1,850 | 1900—John Tolmie, L..... | 632 |
| 1891—Jas. Rowland, L..... | 930 | | |

Bye-Elcetion:—
1887—(Oct. 19) James Rowland, L..... Accl.

## BRUCE SOUTH (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

J. J. Donnelly, C..... 2,878
R. E. Traux, L..... 2,775

Record:—

1904—P. H. McKenzie, L.... 144 | 1911—Donnelly, C..... 103
1908—J. J. Donnelly, C..... 193 |

Bye-Election:—

1913—(Oct. 30) R. E. Truax, L..... 115

(See Bruce North).

## CALGARY (ALTA.) (Created 1903.)

R. B. Bennett, C..... 7,671
G. Van Wart, L..... 4,816

Record:—

1904—McCarthy, C..... 448 | 1911—R. B. Bennett, C..... 2,855
1908—McCarthy, C..... 687 |

In 1887, when the old Northwest Territories were first given representation in Parliament, the whole of the old territory of Alberta was created an electoral division with one member. In 1903, the territory was divided into four constituencies, and by the Act of 1906-07 the representation was increased to seven.

The record of the original district of Alberta was as follows:—

1887—W. W. Davis, C ..... 254 | 1896—Frank Oliver, L..... 784
1891—D. W. Davis, C..... 1,087 | 1900—Frank Oliver, L..... 1,174

Under the Act of 1902, Alberta was divided into four constituencies, Alberta Calgary, Strathcona and Edmonton, the electoral records of which, up to 1908, were as follows:—

Alberta.

1904—John Herron, C..... 78

Calgary.

1904—M. S. McCarthy, C..... 448

Strathcona.

1904—Peter Talbot, L..... 1,985
1906—(April 5) bye-election—W. McIntyre, L..... 1,518

Edmonton.

1904—Frank Oliver, L..... 2,009
1905—(April 25) bye-election—Hon. F. Oliver, L..... Accl.

## CAPE BERTON, NORTH AND VICTORIA (N.S.)

(Created 1903.)

D. D. McKenzie, L..... 3,418
John McCormick, C..... 2,803

Record, General Elections:—

1904—D. D. McKenzie, L.... 64 | 1911—McKenzie, L..... 615
1908—McKenzie, L..... 17 |

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Mar. 14) Alex. C. Boss, L..... 834

Before the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903, Cape Breton and Victoria were two separate counties, returning two members and one respectively. The electoral records of the former constituencies were as follows:—

Cape Breton (former constituency).

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—McKeagney, L. | Accl. | 1887—D. McKeen, C. | 80 |
| 1872—N. L. McKay, L. | 308 | —H. F. McDougall, C. | 170 |
| —Wm. McDonald, C. | 106 | 1891—McDougall, C. | 728 |
| 1874—McDonald, C. | 143 | —McKeen, C. | 520 |
| —N. L. McKay, L. | 28 | 1896—Sir C. Tupper, B.C. | 817 |
| 1878—H. McLeod, C. | 898 | —McDougall, C. | 617 |
| —W. McDonald, C. | 893 | 1900—A. Johnston, L. | 250 |
| 1882—W. McDonald, C. | 173 | —A. S. Kendall, L. | 286 |
| —M. Dodd, C. | 113 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1879—(Oct. 23) W. M. McLeod, C. | 228 |
| 1884—(July 3) H. F. McDougall, C. | 150 |
| 1896—(Feb. 4) Sir Charles Tupper, C. | 780 |

Victoria County, N.S. (former constituency).

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Wm. Ross, L. | Accl. | 1887—J. A. McDonald, C. | 53 |
| 1872—Ross, L. | Accl. | 1891—McDonald, C. | 52 |
| 1874—Ross, L. | Accl. | 1896—J. L. Bethune, C. | 172 |
| 1878—D. McDonald, L. | 103 | 1900—Wm. Ross, L. | 287 |
| 1882—C. Campbell, C. | 313 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1874—(Dec. 17) C. J. Campbell, C. | 18 |
| *1876—(Jan. 10) B. E. Tremaine, judic. award | 33 |
| 1876—(Sept. 21) C. J. Campbell, C. | 99 |
| 1887—(Nov. 21) J. A. McDonald, C | 562 |
| 1892—(Jan 26) McDonald, C. | 39 |

## CAPE BRETON, SOUTH (N.S.)

(Created 1903.)

| | |
|---|---|
| W. F. Carroll, L. | 5,069 |
| J. W. Maddin, C. | 4,965 |
| Alex. McKimm, I. | 223 |

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Alex. Johnston, L. | 305 | 1911—W. F. Carroll, L. | 104 |
| 1908—W. J. Maddin, C. | 225 | | |

(See Cape Breton North and Victoria.)

## CARLETON (N.B.)

| | |
|---|---|
| F. B. Carvell, L. | 2,614 |
| B. F. Smith, C. | 2,603 |

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Chas. Connell, L. | Accl. | 1891—N. R. Colter, L. | 108 |
| 1872—Connell, L. | Accl. | 1896—Hale, C. | 406 |
| 1874—S. A. Appleby, L. | Accl. | 1900—Hale, C. | 255 |
| 1878—Connell, L. | 319 | 1904—F. B. Carvell, L. | 274 |
| 1882—D. Irvine, L. | 159 | 1908—Carvell, L. | 151 |
| 1887—F. H. Hale, C. | 1,119 | 1911—Carvell, L. | 11 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1881—(Feb. 16) David Irvine, L. | 159 |
| 1833—(April 6) N. R. Colter, L. | 258 |

*A judical recount after bye-elec. of 1874 awarded Tremaine, L., a majority of 33 over Campbell, C., who held the seat. Jan. 10, 1876, Mr. Speaker ordered Clerk of the C. in C. to cancel the Ret. Officer's report and enter Tremaine's name as elected.

## CARLETON (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Edward Kidd, C. ..... 2,616
Donald H. McLean, L. ..... 1,339

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—John Holmes, C. | 81 | 1891—W. T. Hodgins, C. | 43 |
| 1872—John Rochester, C. | 217 | 1896—Hodgins, C. | 209 |
| 1874—Rochester, C. | 239 | 1900—Ed. Kidd, C. | 727 |
| 1878—Rochester, C. | 86 | 1904—E. Kidd, C. | 897 |
| 1882—Sir J. A. Macdonald, C. | 556 | 1908—R. L. Borden, C. | 1,370 |
| 1887—Macdonald, C. | 1,085 | 1911—Kidd, C. | 1,277 |

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Feb. 1) G. L. Dickinson, C. ..... 573
1905—(Feb. 4) R. L. Borden, C. ..... Accl.
1909—(Feb. 22) Ed. Kidd, C. ..... Accl.
1912—(Oct. 30) W. F. Garland, C. ..... Accl.

## CHAMBLY AND VERCHERES (QUE.)

(United by Act of 1892.)

J. H. Rainville, C. ..... 2,712
V. Geoffrion, L. ..... 2,576

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—C. A. Geoffrion, L. | 394 | 1908—Geoffrion, L. | 824 |
| 1900—V. Geoffrion, L. | 432 | 1911—J. H. Rainville, C. | 136 |
| 1904—V. Geoffrion, L. | 532 | | |

Bye-Election:—

1900—(Jan. 18) Victor Geoffrion, L. ..... Accl.

Record of the old county of Chambly:—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—P. B. Benoit, C. | 165 | 1882—Benoit, C. | 539 |
| 1872—Benoit, C. | 158 | 1887—R. Prefontaine, L. | 46 |
| 1874—A. Jodoin, L. | 106 | 1891—Prefontaine, L. | 87 |
| 1878—P. B. Benoit, C. | 44 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 7) A Jodoin, L. ..... 46
1875—(Sept. 3) P. B. Benoit, C. ..... 150
1886—(July 30) R. Prefontaine, L. ..... 81

Record of the old county of Vercheres:—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—F. Geoffrion, L. | 91 | 1882—F. Geoffrion, L. | 19 |
| 1872—F. Geoffrion, L. | 729 | 1887—F. Geoffrion, L. | 134 |
| 1874—F. Geoffrion, L. | 361 | 1891—Hon. F. Geoffrion, L. | 168 |
| 1878—F. Geoffrion, L. | 55 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Aug.) Hon. F. Geoffrion ..... Accl.
1895—(April 17) C. A. Geoffrion, L. ..... 163

## CHAMPLAIN (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. E. Blondin, C. ..... 3,811
J. A. Rousseau, L. ..... 3,444

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. J. Ross, C. | 1,144 | 1891—O. Carignan, C. | 77 |
| 1872—Ross, C. | 162 | 1896—Dr. F. A. Marcotte, C. | 376 |
| 1874—H. Montplaisir, C. | 11 | 1900—J. A. Rousseau, L. | 331 |
| 1878—Montplaisir, C. | 1,146 | 1904—J. A. Rousseau, L. | 311 |
| 1882—Montplaisir, C. | 2,159 | 1908—P. E. Blondin, C. | 93 |
| 1887—Montplaisir, C. | 115 | 1911—Blondin, C. | 367 |

Bye-Elections:—
1897—(April 7) F. A. Marcotte, C..... 127
1914—(Nov. 7) Hon. P. E. Blondin, C..... Accl.

## CHARLEVOIX (Que.)

R. Forget, C..... 2,020
L. Cannon, L..... 1,358

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—S. X. Cimon, C..... | 88 | 1891—Hy. Simard, L..... | 307 |
| 1872—P. Tremblay, L..... | 707 | 1896—L. C. A. Angers, L..... | 90 |
| 1874—Tremblay, L..... | 273 | 1900—L. C. A. Angers, L..... | 175 |
| 1878—Tremblay, L..... | 116 | 1904—R. Forget, C..... | 89 |
| 1882—S. X. Cimon, C..... | 84 | 1908—R. Forget, C..... | 209 |
| 1887—Cimon, C..... | 84 | 1911—Forget, C..... | 662 |

Bye-Elections:—
1876—(Jan. 20) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C..... 211
1877—(Mar. 23) Hon. H. L. Langevin, C..... 56
1879—(Feb. 13) J. S. X. Perrault, L..... 17
1881—(March 19) S. X. Cimon, C..... 75
1887—(Sept. 28) S. X. Cimon, C..... 411
1896—(Jan. 27) L. C. A. Angers, L..... 185

## CHARLOTTE (N.B.)

Thomas A. Hartt, C..... 2,685
W. F. Todd, L..... 2,489

Record General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jno. Bolton, C..... | 296 | 1891—Gillmor, L..... | 248 |
| 1872—N. McAdam, C..... | 222 | 1900—C. W. Ganong, C..... | 580 |
| 1874—A. H. Gillmor, L..... | 238 | 1904—G. W. Ganong, C..... | 254 |
| 1878—Gillmor, L..... | 238 | 1908—W. F. Todd, L..... | 200 |
| 1882—Gillmor, L..... | 314 | 1911—T. A. Hartt, C..... | 196 |
| 1887—Gillmor, L..... | 81 | | |

## CHATEAUGUAY (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

James P. Brown, L..... 1,281
Jas. Morris, C..... 1,241

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Luther Holton, L..... | 427 | 1891—J. P. Brown, L..... | 98 |
| 1872—Holton, L..... | 238 | 1896—J. P. Brown, L..... | 700 |
| 1874—Holton, L..... | 392 | 1900—J. P. Brown, L..... | 429 |
| 1878—Holton, L..... | 179 | 1904—J. P. Brown, L..... | 464 |
| 1882—Edward Holton, L..... | 61 | 1908—J. P. Brown, L..... | 305 |
| 1887—Holton, L..... | 353 | 1911—J. P. Brown, L..... | 40 |

Bye-Elections:—
1880—(April 17) E. Holton, L..... 113
1913—(Oct. 11) J. Morris, C..... 145

## CHICOUTIMI AND SAGUENAY (Que.)

Jos. Girard, Ind.-C..... 3,798
B. A. Scott, L..... 2,523
E. Boivin, Ind..... 1,959
E. Levesque, Ind..... 1,531

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—P. A. Tremblay, L..... | Accl. | 1891—P. V. Savard, L..... | 12 |
| 1872—W. E. Price, C..... | 68 | 1896—Savard, L..... | 1,986 |
| 1874—E. Cimon, C..... | 402 | 1900—J. Girard, C..... | 27 |
| 1878—Cimon, C..... | 295 | 1904—J. Girard, C..... | 159 |
| 1882—A. Gagne, L..... | 116 | 1908—J. Girard, Ind.-L..... | 281 |
| 1887—Paul Couture, I..... | 8 | 1911—Girard, Ind.-C..... | 1,275 |

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Aug. 16) L. de G. Belley, C..... 38

## COLCHESTER (N.S.)

John Stanfield, C..... 2,847
S. D. McLellan, L..... 2,203

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. W. McLean, L..... | 360 | 1891—W. A. Patterson, C.... | 803 |
| 1872—F. M. Pearson, L..... | 425 | 1896—W. D. Dimock, C..... | 177 |
| 1874—Thos. McKay, C..... | 116 | 1900—S. Gourley, C..... | 279 |
| 1878—McKay, C..... | 376 | 1904—F. A. Laurence, L..... | 191 |
| 1882—A. W. McLean, C..... | 435 | 1908—John Stanfield, C..... | 115 |
| 1887—McLean, C..... | 627 | 1911—Stanfield, C..... | 644 |

1869—(Sept. 9) Hon. A. G. Archibald, C..... 355
1870—(Nov. 8) F. M. Pearson, L..... 1,404
1874—(Dec. 17) T. McKay, C..... 867
1877—(Oct. 27) McLean, C..... 626
1881—(June 18) Hon. A. W. McLean, C..... 428
1888—(Aug. 15) Sir A. G. Archibald, C..... 506
1897—(April 20) F. J. McClure, L..... 6
1907—(Nov. 28) John Stanfield, C..... 223

## COMOX-ATLIN (B.C) (Created 1903.)

(Formerly part of Burrard and Vancouver.)

H. S. Clements, C..... 1,810
Duncan, Ross L..... 1,622

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—W. Sloan, L..... | Accl. | 1911—H. S. Clements, C..... | 188 |
| 1908—W. Sloan, L..... | Accl. | | |

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Feb. 8) Hon. Wm. Templeman, L..... Accl.

## COMPTON (QUE.)

F. R. Cromwell, C..... 2,953
A. B. Hunt, L..... 2,877

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. H. Pope, C..... | Accl. | 1891—R. H. Pope, C..... | 1,066 |
| 1872—Pope, C..... | Accl. | 1896—R. H. Pope, C..... | 463 |
| 1874—Pope, C..... | 852 | 1900—R. H. Pope, C..... | 248 |
| 1878—Pope, C..... | 668 | 1904—A. B. Hunt, L..... | 295 |
| 1882—Pope, C..... | 789 | 1908—A. B. Hunt, L..... | 394 |
| 1887—Pope, C..... | 824 | 1911—F. R. Cromwell, C..... | 76 |

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(Nov. 11) Hon. J. H. Pope, C..... Accl.
1889—(May 16) R. H. Pope, C..... 848
1906—(Jan. 4) A. B. Hunt, L..... 350

## CUMBERLAND (N.S.)

Edgar N. Rhodes, C. . . . . 4,780
H. J. Logan, L. . . . . 4,442

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. C. Tupper, C. . . . | 87 | 1891—A. R. Dickey, C. . . . . | 840 |
| 1872—Tupper, C. . . . . | 1,261 | 1896—H. J. Logan, L. . . . . | 155 |
| 1874—Tupper, C. . . . . | 379 | 1900—Logan, L . . . . . | 397 |
| 1878—Sir C. Tupper, C. . . . . | 362 | 1904—Logan, L. . . . . | 706 |
| 1882—Tupper, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1908—E Rhodes, C. . . . . | 490 |
| 1887—Tupper, C. . . . . | 668 | 1911—Rhodes, C. . . . . | 338 |

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(July 15) Hon. C. Tupper, C. . . . . Accl.
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. C. Tupper, C. . . . . Accl.
1884—(June 26) C. J. Townsend, C. . . . . Accl.
1887—(Nov. 9) Sir C. Tupper, C. . . . . 1,442
1888—(July 13) A. R. Dickey, C. . . . . 764
1888—(Dec. 26) A. R. Dickey, C. . . . . 1,048
1892—(Jan. 30) A. R. Dickey, C. . . . . 720
1895—(Jan. 15) Hon. A. R. Dickey, C. . . . . Accl.

## DAUPHIN (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

Robt. Cruise, L. . . . . 3,764
Glen. A. Campbell, C. . . . . 2,926

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Theo. A. Burrows, L... | Accl. | 1911—R. Cruise, L. . . . . | 748 |
| 1908—G. Campbell, C. . . . . | 217 | | |

## DIGBY (N.S.)

C. Jameson, C. . . . . 2,126
A. E. Wall, L. . . . . 1,866

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Savary, Anti-Confederationalist. . . . . | 295 | 1891—E. C. Bowers, L. . . . . | 73 |
| 1872—Savary, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1896—A. J. S. Copp, L. . . . . | 45 |
| 1874—E. R. Oakes, L. . . . . | 537 | 1900—Copp, L. . . . . | 505 |
| 1878—J. C. Wade, C. . . . . | 18 | 1904—Copp, L. . . . . | 744 |
| 1882—W. B. Vail, L. . . . . | 252 | 1908—C. Jameson, C. . . . . | 131 |
| 1887—Campbell, C. . . . . | 95 | 1911—Jameson, C. . . . . | 260 |

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 22) Hon. W. B. Vail, L. . . . . 276
1878—(Jan. 21) John C. Wade, C. . . . . 365
1887—(July 16) H. L. Jones, C. . . . . 36
1892—(Feb. 13) E. C. Bowers, L. . . . . 276

## DORCHESTER (QUE.)

Albert Sevigny, C. . . . . 2,506
J. A. E. Roy, L. . . . . 2,174

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. H. Langevin, C... | Accl. | 1891—C. E. Vaillancourt, L.-L. | Accl. |
| 1872—Langevin, C. . . . . | 320 | 1896—J. B. Morin, C. . . . . | 330 |
| 1874—F. Rouleau, C. . . . . | 21 | 1900—Morin, C. . . . . | 369 |
| 1878—Rouleau, C. . . . . | 1,186 | 1904—Morin, C. . . . . | 344 |
| 1882—C. A. Lesage, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1908—J. A. E. Roy, L. . . . . | 163 |
| 1887—H. J. J. Duchesnay, L.. | 476 | 1911—A. Sevigny, C. . . . . | 332 |

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Dec. 14) Rouleau, C. . . . . 466
1888—(Jan. 7) H. J. Chouinard, Lib. Nat. . . . . Accl.
1917—(Feb, 10) Hon. J. P. A. Sevigny, C. . . . . 274

## DRUMMOND AND ARTHABASKA (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

O. Brouillard, L. . . . . 3,800
A. Gilbert, Con. Nat. . . . . 3,533

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—L. A. Senecal, L. . . . . | 24 | 1891—Joseph Lavernge, L. . . . | 962 |
| 1872—P. N. Dorion, C. . . . . | 54 | 1896—Joseph Lavergne, L. . . . | 1,206 |
| 1874—W. Laurier, L. . . . . | 238 | 1900—Louis Lavergne, L. . . . . | Accl. |
| 1878—D. O. Bourbeau, C. . . . | 162 | 1904—Louis Lavergne, L. . . . . | 2,476 |
| 1882—Bourbeau, C. . . . . | 610 | 1908—L. Lavergne, L. . . . . | 834 |
| 1887—Joseph Lavergne, L. . . . | Accl. | 1911—Brouillard, L. . . . . | 267 |

Bye-Elections:—
1877—(Oct. 27) D. O. Bourbeau, C. . . 22
1897—(Nov. 13) L. Lavergne, L. . . . . 1,648
1910—(Nov. 3) Arthur Gilbert, Nat. . . . . 207

## DUFFERIN (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

John Best, C. . . . . 2,496
D. B. Brown, L. . . . . 1,037

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—J. Barr. . . . . | 1,286 | 1911—Best, C. . . . . | 1,459 |
| 1908—J. Barr, C. . . . . | 1,443 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1909—(Dec. 22) John A. Best, C. . . . . Accl.

Dufferin was formerly divided for electoral purposes among the municipal counties of Grey, Simcoe, Wellington and the electoral county of Cardwell.

Cardwell (extinct division).
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Ferguson, C. . . . . | 77 | 1887—Hon. T. White, C. . . . . | 403 |
| 1872—J. H. Cameron, C. . . . . | 216 | 1891—R. S. White, C. . . . . | 284 |
| 1874—Cameron, C. . . . . | 64 | 1896—Wm. Stubbs, Ind. . . . . | 384 |
| 1878—Thos. White, C. . . . . | 257 | 1900—E. Johnston, C. . . . . | 191 |
| 1882—Thos. White, C. . . . . | 341 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1876—(Dec. 14) Dalton McCarthy, C. . . . . 280
1885—(Aug. 27) Hon. Thos. White, C. . . . . 641
1888—(Oct. 3) Robert S. White, C. . . . . 139
1895—(Dec. 24) Wm. Stubbs, Ind. . . . . 226
See Grey East, Simcoe and Wellington North.

## DUNDAS (ONT.)

A. Broder, C. . . . . 2,262
John A. Campbell, L. . . . . 1,618

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. S. Ross, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1891—H. R. Ross, C. . . . . | 60 |
| 1872—W. Gibson, L. . . . . | 88 | 1896—Andrew Broder, C. . . . . | 62 |
| 1874—Gibson, L. . . . . | 73 | 1900—Broder, C. . . . . | 258 |
| 1878—J. S. Ross, C. . . . . | 179 | 1904—Broder, C. . . . . | 421 |
| 1882—Dr. Hickey, C. . . . . | 89 | 1908—Broder, C. . . . . | 460 |
| 1887—Hickey, C. . . . . | 119 | 1911—Broder, C. . . . . | 644 |

## DURHAM (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

Chas. J. Thornton, C. . . . . 3,291
Thos. A. Kelly, L. . . . . 2,567

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—H. A. Ward, C. . . . . | 149 | 1911—Thornton, C. . . . . | 724 |
| 1908—C. J. Thornton, C. . . . . | 622 | | |

This division was formerly divided into two ridings. Durham East and Durham West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Burton, C. . . . . | 683 | 1882—Williams, C. . . . . | 381 |
| 1872—L. Ross, L. . . . . | 240 | 1887—H. A. Ward, C. . . . . | 392 |
| 1874—Ross, L. . . . . | 651 | 1891—T. D. Craig, C. . . . . | 61 |
| 1878—Lieut.-Col. A. H. Williams, C. . . . . | 400 | 1896—Craig, C. . . . . | 169 |
| | | 1900—H. A. Ward, C. . . . . | 221 |

Bye-Election:—
1885—(Aug. 24) H. A. Ward, C. . . . . 370

Durham West (extinct division).

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. Ed. Blake, L. . . . . | 406 | 1887—Blake, L. . . . . | 116 |
| 1872—Blake, L. . . . . | Accl. | 1891—Robert Beith, L. . . . . | 198 |
| 1874—F. B. Wood, L. . . . . | 545 | 1896—Beith, L. . . . . | 52 |
| 1878—H. W. Burke, L. . . . . | 42 | 1900—C. J. Thornton, C. . . . . | 40 |
| 1882—Hon. E. Blake, L. . . . . | 118 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(April 7) H. W. Burk, L. . . . . 262
1879—(Nov. 17) Hon. Ed. Blake, L. . . . . Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) R. Beith, L. . . . . 12

## EDMONTON (Alta.) (Created 1906.)

Hon. Frank Oliver, L. . . . . 7,060
W. A. Griesbach, C. . . . . 4,832

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—F. Oliver, L. . . . . | 2,009 | 1911—Hon. Oliver, L. . . . . | 2,228 |
| 1908—F. Oliver, L. . . . . | 2,317 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1905—(April 25) Hon. F. Oliver, L. . . . . Accl.

This was one of the constituencies created out of the old district of Alberta, for political record of which, see under heading Calgary.

## ELGIN EAST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

David Marshall, C. . . . . 2,313
F. H. Miller, L. . . . . 1,919

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. W. Dobbie, C. . . . . | 110 | 1891—A. B. Ingram, C. . . . . | 46 |
| 1872—W. Harvey, L. . . . . | 168 | 1896—Ingram, C. . . . . | 178 |
| 1874—Harvey, L. . . . . | 182 | 1900—Ingram, C. . . . . | 171 |
| 1878—Thos. Arkell, C. . . . . | 40 | 1904—A. B. Ingram, C. . . . . | 217 |
| 1882—Dr. Wilson, L. . . . . | 124 | 1908—D. Marshall, C. . . . . | 247 |
| 1887—Wilson, L. . . . . | 54 | 1911—Marshall, C. . . . . | 394 |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Aug. 6) C. Macdougall, L. . . . . 215
1892—(Feb. 12) A. B. Ingram, C. . . . . 495
1906—(Oct. 4) D. Marshall, C. . . . . 73

## ELGIN WEST (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

T. W. Crothers, C. ..... 3,629
Donald MacNish, L. ..... 2,732

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. H. Munro | 204 | 1891—Casey, L. | 682 |
| 1872—G. E. Casey, L. | 92 | 1896—Casey, L. | 726 |
| 1874—Casey, L. | 325 | 1900—J. Robinson, I. | 40 |
| 1878—Casey, L. | 112 | 1904—W. Jackson, C. | 387 |
| 1882—Casey, L. | 805 | 1908—T. Crothers, C. | 518 |
| 1887—Casey, L. | 832 | 1911—Crothers, C. | 897 |

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. T. W. Crothers, C. ..... Accl.

## ESSEX NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

(Established 1882.)

O. J. Wilcox, C. ..... 3,616
P. A. Dewar, L. ..... 3,440

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—J. C. Patterson, C. | 692 | 1900—R. F. Sutherland, L. | 670 |
| 1887—Patterson, C. | 136 | 1904—R. F. Sutherland, L. | 368 |
| 1891—Wm. McGregor, L. | 849 | 1908—R. F. Sutherland, L. | 551 |
| 1896—McGregor, L. | 473 | 1991—O. J. Wilcox, C. | 176 |

Bye-Election:—

1909—(Nov. 11) O. J. Wilcox, C. ..... 84

Essex was undivided up to 1882, the result of the old riding of "Essex" being as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John O'Connor, C. ..... 7
1872—Hon. J. O'Connor, C. ..... 761
1874—Wm. McGregor, L. ..... 745
1878—J. C. Patterson, C. ..... 278

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Oct. 22) Wm. McGregor, L. ..... 1,013

## ESSEX SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

(Established 1882.)

Alfred H. Clarke, L. ..... 2,946
Wm. F. Park, C. ..... 2,745

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—L. Wigle, C. | 60 | 1900—Cowan, L. | 83 |
| 1887—James Brien, L. | 33 | 1904—A. H. Clarke, L. | 413 |
| 1891—H. W. Allan, L. | 51 | 1908—A. H Clarke, L. | 733 |
| 1896—M. K. Cowan, L. | 182 | 1911—Clarke, L. | 201 |

## FRONTENAC (Ont.) (Alfred 1903.)

J. W. Edwards, C. ..... 2,629
R. H. Fair, L. ..... 1,776

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. Kirkpatrick, C. | 549 | 1891—Kirkpatrick, C. | 205 |
| 1872—G. A. Kirkpatrick, C. | Accl. | 1896—D. D. Rogers, P. | 321 |
| 1874—Kirkpatrick, C. | 476 | 1900—H. A. Calvin, C. | 364 |
| 1878—Kirkpatrick, C. | 813 | 1904—M. Avery, C. | 321 |
| 1882—Kirkpatrick, C. | Accl. | 1908—J. W. Edwards, C. | 412 |
| 1887—Kirkpatrick, C. | 416 | 1911—Edwards, C. | 853 |

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(April 25 and 26) Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, C. ..... 352
1892—(June 10) H. A. Calvin, C. ..... Accl.

## GASPE (Que.)

L. P. Gauthier, C. ..... 2,470
Hon. R. Lemieux, L. ..... 1,900

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—P. Fortin, C. ..... | Accl. | 1891—Joncas, C. ..... | Accl. |
| 1872—Fortin, C. ..... | Accl. | 1896—R. Lemieux, L. ..... | 42 |
| 1874—L. G. Harper, C. ..... | 45 | 1900—Lemieux, L. ..... | 1,362 |
| 1878—Fortin, C. ..... | 797 | 1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L... | Accl. |
| 1882—Fortin, C. ..... | Accl. | 1908—Hon. R. Lemieux, L... | 1,492 |
| 1887—I. Z. Joncas, C. ..... | 74 | 1911—L. P. Gauthier, C..... | 570 |

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(July 30) John Short, C. ..... 306
1904—(Feb. 20) Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, L. ..... Accl.

## GLENGARRY (Ont.)

J. A. McMillan, L. ..... 2,174
D. McMartin, C. ..... 1,949

Record, General Elections:— ..

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—D. A. Macdonald, L... | Accl. | 1891—R. R. McLennan, C... | 321 |
| 1872—Macdonald, L. ..... | 1,096 | 1896—McLennan, C. ..... | 734 |
| 1874—Macdonald, L. ..... | 676 | 1900—J. T. Schell, L. ..... | 602 |
| 1878—John McLennan, C.... | 61 | 1904—Schell, L. ..... | 450 |
| 1882—Donald McMaster, C.. | 223 | 1908—J. A. McMillan, L..... | 302 |
| 1887—P. Purcell, L. ..... | 206 | 1911—McMillan, L. ..... | 225 |

Bye-Election:—
1875—(July 7) Arch. McNab, L. ..... 282
1876—(July 31) Arch. McNab, L. ..... 181
1892—(Jan. 14) McLennan, C. ..... 327

## GLOUCESTER (N.B.)

O. Turgeon, L. ..... 3,172
T. M. Burns, C. ..... 2,180

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. W. Anglin, L..... | 390 | 1891—Burns, C. ..... | 372 |
| 1872—Anglin, L. ..... | 1,097 | 1896—T. Blanchard, C..... | 807 |
| 1874—Anglin, L. ..... | Accl. | 1900—O. Turgeon, L..... | 996 |
| 1878—Anglin, L. ..... | Accl. | 1904—Turgeon, L... ..... | 1,310 |
| 1882—K. F. Burns, C..... | 641 | 1908—Turgeon, L..... .... | 487 |
| 1887—Burns, C. ..... | 416 | 1911—Turgeon, L.. ..... | 992 |

Bye-Elections:—
1877—(July 2) Hon. T. W. Anglin, L. ..... 327
1894—(May 5) T. Blanchard, C. ..... 280

## GRENVILLE (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

John D. Reid, C. ..... 2,286
S. J. Martin, L. ..... 1,376

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Reid, C. ..... | 632 | 1911—Reid, C. ..... | 910 |
| 1908—Reid, C. ..... | 635 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Reid, C. ..... Accl.

Grenville consists of the former constituency of Grenville South and part of the old riding of Leeds and Grenville North.

Record for Grenville South.
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Walter Shanly, C. | 160 | 1887—Walter Shanley, C. | 220 |
| 1872—W. H. Brouse, L. | 85 | 1891—J. D. Reid, C. | 111 |
| 1874—Brouse, L. | 111 | 1896—Reid, C. | 107 |
| 1878—J. P. Wise, L. | 35 | 1900—Reid, C. | 124 |
| 1882—W. T. Benson, C. | 148 | | |

1885—Bye -Election—(July 4) Walter Shanly, C. ..... Accl.
For records of Leeds and Grenville South, see Leeds.

## GREY EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

T. S. Sproule, C. ..... 2,560
C. W. Hartman, L. ..... 1,475
Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1872—W. K. Flesher | 545 | 1896—Sproule, C. | 521 |
| 1874—Flesher, C. | 445 | 1900—Sproule, C. | 365 |
| 1880—Dr. T. S. Sproule, C. | 531 | 1904—Sproule, C. | 682 |
| 1882—Sproule, C. | 414 | 1908—Sproule, C. | 1,136 |
| 1887—Sproule, C. | 555 | 1911—Sproule, C. | 1,085 |
| 1891—Sproule, C. | 19 | | |

## GREY NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. S. Middleboro, C. ..... 3,316
F. W. Harrison, L. ..... 2,974
Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Geo. Snider, L. | 256 | 1891—Masson, C. | 247 |
| 1872—Snider, L. | 141 | 1896—John Clark, L. | 32 |
| 1874—Snider, L. | 79 | 1900—E. H. Horsey, L. | 31 |
| 1878—S. J. Lane, C. | 43 | 1904—W. P. Telford, L. | 23 |
| 1882—B. Allen, L. | 72 | 1908—Middlebro, C. | 146 |
| 1887—Jas. Masson, C. | 57 | 1911—Middlebro, C. | 342 |

Bye-Elections:—
1896—(Aug. 18) Hon. W. Patterson, L. ..... 424
1903—(Feb. 24) T. I. Thompson, C. ..... 235

## GREY SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

R. J. Ball, C. ..... 2,139
Henry H. Miller, L. ..... 2,091
Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Geo. Jackson, C. | 13 | 1891—Landerkin, L. | 97 |
| 1872—Dr. Geo. Landerkin, L. | 173 | 1896—Landerkin, L. | 66 |
| 1874—Landerkin, L. | 385 | 1900—M. K. Richardson, C. | 144 |
| 1878—Geo. Jackson, C. | 81 | 1904—H. H. Miller, L. | 316 |
| 1882—Dr. G. Landerkin, L. | 76 | 1908—H. H. Miller, L. | 87 |
| 1887—Landerkin, L. | 97 | 1911—R. J. Ball, C. | 48 |

## GUYSBOROUGH (N.S.)

John H. Sinclair, L. ..... 2,043
G. A. Rawlings, C. ..... 1,700
Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—S. Campbell, C. | Accl. | 1891—D. C. Fraser, L. | 86 |
| 1872—Campbell, C. | Accl. | 1896—Fraser, L. | 78 |
| 1874—J. A. Kirk, L. | 215 | 1900—Fraser, L. | 339 |
| 1878—Alf. Ogden, C. | 164 | 1904—J. H. Sinclair, L. | 548 |
| 1882—J. A. Kirk, L. | 190 | 1908—Sinclair, L. | 205 |
| 1887—Kirk, L. | 352 | 1911—Sinclair, L. | 343 |

Bye-Election:—
1904—(March 16)—J. H. Sinclair, L. ..... 361

## HALIFAX (N.S.) (Two Members.)

R. L. Borden, C. ..... 7,040
A. K. Maclean, L. ..... 6,946
Ed. Blackadder, L. ..... 6,879
A. B. Crosby, C. ..... 6,787

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. G. Jones, L. | 223 | 1891—J. F. Stairs, C. | 927 |
| —P. Power, L. | 109 | —Kenny, C. | 1,100 |
| 1872—W. J. Almon, C. | 76 | 1896—R. L. Borden, C. | 688 |
| —S. Tobin, C. | 44 | —B. Russell, L. | 381 |
| 1874—P. Power, L. | 2,352 | 1900—Borden, C. | 325 |
| —A. G. Jones, L. | 2,145 | —W. Roche, L. | 15 |
| 1878—W. H. Richey, C. | 669 | 1904—Roche, L. | 600 |
| —M. B. Daly, C. | 606 | —M. Carney, L. | 447 |
| 1882—Daly, C. | 65 | 1908—R. L. Borden, C. | 751 |
| —Richey, C. | 81 | —A. B. Crosby, C. | 692 |
| 1887—A. G. Jones, L. | 82 | 1911—R. L. Borden, C. | 161 |
| —T. E. Kenny, C. | 144 | —A. K. Maclean, L. | 159 |

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Jan. 29) Hon. A. G. Jones, L. ..... 220
1883—(July 24) J. F. Stairs, C. ..... Accl.
1892—(Feb. 11) T. E. Kenny, C. ..... 455
1892—(Feb. 11) J. F. Stairs, C. ..... 400
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. R. L. Borden, C. ..... Accl.

## HALDIMAND (ONT.) (Established 1903.)

F. R. Lalor, C. ..... 2,817
R. F. Miller, L. ..... 2,138

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Lalor, C. | 259 | 1911—Lalor, C. | 679 |
| 1908—Lalor, C. | 246 | | |

Up to 1892 the territory comprised within this electoral division created the division of "Haldimand and Monck," which included parts of the present divisions of Lincoln and Welland.

Record of the original county of Haldimand:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—D. Thomson, L. | 369 | 1882—D. Thomson, L. | 136 |
| 1872—D. Thomson, L. | Accl. | 1887—Coulter, L. | 1 |
| 1874—D. Thomson, L. | Accl. | 1891—Montague, C. | 78 |
| 1878—D. Thomson, L. | 166 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1886—Coulter, L. ..... 115
1887—(Nov. 12) Dr. Montague, C. ..... 17
1889—(Jan. 30) Coulter, L. ..... 46
1890—(Feb. 20) Montague, C. ..... 227
1895—(April 17) Hon. W. H. Montague, C. ..... 594

Record of the old county of Monck:—

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—McCallum, C. | 225 | 1882—McCallum, C. | 25 |
| 1872—J. D. Edgar, L. | 41 | 1887—Boyle, C. | 98 |
| 1874—McCallum, C. | 34 | 1891—John Brown, L. | 260 |
| 1878—McCallum, C. | 28 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(June 22) L. McCallum, C. ..... 5
1892—(Mar. 12) Arthur Boyle, C. ..... 327

Record of "Haldimand and Monck":—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—Montague, C. | 713 | 1900—Thomson, L. | 137 |

## HALTON (ONT.)

D. Henderson, C. . . . 2,618
W. H. Smith, L. . . . 2,199

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—John White, L. . . . | 133 | 1891—D. Henderson, C. . . . | 104 |
| 1872—White, L. . . . | 136 | 1896—Henderson, C. . . . | 84 |
| 1874—D. B. Chisholm, C. . . . | 23 | 1900—Henderson, C. . . . | 146 |
| 1878—Hon. W. McDougall, I. | 18 | 1904—Henderson, C. . . . | 140 |
| 1882—Wm. Craney, L. . . . | 83 | 1908—Henderson, C. . . . | 212 |
| 1887—John Waldie, L. . . . | 9 | 1911—Henderson, C. . . . | 419 |

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 25) Wm. McCraney, L. . . . 135
1888—(Feb. 7) David Henderson, C. . . . 104
1888—(Aug. 15) J. Waldie, L. . . . 24
1892—(Jan. 28) D. Henderson, C. . . . 442

## HAMILTON EAST (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Samuel Barker, C. . . . 4,981
John Peebles, L. . . . 2,406

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—S. Barker, C. . . . | 206 | 1911—Barker, C. . . . | 2,575 |
| 1908—S. Barker, C. . . . | 1,092 | | |

Hamilton E. and Hamilton W. were formerly united and composed the old constituency of Hamilton, the record of which was as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Chas. Magill, L. . . . | Accl. | 1887—A. Brown, C. . . . | 64 |
| 1872—B. D. Chisholm, C. . . . | 119 | —Alex. McKay, C. . . . | 161 |
| —H. B. Whitton, C. . . . | 76 | 1891—A. McKay, C. . . . | 654 |
| 1874—A. T. Wood, L. . . . | 568 | —S. S. Ryckman, C. . . . | 682 |
| —Aemelius Irving, L. . . . | 565 | 1896—A. T. Wood, L. . . . | 126 |
| 1878—F. E. Kilvert, C. . . . | 247 | —T. H. Macpherson, L. . | 81 |
| —Thos. Robertson, C. . . . | 209 | 1900—S. Barker, C. . . . | 683 |
| 1882—Kilvert, C. . . . | 272 | —F. C. Bruce, C. . . . | 795 |
| —Robertson, C. . . . | 466 | | |

Bye-Election:—

1875—(May 20) A. E. Irving, L. . . . 376
—A. F. Wood, L. . . . 351

## HAMILTON WEST (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

T. J. Stewart, C. . . . 4,390
J. J. McLaren, L. . . . 2,570

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—A. Zimmerman. . . . | 239 | 1911—Stewart, C. . . . | 1,820 |
| 1908—T. J. Stewart, C. . . . | 394 | | |

See Hamilton East.

## HANTS (N.S.)

H. B. Tremain, C. . . . 2,191
J. B. Black, L. . . . 2,105

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. Jos. Howe, L. . . . | 574 | 1891—Putnam, C. . . . | 101 |
| 1872—Howe, L. . . . | Accl. | 1896—Allen, Haley, L. . . . | 3 |
| 1874—M. H. Goudge, L. . . . | 92 | 1900—B. Russell, L. . . . | 16 |
| 1878—Hy. Allison, C. . . . | 281 | 1904—J. B. Black, L. . . . | 76 |
| 1882—Allison, C. . . . | 45 | 1908—Black, L. . . . | 133 |
| 1887—Alf. Putnam, C. . . . | 122 | 1911—Tremain, C. . . . | 86 |

1889—(April 20) Hon. Jos. Howe, L. . . . 383

## HASTINGS EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. B. Northrup, C..... 2,899
P. R. Clarke, L..... 1,833

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—W. Northrup, C..... | 328 | 1911—Northrup, C..... | 1,066 |
| 1908—Northrup, C..... | 1,345 | | |

Up to 1903 Hastings consisted of three divisions, Hastings East, North and West. Their electoral records follow:—

Hastings, East (Old Constituency).

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Read, C..... | 643 | 1887—S. B. Burdett, L..... | 64 |
| 1872—John White, C..... | 44 | 1891—Burdett, L..... | 54 |
| 1874—White, C..... | 71 | 1896—J. M. Hurley, L..... | 223 |
| 1878—White, C..... | 20 | 1900—W. B. Northrup, C.... | 71 |
| 1882—White, C..... | 53 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1871—(March 20) John White, C..... | Accl. |
| 1879—(Feb. 25) J. White, C..... | 74 |
| 1892—(Feb. 20) W. B. Northrup, C..... | 422 |

Hastings North (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—M. Bowell, C..... | 289 | 1887—Bowell, C..... | 1,041 |
| 1872—Bowell, C..... | 207 | 1891—Bowell, C..... | 206 |
| 1874—Bowell, C..... | 97 | 1896—A. W. Carscallen, C.... | 743 |
| 1878—Bowell, C..... | 241 | 1900—Carscallen, C..... | 655 |
| 1882—Hon. M. Bowell, C.... | 351 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1878—(Nov. 6) Hon. M. Bowell, C..... | Accl. |
| 1892—(Dec. 30) A. W. Carscallen, C. ..... | 359 |

Hastings West (Old Constituency.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—James Brown, C..... | 460 | 1887—Robertson, C..... | 178 |
| 1872—Brown, C..... | 455 | 1891—H. Corby, C..... | 360 |
| 1874—Brown, C..... | 365 | 1896—Corby, C..... | 245 |
| 1878—James Brown, L..... | 251 | 1900—Corby, C..... | 842 |
| 1882—A. Robertson, C..... | 236 | 1904—E. C. Porter, C..... | 879 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1888—(Mar. 17) H. Corby, C ..... | Accl. |
| 1894—(July 4) Corby, C..... | Accl. |
| 1901—(Jan. 15) E. G. Porter, C..... | 501 |

## HASTINGS, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

E. Guss Porter, C..... 3,623
W. H. Hubbell, L..... 1,852

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—E. G. Porter, C..... | 879 | 1911—Porter, C..... | 1,771 |
| 1908—Porter, C..... | 1,161 | | |

See Hastings East.

## HOCHELAGA (QUE.)

L. Coderre, C..... 7,178
L. A. A. Rivet, L..... 5,805

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. A. A. Dorion, L. | 23 | 1891—Desjardins, C. | 1,461 |
| 1872—L. Beaubien, C. | 518 | 1896—J. A. C. Madore, L. | 506 |
| 1874—Desjardins, C. | Accl. | 1900—Madore, L. | 635 |
| 1878—Desjardins, C. | 1 | 1904—L. A. A. Rivet, L. | 593 |
| 1882—Desjardins, C. | Accl. | 1908—Rivet, L. | 79 |
| 1887—Desjardins, C. | 218 | 1911—L. Coderre, C. | 1,373 |

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Oct. 14) Dr. S. Lachapelle, C. ..... Accl.
1904—(Feb. 16) L. A. A. Rivet, L. ..... 278
1912—(Nov. 19) Hon. L. Coderre, C. ..... 2,273
1915—(Oct. 6) Hon. E. L. Patenaude, C. ..... Accl.

Under the redistribution Act 1892, the eastern sections of this county were added to the new divisions of Maisonneuve.

## HUMBOLDT (Sask.) (Created 1903.)

D. B. Neeley, L. ..... 7,265
J. H. Hearne, C. ..... 2,947

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Adamson, L. | 637 | 1911—Neely, L. | 4,318 |
| 1908—Neely, L. | 1,389 | | |

See Assiniboia.

## HUNTINGDON (Que.)

James A. Robb, L. ..... 1,318
R. N. Walsh, C. ..... 1,172

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. J. Rose | 812 | 1891—Scriver, L. | 283 |
| 1872—J. Scriver, L. | Accl. | 1895—Scriver, L. | 719 |
| 1874—Scriver, L. | 828 | 1900—Maclaren, L. | 24 |
| 1878—Scriver, L. | Accl. | 1904—R. N. Walsh, C. | 143 |
| 1882—Scriver, L. | 615 | 1908—Jas. R. Robb, L | 80 |
| 1887—Scriver, L. | Accl. | 1911—Robb, L. | 146 |

Bye-Elections:—

1867—(Nov. 28) Hon. John Rose. ..... Accl.
1869—(Oct. 30) J. Scriver, L. ..... Accl.

## HURON, EAST, (Ont.,) (Altered 1903.)

(Established in 1882.)

James Bowman, C. ..... 2,020
A. Hislop, L. ..... 1,822

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—Tho. Farrow, C. | 60 | 1900—Macdonald, L. | 140 |
| 1887—Dr. P. Macdonald, L. | 61 | 1904—Thos. Chisholm, C. | 184 |
| 1891—Macdonald, L. | 308 | 1908—Chisholm, C. | 83 |
| 1896—Macdonald, L. | 159 | 1911—Bowman | 198 |

At Confederation the County of Huron was divided into two electoral divisions, "Huron North" and "Huron South." In 1872 "Huron Centre" was created, the three constituencies named so ramaining until the redistribution preceding the general election of 1882 when the present nomenclature, "Huron East," "Huron South" and "Huron West" was adopted.

Record of former constituency of Huron North:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1867—J. Whitehead, L | 622 |
| 1872—Thos Farrow, C | 191 |
| 1874—Farrow, C | 145 |
| 1878—Farrow, C | 84 |

Record of former constituency of Huron Centre:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1872—Horace Horton, L | 486 |
| 1874—Horton, L | 770 |
| 1878—Horton, L | 371 |
| 1878—(bye-elec. Non. 2) Sir R. Cartwright, L | 401 |

| | |
|---|---|
| J. J. Merner, C | 2,350 |
| M. Y. McLean, L | 2,246 |

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—M. C. Cameron, L | 171 | 1891—McMillan, L | 855 |
| 1872—Cameron, L | 85 | 1986—McMillan, L | 305 |
| 1874—Cameron, L | 86 | 1900—Geo. McEwan, L | 221 |
| 1878—Cameron, L | 165 | 1904—B. B. Gunn, C | 111 |
| 1882—J. McMillan, L | 507 | 1908—McLean, L | 154 |
| 1887—McMillan, L | 758 | 1911—Merner, C | 114 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1875—(Feb. 11) Thos. Greenway, Ind | Accl. |
| 1883—(Dec. 10) Sir R. J. Cartwright, L | Accl. |
| 1908—(Jan. 22) M. Y. McLean, L | 117 |

## HURON, WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

(Established in 1882.)

| | |
|---|---|
| E. N. Lewis, C | 2,024 |
| M. G. Cameron, L | 1,849 |

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—M. C. Cameron, L | 29 | 1900—Robt. Holmes, L | 20 |
| 1887—Robt. Porter, C | 27 | 1903—E. N. Lewis, C | 93 |
| 1891—M. C. Cameron, L | 379 | 1908—Lewis, C | 62 |
| 1896—M. C. Cameron, L | 317 | 1911—Lewis, C | 175 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1892—(Feb. 23) Hon. J. C. Patterson, C | 25 |
| 1896—(Jan. 14) M. C. Cameron, L | 190 |
| 1899—(Feb. 21) Robt. Holmes, L | 93 |

## INVERNESS (N.S.)

| | |
|---|---|
| A. W. Chisholm, L | 2,928 |
| T. Gallant, C | 1,920 |
| T. A. McEchren, Ind | 128 |

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Dr. H. Cameron, L | 585 | 1891—Cameron, C | 310 |
| 1872—S. McDonnell, L | 61 | 1896—A. McLennan, L | 144 |
| 1874—McDonnell, L | 121 | 1900—McLennan, L | 1,058 |
| 1878—McDonnell, L | 109 | 1904—McLennan, L | 310 |
| 1882—D. H. Cameron, C | 850 | 1908—A. W. Chisholm, L | 1,544 |
| 1887—Cameron, C | 451 | 1911—Chisholm, L | 1,008 |

## JACQUES CARTIER (QUE.)

F. D. Monk, C..... 5,782
L. Boyer, L..... 4,442

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—G. G. Gaucher, C..... | 117 | 1891—Girouard, C..... | 276 |
| 1872—R. Laflamme, L..... | Accl. | 1896—F. D. Monk, C..... | 113 |
| 1874—Laflamme, L..... | Accl. | 1900—Monk, C..... | 292 |
| 1878—D. Girouard, C..... | 2 | 1904—Monk, C..... | 340 |
| 1882—Girouard, C..... | 263 | 1908—Monk, C..... | 973 |
| 1887—Girouard, C..... | 196 | 1911—Monk, C..... | 1,340 |

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Nov. 28) Hon. R. Laflamme, L..... 29
1895—(Dec. 30) N. Charbonneau, L..... 556
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. F. D. Monk, C..... Accl.
1915—(Feb. 1) Jos. A. Descarries, C..... Accl.

## JOLIETTE (QUE.)

J. A. Guibault, C..... 2,239
J. A. Dubeau, L..... 2,173

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—F. B. Godin, L..... | 56 | 1891—U. Lippe, C..... | 60 |
| 1872—L. T. G. Baby, C..... | Accl. | 1896—C. Bazinet, L..... | 316 |
| 1874—Baby, C..... | 45 | 1900—Bazinet, L..... | 85 |
| 1878—Baby, C..... | 359 | 1904—J. A. Dubeau, L..... | 220 |
| 1882—E. Guilbault, C..... | 303 | 1908—Dubeau, L..... | 322 |
| 1887—Guilbault, C. (1) tie... | 1 | 1911—J. P. Guibault, C..... | 66 |

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 10) L. Baby, C..... 163
1878—(May 14) Hon. L. F. G. Baby, C..... Accl.
1880—(Dec. 9) J. N. A. McConville, C..... 440
1882—(Dec. 7) E. Guilbault, Ind.-C..... 303
1889—(Jan. 16) H. Nevu, Nat..... 147

## KAMOURASKA (QUE.)

E. Lapointe, L..... 1,840
W. A. Potvin, C..... 1,754

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. C. Chapais, C..... | | 1891—H. G. Carroll. L..... | 95 |
| *No returns (Riots).... | | 1896—Carroll, L..... | 11 |
| 1872—C. P. Pelletier, L..... | 98 | 1900—Carroll, L..... | 181 |
| 1874—Pelletier, L..... | Accl. | 1904—E. Lapointe, L..... | 216 |
| 1878—Jos. Dumont, L..... | 9 | 1908—Lapointe, L..... | 324 |
| 1882—C. B. Blondeau, C..... | 18 | 1911—Lapointe, L..... | 86 |
| 1887—Alexis Dessaint, L..... | 257 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Feb. 11, 12) C. A. P. Pelletier, L..... 44
1877—(Feb. 19) C. Roy, C..... 54
1902—(Feb. 28) H. G. Carroll, L..... Accl.

---

(1) Elected on casting vote of returning officer.

*On account of riots at g.e., the returning officer made no return. Hon. Mr. Chapais, Min. of Agric., who claimed seat as the only nominee, petitioned H. of C.. Nov. 29, 1867, to be declared duly elected. Before action was taken House adjourned (Dec. 21, 1867, to Mar. 12, 1868). Mr. Chapais was appointed to Senate, Jan. 30, 1868, and Mar. 17, he wrote Speaker H. of C. withdrawing petition.

## KENT (N.B.)

F. J. Robidoux, C..... 2,334
Auguste T. Leger, L..... 2,129

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. Renaud, C..... | 119 | 1891—E. N. Leger, C..... | 711 |
| 1872—R. B. Cutler, L..... | 125 | 1896—G. V. McInerney, C... | 527 |
| 1874—Geo. McLeod, L..... | 498 | 1900—O. J. LeBlanc, L..... | 631 |
| 1878—G. A. Girouard, C..... | 84 | 1904—LeBlanc, L..... | 101 |
| 1882—Girouard, C..... | 639 | 1908—LeBlanc, L..... | 720 |
| 1887—P. A. Landry, C..... | 351 | 1911—F. J. Robidoux, C..... | 205 |

Bye-Elections:

1883—(Aug. 28) P .A. Landry, C..... 538
1890—(July 30) J. A. Leger, C..... 200
1892—(Dec. 6) G. V. McInerney, C..... 387

## KENT (ONT.) EAST. (Created 1903.)

D. A. Gordon, L..... 2,604
H. J. French, C..... 2,321

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—D. A. Gordon, L..... | 372 | 1911—Gordon, L..... | 283 |
| 1908—Gordon, L..... | 492 | | |

The record of the old county of Kent, divided in 1903 into East and West K., was as follows:—

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Rufus Stephenson, C.. | 97 | 1887—Arch. Campbell, L..... | 12 |
| 1872—Stephenson, C..... | 144 | 1891—Campbell, L..... | 476 |
| 1878—Stephenson, C..... | 533 | 1896—Campbell, L..... | 157 |
| 1882—H. Smyth, C..... | 157 | 1900—Geo. Stephens, L..... | 217 |

Bye-Elections:—

1884—(Jan. 9) Smyth, C..... 282
1888—(May 2) Campbell, L..... 94

A portion of the old constituency of Bothwell (abolished in 1903) was also divided between East and West Kent, what was left of Bothwell being added to the Simcoes.

The record of Bothwell was as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—D. Mills, L..... | 109 | 1887—Hon. D. Mills, L..... | 21 |
| 1872—D. Mills, L..... | 592 | 1891—Mills, L..... | 550 |
| 1874—Mills, L..... | 463 | 1896—Jas. Clancy, C..... | 59 |
| 1878—Mills, L..... | 285 | 1900—Clancy, C..... | 117 |

1882—(until Feb. 28, '84) John J. Hawkins, C..... 17
1884—(Sept. Court decis.) Mills, L..... 5

Bye-Election:—

1876—(Nov. 15) Hon. D. Mills, L..... 508

## KENT (ONT.) WEST. (Created 1903.)

A. B. McCuaig, L..... 3,671
W. Stanworth, C..... 3,605

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—H. S. Clements, C..... | 15 | 1911—McCoig, L..... | 76 |
| 1908—A. B. McCoig, L..... | 82 | | |

See Kent East.

## KINGS AND ALBERT (N.B.) (Altered 1903.)

Geo. W. Fowler, C. ..... 3,734
D. McAllister, L. ..... 3,402

Record:—

1904—G. W. Fowler, C. ..... 359
1908—Dr. McAllister, L. ..... 354
1911—G. W. Fowler, C. ..... 332

This constituency was formed by the amalgamation of the former counties of Alberta and Kings.

The electoral record of the old constituency of Kings was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Geo. Ryan, L. ..... 220
1872—Jas. Domville, C. ..... 463
1874—Domville, C. ..... 262
1878—Domville, C. ..... 334
1882—G. E. Foster, Ind.-C. ... 71
1887—Foster, C. ..... 47
1891—Foster, C. ..... 73
1896—Domville, L. ..... 515
1900—C. W. Fowler, C. ..... 183

Bye-Elections:—

1882—(Nov. 7) Foster, C. ..... 282
1885—(Dec. 31) Foster, C. ..... 368

The electoral record of the former constituency of Alberta was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—John Wallace, L. ..... 64
1872—Wallace, L. ..... 99
1874—Wallace, L. ..... 50
1878—A. Rogers, L. ..... 88
1882—John Wallace, C. ..... 61
1887—R. C. Weldon, C. ..... 124
1891—Weldon, C. ..... 76
1896—W. J. Lewis, L. ..... 243
1900—W. J. Lewis, Ind. ..... 116

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(July 11) J. W. Wallace, C. ..... 119

## KINGS (N.S.)

A. de W. Foster C. ..... 2,474
Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, L. ..... 2,323

Record, General Elections:—

1867—L. de V. Chipman, L. ... Accl.
1872—Chipman, L. ..... 813
1874—F. W. Borden, L. ..... 48
1878—Borden, L. ..... 265
1882—D. B. Woodworth, C. ... 350
1887—F. W. Borden, L. ..... 448
1891—Borden, L. ..... 161
1896—Borden, L. ..... 471
1900—Hon. F. W. Borden, L. 343
1904—Hon Sir F. W. Borden, L. 1,167
1908—Borden, L. ..... 491
1911—A. D. Foster, C. ..... 151

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(May 19) L. de V. Chipman, L. ..... Accl.
1892—(Feb. 13) F. W. Borden, L. ..... 126
1896—(July 30) Hon. F. W. Borden ..... Accl.

## KINGS (P.E.I.) (Altered 1903.)

J. J. Hughes, L. ..... 2,538
A. L. Fraser, C. ..... 2,524

Record General Elections:—

1874—Dr. McIntyre, L. ..... 34
—Hon. D. Davies, L. ..... 208
1878—A. C. Muttart, C. ..... 472
—A. C. Macdonald, C. ... 765
1882—McIntyre, L. ..... 183
—Robertson, L. ..... 61
1887—Robertson, L. ..... 33
—McIntyre, L. ..... 36
1891—McLean, C. ..... 145
—Macdonald, C. ..... 348
1896—Macdonald, C. ..... 15
1900—J. J. Hughes, L. ..... 240
1904—Hughes, L. ..... 57
1908—A. L. Fraser, C. ..... 182
1911—J. J. Hughes, L. ..... 14

## KINGSTON (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Nickel, C..... 2,322
J. McD. Mowat, L..... 1,977

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. A. Macdonald, C.... | 593 | 1891—Macdonald, C..... | 473 |
| 1872—Macdonald, C..... | 131 | 1896—B. M. Britton, L..... | 152 |
| 1874—Macdonald, C..... | 38 | 1900—Britton, L..... | 192 |
| 1878—Alex. Gunn, L..... | 144 | 1904—Wm. Harty, L..... | 532 |
| 1882—Gunn, L..... | 92 | 1908—Harty, L..... | 349 |
| 1887—Macdonald, C..... | 17 | 1911—W. F. Nickle, C..... | 345 |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Dec. 20) Sir J. A. Macdonald, C..... 17
1892—(Jan. 28) Jas. H. Metcalfe, C..... 101

## KOOTENAY (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

A. S. Goodeve, C..... 4,113
J. H. King, L..... 3,039

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—W. A. Galliher, L..... | 767 | 1911—Goodeve, C..... | 1,074 |
| 1908—A. S. Goodeve, C..... | 936 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1912—(May 30) R. F. Greene, C..... Accl.

In 1891 Kootenay was included in Yale. In 1896 and 1900 it was included in Yale-Cariboo and represented as follows: from 1891 to 1896 by John Andrew Mara, in 1896 to 1900 by Mr. H. (now sen.) Bostock, 1900 to 1904 by W. A. Galliher. Previous to 1891 there was a little settlement in East Kootenay but none in West Kootenay. So the two Kootenays were not counted as existing for political purposes.

## LABELLE (QUE.) (Established 1892: Altered 1903.)

H. Achim, C..... 2,902
C. B. Major, L..... 2,818

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—H. Bourassa, L..... | 469 | 1908—C. B. Major, L..... | 1,327 |
| 1900—Bourassa, L..... | 479 | 1911—H. Achim, C..... | 84 |
| 1904—Bourassa, L..... | 1,493 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1900—(Jan. 25) H. Bourassa, Ind.-L..... Accl.
1907—(Dec. 23) C. B. Major, L..... Accl.

This constituency and the present division of Wright formerly composed the old county of Ottawa, Que., the electoral record of which was as follows:—

Ottawa County (Extinct).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Alonzo Wright, C..... | Accl. | 1882—Wright, C..... | Accl. |
| 1872—Wright, C..... | Accl. | 1887—Wright, C..... | 846 |
| 1874—Wright, C..... | 1,067 | 1891—C. R. Devlin, L..... | 414 |
| 1878—Wright, C..... | 1,640 | | |

## LAMBTON, EAST (ONT.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

J. E. Armstrong, C..... 2,720
C. O. Fairbank, L..... 2,226

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—J. H. Fairbank, L..... | 167 | 1900—O. Simmons, C..... | 21 |
| 1887—Geo. Moncrieff, C..... | 142 | 1904—J. E. Armstrong, C.... | 46 |
| 1891—Moncrieff, C..... | 566 | 1908—Armstrong, C..... | 460 |
| 1896—John Fraser, L..... | 14 | 1911—Armstrong, C..... | 494 |

Bye-Election:—

1904—(Feb. 16) J. E. Armstrong, C..... 586

The constituencies of Lambton E. and Lambton W. were created out of the old County of Lambton, the record of which was as follows:—

1867—Hon. A. Mackenzie, L..... 688
1872—Hon. A. Mackenzie, L..... 635
1874—Hon. A. Mackenzie, L..... Accl.
1878—Hon. A. Mackenzie, L..... 246

## LAMBTON, WEST (ONT.) (Created 1882, Altered 1903.)

F. F. Pardee, L..... 3,139
R. E. Lesueur, C..... 3,050

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—J. F. Lister, L..... | 341 | 1900—T. G. Johnston, L..... | 189 |
| 1887—Lister, L..... | 558 | 1904—T. G. Johnston, L..... | 447 |
| 1891—Lister, L..... | 598 | 1908—F. F. Pardee, L..... | 146 |
| 1896—Lister, L..... | 1,158 | 1911—Pardee, L..... | 89 |

Bye-Elections:—

1898—(Dec. 14) T. G. Johnston, L..... 99
1905—(Nov. 22) F. F. Pardee, L..... 246

## LANARK, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. Thorburn, C..... 1,613
T. B. Caldwell, L..... 1,386

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. W. Macdougall, C. | Accl. | 1891—Jamieson, C..... | 501 |
| 1872—D. Galbraith, L..... | 141 | 1896—B. Rosamond, C..... | 276 |
| 1874—Galbraith, L..... | Accl. | 1900—Rosamond, C..... | 7 |
| 1878—Galbraith, L..... | 43 | 1904—T. B. Caldwell, L..... | 53 |
| 1882—J. Jamieson, C..... | 68 | 1908—W. Thorburn, C..... | 6 |
| 1887—Jamieson, C..... | 105 | 1911—Thorburn, C..... | 227 |

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Jan. 22) D. G. Macdonell, L..... 98
1891—(Dec. 31) B. Rosamond, C..... 430

## LANARK, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. J. G. Haggart, C..... 2,234
G. F. McKimm, L..... 1,067

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Alex. Morris, C..... | Accl. | 1891—Hon. J. G. Haggart, C. | 630 |
| 1872—J. G. Haggart, C..... | 914 | 1896—Haggart, C..... | 379 |
| 1874—Haggart, C..... | 420 | 1900—Haggart, C..... | 384 |
| 1878—Haggart, C..... | 324 | 1904—Haggart, C..... | 890 |
| 1882—Haggart, C..... | Accl. | 1908—Haggart, C..... | 759 |
| 1887—Haggart, C..... | 882 | 1911—Haggart, C..... | 1,167 |

Bye-Election:—

1869—(Nov. 29) Hon. A. Morris, C..... Accl.
1888—(Aug. 22) Hon. J. G. Haggart, C..... Accl.
1913—(Dec. 13) A. E. Hanna, M.D., C..... 134

## LAPRAIRIE-NAPIERVILLE (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Roch Lanctôt, L. ..... 1,795
G. Monette, C. ..... 1,626

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—Monet, L. | 276 | 1908—Lanctôt, L. | 383 |
| 1900—Monet, L. | 96 | 1911—Lanctôt, L. | 169 |
| 1904—R. Lanctôt, L. | 236 | | |

This constituency was formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892, by the union of the former counties of Laprairie and Napierville.

The electoral record of the old county of Laprairie was as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Alf. Pinsonnault, C. | 457 | 1882—Pinsonnault, C. | 103 |
| 1872—Pinsonnault, C. | 69 | 1887—Doyon, L. | 23 |
| 1874—Pinsonnault, C. | Accl. | 1891—L. C. Pelletier, C. | 54 |
| 1878—Pinsonnault, C. | 60 | | |

Record of the old County of Napierville:—

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—S. Coupal, L. | 534 | 1882—M. Catudal, L. | 147 |
| 1872—Hon. A. A. Dorion, L. | 59 | 1887—Ste. Marie, L. | 231 |
| 1874—Dorion, L. | 189 | 1891—D. Monet, L. | 18 |
| 1878—S. Coupal, L. | 177 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Aug. 4) S. Coupal, L. ..... 9
1875—(June 18) Coupal, L. ..... 84
1890—(Dec. 9) F. X. Paradis, C. ..... 120

## L'ASSOMPTION (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. A. Seguin, L. ..... 1,508
L. J. S. Morin, C. ..... 1,209

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. L. Archambault, C | 33 | 1891—Gauthier, L. | 78 |
| 1872—Archambault, C. | 148 | 1896—Gauthier, L. | 119 |
| 1874—H. Hurteau, C. | 61 | 1900—Rom. C. Laurier, L. | 348 |
| 1878—Hurteau, C. | 169 | 1904—R. C. Laurier, L. | Accl. |
| 1882—Hurteau, C. | 147 | 1908—P. A. Seguin, L. | 582 |
| 1887—Jos. Gauthier, L. | 21 | 1911—Seguin, L. | 299 |

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Jan. 16) H. Hurteau, C. ..... Accl.
1888—(April 3) Jos. Gauthier, L. ..... 87
1892—(June 7) H. Jeannotte, C. ..... Accl.
1906—(March 7) Ruben C. E. Laurier ..... 170

## LAVAL (QUE.)

C. A. Wilson, L. ..... 2,648
J. E. E. Leonard, C. ..... 2,449

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. H. Bellerose, C. | Accl. | 1891—Ouimet, C. | 534 |
| 1872—Bellerose, C. | Accl. | 1896—Thos. Fortin, L. | 92 |
| 1874—J. A. Ouimet, C. | Accl. | 1900—Fortin, L. | 319 |
| 1878—Ouimet, C. | Accl. | 1904—J. E. E. Leonard, C. | 44 |
| 1882—Ouimet, C. | Accl. | 1908—C. A. Wilson, L. | 69 |
| 1887—Ouimet, C. | 320 | 1911—Wilson, L. | 199 |

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Jan. 25) Hon. J. A. Ouimet, C. ..... Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) J. E. E. Leonard, C. ..... 8

## LEEDS (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Geo. Taylor, C..... 2,392
F. Cross, L..... 1,452

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—G. Taylor, C..... | 669 | 1911—Taylor, C..... | 940 |
| 1908—Taylor, C..... | 924 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1911—(Nov. 6) Hon. W. T. White, C..... Accl.

Leeds county includes the former constituency of Leeds South less Brockville, with part of Leeds and Grenville North added.

The record for the constituency of Leeds South was as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. Crawford, C..... | 29 | 1887—Taylor, C..... | 429 |
| 1872—M. Richards, L..... | 12 | 1891—Taylor, C..... | 106 |
| 1874—D. F. Jones, C..... | 3 | 1896—Taylor, C..... | 488 |
| 1878—Jones, C..... | 121 | 1900—Taylor, C..... | 410 |
| 1882—Geo. Taylor, C..... | 277 | | |

Record for Leeds and Grenville North:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—F. Jones, Ind..... | 66 | 1887—Ferguson, C..... | 393 |
| 1872—Jones, Ind..... | 192 | 1891—Ferguson, C..... | 146 |
| 1874—C. F. Ferguson, C..... | 133 | 1896—F. T. Frost, L..... | 3 |
| 1882—Ferguson, C..... | 286 | 1900—J. R. Lovell, C..... | 329 |

Bye-Election:—
1874—(Dec. 16) C. Ferguson, C..... 152

## LENNOX AND ADDINGTON (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Wm. J. Paul, C..... 2,580
J. P. Vrooman, L..... 1,994

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Uriah Wilson, C..... | 489 | 1911—W. J. Paul, C..... | 586 |
| 1908—Wilson, C..... | 154 | | |

This constituency was created under the Redistribution Act of 1903 by the amalgamation of the former ridings of Lennox and Addington.

Record of the old riding of Lennox:—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Sir R. J. Cartwright, I.C. | 46 | 1887—U. Wilson, C..... | 23 |
| 1872—Cartwright, I.-C..... | 711 | 1891—D. W. Allison, L..... | 57 |
| 1874—Cartwright, L..... | Accl. | 1896—U. Wilson, C..... | 149 |
| 1878—E. Hooper, C..... | 59 | 1900—Wilson, C..... | 109 |
| 1882—Sir John Macdonald, C. | 205 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1883—(Nov. 6) D. W. Allison, L..... 7
1885—(Jan. 8) M. W. Pruyn, C..... 42
1892—(Feb. 4) U. Wilson, C..... 25

Record of the old constituency of Addington:—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Laprum, C..... | 129 | 1882—J. W. Bell, C..... | 502 |
| 1872—Shibley, L..... | 646 | 1887—J. W. Bell, C..... | 490 |
| 1874—Shibley, L..... | 293 | 1891—G. W. W. Dawson, L.. | 61 |
| 1878—McRory, C..... | 121 | 1896—Bell, C..... | 87 |
| | | 1900—Bell, C..... | 529 |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Oct. 28) S. Shibley, L..... 343
1902—(Jan. 15) M. Avery, C..... 384

## LEVIS (QUE.)

J. B. Bourassa, L. ..... 2,799
Jos. Begin, C. ..... 1,971

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. G. Blanchet, C. | Accl. | 1891—Guay, L. | 281 |
| 1872—Blanchet, C. | 89 | 1896—Guay, L. | 308 |
| 1874—L. H. Frechette, L. | 98 | 1900—L. L. Demers, L. | 825 |
| 1878—J. G. Blanchet, C. | 118 | 1904—Demers, L. | 965 |
| 1882—Blanchet, C. | 407 | 1908—L. A. Carrier, L. | 1,205 |
| 1887—P. M. Guay, L. | 394 | 1911—Bourassa, L. | 828 |

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Oct. 18) J. N. Belleau, C. ..... 848
1885—(April 14) P. M. Guay, L. ..... 418
1899—(Mar. 22) L. J. Demers, L. ..... Accl.
1905—(June 6) L. A Carrier, L. ..... Accl.

## LINCOLN (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

E. A. Lancaster, C. ..... 4,576
E. J. Lovelace, L. ..... 3,023

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—E. A. Lancaster, C. | 318 | 1911—Lancaster, C. | 1,553 |
| 1908—Lancaster, C. | 249 | | |

This is practically the former riding of Lincoln and Niagara, created in 1882, the record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1882—Rykert, C. ..... 95
1887—Rykert, C. ..... 487
1891—W. Gibson, L. ..... 48
1896—W. Gibson, L. ..... 422
1900—E. A. Lancaster, C. ..... 139

Bye-Elections:—

1890—(May 23) J. C. Rykert, C. ..... 1,030
1892—(Jan. 28) Wm. Gibson, L. ..... 232

"Lincoln and Niagara" have been formed by the amalgamation of two original ridings called "Lincoln" and "Niagara" respectively. Their records were as follows:—

Old riding of Lincoln:—

General Elections:—

1867—Hon. J. R. Benson, C. ..... Accl.
1872—T. R. Merritt, C. ..... 563
1874—J. Norris, L. ..... 55
1878—J. C. Rykert, C. ..... 96

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(April 9 and 10) T. R. Merritt, C. ..... 600
1874—(Nov. 17) James Morris, L. ..... 136
1877—(May 9) Morris, L. ..... 85

Old riding of Niagara:—

General Elections:—

1867—A. Morrison, C. ..... 50
1872—A. Morrison, C. ..... 2
1874—J. B. Plumb, C. ..... 30
1878—J. B. Plumb, C. (judcl. award) ..... 2

Bye-Election:—

1874—(Dec. 19) J. B. Plumb, C. ..... 103

## LISGAR (MAN.) (Altered last in 1903.)

W. H. Sharpe, C. ..... 1,692
Frank Greenway, L. ..... 1,672

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1871—(Mar. 2) D. A. Smith, C. | 126 | 1891—Daly, C. | 439 |
| 1872—D. A. Smith, C. | 196 | 1896—R. L. Richardson, L. | 54 |
| 1874—D. A. Smith, L. | 102 | 1900—R. L. Richardson, Ind. | 249 |
| 1878—D. A. Smith, L. | 9 | 1904—Thos. Greenway, L. | 109 |
| 1882—Hugh Sutherland, L. | 423 | 1908—W. H. Sharpe, C. | 105 |
| 1887—T. M. Daly, C. | 179 | 1911—Sharpe, C. | 20 |

Bye-Elections:—
1880—(Sept. 10) Capt. T. Scott, C. ..... 158
1902—(Feb. 18) D. A. Stewart, L. ..... 1,016

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891; that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk, and vice versa. So in the above table, the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Selkirk, but which territorially is identical, or practically so, with the present constituency of Lisgar.

## L'ISLET (QUE.)

E. Paquet, C. ..... 1,578
A. Bourgault, L. ..... 1,144

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—B. Pouliot, L. | 424 | 1891—L. G. Desjardins, C. | 6 |
| 1872—P. B. Casgrain, L. | 47 | 1896—A. M. Dechene, L. | 6 |
| 1874—Casgrain, L. | Accl. | 1900—Dechene, L. | 100 |
| 1878—Casgrain, L. | 59 | 1904—E. Paquet, C. | 157 |
| 1882—Casgrain, L. | 65 | 1908—Paquet, L. | 165 |
| 1887—Casgrain, L. | 40 | 1911—Paquet, C. | 434 |

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(July 8 and 9) B. Pouliot, L. ..... 236
1893—(Jan. 5) J. I. Tarte, L. ..... 36
1902—(Jan. 15) O. Charbonneau, L. ..... 21

## LONDON (ONT.)

Thos. Beattie, C. ..... 5,263
J. M. McEvoy, L. ..... 3,352

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—John Carling, C. | 848 | 1891—C. Hyman, L. | 183 |
| 1872—Carling, C. | 304 | 1896—Thos. Beattie, C. | 41 |
| 1874—J. Walker, L. | 88 | 1900—C. S. Hyman, L. | 547 |
| 1878—J. Carling, C. | 64 | 1904—C. S. Hyman, L. | 24 |
| 1882—Hon. J. Carling. | 247 | 1908—Thos. Beattie, C. | 1,134 |
| 1887—Carling, C. | 39 | 1911—Beattie, C. | 1,911 |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Feb. 18) James H. Fraser, L. ..... 128
1892—(March 12) Sir John Carling, C. ..... 102
1905—(June 13) Hon. C. Hyman, L. ..... 330
1907—(Oct. 29) Major Thos. Beattie, C. ..... 1,035
1915—(Feb. 1) Wm. Gray, C. ..... Accl.

## LOTBINIERE (QUE.)

Ed. Fortier, L. ..... 1,870
W. Laliberte, C. ..... 1,520

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—H. G. Joly, L. ..... | Accl. | 1891—Rinfret, L. ..... | Accl. |
| 1872—Joly, L. ..... | Accl. | 1896—Rinfret, L. ..... | 406 |
| 1874—H. Bernier, L. ..... | 488 | 1900—E. Fortier, L. ..... | 571 |
| 1878—C. I. Rinfret, L. ..... | 111 | 1904—Fortier, L. ..... | 871 |
| 1882—Rinfret, L. ..... | 213 | 1908—Fortier, L. ..... | 845 |
| 1887—Rinfret, L. ..... | 509 | 1911—Fortier, L. ..... | 350 |

Bye-Elections:—

1900—(Jan. 25) E. Fortier, L. ..... 172
1900—(Nov. 3) E. Fortier, L. ..... 303

## LUNENBURG (N.S.)

Dugald, Stewart, C. ..... 3,645
J. D. Sperry, L. ..... 3,237

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—E. M. McDonald, L. .... | 652 | 1891—Kaulbach, C. ..... | 190 |
| 1872—C. E. Church, L. ..... | 133 | 1896—Kaulbach, C. ..... | 85 |
| 1874—Church, L. ..... | Accl. | 1900—Kaulbach, C. ..... | 322 |
| 1878—C. E. Kaulbach, C. .... | 726 | 1904—A. K. McLean, L. ..... | 452 |
| 1882—T. K. Keefer, L. ..... | 137 | 1908—McLean, L. ..... | 201 |
| 1887—J. D. Eisenhaur, L. .... | 122 | 1911—Stewart, C. ..... | 408 |

Bye-Elections:—

1883—(Oct. 10) C. E. Kaulbach, C. ..... 279
1909—(Dec. 22) John D. Sperry, L. ..... 267

## MACDONALD (MAN.)

(Established 1892, altered 1903.)

W. D. Staples, C. ..... 2,956
J. S. Woods, L. ..... 2,795

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—N. Boyd, C. ..... | 398 | 1908—Staples, C. ..... | 576 |
| 1900—Boyd, C. ..... | 156 | 1911—Staples, C. ..... | 161 |
| 1904—W. D. Staples, C. ..... | 590 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1897—(April 27) J. G. Rutherford, L. ..... 536
1912—(Oct. 12) A. Morrison, C. ..... 794
1913—(Dec. 13) Alex. Morrison, C. ..... 916

## MACKENZIE (SASK.) (Created 1903.)

E. L. Cash, L. ..... 4,090
C. D. Livingstone, C. ..... 1,739

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—E. L. Cash, L. ..... | 1,377 | 1911—Cash, L. ..... | 2,351 |
| 1908—Cash, L. ..... | 1,113 | | |

See Assiniboia.

## MACLEOD (ALTA.)

(Established by Act of 1906-07.)

D. A. Warnock, L. ..... 3,660
John Herron, C. ..... 2,841
Ed. Feulcher (Ind.) ..... 902

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1908—J. Herron, C. ..... | 303 | 1911—D. E. Warnock, L. ..... | 819 |

See Calgary.

MAISONNEUVE (QUE.) (Created 1892.)

A. Verville, Labour ..... 11,536
E. W. Villeneuve, C ..... 9,331

Record, General Elections:—

1896—R. Prefontaine, L..... 1,570
1900—Prefontaine, L..... 1,774
1904—Prefontaine, L..... 2,172
1908—A. Verville, Labour.... 4,421
1911—Verville, Labour..... 2,205

Bye-Elections:—

1902—(Dec. 9) Hon. R. Prefontaine, L..... 1,860
1906—(Feb. 23) A. Verville, Labour..... 1,057

See Hochelaga.

MARQUETTE (MAN.) (Altered last time in 1903.)

W. J. Roche, C..... 3,409
G. A. Grierson, L..... 3,283

Record, General Elections:—

1871—Angus McKay..... 2827 Double Return (1).
—James S. Lynch..... 2828
1872—Robt. Cunningham, L..... 278
1874—Robt. Cunningham, L (2)..... 42
1874—(Aug. 25, elec. trial) Jos. Ryan, L..... 22
1878—Hon. Sir J. A. Macdonald, C..... Accl.
1882—Rob. Wilson, L..... 188
1887—R. Watson, L..... 58
1891—Watson, L..... 46
1896—W. J. Roche, C..... 67
1900—Roche, C..... 422
1904—Roche, C..... 73
1908—Roche, C..... 570
1911—Roche, C..... 126

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 30) Jos. Ryan, L..... Accl.
1892—(July 15) Nat. Boyd, C..... Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. J. Roche, C..... Accl.

---

(1) The first elec. in Marquette after the admiss. of Manitoba into Confed. was held Mar. 2, 1871. The return of the returning officer showed that each of the two candidates had received the same number of votes. The ret. officer had not, as now, the right to give his casting vote. In due course the matter came before the Hou. of C. and was referred to the Com. of Privileges and Elecs., who reported that the ret. officer should (under the old system of double returns) have declared both candidates elected. Under an order of the House (April 25), the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, attended, and on motion of the Hon. Mr. Cameron, of Peel, a resolution was passed, instructing the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery to amend the return so as to declare both candidates elected. This was done, and Dr. Lynch, who was present in Ottawa, forthwith subscribed to the oath and took his seat. Then Hon. Mr. Cameron drew attention to the rule which provided that a member must withdraw while the matter of his election was before the House, whereupon Dr. Lynch withdrew. May 13, Mr. McKay, having arrived in Ottawa, presented himself and took the oat and his seat. Under similar conditions as Dr. Lynch he withdrew. A delay of six weeks was allowed the Elec. Com. to enquire into the matter. Before the House finally disposed of the matter Parliament was dissolved. (See Journals of the House.—)

(2) Mr. Cunningham died while the protest against his return was before the courts.

## MASKINONGE (Que.)

A. Bellemare, C. ..... 1,507
H. Mayrand, L. ..... 1,398

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—G. Caron, C. ..... | 138 | 1891—J. H. Legris, L. ..... | 108 |
| 1872—L. A. Boyer, L. ..... | 229 | 1896—Legris, L. ..... | 290 |
| 1874—Boyer, L. ..... | 157 | 1900—Legris, L. ..... | 499 |
| 1878—F. Houde, C. ..... | 442 | 1904—H. Mayrand, L. ..... | 292 |
| 1882—Houde, C. ..... | 319 | 1908—Mayrand, L. ..... | 333 |
| 1887—Coulombe, C. ..... | 6 | 1911—A. Bellemare, C. ..... | 109 |

Bye-Elections:—
1884—(Dec. 22) A. L. Desaulniers, C. ..... 37
1903—(Mar. 3) H. Mayrand, L. ..... Accl.

## MEDICINE HAT (Alta.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

W. A. Buchanan, L. ..... 6,340
C. A. Magrath, C. ..... 4,875

Record:—
1908—Magrath, C. ..... 352
1911—W. A. Buchanan, L. ..... 1,465
See Calgary.

## MEGANTIC (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

L. T. Pacaud, L. ..... 2,986
L. H. Huard, C. ..... 2,619

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. Geo. Irvine, C. .. | 267 | 1891—Frechette, C. ..... | 111 |
| 1872—G. E. Richard, L. ..... | 118 | 1896—G. Turcot, L. ..... | 663 |
| 1874—Richard, L. ..... | 382 | 1900—Turcot, L. ..... | 409 |
| 1878—Olivier, L. ..... | 310 | 1904—F. T. Savoie, L. ..... | 500 |
| 1882—L. J. Frechette, C. .... | 119 | 1908—Savoie, L. ..... | 435 |
| 1887—G. Turcotte, L. ..... | 135 | 1911—L. T. Pacaud, L. ..... | 367 |

Bye-Election:—
1884—(July 10) Hon. F. Langelier, L. ..... 37

## MIDDLESEX EAST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

Peter Elson, C. ..... 2,477
C. A. Routledge, L. ..... 1,816

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Peter Elson, C. ..... | 219 | 1911—Elson, C. ..... | 661 |
| 1908—Elson, C. ..... | 249 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1913—(Oct. 21) S. F. Glass, C. ..... 385

Middlesex county (city of London excluded) formerly consisted of four constituencies, viz.:—Middlesex East, North, South and West.

Record of Middlesex East (Old Constituency):—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—C. Wilson, C. ..... | 140 | 1887—Jos. Marshall, C. ..... | 759 |
| 1872—D. Glass, C. ..... | 95 | 1891—Marshall, C. ..... | 155 |
| 1874—Wilson, C. ..... | 44 | 1896—John Gilmour, C. ..... | 424 |
| 1878—Macmillan, C. ..... | 96 | 1900—Gilmour, C. ..... | 720 |
| 1882—Macmillan, C. ..... | 95 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Jan. 28) D. MacMillan, C..... 172
1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Marshall, C..... 548

Record of Middlesex North (Old Constituency):—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. Scatcherd, L..... | 731 | 1887—Coughlin, C..... | 629 |
| 1872—T. Scatcherd, L..... | Accl. | 1891—W. H. Hutchins, C.... | 62 |
| 1874—T. Scatcherd, L..... | Accl. | 1896—V. Ratz, L..... | 62 |
| 1878—T. Coughlin, C..... | 8 | 1900—John Sherritt, C..... | 213 |
| 1882—Coughlin, C..... | 109 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1876—(June 7) Robt. C. Scatcherd, L..... 258

Record of Middlesex South (Old Constituency, established by Act of 1882):—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—J. Armstrong, L..... | 866 | 1896—McGugan, L..... | 740 |
| 1887—Armstrong, L..... | 414 | 1900—John Sherritt, C..... | 213 |
| 1891—Armstrong, L..... | 624 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1893—(Mar. 22) Robt. Boston, L..... 637

Record of Middlesex West (Old Constituency):—
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—McDonald, C..... | 19 | 1887—Dr. Roome, C..... | 105 |
| 1872—G. W. Ross, L..... | 56 | 1891—Roome, C..... | 460 |
| 1874—Ross, L..... | Accl. | 1896—W. S. Calvert, L..... | 341 |
| 1878—Ross, L..... | 48 | 1900—Calvert, L..... | 176 |
| 1882—Ross, L..... | 54 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1883—(Nov. 24) D. M. Cameron, L..... 32
1888—(Mar. 10) Dr. W. F. Roome, C..... 112

## MIDDLESEX NORTH (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

George Elliott, C..... 1,768
A. W. Smith, L..... 1,715

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Valentine Ratz, L..... | 296 | 1911—Geo. A. Elliott, C..... | 53 |
| 1908—A. W. Smith, L..... | 63 | | |

See Middlesex East.

## MIDDLESEX WEST (Ont.) (Established 1903.)

Duncan C. Ross, L..... 1,883
Jas. Cobban, C..... 1,752

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—W. S. Calvert, L..... | 206 | 1911—D. C. Ross, L..... | 131 |
| 1908—Calvert, L..... | 12 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1909—(Nov. 10) D. C. Ross, L..... 165

See Middlesex East.

## MISSISQUOI (Que.) (Altered 1903.)

W. F. Kay, L..... 2,002
F. H. Pickel, C..... 1,800

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—B. Chamberlain, C.... | 126 | 1891—Baker, C..... | 159 |
| 1872—G. B. Baker, C..... | 413 | 1896—D. B. Meigs, L..... | 216 |
| 1874—W. Donohue, L..... | Accl. | 1900—Meigs, L..... | 28 |
| 1878—G. B. Baker, C..... | 146 | 1904—Meigs, L..... | 134 |
| 1882—Baker, C..... | 150 | 1908—Meigs, L..... | 18 |
| 1887—Geo. Clayes, L..... | 180 | 1911—Wm. F. Kay, L..... | 202 |

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(June 20 and July 1) G. B. Baker, C..... 52
1888—(March 27) D. B. Meigs, L..... 217

## MONTCALM (QUE.)

D. A. Lafortune, L..... 1,432
J. E. E. Marrion, C..... 1,374

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jos. Dufresne, C..... | Accl. | 1891—L. E. Dugas, C..... | 41 |
| 1872—Dugas, C..... | Accl. | 1896—L. E. Dugas, C..... | 295 |
| 1874—Dugas, C..... | Accl. | 1900—F. O. Dugas, L..... | 188 |
| 1878—Dugas, C..... | 324 | 1904—F. O. Dugas, L..... | 138 |
| 1882—Dugas, C..... | 16 | 1908—Dugas, L..... | 176 |
| 1887—O. Thérien, C..... | 118 | 1911—D. A. Lafortune, L.... | 58 |

Bye-Elections:—

1871—(Sept. 15) P. Dugas, C..... Accl.
1892—(Mar. 2) L. E. Dugas, C..... 330
1909—(Sept. 25) D. A. Lafortune, L..... 198

## MONTMAGNY (QUE.)

D. O. Lesperance, C. 1,653
Hon. H. S. Beland, L..... 1,328

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. O. Beaubien, C..... | Accl. | 1891—Choquette, L..... | 433 |
| 1872—H. T. Taschereau, L... | 81 | 1896—Choquette, L..... | 433 |
| 1874—Taschereau, L..... | Accl. | 1900—P. R. Martineau, L.... | 213 |
| 1878—A. C. P. Landry, C.... | 138 | 1904—A. Lavergne, L..... | 58 |
| 1882—Landry, C..... | 120 | 1908—C. Roy, L..... | 158 |
| 1887—P. A. Choquette, L.... | 193 | 1911—D. O. Lesperance, C... | 325 |

Bye-Elections:—

1898—(Dec. 14) P. R. Martineau, L..... 530
1904—(Feb. 16) A. Lavergne, L..... 210

## MONTMORENCY (QUE.)

Rodolphe Forget, C..... 1,359
George Parent, L..... 1,292

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. Jos. Gauchon, C.. | Accl. | 1891—J. I. Tarte, L..... | 107 |
| 1872—J. Langlois, C..... | 442 | 1896—T. C. Casgrain, C..... | 50 |
| 1874—Langlois, C..... | Accl. | 1900—Casgrain, C..... | 53 |
| 1878—P. B. Valin, C..... | 226 | 1904—G. Parent, L..... | 257 |
| 1882—Valin, C..... | 226 | 1908—Parent, L..... | 315 |
| 1887—C. Langelier, L..... | 1 | 1911—R. Forget, C..... | 67 |

Bye-Elections:—

1867—(Dec. 6 and 7) J. Langlois, C..... 763
1880—(Feb. 4) A. R. Angers, C..... 357
1880—(Nov. 20) P. B. Valin, C..... 546
1892—(Mar. 11) A. J. Turcotte, C..... Accl.

## MONTREAL, ST. ANN'S (QUE.)

(Established under Redistribution Act of 1892.)

C. J. Doherty, C..... 3,319
J. C. Walsh, L..... 2,566

Record. General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—M. J. Quinn, C..... | 185 | 1908—C. J. Doherty, C..... | 70 |
| 1900—D. Gallery, L..... | 301 | 1911—Doherty, C..... | 752 |
| 1904—D. Gallery, L..... | 730 | | |

Bye-Election:—

1906—(Nov. 21) Jos. C. Walsh, L..... 202
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. C. J. Doherty, C..... Accl.

St. Ann's division consists of the greater portion of the former constituency of Montreal Centre, (1) the electoral record of which follows:—

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Thos. Workman, L.... | Accl. | 1882—J. J. Curran, C..... | 1,287 |
| 1872—M. P. Ryan, C..... | Accl. | 1887—Curran, C..... | 931 |
| 1874—Ryan, C..... | 358 | 1891—Curran, C..... | 1,214 |
| 1878—Ryan, C..... | 779 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(June 12) B. Devlin, L..... 83
1875—(Nov. 26) B. Devlin, L..... Accl.
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. J. J. Curran, C..... Accl.
1895—(Dec. 27) James M. Shane, L..... 336

## MONTREAL, ST. ANTOINE (QUE.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Herbert B. Ames, C..... 4,677
Milton L. Hersey, L..... 2,668

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—T. G. Roddick, C..... | 173 | 1908—H. B. Ames, C..... | 842 |
| 1900—T. G. Roddick, C..... | 57 | 1911—Ames, C..... | 2,009 |
| 1904—H. B. Ames, C..... | 660 | | |

This constituency comprises the greater part of the former constituency of Montreal West, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. T. D. McGee, C.. | 197 | 1882—Gault, C..... | 747 |
| 1872—Hon. John Young, C... | 816 | 1887—Sir D. A. Smith, I.-C... | 1,450 |
| 1874—Fred Mackenzie, L.... | 594 | 1891—Sir D. A. Smith, C..... | 3,706 |
| 1878—M. H. Gault, C..... | 1,707 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(April 30) M. P. Ryan, C..... Accl.
1874—(Dec.) F. Mackenzie, L..... 7
1875—(Oct. 30) Thos. Workman, L..... 50

## MONTREAL, ST. JAMES (QUE.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

Louis A. Lapointe, L..... 4,668
Oliver Asselin, C. Nat..... 3,154

(1) The original Montreal Divisions were changed considerably after the first parliament, Montreal Centre practically becoming Montreal West and vice versa.

Record, General Elections:—

1896—O. Desmarais, L..... 1,369
1900—O. Desmarais, L..... 1,641
1904—H. Gervais, L..... 1,357
1908—H. Gervais, L..... 1,556
1911—Lapointe, L..... 1,514

Bye-Elections:—

1902—(Jan. 15) J. Brunet, L..... 647
1904—(Feb. 16) H. Gervais, L..... 636

St. James division of Montreal formerly, along with St. Mary's division and the eastern half of the present St. Lawrence division, composed the old electoral division of Montreal East, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

1867—Sir Geo. E. Cartier, C.. 346
1872—J. A. Jette, L..... 1,259
1874—Jette, L..... Accl.
1878—C. J. Coursol, C..... 1,382
1882—Coursol, C..... Accl.
1891—A. T. Lepine, C..... 825

Bye-Election:—

1888—(Sept. 26) A. T. Lepine, Lab..... 663

## MONTREAL, ST. LAWRENCE (QUE.)

(Established under Act of 1892.)

R. Bickerdike, L.....
G. F. Johnston, C..... 4,469
W. U. Cotton, Soc..... 3,421
..... 359

Record:—

1896—E. G. Penny, L..... 717
1900—R. Bickerdike, L..... 982
1904—R. Bickerdike, L..... 650
1908—Bickerdike, L..... 885
1911—Bickerdike, L..... 1,048

The western part of this constituency formerly formed part of the old division of Montreal West; the eastern part forming part of Montreal East.

See Montreal, St. Antoine, and Montreal, St. James.

## MONTREAL, ST. MARY'S (QUE.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

M. Martin, L.....
J. A. Masse, C..... 5,089
C. N. Allard, Lab..... 2,912
..... 100

Record, General Elections:—

1896—H. Dupré, L..... 1,363
1900—J. I. Tarte, L..... 1,256
1904—C. Piché, L..... 962
1908—M. Martin, L..... 869
1911—Martin, L..... 2,177

Bye-Elections:—

1906—(Nov. 21) M. Martin, L..... 1,204

See Montreal, St. James.

## MOOSEJAW (SASK.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

W. E. Knowles, L.....
S. J. Rathwell, C..... 8,285
..... 5,953

Record:—

1908—W. E. Knowles, L..... 1,064
1911—Knowles, L..... 2,332

See Assiniboia.

## MUSKOKA (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

William Wright, C..... 2,282
G. H. Thomas, L..... 1,262

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—W. Wright, C..... | 486 | 1911—Wright, C..... | 1,020 |
| 1908—Wright, C..... | 717 | | |

This constituency formerly formed part of the old riding of Muskoka and Parry Sound, the electoral record of which was as follows:—

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1872—A. P. Cockburn, L..... | 121 | 1887—O'Brien, C..... | 391 |
| 1874—Cockburn, L..... | 309 | 1891—O'Brien, Ind. C..... | 148 |
| 1878—Cockburn, L..... | 63 | 1896—G. McCormick, C..... | 258 |
| 1882—W. E. O'Brien, C..... | 4 | 1900—McCormick, C..... | 122 |

## NANAIMO (B.C.) (Created 1903.)

Francis H. Shepherd, C..... 2,438
Ralph Smith, L..... 1,750

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—R. Smith, Lib.-Lab..... | 286 | 1911—F. H. Shepherd, C..... | 688 |
| 1908—Smith, L..... | 159 | | |

Before the city of Vancouver was made an electoral district, this division was known as "Vancouver District." The electoral record of this district was as follows:—

Vancouver (Original constituency of that name.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1871—R. Wallace, C..... | 35 | 1891—Gordon, C..... | Accl. |
| 1872—Sir F. Hincks, C..... | Accl. | 1896—W. W. B. McInness, L. | 197 |
| 1874—A. Bunster, C..... | 121 | 1900—R. Smith, L..... | 388 |
| 1878—Bunster, C..... | 69 | 1904—R. Smith, L..... | 286 |
| 1882—D. W. Gordon, C..... | 155 | 1908—Smith, L..... | 159 |
| 1887—Gordon, C..... | 248 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1893—(May 2) Andrew Haslam, C..... Accl.

## NEW WESTMINSTER (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

Jas. D. Taylor, C..... 3,542
John Oliver, L..... 1,849

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1871—H. Nelson, C..... | 101 | 1891—G. E. Carbould, C..... | 1,162 |
| 1872—Nelson, C..... | Accl. | 1896—A. Morrison, L..... | 298 |
| 1874—J. Cunningham, C..... | 20 | 1900—Morrison, L..... | 145 |
| 1878—P. R. McInnes, C..... | 89 | 1903—J. B. Kennedy, L..... | 104 |
| 1882—J. Hosmer, C..... | Accl. | 1908—James D. Taylor..... | 846 |
| 1887—D. Chisholm, C..... | 295 | 1911—Taylor, C..... | 1,693 |

Bye-Elections:—
1890—(June 19) G. E. Corbould, C..... 180

## NICOLET (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. E. Lamarche, C..... 2,805
Dr. G. A. Turcotte, L..... 2,721

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jos. Gaudet, C. | 571 | 1891—J. H. Leduc, L. | 1 |
| 1872—Gaudet, C. | 1,303 | 1896—E. Boisvert, C. | 138 |
| 1874—Gaudet, C. | 339 | 1900—Geo. Ball, C. | 141 |
| 1878—F. X. Méthot, C. | 741 | 1904—Hon. R. Lemieux, L. | 342 |
| 1882—Méthot, C. | Accl. | 1908—Dr. Turcotte, L. | 666 |
| 1887—Gaudet, Ind. | 1,178 | 1911—P. E. Lamarche, C. | 844 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1877—(Dec. 18) F. X. Méthot, C. | 257 |
| 1884—(April 23) A. Gaudet, C. | 399 |
| 1888—(July 17) F. Boisvert, Ind. C. | 113 |
| 1897—(Dec. 21) J. H. Leduc, L. | 247 |
| 1906—(Dec. 29) Chas. R. Devlin, L. | 393 |
| 1906—(Dec. 30) G. A. Turcotte, M.D., L. | 421 |

## NIPISSING (ONT.)

(Established under the Act of 1892.)

| | |
|---|---|
| George Gordon, C. | 5,872 |
| A. J. Young, L. | 5,327 |

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—J. B. Klock, C. | 964 | 1908—Geo. Gordon, C. | 21 |
| 1900—C. A. McCool, L. | Accl. | 1911—Gordon, C. | 545 |
| 1904—C. A. McCool, L. | 188 | | |

Bye-Election:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1911—(Nov. 8) Hon. F. Cochrane, C. | Accl. |

## NORFOLK (ONT.)

(Established under the Act of 1903.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. A. Charlton, L. | 3,179 |
| Alex. McCall, C. | 3,061 |

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—D. Tisdale, C. | 186 | 1911—W. A. Charlton, L. | 118 |
| 1908—A. McCall, C. | 426 | | |

The present electoral division of Norfolk comprises the two former constituencies of Norfolk and Norfolk South, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Norfolk North. (Extinct division.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Walsh, C. | 36 | 1887—Charlton, L. | 278 |
| 1872—John Charlton, L. | 50 | 1891—Charlton, L. | 468 |
| 1874—Charlton, L. | 170 | 1896—Charlton, L. | 544 |
| 1878—Charlton, L. | 144 | 1900—Charlton, L. | Accl. |
| 1882—Charlton, L. | 378 | | |

Norfolk South. (Extinct division.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Peter Lawson, L. | 81 | 1887—D. Tisdale, C. | 61 |
| 1872—W. Wallace, C. | 110 | 1891—Tisdale, C. | 412 |
| 1874—J. Stuart, L. | 93 | 1896—Tisdale, C. | 273 |
| 1878—Wallace, C. | 17 | 1900—Tisdale, C. | 272 |
| 1882—J. Jackson, L. | 22 | | |

Bye-Election:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1874—(Dec.) Wm. Wallace, C. | 158 |

## NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)

W. S. Loggie, L. ..... 3,128
D. Morrison, C. ..... 2,736

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—John M. Johnson, L. . . | 469 | 1891—M. Adams, C. . . . . | 473 |
| 1872—Hon. P. Mitchell, C. . . | Accl. | 1896—Jas. Robinson, C. . . . . | 517 |
| 1874—Mitchell, C. . . . . | 492 | 1900—Robinson, C. . . . . | 499 |
| 1878—J. B. Snowball, L. . . . . | 201 | 1904—W. S. Loggie, L. . . . . | 285 |
| 1882—Hon. P. Mitchell, I. . . . | Accl. | 1908—W. S. Loggie, L. . . . . | 981 |
| 1887—Mitchell, I. . . . . | 746 | 1911—Loggie, L. . . . . | 392 |

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(Dec. 24) R. Hutchinson, L. ..... 239
1896—(Feb. 6) Jas. Robinson, C. ..... 453

## NORTHUMBERLAND EAST (Ont.)

H. J. Walker, C. ..... 2,518
Alex. Featherston, L. ..... 2,127
C. L. Owen, C. ..... 2,448
F. L. Webb, L. ..... 2,252

General Elections Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. Keeler, C. . . . . | 780 | 1891—E. Cochrane, C. . . . . | 236 |
| 1872—Keeler, C. . . . . | 85 | 1896—Cochrane, C. . . . . | 397 |
| 1874—J. L. Biggar, L. . . . . | 165 | 1900—Cochrane, C. . . . . | 366 |
| 1878—Keeler, C. . . . . | 63 | 1904—Cochrane, C. . . . . | 206 |
| 1882—E. Cochrane, C. . . . . | 273 | 1908—C. L. Owen, C. . . . . | 196 |
| 1887—Dr. Mallory, L. . . . . | 13 | 1911—H. J. Walker, C. . . . . | 391 |

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Dec. 31) J. L. Biggar, L. ..... 285
1880—(Jan. 21) D. Crouter, L. ..... 190
1887—(Dec. 22) Dr. Mallory, L. ..... 24
1888—(Nov. 21) E. Cochrane, C. ..... 46
1907—(Oct. 29) Chas. L. Owen, C. ..... 242

## NORTHUMBERLAND WEST (Ont.)

J. A. Munson, C. ..... 1,426
John B. McColl, L. ..... 1,420

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jas. Cockburn, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1891—J. Hargraft, L. . . . . | 37 |
| 1872—Cockburn, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1896—Guillett, C. . . . . | 70 |
| 1874—W. Kerr, L. . . . . | 231 | 1900—J. B. McColl, L. . . . . | 135 |
| 1878—Cockburn, C. . . . . | 88 | 1904—J. B. McColl, L. . . . . | 144 |
| 1882—Geo. Guillett, C. . . . . | 39 | 1908—McColl, L. . . . . | 130 |
| 1887—Guillet, C. . . . . | 37 | 1911—J. A. Munson, C. . . . . | 6 |

Bye-Elections:—

1874—(Nov. 7) Wm. Kerr, L. ..... 155
1881—(Dec. 19) Geo. Guillett, C. ..... 90
1885—(April 7) Guillett, C. ..... 54
1892—(Mar. 15) Guillett, C. ..... 55

## ONTARIO NORTH (Ont.)

(Established by Act of 1903.).

S. S. Sharpe, C. ..... 2,140
H. M. Mowat, L. ..... 1,582

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—G. D. Grant, L. | 138 | 1911—Sharpe, C. | 558 |
| 1908—S. S. Sharpe, C. | 200 | | |

This constituency and Ontario South together comprise the territory previously composing the three constituencies of North, South and West Ontario the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Ontario North (Formerly constituency.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. H. Thompson, L. | 266 | 1887—Frank Madill, C. | 158 |
| 1872—W. H. Gibbs, C. | 215 | 1891—Madill, C. | 254 |
| 1874—A. Gordon, L. | 92 | 1896—Jas. McGillivray, C. | 1 |
| 1878—G. P. Wheler, L. | 52 | 1900—A. McLeod, C. | 508 |
| 1882—A. P. Cockburn, L. | 59 | | |

Bye Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1876—(May 28) W. H. Gibbs, C. | 87 |
| 1880—(Aug. 28) Geo. P. Wheler, L. | 58 |
| 1895—(Dec. 12) Jas. McGillivray, C. | 770 |
| 1897—(Feb. 4) D. Graham, L. | 17 |
| 1903—(Mar. 10) G. D. Grant, L. | 200 |

Ontario South. (Former constituency.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. N. Gibbs, C. | 69 | 1887—W. Smith, C. | 187 |
| 1872—Gibbs, C. | 93 | 1891—J. J. Davidson, L. | 33 |
| 1874—M. Cameron, L. | 151 | 1896—L. Burnett, L. | 144 |
| 1878—F. W. Glen, L. | 206 | 1900—W. Ross, L. | 94 |
| 1882—Glen, L. | 50 | 1904—Christie, C. | 105 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1876—(July 5) Hon. T. N. Gibbs, C. | 41 |
| 1892—(Feb. 20) W. Smith, C. | 161 |

Ontario West. (Former constituency.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—G. Wheeler, L. | 758 | 1896—Edgar, L. | 739 |
| 1887—J. D. Edgar, L. | 599 | 1900—I. G. Gould, L. | 569 |
| 1891—Edgar, L. | 999 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1884—(Aug. 22) J. D. Edgar, L. | Accl. |
| 1900—(Jan. 18) I. G. Gould, L. | Accl. |

## ONTARIO SOUTH (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. Smith, C. | 2,917 |
| F. L. Fowke, L. | 2,547 |

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Peter Christie, C. | 109 | 1911—W. Smith, C. | 370 |
| 1908—F. L. Fowke, L. | 243 | | |

See Ontario North.

## OTTAWA (CITY) (ONT.) (Two Members.)

| | |
|---|---|
| A. E. Fripp, C. | 7,062 |
| J. L. Chabot, C. | 6,892 |
| H. B. McGiverin, L. | 6,539 |
| J. A. Pinard, L. | 6,367 |
| A. G. McCallum, Soc. | 298 |

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. M. Currier, C. | 949 | 1896—W. H. Hutchison, L. | 476 |
| 1872—Currier, C. | Accl. | —N. A. Belcourt, L. | 191 |
| —J. B. Lewis, C. | Accl. | 1900—Thos. Birkett, C. | 373 |
| 1874—Currier, C. | 357 | —Belcourt, L. | 17 |
| —Dr. St. Jean, L. | 112 | 1904—Belcourt, L. | 1,457 |
| 1878—Jos. M. Currier, C. | 615 | —Robt. Stewart. | 1,053 |
| —Jos. Tasse, C. | 395 | 1908—Sir W. Laurier, L. | 625 |
| 1882—C. Mackintosh, C. | 463 | —N. B. McGiverin, L. | 427 |
| —Tassé, C. | 344 | 1911—A. E. Fripp, C. | 523 |
| 1887—W. G. Perley, C. | 948 | —J. L. Chabot, C. | 353 |
| —H. Robillard, C. | 816 | | |
| 1891—Macintosh, C. | 983 | | |
| —Honoré Robillard, C. | 457 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1877—(May 9) J. M. Currier, C. | 1,263 |
| 1890—(April 26) C. H. Macintosh, C. | 857 |
| 1893—(Dec. 7) Sir James Grant, C. | Accl. |
| 1907—(Dec. 25) J. B. T. Caron, L. | 3,329 |
| 1910—(Jan. 29) A. Allard, L. | 658 |

## OXFORD NORTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903.)

| | |
|---|---|
| E. W. Nesbitt, L. | 2,898 |
| J. G. Wallace, C. | 2,603 |

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Thos. Oliver, L. | Accl. | 1891—Sutherland, L. | 1,534 |
| 1872—Oliver, L. | Accl. | 1896—Sutherland, L. | 1,801 |
| 1874—Oliver, L. | 1,211 | 1900—Sutherland, L. | 1,062 |
| 1878—Oliver, L. | 903 | 1904—Sutherland, L. | 1,502 |
| 1882—Jas. Sutherland, L. | 429 | 1908—Nesbitt, L. | 124 |
| 1887—Sutherland, L. | 1,236 | 1911—Nesbitt, L. | 259 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1880—(Dec. 9) Jas. Sutherland, L. | 370 |
| 1902—(Jan. 29) Hon. Jas. Sutherland, L. | Accl. |
| 1905—(June 13) Geo. Smith, L. | 338 |

## OXFORD SOUTH (Ont.) (Altered 1903).

| | |
|---|---|
| D. Sutherland, C. | 2,503 |
| Malcolm S. Schell, L. | 2,479 |

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—E. V. Bodwell, L. | Accl. | 1891—Cartwright, L. | 734 |
| 1872—Bodwell, L. | Accl. | 1897—Cartwright, L. | 750 |
| 1874—Bodwell, L. | 756 | 1900—Cartwright, L. | 816 |
| 1878—Jas. A. Skinner, L. | 361 | 1904—M. S. Schell, L. | 495 |
| 1882—A. Harley, L. | 777 | 1908—Schell, L. | 93 |
| 1887—Sir R. Cartwright, L. | 1,122 | 1911—D. A. Sutherland, C. | 24 |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1874—(May 23) Lt.-Col. Jas. A. Skinner, L. | 353 |
| 1896—(July 30) Sir R. Cartwright, L. | Accl. |

## PARRY SOUND (Ont.) (Created 1903.)

| | |
|---|---|
| James Arthurs, C. | 2,976 |
| Geo. Morrison, L. | 1,818 |
| James S. Freeborn, C. | 2,035 |

Record:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1904—R. J. Watson, L. | 375 |
| 1908—James Arthurs, C. | 797 |

PEEL (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Richard Blain, C. . . . . 2,656
Wm. J. Lowe, L. . . . . 2,340

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. H. Cameron, C. . . . . | 62 | 1891—J. Featherston. . . . . | 54 |
| 1872—R. Smith, L. . . . . | 16 | 1896—Featherston, L. . . . . | 466 |
| 1874—Smith, L. . . . . | 14 | 1900—R. Blain, C. . . . . | 113 |
| 1878—N. Elliott, C. . . . . | 89 | 1904—Blain, C. . . . . | 116 |
| 1882—J. Fleming, L. . . . . | 43 | 1908—Blain, C. . . . . | 289 |
| 1887—W. McCulla, C. . . . . | 43 | 1911—Blain, C. . . . . | 316 |

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Feb. 11) Jos. Featherston, L. . . . . 132

PERTH NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

H. B. Morphy, C. . . . . 3,741
J. P. Rankin, L. . . . . 3,244

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Redford, L. . . . . | 208 | 1891—J. N. Grieve, L. . . . . | 71 |
| 1872—Daly, C. . . . . | 56 | 1896—A. F. MacLaren, C. . . . | 46 |
| 1874—A. Monteith, C. . . . . | 163 | 1900—MacLaren, C. . . . . | 280 |
| 1878—S. R. Hesson, C. . . . . | 83 | 1904—MacLaren, C. . . . . | 320 |
| 1882—Hesson, C. . . . . | 252 | 1908—J. P. Rankin, L. . . . . | 41 |
| 1887—Hesson, C. . . . . | 200 | 1911—H. B. Morphy, C. . . . . | 497 |

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(July 7) A. Monteith, C. . . . . 20
1892—(May 19) J. N. Grieve, L. . . . . 91

PERTH SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

M. Steele, C. . . . . 2,303
G. H. McIntyre, L. . . . . 2,221

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—McFarlane, L. . . . . | 97 | 1891—Trow, L. . . . . | 177 |
| 1872—J. Trow, L. . . . . | 427 | 1896—D. K. Erb, L. . . . . | 218 |
| 1874—Trow, L. . . . . | Accl. | 1900—Erb, L. . . . . | 10 |
| 1878—Trow, L. . . . . | 77 | 1904—G. H. McIntyre, L. . . . | 144 |
| 1882—Trow, L. . . . . | 179 | 1908—McIntyre, L. . . . . | 29 |
| 1887—Trow, L. . . . . | 93 | 1911—M. Steele, C. . . . . | 82 |

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Mar. 10) Wm. Pridham, C. . . . . 22

PETERBOROUGH EAST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

J. A. Sexsmith, C. . . . . 1,992
F. D. Kerr, L. . . . . 1,399

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Grover, C. . . . . | 312 | 1891—Burnham, C. . . . . | 29 |
| 1872—Grover, C. . . . . | 52 | 1896—Lang, L. . . . . | 615 |
| 1874—J. Hall, L. . . . . | 114 | 1900—Lang, L. . . . . | 174 |
| 1878—John Burnham, C. . . . . | 26 | 1904—John Finlay, L. . . . . | 71 |
| 1882—Burnham, C. . . . . | 57 | 1908—J. E. Sexsmith, C. . . . . | 382 |
| 1887—John Lang, L. . . . . | 109 | 1911—Sexsmith, C. . . . . | 593 |

## PETERBOROUGH WEST (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

J. H. Burnham, C. ..... 2,944
J. R. Stratton, L. ..... 2,902

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Perry, C. | 29 | 1891—Stevenson, C. | 232 |
| 1872—J. Bertram, L. | 40 | 1896—Jas. Kendry, C. | 313 |
| 1874—Bertram, L. | 91 | 1900—Kendry, C. | 351 |
| 1878—G. Hilliard, C. | 197 | 1904—R. R. Hall, L. | 187 |
| 1884—Hilliard, C. | 160 | 1908—J. R. Stratton, L. | 333 |
| 1887—Jas. Stevenson, C. | 16 | 1911—J. H. Burnham, C. | 42 |

Although Mr. Bertram was elected at the g.e., of 1872, he never took his seat, as the returning officer returned Wm. Cluxton (Cons.) as elected, and he sat from March, 1873, to Nov. 7, 1873. The House dissolved January 2 1874.

## PICTOU (N.S.)

(Representation reduced by Act of 1906.)

Edward M. Macdonald, L. ..... 4,221
Adam C. Bell, C. ..... 3,937

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jas. Carmichael, L. | 358 | 1882—McDougal, C. (elec.) | 2,709 |
| 1872—Robt. Doull, C. (elec.) | 2,328 | —C. H. Tupper, C. (elec.) | 2,681 |
| —Hon. Jas. Macdonald, C. (elec.) | 2,327 | —Carmichael, L. | 2,397 |
| —Jas. Wm. Carmichael, L | 2,122 | —Dawson, L. | 3,320 |
| Jas. Kitchen, jr., L. | 2,011 | 1887—McDougald, C. (eec.) | 3,413 |
| 1874—Carmichael, L. (elec.) | 2,178 | —Tupper, C. (elec.) | 3,334 |
| J. A. Dawson, L. (elec.) | 2,124 | A. C. Bell (Ind. C.) | 2,923 |
| Doull, C. | 2,123 | J. D. McLeod (Lib.) | 2,738 |
| Macdonald, C. | 2,100 | 1891—Tupper, C, (elec.) | 3,433 |
| 1878—Macdonald, C. (elec.) | 2,747 | McDougald, C. (elec.) | 3,384 |
| Doull, C. (elec.) | 2,681 | Jas. A. Fraser, L. | 2,708 |
| Carmichael, L. | 2,433 | John Yorkston, L. | 2,594 |
| Dawson, L. | 2,378 | 1896—A. C. Bell, C. | 166 |
| —Bell, C. | 177 | Tupper, C. | 228 |
| 1904—E. M. MacDonald, L. | 432 | 1900—Tupper, C. | 101 |
| | | 1908—MacDonald, L. | 289 |
| | | 1911—MacDonald, L. | 284 |

Bye-Elections:—

1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. McDonald, C. ..... Accl.
1881—(June 18) J. McDougald, C. ..... 20
1888—(June 18) Hon. C. H. Tupper ..... Accl.

## PONTIAC (QUE.)

G. H. Brabazon, C. ..... 2,059
G. F. Hodgins, L. ..... 1,166
F. S. Cahill, L. ..... 1,393

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—E. Heath, C. | Accl. | 1891—Thos. Murray, L. | 305 |
| 1872—W. M. Wright, C. | 281 | 1896—W. J. Poupore, C. | 639 |
| 1874—Wright, C. | Accl. | 1900—T. Murray, L. | 181 |
| 1878—J. Poupore, C. | 207 | 1904—G. H. Brabazon, C. | 95 |
| 1882—Jno. Bryson, C. | 116 | 1908—G. F. Hodgins, L. | 744 |
| 1887—Bryson, C. | 715 | 1911—Brabazon, C. | 666 |

Bye-Election:—

1892—(June 28) John Bryson, C. ..... 741

## PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

A. E. Meighen, C. ..... 3,267
R. Patterson, L. ..... 2,592

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Crawford, L. | 358 | 1911—Meighen, C. | 675 |
| 1908—A. E. Meighen, C. | 250 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1913—(July 19) Hon. A. Meighen, C. ..... Accl.

## PORTNEUF (QUE.)

Michael S. Delisle, L. ..... 2,868
H. Grenier, C. ..... 2,105

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. D. Brousseau, C. | 309 | 1891—Arthur Delisle, L. | 150 |
| 1872—G. A. de St. Georges, L | 51 | 1896—Sir H. Joly, L. | 36 |
| 1874—de St. Georges, L. | 385 | 1900—M. S. Delisle, L. | 435 |
| 1878—R. P. Vallee, C. | 33 | 1904—M. S. Delisle, L. | 604 |
| 1882—de St. Georges, L. | 32 | 1908—Delisle, L. | 875 |
| 1887—de St. Georges, L. | 301 | 1911—Delisle, L. | 763 |

Bye-Election:—
1896—(July 30) Sir H. Joly, L. ..... Accl.

## PRESCOTT (ONT.)

E. Proulx, L. ..... 2,532
E. G. Quesnel, C. Nat. ..... 1,220

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. Hagar, L. | 1,075 | 1891—I. Proulx, L. | 661 |
| 1872—Hagar, L. | Accl. | 1896—I. Proulx | 338 |
| 1874—Hagar, L. | 6 | 1900—I. Proulx | 419 |
| 1878—S. Routhier, C. | 5 | 1904—E. Proulx, L. | 1,065 |
| 1882—S. Labrosse, C. | 301 | 1908—E. Proulx, L. | 1,457 |
| 1887—Labrosse, C. | 191 | 1911—Proulx, L. | 1,312 |

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Mar. 30) I. Proulx, L. ..... 269

## PRINCE (P.E.I.) (Created 1903.)

J. W. Richards, L. ..... 3,529
Dr. P. C. Murphy, C. ..... 3,414

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—A. A. Lefurgey, C. | 93 | 1911—Richards, L. | 115 |
| 1908—J. W. Richards, L. | 164 | | |

After P. E. Id. entered Confederation, and until the Redistribution Act of 1892, Prince County returned two members. The Act of 1892 divided the county into two ridings, Prince East and West. These were again united under the Act of 1903.

The electoral records under the former systems were as follows:—

Prince County (original arrangement):—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1874—Jos. Yeo, L. | 1,519 | 1882—Jos. Yeo, L. | 210 |
| —G. G. Perry, L. | 1,135 | —E. Hackett, C. | 147 |
| 878—Jos. Yeo. L. | 111 | 1887—Jos. Yeo. L. | 421 |
| —E. Hackett, C. | 50 | —S. F. Perry, L. | 388 |
| | | 1891—S. F. Perry, L. | 278 |
| | | —J. Yeo, L. | 618 |

Prince County (old constituency)—General Elections:—
1896—J. Yeo, L..... 117 | 1900—A. A. Lefurgey, C..... 225
Bye-Election:—
1898—(Dec. 14) J. H. Bell, L..... 45

Prince West (old constituency)—General Elections:—
1896—Ed. Hackett, C..... 45 | 1900—Ed. Hackett, C..... 3
Bye-Elections:—
1897—(April 27) S. F. Perry, L..... 87
1898—(April 13) B. D. McLellan, L..... 316

## PRINCE ALBERT (SASK.)

(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

James McKay, C..... 3,316
W. W. Rutan, L..... 2,961

Record:—
1908—A. W. Rutan, L..... 129 | 1911—Jas. McKay, C..... 355
Bye-Elections:—
Feb. 1— Saml. J. Donaldson, C..... Accl.

See Assiniboia, and particularly the reference under that head to the old elec. division of Saskatchewan.

## PRINCE EDWARD (ONT.)

B. R. Hepburn, C..... 2,304
Morley Currie, L..... 2,024

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Walter Ross, L..... | 837 | 1891—A. C. Miller, C..... | 39 |
| 1872—Ross, L..... | 134 | 1896—W. E. Pette, P..... | 221 |
| 1874—Ross, L..... | 126 | 1900—G. O. Alcorn, C..... | 68 |
| 1878—J. S. McCuaig, C..... | 290 | 1904—G. O. Alcorn, C..... | 146 |
| 1882—Dr. J. Platt, L..... | 19 | 1908—Dr. Currie, L..... | 137 |
| 1878—Platt, L..... | 71 | 1911—B. R. Hepburn, C..... | 880 |

Bye-Elections:—
1888—(Mar. 10 )J. Platt, L..... 157
1892—(Feb. 4) A. C. Miller, C..... 209

## PROVENCHER (MAN.) (Altered 1903.)

J. P. Molloy, L..... 3,049
J. A. F. Bleau, C..... 2,668

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1871—P. Delorme, C..... | 143 | 1891—La Riviere, C..... | Accl. |
| 1872—Sir. G. E. Cartier, C... | Accl. | 1896—La Riviere, C..... | 666 |
| 1874—Louis Riel..... | 126 | 1900—La Riviere, C..... | 44 |
| 1878—Dubuc, C..... | Accl. | 1904—J. E. Cyr, L..... | 10 |
| 1882—Jos. Royal, C..... | Accl. | 1908—J. P. Molloy, L..... | 460 |
| 1887—Royal, C..... | 303 | 1911—Molloy, L..... | 381 |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Sept. 3) L. Riel..... Accl.
(1) 1875—(Mar. 31) A. G. B. Bannantyne, L..... Accl.
1879—(Dec. 30) Jos. Royal, C..... 383
1889—(Jan. 24) A. A. C. LaRiviere, C..... 214

(1) Louis Riel, leader of Red River uprising of 1870, was ret. for Provencher at g.e., 1874 by accl. On Apl. 16, 1874, he was, on motion, expelled from House. Writ July 21, nom. Sept. 3. Riel being again ret. by accl. Feb. 25, 1875, a resol. was passed by House declaring him an outlaw. See Journals.

## QU'APPELLE (Sask.) (Created 1903.)

L. Thompson, L..... 4,298
Richard, S. Lake, C..... 3,874

Record:—

1904—R. S. Lake, C..... 28
1908—Lake, C..... 52
1911—L. Thomson, L..... 424

See Assiniboia.

## QUEBEC CENTRE (Que.)

Arthur Lachance, L..... 2,122
J. Hone, C..... 1,529

Record, General Elections:—

1867—G. H. Simard, C..... 1,286
1872—J. S. Cauchon, L..... 270
1874—Cauchon, L..... Accl.
1878—J. Malouin, L..... 219
1882—J. G. Bosse, C..... 111
1887—F. Langelier, L..... 705
1891—Langelier, L..... 79
1896—Langelier, L..... 318
1900—Albert Malouin, L..... 515
1904—A. Malouin, L..... 797
1908—A. Lachance, L..... 914
1911—Lachance, L..... 393

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Dec. 7) Hon. J. E. Cauchon..... Accl.
1877—(Nov. 4) J. Malouin, Ind..... Accl.
1898—(Jan. 24) A. Malouin, L..... Accl.
1905—(Jan. 19) Arthur Lachance, L..... Accl.

## QUEBEC EAST (Que.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L..... Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

1867—P. G. Huot, C..... Accl.
1872—A. J. Tourangeau, L... Accl.
1874—J. R. Thibaudeau, L.... Accl.
1878—Hon. W. Laurier, L.... 778
1882—Laurier, L..... 467
1887—Laurier, L..... 1,927
1891—Laurier, L..... Accl.
1896—Laurier, L..... 2,191
1900—Sir W. Laurier, L..... 2,772
1904—Laurier, L..... 2,109
1908—Laurier, L..... 2,214
1911—Laurier, L..... Accl.

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(July 18) A. G. Tourangeau, L..... 177
1877—(Nov. 28) Hon. W. Laurier, L..... 315
1896—(July 30) Hon. W. Laurier, L..... Accl.

## QUEBEC WEST (Que.)

W. Power, L..... 1,219
W. Price, C..... 1,128

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Thos. McGreevy, C.... Accl.
1872—McGreevy, C..... 307
1874—McGreevy, C..... 184
1878—McGreevy, C..... Accl.
1882—McGreevy, C..... 168
1887—McGreevy, C..... 46
1891—McGreevy, C..... 53
1896—R. R. Dobell, L..... 231
1900—Dobell, L..... 369
1904—W. Power, L..... 393
1908—W. Price, C..... 10
1911—W. Power, L..... 91

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 26) Hon. John Hearn, C. (Sitting member expelled Sept. 29, 1891)..... 380
1895—(April 17) Thos. McGreevy, C..... 7
1902—(Jan. 29) Wm. Power, L..... Accl.

## QUEBEC COUNTY (QUE.)

L. P. Pelletier, C..... 2,295
J. B. Caouette, L..... 2,247

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—P. J. O. Chauveau, C.. | Accl. | 1891—J. J. T. Fremont, L.... | 340 |
| 1872—Chauveau, C..... | 1,099 | 1896—C. Fitzpatrick, L..... | 924 |
| 1874—A. P. Caron, C..... | Accl. | 1900—Fitzpatrick, L..... | 1,290 |
| 1878—Caron, C..... | 629 | 1904—Fitzpatrick, L..... | 2,174 |
| 1882—Caron, C..... | Accl. | 1908—Dr. J. P. Turcotte, L.. | 146 |
| 1887—Caron, C..... | 259 | 1911—L. P. Pelletier, C..... | 48 |

Bye-Elections:—

1880—(Nov. 27) Hon. A. P. Caron, C..... Accl.
1896—(July 30) Hon. Chas. Fitzpatrick, L..... Accl.
1906—(Oct. 23) L. Robitaille, Ind..... 388
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. L. P. Pelletier, C..... Accl.
1914—(Nov. 7) Hon. T. Case Casgrain, C..... Accl.

## QUEENS (P.E.I.) (Two Members.)

A. A. McLean, C..... 4,392
D. Nicholson, C..... 4,308
A. B. Warburton, L..... 4,016
L. E. Prowse, L..... 3,915

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—A. A. McLean, C..... | 236 | 1911—A. A. McLean, C..... | 376 |
| —A. Martin, C..... | 273 | —D. Nicholson, C..... | 393 |
| 1908—A. B. Warburton, L... | 83 | | |
| —L. E. Prowse, L..... | 145 | | |

After P.E.I. entered Confederation, Queens county returned two members. The Redistribution Act of 1892 divided the county into two electoral divisions, East and West Queens. The Act of 1903 re-united these two divisions.

The electoral records of the former divisions follow:—

Queen's County (Original).

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1874—David Laird, L..... | Accl. | —J. C. Brecken, C..... | 10 |
| —P. Sinclair, L..... | Accl. | 1887—W. Walsh, L..... | 715 |
| 1878—J. C. Pope, C..... | 883 | —L. H. Davies, L..... | 783 |
| —F. D. Brecken, C..... | 710 | 1891—L. H. Davies, L..... | 337 |
| 1882—L. H. Davies, L..... | | —W. Walsh, L..... | 185 |

Bye-Elections:—

1876—(Nov. 22) Hon. Jas. C. Pope, C..... 88
1878—(Nov. 9) Hon. J. C. Pope, C..... Accl.
1884—(Aug. 20) Dr. J. F. Jenkins, C..... 40

Queen's East. (Extinct Division.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—Alex. Martin, C..... | 354 | 1900—Martin, C..... | 7 |

Bye-Election:—

1901—(Mar. 20) McKinnon, L..... 394

Queen's West. (Extinct Division.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—L. H. Davies, L..... | 334 | 1900—Hon. L. H. Davies, L.. | 735 |

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(July 30) Hon. L. H. Davies, L..... Accl.
1902—(Jan. 15) D. Farquharson, L..... 475
1904—(Feb. 16) H. Haszard, L..... 285

## RED DEER (ALTA.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

Dr. Michael Clarke, L..... 6,711
A. A. McGillivray, C..... 3,882

Record:—

1908—Dr. M. Clark, L..... 260 | 1911—Clark, L..... 2,289

See Calgary.

## REGINA (SASK.)

W. M. Martin, L..... 5,811
W. D. Cowan, C..... 4,081
R. Fletcher, Ind..... 645

Record:—

1908—W. M. Martin, L..... 7,600 | 1911—Martin, L..... 1,730

See Assiniboia, and particularly record under that head of former constituency of Assiniboia West.

## RENFREW NORTH (ONT.)

Gerald V. White, C..... 2,573
J. F. Munro, L..... 1,865

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Rankin, C..... | 86 | 1891—White, C..... | 79 |
| 1872—Findlay, L..... | 102 | 1896—Mackie, L..... | 63 |
| 1874—Peter White, C..... | 102 | 1900—Mackie, L..... | 132 |
| 1878—White, C..... | 353 | 1904—P. White, C..... | 220 |
| 1882—White, C..... | 143 | 1908—G. V. White, C..... | 599 |
| 1887—White, C..... | 248 | 1911—White, C..... | 708 |

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(Nov. 10 and 11) Sir F. Hincks, C..... 120
1874—(Nov. 2) Wm. Murray, C..... 48
1876—(Jan. 21) Peter White, C..... 210
1911—(Oct. 9) Gerald, V. White, C..... 1,001

## RENFREW SOUTH (ONT.)

Thos. A. Low, L..... 2,687
M. J. Maloney, C..... 2,068

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—D. McLachlin..... | Accl. | 1891—J. Ferguson, C..... | 444 |
| 1872—J. O'Reilly, C..... | 271 | 1896—Ferguson, C..... | 422 |
| 1874—J. Lorn McDougall, L.. | 70 | 1900—A. A. Wright, L..... | 353 |
| 1878—W. Bannerman, C..... | 224 | 1904—A. A. Wright, L..... | 188 |
| 1882—R. Campbell, L..... | 154 | 1908—T. A. Low, L..... | 680 |
| 1887—Campbell, L..... | 66 | 1911—Low, L..... | 619 |

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(July 6 and 7) J. Lorn McDougall, L..... 218
1874—(Oct. 24) J. L. McDougall, L..... Accl.
1875—(Feb. 20) McDougall, L..... 55
1887—(Aug. 2) John Ferguson, I.-C..... 122
1912—(Feb. 22) Hon. Geo. P. Graham, L..... 223

## RESTIGOUCHE (N.B.)

James Reid, L. ..... 1,512
W. S. Montgomery, C. ..... 1,170

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. McMillan, C. | 111 | 1891—J. McAllister, C. | 216 |
| 1872—G. Moffatt, C. | 449 | 1896—McAllister, C. | 44 |
| 1874—Moffatt, C. | Accl. | 1900—Jas. Reid, L. | 477 |
| 1878—G. Haddow, L. | Accl. | 1904—Reid, L. | 438 |
| 1882—Moffat, C. | 271 | 1908—Reid, L. | 133 |
| 1887—Moffatt, C. | 127 | 1911—Reid, L. | 342 |

Bye-Elections:—

1868—(March 12 and 13) W. M. Caldwell, C. ..... 47
1870—(Nov. 25) Geo. Moffatt, C. ..... 178
1888—(May 21) Geo. Moffatt, Jr., C. ..... Accl.

## RICHELIEU (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

P. J. Cardin, L. ..... 2,373
A. P. Vanasse, C. ..... 1,639

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. McCarthy, C. | 152 | 1891—Sir H. Langevin, C. | 308 |
| 1872—H. Mathieu, C. | 141 | 1896—A. A. Bruneau, L. | 134 |
| 1874—G. I. Barthe, I.-C. | 201 | 1900—Bruneau, L. | 270 |
| 1878—L. H. Massue, C. | 110 | 1904—Bruneau, L. | 313 |
| 1882—Massue, C. | 278 | 1908—A. Lanctôt, L. | 1,020 |
| 1887—J. B. Labelle, C. | 58 | 1911—P. J. Cardin, L. | 734 |

Bye-Elections:—

1870—(Nov. 18) G. I. Barthe, I.-C. ..... 345
1889—(Oct. 18) Massue, C. ..... 343
1892—(Jan. 11) A. A. Bruneau, L. ..... 72
1906—(Mar. 7) Adelard Lanctôt, L. ..... 1,104
1912—(Oct. 24) J. A. Cardin, L. ..... 258

## RICHMOND (N.S.)

Geo. W. Kyte, L. ..... 1,268
Jos. A. Gillies, C. ..... 983

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—W. J. Croke, L. | 266 | 1891—J. A. Gillies, C. | 102 |
| 1872—Hon. J. LeVesconte, C. | 271 | 1896—Gillies, C. | 22 |
| 1874—E. F. Flynn, C. | 78 | 1900—Jos. Matheson, L. | 252 |
| 1878—Flynn, L. | 114 | 1904—D. Finlayson, L. | 402 |
| 1882—H. N. Paint, C. | 64 | 1908—G. W. Kyte, L. | 240 |
| 1887—Flynn | 301 | 1911—Kyte, L. | 285 |

Bye-Elections:—

1869—(April 20) LeVesconte, C. ..... 227
1892—(Jan. 20) J. A. Gillies, C. ..... 315

## RICHMOND AND WOLFE (QUE.)

E. T. Tobin, L. ..... 3,855
J. Hayes, C. ..... 3,311

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—W. H. Webb, C. | 234 | 1891—C. C. Cleveland, C. | 281 |
| 1872—Graham, C. | 73 | 1896—M. T. Stenson, L. | 238 |
| 1874—Hon. H. Aylmer, L. | 162 | 1900—E. W. Tobin, L. | 983 |
| 1878—W. T. Ives, C. | 625 | 1904—Tobin, L. | 1,273 |
| 1882—Ives, C. | Accl. | 1908—Tobin, L. | 839 |
| 1887—Ives, C. | 137 | 1911—Tobin, L. | 554 |

Bye-Election:—
1874—(Dec. 4) Hon. H. Aylmer, L. ..... 386

## RIMOUSKI (QUE.)

T. G. Boulay, C. ..... 4,179
J. A. Ross, L. ..... 3,747

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—G. Sylvain, C. | 455 | 1891—Sir A. P. Carson, C. | 262 |
| 1872—J. B. R. Fiset, L. | 231 | 1896—Fiset, L. | 266 |
| 1874—Fiset, L. | 1,374 | 1900—J. A. Ross, L. | 269 |
| 1878—Fiset, L. | 449 | 1904—J. A. Ross, L. | 226 |
| 1882—L. A. Billy, C. | 108 | 1908—Ross, L. | 589 |
| 1887—Fiset, L. | 568 | 1911—H. Boulay, C. | 432 |

Bye-Election:—
1897—(Nov. 6) J. A. Ross, L. ..... Accl

## ROUVILLE (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Hon. R. Lemieux, J. L. ..... 1,467
H. Dubreuil, C. ..... 1,189

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Cheval dit St. Jacques, L. | 412 | 1891—L. P. Brodeur, L. | 69 |
| 1872—H. Mercier, L. | 56 | 1896—Brodeur, L. | 970 |
| 1874—Cheval, L. | 739 | 1900—Brodeur, L. | 1,085 |
| 1878—G. A. Gigault, C. | 35 | 1904—Brodeur, L. | 672 |
| 1882—Gigault, C. | 154 | 1908—Hon. L. P Brodeur, L. | Accl. |
| 1887—Gigault, I.-C. | Accl. | 1911—Hon. R. Lemieux, L. | 278 |

Bye-Elections:—
1904—(Jan. 30) Hon. L. P. Brodeur, L. ..... Accl.

## RUSSELL (ONT.)

Hon. Chas. Murphy, L. ..... 3,812
J. U. Vincent, C. ..... 2,836

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jas Grant, C. | 598 | 1891—Edwards, L. | 413 |
| 1872—Grant, C. | 265 | 1896—Edwards, L. | 1,603 |
| 1874—R. Blackburn, L. | 64 | 1900—Edwards, L. | 566 |
| 1878—J. O'Connor, C. | 515 | 1904—Norman Wilson, L. | 948 |
| 1882—M. H. Dickinson, C. | 309 | 1908—Hon. C. Murphy, L. | 1,146 |
| 1887—W. B. Edwards, L. | 155 | 1911—Murphy, L. | 976 |

Bye-Elections:—
1878—(Nov. 4) Hon. J. O'Connor, C. ..... Accl.
1888—(May 7) W. C. Edwards, L. ..... 203
1903—(April 20) D. Wallace, L. ..... Accl.

## ST. HYACINTHE (QUE.)

L. J. Gauthier, L. ..... 2,295
E. Guimont, C. ..... 2,155

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. E. Kleczkowski, L. . | 178 | 1891—Bernier, L. ..... | 496 |
| 1872—L. Delorme, L. ..... | 197 | 1896—Bernier, L. ..... | Accl. |
| 1874—Delorme, L. ..... | Accl. | 1900—Bernier, L. ..... | 1,111 |
| 1878—L. Tellier, C. ..... | 6 | 1904—A. M. Beauparlant, L.. | 524 |
| 1882—M. E. Bernier, L. ..... | 134 | 1908—Beauparlant, L. ..... | 557 |
| 1887—Bernier, L. ..... | 1,175 | 1911—L. J. Gauthier, L. ..... | 140 |

Bye-Elections:—
1870—(Sept. 1) L. Delorme, L. ..... Accl.
1900—(July 4) Hon. M. E. Bernier, L. ..... Accl.
1904—(Feb. 16) J. R. Blanchet, L. ..... 187

## ST. JOHN CITY (N.B.)

Hon. W. Pugsley, L. ..... 4,360
W. A. Powell, C. ..... 4,295

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—S. L. Tilley, C. ..... | 792 | 1891—E. McLeod, C. ..... | 586 |
| 1872—Tilley, C. ..... | 540 | 1896—Ellis, L. ..... | 722 |
| 1874—J. S. DeVeber, L. ..... | 1,181 | 1900—A. G. Blair, L. ..... | 997 |
| 1878—Tilley, C. ..... | 9 | 1904—J. W. Daniel, C. ..... | 1,211 |
| 1882—Tilley, C. ..... | 137 | 1908—Daniel, C. ..... | 192 |
| 1887—J. V. Ellis, L. ..... | 213 | 1911—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L.. | 65 |

Bye-Elections:—
1878—(Oct. 4) Hon. S. L. Tilley, C. ..... Accl.
1886—(Nov. 24) F. E. Barker, C. ..... 112
1904—(Feb. 16) J. W. Daniel, M.D. ..... 274

## ST. JOHN CITY AND COUNTY (N.B.)

Dr. J. W. Daniel, C. .....
Jas. Lowell, L. .....

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. H. Grey, C. ..... | Accl. | 1887—C. N. Skinner, L. ..... | |
| 1872—I. Burpee, L. ..... | | —Weldon, L. ..... | |
| —A. L. Palmer, C. ..... | | 1891—J. D. Hazen, C. ..... | |
| 1874—Burpee, L. ..... | | —Skinner, C. ..... | |
| —Palmer, C. ..... | | 1896—J. J. Tucker, L. ..... | 191 |
| 1878—Burpee, L. ..... | | 1900—Tucker, L. ..... | 776 |
| —C. W. Weldon, L. ..... | | 1904—A. A. Stockton, C. ..... | 637 |
| 1882—Burpee, L. ..... | | 1908—Hon. W. Pugsley, L.... | 496 |
| —Weldon, L. ..... | | 1911—J. W. Daniel, C. ..... | 110 |

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Nov. 22) J. A. Chesley, C. ..... 243
1907—(Sept. 18) Hon. Wm. Pugsley, L. ..... Accl.
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. J. D. Hazen, C. ..... Accl.

## ST. JOHNS AND IBERVILLE (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

Jos. Demers, L. ..... 2,638
J. E. Lareau, C. ..... 729

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—Béchard, L | 307 | 1906—Jos. Demers, L | 2,284 |
| 1900—J. P. Demers, L | 1,005 | 1911—Demers, L | 1,908 |
| 1904—Demers, L | 1,719 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. J. I. Tarte, L..... Accl.
1906—(Oct. 16) Jos. Demers, L..... Accl.

The two old counties of St. Johns and Iberville were united under the Redistribution Act of 1892.

The electoral records of the two counties up to that date were as follows:—

Iberville. (Extinct division.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Frs. Béchard, L | 531 | 1882—Béchard, L | Accl. |
| 1872—Béchard, L | Accl. | 1887—Béchard, L | Accl. |
| 1874—Béchard, L | Accl. | 1891—Béchard, L | 484 |
| 1878—Béchard, L | 229 | | |

St. Johns (Que.) (Extinct division.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1876—F. Bourassa, L | 96 | 1882—Bourassa, L | 145 |
| 1872—Bourassa, L | Accl. | 1887—Bourassa, L | 713 |
| 1874—Bourassa, L | Accl. | 1891—Bourassa, L | 228 |

## SALTCOATS (Sask.)
(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Thos. MacNutt, L..... 3,619
Jas. Nixon, C..... 1,934

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1908—Thos. MacNutt, L | 678 | 1911—MacNutt, L | 1,685 |

See Assiniboia.

## SASKATOON (Sask.)
(Established under the Act of 1906-07.)

Geo. E. McCraney, L..... 5,338
D. MacLean, C..... 3,756
N. E. Baumunk, Ind..... 674

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1908—G. E. McCraney, L | 1,477 | 1911—McCraney, L | 1,582 |

See Assiniboia, and particularly the paragraph under that head referring to the former electoral division of Saskatchewan.

## SELKIRK (Man.) (Altered 1903.)

Geo. H. Bradbury, C..... 3,098
A. R. Bredin, L..... 3,011
W. Holowacky Ind..... 234

Record. General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1871—(Mar. 2) J. Schultz, C | 250 | 1891—Ross, C | 190 |
| 1872—J. Schultz, C | 145 | 1896—J. A. Macdonell, L | 1 |
| 1874—Schultz, C | 69 | 1900—W. F. McCreary L | 14 |
| 1878—Schultz, C | Accl. | 1904—S. J. Jackson, L | 507 |
| 1882—A. W. Ross, L | 40 | 1908—G. H. Bradbury, C | 98 |
| 1887—A. W. Ross, C | Accl. | 1911—Bradbury, C | 87 |

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Nov. 3) Hon. T. M. Daly, C..... Accl.

Owing to the operation of the Redistribution Act, the constituencies of Lisgar and Selkirk changed names after 1891, that is, the constituency called Lisgar up to and including 1891 has since been called Selkirk and vice-versa. So in the above table the figures for the elections up to and including 1891 are for what to that date was known as the constituency of Lisgar, but which territorially is identical with the present constituency of Selkirk.

## SHEFFORD (QUE.)

G. H. Boivin, L. ..... 2,271
Jas. Davidson, C. ..... 2,245

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. L. S. Huntington, L. | 326 | 1891—J. R. Sanborn, L. | 177 |
| 1872—Huntington, L. | 366 | 1896—C. H. Parmelee, L. | 465 |
| 1874—Huntington, L. | 446 | 1900—C. H. Parmelee, L. | 430 |
| 1878—Huntingdon, L. | 402 | 1904—C. H. Parmelee, L. | 617 |
| 1882—M. Auger, I.-L. | 135 | 1908—H. E. Allen, L. | 360 |
| 1887—Audet, C. | 31 | 1911—G. H. Boivin, L. | 26 |

## SHELBURNE AND QUEENS (N.S.)

(United under the Act of 1892.)

F. B. McCurdy, C. ..... 2,678
Hon. W. S. Fielding, L. ..... 2,529

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—F. Forbes, L. | 198 | 1908—Fielding, L. | 342 |
| 1900—W. S. Fielding, L. | 393 | 1911—F. B. McCurdy, C. | 149 |
| 1904—W. S. Fielding, L. | 342 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1896—(Aug. 5) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L. ..... Accl.
1906—(Oct. 31) Hon. W. S. Fielding, L. ..... 1,016

Record of Queen's County. (Extinct riding.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. F. Forbes, L. | 573 | 1882—J. F. Forbes, L. | 132 |
| 1872—Forbes, L. | Accl. | 1887—Freeman, C. | 25 |
| 1874—Forbes, L. | Accl. | 1891—F. G. Forbes, L. | 101 |
| 1878—S. T. R. Bill, C. | 33 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1892—(Feb. 9) F. G. Forbes, L. ..... 70

Record of Shelburne County. (Existing riding.)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Thos. Coffin, L. | Accl. | 1882—Robertson, L. | 67 |
| 1872—Coffin, L. | Accl. | 1887—Robertson, L. | 87 |
| 1874—Coffin, L. | Accl. | 1891—N. W. White, C. | 19 |
| 1878—Thos. Robertson, L. | 67 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1887—(Dec. 15) Genl. Laurie, C. ..... 8
1888—(Oct. 22) Genl. Laurie, C. ..... 11

## SHERBROOKE (QUE.)

F. N. McCrea, L. ..... 2,213
C. D. White, C. ..... 2,282

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—A. T. Galt, C. | Accl. | 1891—W. B. Ives, C. | 315 |
| 1872—E. T. Brooks, C. | Accl. | 1899—Ives, C. | 257 |
| 1874—Brooks, C. | Accl. | 1900—John McIntosh, C. | 31 |
| 1878—Brooks, C. | Accl. | 1904—A. N. Worthington, C. | 126 |
| 1882—R. N. Hall, C. | Accl. | 1908—Worthington, C. | 144 |
| 1887—Hall, C. | 577 | 1911—F. McCrea, L. | 39 |

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. W. B. Ives, C. ..... Accl.
1900—(Jan. 25) J. McIntosh, C. ..... 96

## SIMCOE EAST (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1882, altered 1903.)

W. H. Bennett, C. . . . . 3,315
Manley Chew, L. . . . . 2,849

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882—H. H. Cook, L. . . . . | 138 | 1900—Bennett, C. . . . . | 39 |
| 1887—Cook, L. . . . . | 74 | 1904—Bennett, C. . . . . | 373 |
| 1891—P. H. Spohn, L. . . . . | 207 | 1908—Manley Chew, L. . . . . | 264 |
| 1896—W. H. Bennett, C. . . . . | 246 | 1911—W. H. Bennett, C. . . . . | 466 |

Bye-Elections:—
1892—(Feb. 25) W. H. Bennett, C. . . . . 16
1897—(Feb. 4) Bennett, C. . . . . 125

## SIMCOE, NORTH (ONT.) (Altered 1901.)

J. A. Currie, C. . . . . 2,648
L. G. McCarthy, L. . . . . 2,476

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—McConkey, L. . . . . | Accl. | 1891—D. McCarthy, I.-C. . . . | 296 |
| 1872—H. H. Cook, L. . . . . | 56 | 1896—D. McCarthy, I. . . . . | 1,107 |
| 1874—Cook, L. . . . . | 74 | 1900—L. G. McCarthy, L. . . . | 588 |
| 1878—D. McCarthy, C. . . . . | 50 | 1904—L. G. McCarthy, L. . . . | 41 |
| 1882—D. McCarthy, C. . . . . | 250 | 1908—J. A. Currie, C. . . . . | 51 |
| 1887—D. McCarthy, C. . . . . | 329 | 1911—Currie, C. . . . . | 172 |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Dec. 26) Cook, L. . . . . 74
1898—(Dec. 14) L. G. McCarthy, L. . . . . 185

## SIMCOE, SOUTH (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

Haughton Lennox, C. . . . . 3,278
Thos. Hammill, L. . . . . 1,636

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—W. C. Little, C. . . . . | 356 | 1891—Tyrwhitt, C. . . . . | Accl. |
| 1872—Little, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1896—Tyrwhitt, C. . . . . | 526 |
| 1874—Little, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1900—H. Lennox, C. . . . . | 922 |
| 1878—Little, C. . . . . | 443 | 1904—Lennox, C. . . . . | 1,059 |
| 1882—R. Tyrwhitt, C. . . . . | 6 | 1908—Lennox, C. . . . . | 1,529 |
| 1887—Tyrwhitt, C. . . . . | 1,060 | 1911—Lennox, C. . . . . | 1,642 |

Bye-Election:—
1912—(June 10) W. A. Boys, C. . . . . Accl.

## SOULANGES (QUE.)

Rt. Hon. Sir W. Laurier, L. . . . . 1,045
J. A. Lortie, C. . . . . 905

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—L. H. Masson, C. . . . . | 259 | 1891—J. Mousseau, I. . . . . | 39 |
| 1872—J. P. Lanthier, C. . . . . | 259 | 1896—A. Bourbonnais, L. . . . . | 193 |
| 1874—Lanthier, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1900—A. Bourbonnais, L. . . . . | 244 |
| 1878—Lanthier, C. . . . . | 325 | 1904—A. Bourbonnais, L. . . . . | 224 |
| 1882—Lanthier, C. . . . . | 86 | 1908—J. A. Lortie, C. . . . . | 53 |
| 1887—J. W. Bain, C. . . . . | 171 | 1911—Sir W. Laurier, L. . . . . | 142 |

Bye-Elections:—
1882—(Oct. 6) G. R. S. DeBeaujeu, L. ..... 3
1883—(Dec. 27) J. W. Bain, C. ..... 26
1885—(Feb. 5) J. W. Bain, C. ..... 205
1892—(Feb. 3) J. W. Bain, C. ..... 1,113
1892—(Dec. 13) J. W. Bain, C. ..... 41

## SOURIS (MAN.) (Created 1903.)

Fred. L. Schaffner, C. ..... 3,150
A. McI. Campbell, L. ..... 3,086

Record:—
1904—Schaffner, C. ..... 520
1908—Schaffner, C. ..... 851
1901—Schaffner, C. ..... 64

## STANSTEAD (QUE.)

Chas. H. Lovell, L. ..... 2,810
Geo. W. Page, C. ..... 2,106

Record, General Elections:—
1867—C. C. Colby, C. ..... 198
1872—Colby, C. ..... Accl.
1874—Colby, C. ..... Accl.
1878—Colby, C. ..... 754
1882—Colby, C. ..... 295
1887—Colby, C. ..... 434
1891—Rider, L. ..... 102
1896—Moore, C. ..... 435
1900—H. Lovell, L. ..... 165
1904—H. Lovell, L. ..... 273
1908—Chas. H. Lovell, L. ..... 163
1911—Lovell, L. ..... 204

Bye-Elections:—
1889—(Nov. 18) Hon. C. C. Colby, C. ..... 1,042
1908—(Jan. 22) Chas. H. Lovell, L. ..... 273

## STORMONT (ONT.)

Duncan O. Alguire, C. ..... 2,539
Geo. I. Gogo, L. ..... 2,408

Record, General Elections:—
1904—R. Pringle, C. ..... 111
1908—R. Smith, L. ..... 350
1911—D. O. Alguire, C. ..... 131

Broadly speaking, this constituency is an amalgamation of the Confederation ridings of "Cornwall" and "Stormont." In the Redistribution Act preceding the gen. elec. of 1882 the original two counties disappeared as such; but the new division of "Cornwall and Stormont" replaced them. Under the Redistribution Act of 1903 the name "Cornwall" disappeared altogether

Record of former constituency of Cornwall:—
1867—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, L. ..... 136
1872—D. Bergin, C. ..... Accl.
1874—A. F. Macdonald, L. ..... 23
1874—(Oct. bye-elec.) Macdonald, L. ..... 40
1878—D. Bergin, C. ..... 38
1880—(Jan. 27) Bergin, C. ..... 177

Record of former constituency of Stormont:—
1867—S. Ault, L. ..... 592
1872—C. Archibald, L. ..... 36
1874—C. Archibald, L. ..... 208
1878—Oscar Fulton, C. ..... 197

Record of former constituency of Cornwall and Stormont:—

1882—D. Bergin, C. ..... 449
1887—Bergin, C. ..... 171
1891—Bergin, C. ..... 218
1896—Bergin, C. ..... 325
1896—(Dec. 19, bye-elec.) J. G. Snetsinger, L. ..... 592
1900—R. A. Pringle, C. ..... 151

## STRATHCONA (ALTA.) (Created 1903.)

Jas. M. Douglas, L. ..... 5,396
G. B. Campbell, C. ..... 2,872

Record, General Election:—

1904—P. Talbot, L. ..... 1,985
1908—W. McIntyre, L. ..... 1,052
1911—J. M. Douglas, L. ..... 2,524

Bye-Election:—

1906—(April 5) Wilbert McIntyre, L. ..... 1,518
1909—(Oct. 20) J. M. Douglas, L. ..... Accl.

## SUNBURY AND QUEEN'S (N.B.)
(United under Act of 1892.)

H. H. McLean, L. ..... 2,020
L. B. Smith, C. ..... 2,010

Record, General Elections:—

1896—G. H. King, L. ..... 179
1900—R. D. Wilmot, C. ..... 275
1904—R. D. Wilmot, C. ..... 188
1908—H. H. McLean, L. ..... 52
1911—McLean, L. ..... 10

Bye-Election:—

1896—(Aug. 25) Hon. A. G. Blair, L. ..... 624

Record of Queen's County, N.B. (extinct):—

1867—J. Farris, L. ..... Accl.
1872—Farris, L. ..... Accl.
1874—Farris, L. ..... 489
1878—G. G. King, L. ..... 513
1882—King, L. ..... 198
1887—G. F. Baird, C. ..... Accl.
1891—G. G. King, L. ..... 29

Bye-Election:—

1888—(Jan. 18) G. F. Baird, C. ..... 111

Record of Sunbury County, N.B. (extinct): General Elections:—

1867—Chas. Burpee, L. ..... 239
1872—Burpee, L. ..... Accl.
1874—Burpee, L. ..... 61
1878—Burpee, L. ..... 41
1882—Burpee, L. ..... 71
1887—R. D. Wilmot, C. ..... 285

## TEMISCOUATA (QUE.)

Charles A. Chauveau, L. ..... 2,913
L. Labelle, C. ..... 2,701

Record, General Elections:—

1867—C. F. A. Bertrand, L. ..... Accl.
1872—E. Mailloux, C. ..... 1,108
1874—J. B. Pouliot, L. ..... Accl.
1878—P. E. Grandbois, C. ..... 127
1882—Grandbois, C. ..... Accl.
1887—Grandbois, C. ..... 66
1891—Grandbois, C. ..... 198
1896—C. E. Pouliot, L. ..... 567
1900—C. A. Gauvreau, L. ..... 512
1904—C. A. Gauvreau, L. ..... 952
1908—Gauvreau, L. ..... 665
1911—Gauvreau, L. ..... 212

Bye-Election:—...

1897—(Nov. 6) C. A. Gauvreau, L. ..... Accl.

## TERREBONNE (QUE.)

W. B. Nantel, C. ..... 2,727
Samuel Desjardins, L. ..... 2,101

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. L.F.R.Masson, . .C. | Accl. | 1891—Chapleau, C. | 704 |
| 1872—Masson, C. | Accl. | 1896—L. A. Chauvin, C. | 128 |
| 1874—Masson, C. | Accl. | 1900—R. Prefontaine, L. | 267 |
| 1878—Masson, C. | 802 | 1904—S. Desjardins, L. | 184 |
| 1882—G. A. Nantel, C. | 757 | 1908—W. B. Nantel, C. | 79 |
| 1887—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C. | 785 | 1911—Nantel, C. | 626 |

Bye-Elections:—
1882—(Aug. 23) Hon. J. A. Chapleau, C. ..... Accl.
1892—(Dec. 10) Pierre Leclair, C. ..... Accl.
1908—(Feb. 21) S. Desjardins, L. ..... 269
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. W. B. Nantel, C. ..... Accl.
1915—(Feb. 8) Gedeon Rochon, C. ..... 298

## THREE RIVERS AND ST. MAURICE (QUE.)
(Altered 1903.)

Hon. Jacques Bureau, L. ..... 3,155
Louis Philippe Normand, C. ..... 3,146

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—Sir A. P. Caron, C. | 269 | 1908—Hon. J. Bureau, L. | 1,466 |
| 1900—J. Bureau, L. | 305 | 1911—Hon. J. Bureau, L. | |
| 1904—J. Bureau, L. | 397 | (recount) | 9 |

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Feb. 28) Hon. Jacques Bureau. ..... Accl.

Previous to the Redistribution Act of 1892, Three Rivers and St. Maurice were separate constituencies. Their electoral records were as follows:—

Tbree Rivers, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—De Niverville, C. | 134 | 1882—Sir H. Langevin, C. | Accl. |
| 1872—W. Macdougall, C. | Accl. | 1887—Sir H. Langevin, C. | 30 |
| 1874—Macdougall, C. | 325 | 1891—Sir H. Langevin, C. | 200 |
| 1878—Macdougall, C. | 148 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(Oct. 16) W. Macdougall, C. ..... Accl.
1878—(Nov. 17) Hon. Sir H. Langevin, C. ..... Accl.

St. Maurice:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—I. L. L. Desaulniers, C. | Accl. | 1882—Desaulniers, C. | 396 |
| 1872—E. Lacerte, C. | Accl. | 1887—Desaulniers, C. | 267 |
| 1874—C. Gerin-Lajoie, L. | 54 | 1891—Desaulniers, C. | 145 |
| 1878—F. L. Desaulniers, C. | 80 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(Oct. 26 and 27) E. Lacerte, C. ..... 260

## THUNDER BAY AND RAINY RIVER (ONT.)

J. J. Carrick, C. ..... Accl.

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| J. J. Conmee, L. | 428 | 1911—J. J. Carrick, C. | Accl. |
| 1908—J. Conmee, L. | 1,241 | | |

This constituency (established under the Act of 1903) was formerly part of Algoma, which see for early record.

## TORONTO CENTRE (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

Edmund Bristol, C. . . . . 5,156
A. A. McGuire, L. . . . . 2,994

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—E. F. Clarke, C. . . . . | 385 | 1911—Bristol, C. . . . . | 2,162 |
| 1908—E. Bristol, C. . . . . | 187 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1905—(April 11) E. Bristol, C. . . . . Accl.

Up to the coming into force of the Act of 1903. Toronto was divided into three constituencies: Toronto Centre, East and West, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Toronto Centre, (Old Constituency).
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1872—R. Wilkes, L. . . . . | 28 | 1887—G. R. R. Cockburn, C.. | 454 |
| 1874—Wilkes, L. . . . . | 284 | 1891—Cockburn, C. . . . . | 502 |
| 1878—R. Hay, C. . . . . | 490 | 1896—W. Lount, L. . . . . | 240 |
| 1882—Hay, C. . . . . | 198 | 1900—W. R. Brock, C. . . . . | 214 |

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(May 21) John Macdonald, L. . . . . Accl.
1897—(Nov. 30) G. R. Bertram, L. . . . . 250

Toronto East. (Old Constituency.)
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jas. Beatty, C. . . . . | 133 | 1887—Small C. . . . . | 1,255 |
| 1872—Beatty, C. . . . . | 97 | 1891—E. Coatsworth, C. . . . . | 1,464 |
| 1874—J. O'Donoghue, L. . . . . | 137 | 1896—J. Ross Robertson, L... | 1,619 |
| 1878—S. Platt, C. . . . . | 691 | 1900—A. E. Kemp, C. . . . . | 1,244 |
| 1882—J. Small, C. . . . . | 496 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1875—(Jan. 18) Samuel Platt, I.-C. . . . . 414

Toronto West. (Old Constituency.)
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—R. A. Harrison, C. . . . . | 429 | 1891—Denison, C. . . . . | 1,757 |
| 1872—J. Crawford, C. . . . . | 469 | 1896—E. F. Clarke, C. . . . . | 922 |
| 1874—T. Moss, L. . . . . | 221 | —E. B. Osler, C. . . . . | 636 |
| 1878—Hon. J. B. Robinson, C. | 637 | 1900—Clarke, C. . . . . | 2,311 |
| 1882—J. Beatty, C. . . . . | 431 | —Osler, C. . . . . | 1,983 |
| 1887—E. C. Denison, C. . . . . | 467 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(Nov. 6) Hon. J. Beverly Robinson, C. . . . . 351
1880—(Aug. 28) Jas. Beatty, C. . . . . 431

## TORONTO EAST (ONT.)

Albert E. Kemp, C. . . . . 7,082
Jas. Pearson, L. . . . . 1,878
Jos. Russell, Ind. . . . . 2,281
Jas. Richards, Lab. . . . . 463

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—A. E. Kemp, C. . . . . | 2,132 | 1911—A. E. Kemp, C. . . . . | 4,801 |
| 1908—Jos. Russell, Ind. . . . . | 793 | | |

See Toronto Centre.

## TORONTO NORTH (ONT.)

Hon. Geo. E. Foster, C. ..... 6,474
W. H. Shaw, L. ..... 3,157

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Hon. G. E. Foster, C... | 112 | 1911—Hon. G. E. Foster, C... | 3,317 |
| 1908—Foster, C. ..... | 389 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. G. E. Foster, C. ..... Accl.

See Toronto Centre.

## TORONTO SOUTH (ONT.)

Angus Claude MacDonell, C. ..... 4,473
J. J. Ward, L. ..... 2,110

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—A. C. MacDonell, C... | 409 | 1911—MacDonell, C. ..... | 2,363 |
| 1908—MacDonell, C. ..... | 1,036 | | |

See Toronto Centre.

## TORONTO WEST (ONT.)

Edmund B. Osler, C. ..... 11,444
Gordon Waldron, L. ..... 3,437

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—E. B. Osler, C. ..... | 1,891 | 1911—Osler, C. ..... | 8,007 |
| 1908—Osler, C. ..... | 2,353 | | |

See Toronto Centre.

## TWO MOUNTAINS (QUE.)

J. A. C. Ethier, L. ..... Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. B. Daoust, C. ..... | Accl. | 1891—Daoust, C. ..... | 287 |
| 1872—W. Prevost, L. ..... | Accl. | 1896—J. A. C. Ethier, L. ..... | 14 |
| 1874—Prevost, L. ..... | 55 | 1900—J. A. C. Ethier, L. ..... | 132 |
| 1878—J. B. Daoust, C. ..... | 786 | 1904—J. A. C. Ethier, L. ..... | 127 |
| 1882—Daoust, C. ..... | Accl. | 1908—Ethier, L. ..... | 92 |
| 1 887—Daoust, C. ..... | 72 | 1911—Ethier, L. ..... | Accl. |

Bye-Elections:—

1875—(Feb. 27) G. A. M. Globensky, C. ..... 129
1876—(March 11) J. B. Daoust, C. ..... Accl.
1892—(Feb. 27) J. Girouard, C. ..... 338

## VANCOUVER CITY (B.C.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

H. H. Stevens, C. ..... 7,052
J. H. Senkler, L. ..... 3,796
E. T. Kingsley, Soc. ..... 1,051

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—R. G. Macpherson, L.. | 858 | 1911—H. H. Stevens, C..... | 3,256 |
| 1908—G. H. Cowan, C..... | 1,582 | | |

Vancouver was created by a division of the constituency of Burrard, which had been created under the Act of 1892. The electoral record of this former constituency was as follows;—

Burrard. (Extinct constituency.)

General Elections.

1896—R. G. Maxwell, L..... 298 | 1900—Maxwell, L..... 627

Bye-Elections:—

1903—(Feb. 4) R. G. Macpherson, L..... 22

## VAUDREUIL (Que.)

Gustave Boyer, L..... 1,345
A. DeL. MacDonald, C..... 1,130

Record, General Elections:—

1867—Donald McMillan, C... Accl. | 1891—H. S. Harwood, L..... 98
1872—R. Harwood, C..... 235 | 1896—Harwood, L..... 495
1874—Harwood, C..... Accl. | 1900—Harwood, L..... 475
1878—J. B. Mongenais, C.... 62 | 1904—G. Boyer, L..... 472
1882—H. McMillan, C..... 32 | 1908—Boyer, L..... 753
1887—McMillan, C..... 213 | 1911—Boyer, L..... 215

Bye-Elections:—

1892—(Feb. 29) H. McMillan, C..... 27
1898—(April 12) H. S. Harwood, L..... 191

## VICTORIA (Alberta.)

(Established under Act of 1906-07.)

W. H. White, L..... 3,225
F. E. Morrison, C..... 2,702
W. J. Jackman, Ind..... 719

Record:—

1908—W. H. White, L..... 370 | 1911—White, L..... 523

See Calgary.

## VICTORIA (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

G. H. Barnard, C..... 2,816
Hon. Wm. Templeman, L..... 2,332
Gordon Brown, Soc..... 290

Record, General Elections:—

1871—H. Nathan, C.....
—A. De Cosmos, C.....
1872—Nathan, C.....
—De Cosmos, C.....
1874—De Cosmos, C.....
—F. J. Roscoe, C.....
1878—Sir. J. A. Macdonald, C
—De Cosmos, C.....
1882—E. C. Baker, C.....
—N. Shakespeare, C.....
1887—Baker, C. (elec.)..... 632
—Shakespeare, C. (elec.). 548
—Humphreys, Ind. C.... 394
—Fell, Ind. C..... 327
—W. Robertson, L..... 253
—A. E. McCallum, L.... 24
1891—Thos. Earle, C. (elec.).. 1,061
—E. G. Prior, C. (elec.).. 1,049
—W. Templeman, L..... 449
—Wm. Marchant, L..... 409
1896—Earle, C..... 196
—Prior, C..... 195
1900—Prior, C..... 215
—Earle, C..... 135
1904—G. Riley, L..... 500
1908—G. H. Barnard, C..... 13
1911—Barnard, C..... 484

Bye-Elections:—

1888—(Jan. 23) E. G. Prior, C..... Accl.
1896—(Jan. 6) Hon. E. G. Prior, C..... 107
1902—(Jan. 28) Geo. Riley, L..... 419
1906—(Mar. 6) Hon. W. Templeman, L..... 696

## VICTORIA (N.B.)

Pius Michaud, L. ..... 3,059
M. D. Cormier, C. ..... 1,111

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—John Costigan, C..... | 229 | 1891—Costigan, C..... | 695 |
| 1872—Costigan, C..... | 862 | 1896—Costigan, C..... | 546 |
| 1874—Costigan, C..... | 489 | 1900—Hon. J. Costigan, L.... | Accl. |
| 1878—Costigan, C..... | 463 | 1904—Costigan, L..... | 1,188 |
| 1882—Hon. J. Costigan, C.... | Accl. | 1908—P. Michaud, L..... | 1,833 |
| 1887—Costigan, C..... | 308 | 1911—Michaud, L..... | 1,048 |

Bye-Election:—
1906—(Mar. 5) Pius Michaud, L. ..... Accl.

## VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Col. Sam Hughes, C. ..... 4,001
J. B. Begg, L. ..... 2,707

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—S. Hughes, C..... | 303 | 1911—S. Hughes, C..... | 1,294 |
| 1908—S. Hughes, C..... | 1,038 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. S. Hughes. ..... Accl.

Until the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Victoria county was divided into two electoral divisions, Victoria North and Victoria South. Their electoral records were as follows:—

Victoria North. (Extinct.)
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Morrison, L..... | 284 | 1887—J. A. Barron, L..... | 301 |
| 1872—Staples, C..... | 88 | 1891—Barron, L..... | 202 |
| 1874—J. Maclennan, L..... | 4 | 1896—Col. S. Hughes, C..... | 251 |
| 1878—H. Cameron, C..... | 176 | 1900—Hughes, C..... | 129 |
| 1882—Cameron, C..... | 290 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1874—(Dec. 22) Hector Cameron, C. (after scrutiny of votes)..... (?
1892—(Feb. 11) Col. S. Hughes, C. ..... 239

Victoria South. (Extinct.)
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—G. Kempt, L..... | 200 | 1887—A. Hudspeth, C..... | 47 |
| 1872—G. Dormer, C..... | 158 | 1891—C. W. Fairbairn, C.... | 25 |
| 1874—A. McQuade, C..... | 69 | 1896—Geo. McHugh, L..... | 62 |
| 1878—McQuade, C..... | 424 | 1900—A. E. Vrooman, C..... | 216 |
| 1882—J. R. Dundas, C..... | 60 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1887—(April 30) A. Hudspeth, C. ..... 54
1890—(Dec. 18) C. W. Fairbairn, C. ..... 133
1892—(Dec. 11) C. W. Fairbairn, C. ..... 228

## WATERLOO NORTH (ONT.)

Wm. Geo. Weichel, C. ..... 3,774
Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King L. ..... ,45[illegible]

Records:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. E. Bowman, L. | Accl. | 1891—Bowman, L. | 185 |
| 1872—Bowman, L. | Accl. | 1896—J. E. Seagram, C. | 309 |
| 1874—Bowman, L. | Accl. | 1900—Seagram, C. | Accl. |
| 1878—H. Kranz, C. | 133 | 1904—Seagram, C. | 306 |
| 1882—Kranz, C. | 57 | 1908—W. L. Mackenzie King. | 263 |
| 1887—J. E. Bowman, L. | 239 | 1911—W. G. Weichel, C. | 315 |

Bye-Election:—

1909—(June 21) Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King. . . . Accl

## WATERLOO SOUTH (ONT.)

George A. Clare, C. . . . 3,492
Sylvester Moyer, L. . . . 2,639

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jas. Young, L. | 336 | 1891—Livingstone, L. | 312 |
| 1872—Young, L. | Accl. | 1896—Livingstone, L. | 89 |
| 1874—Young, L. | Accl. | 1900—G. A. Clare, C. | 218 |
| 1878—S. Merner, C. | 44 | 1904—G. A. Clare, C. | 365 |
| 1882—J. Livingstone, L. | 208 | 1908—Clare, C. | 300 |
| 1887—Livingstone, L. | 368 | 1911—Clare, C. | 853 |

Bye-Elections:—

1915—(Feb. 1) Frank S. Scott, C. . . . Accl.

## WELLAND (ONT.) (Altered 1903.)

W. M. German, L. . . . Accl.

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. C. Street, C. | Accl. | 1891—W. M. German, L. | 447 |
| 1872—Street, C. | 530 | 1896—W. McCleary, C. | 169 |
| 1874—W. A. Thompson, L. | 189 | 1900—W. M. German, L. | 220 |
| 1878—C. W. Bunting, C. | 116 | 1904—W. M. German, L. | 922 |
| 1882—Dr. Ferguson, C. | 132 | 1908—German, L. | 643 |
| 1887—Ferguson, C. | 212 | 1911—German, L. | Accl. |

Bye-Election:—

1892—(April 29) J. A. Lowell, L. . . . 227

## WELLINGTON, NORTH (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

W. A. Clarke, C. . . . 2,530
A. M. Martin, L. . . . 2,505

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Thos. Martin, L. | 308 | 1911—W. A. Clarke, C. | 25 |
| 1908—A. M. Martin, L. | 384 | | |

Bye-Election:—

1907—(Oct. 29) Alex. M. Martin, L. . . . 266

Previous to the coming into operation of the Representation Act of 1903, Wellington County consisted of three ridings, Wellington, Centre, North and South; the electoral records of which follow:—

Wellington Centre (extinct division) —General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—T. S. Parker, L. | Accl. | 1887—A. Semple, L. | 50 |
| 1872—J. Ross, L. | 46 | 1891—Semple, L. | 156 |
| 1874—G. T. Orton, C. | 49 | 1896—Semple, L. | 622 |
| 1878—G. T. Orton, C. | 6 | 1900—John McGowan, C. | 285 |
| 1882—Orton, C. | 152 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(Jan. 18) J. Ross, L..... Accl.
1874—(Dec. 13) Orton, C..... 100

Wellington North (former constituency):—
1867—Drew, C..... 221
1872—N. Higginbotham, L... 60
1874—Higginbotham, L..... 6
1878—Drew, C..... 108
1882—Jas. McMullen, L..... 20
1887—McMullen, L..... 368
1891—McMullen, L..... 186
1896—McMullen, L..... 162
1900—E. Tolton, C..... 31

Wellington South (former constituency)—General Elections:—
1867—Stirton, L..... 311
1872—Stirton, L..... Accl.
1874—Stirton, L..... 1,199
1878—D. Guthrie, L..... 303
1882—J. Innes, L..... 118
1887—Innes, L..... 126
1891—Innes, L..... 376
1896—C. Kloepfer, C..... 138
1900—H. Guthrie, L..... 106

Bye-Election:—
1876—(July 5) Donald Guthrie, L..... 138

## WELLINGTON SOUTH (ONT.)

(Established under Act of 1903.)

Hugh Guthrie, L..... 3,368
E. A. T. Kelly, C..... 2,744

Record:—
1904—H. Guthrie, L..... 379
1908—Guthrie, L..... 701
1911—Guthrie, L..... 624

See Wellington North.

## WENTWORTH (ONT.)

Gordon C. Wilson, C..... 3,832
W. O. Sealey, L..... 2,939

Record, General Elections:—
1904—E. D. Smith, C..... 10
1908—W. O. Sealey, L..... 346
1911—G. C. Wilson, C..... 893

Bye-Election:—
1905—(Nov. 22) E. D. Smith, C..... 17

Previous to the coming into force of the Representation Act of 1903, Wentworth County (Hamilton excluded) was divided into two constituencies: Wentworth North and Brant, and Wentworth South. The first named constituency had been formed under the Redistribution Act of 1892 by the union of the former constituencies of Wentworth North and Brant North.

Brant North (extinct):—
1867—J. Y. Brown, C..... 2
1872—G. Fleming, L..... 311
1874—Fleming, L..... Accl.
1878—Fleming, L..... 197
1882—J. Somerville, L..... 951
1887—Somerville, L..... 1,174
1891—Somerville, L..... 1,116

Wentworth North (extinct:)—
1867—McMorries, L..... 61
1872—T. Bain, L..... 105
1874—T. Bain, L..... Accl.
1878—T. Bain, L..... 106
1882—Bain, L..... 3
1887—Bain, L..... 128
1891—Bain, L..... 200

Wentworth North and Brant (extinct):—

1896—Jas. Somerville, L..... 1,121 | 1900—Hon. W. Paterson, L... 1,098

Wentworth South (extinct):—

1867—J. Rymal, L..... 27 | 1887—F. M. Carpenter, C.... 176
1872—Rymal, L..... 308 | 1891—Carpenter, C..... 1
1874—Rymal, L..... 309 | 1896—Thos. Bain, L..... 187
1878—Rymal, L..... 74 | 1900—E. D. Smith, C..... 106
1882—L. Springer, L..... 48

## WESTMORLAND (N.B.)

Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L..... 4,452
H. G. Siddall, C..... 4;388

Record, General Elections:—

1867—A. Smith, L..... 1,753 | 1891—Wood, C..... 2,148
1872—Smith, L..... Accl. | 1896—H. A. Powell, C..... 15
1874—Hon. A. Smith, L..... Accl. | 1900—H. R. Emmerson, L.... 486
1878—Smith, L..... 644 | 1904—Hon. H. Emmerson, L. 946
1882—Josiah Wood, C..... 432 | 1908—Emmerson, L..... 1,385
1887—Wood, C..... 542 | 1911—Emmerson, L..... 64

Bye-Elections:—

1895—(Aug. 24) H. A. Powell, C..... 764
1904—(Feb. 9) Hon. H. R. Emmerson, L..... Accl.
1915—(Feb. 1) Arthur Bliss Copp,, L..... Accl.

## WINNIPEG (MAN.)

A. Haggart, C..... 12,754
J. H. Ashdown, L..... 8,049
R. A. Rigg, Soc..... 2,325

Record, General Elections:—

1882—Scott, C..... 106 | 1900—Puttee, Labour..... 1,183
1887—W. B. Scarth, C..... 12 | 1904—D. W. Bole, L..... 27
1891—H. J. Macdonald, C.... 509 | 1908—A. Haggart, C..... 2,018
1896—Hon. H. Macdonald, C. 126 | 1911—Haggart, C..... 4,705

Bye-Elections:—

1893—(Nov. 22) Jos. Martin, L..... 425
1897—(April 27) R. W. Jamieson, L..... 1,117
1900—(Jan. 25) A. W. Puttee, Labour..... 8
1911—(Oct. 27) Hon. Robt. Rogers, C..... Accl.

## WRIGHT (QUE.)

(Established under Act of 1892.)

E. B. Devlin, L..... 4,003
L. Cousineau, C..... 2,819

Record, General Elections:—

1896—C. R. Devlin, L..... 382 | 1908—E. B. Devlin, L..... 711
1900—L. N. Champagne, L... 978 | 1911—E. B. Devlin, L..... 1,184
1904—Sir W. Laurier, L..... 1,206

Bye-Elections:—

1897—(Mar. 23) L. N. Champagne, L..... 775
1905—(Feb. 13) E. B. Devlin, L..... 172

See Labelle and particularly record of old County of Ottawa.

## YALE-CARIBOO (B.C.) (Altered 1903.)

Martin Burrell, C. . . . . 3,851
K. C. Macdonald, L. . . . . 1,962
Jas. F. Johnson, Soc. . . . . 246

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1896—H. Bostock, L. . . . . | 345 | 1908—M. Burrell, C. . . . . | 893 |
| 1900—W. A. Galliher, L. . . . . | 529 | 1911—Burrell, C. . . . . | 1,889 |
| 1904—Duncan Ross, L. . . . . | 161 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1911—(Nov. 4) Hon. M. Burrell, C. . . . . Accl.

This constituency was originally formed in 1893 by uniting the two former constituencies of Cariboo and Yale, the electoral records of which were as follows:—

Cariboo (old division)—General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1871—J. G. Thomson, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1882—Jas. Reid, C. . . . . | Accl. |
| 1872—Thomson, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1887—Reid, C. . . . . | 40 |
| 1874—Thomson, C. . . . . | 152 | 1891—F. S. Barnard, C. . . . . | 29 |
| 1878—Thomson, C. . . . . | Accl. | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1881—(April) Jas. Reid, C. . . . . 75
1888—(Nov. 22) F. S. Barnard, C. . . . . 22

Yale (old division)—General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1871—P. Houghton, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1882—F. J. Barnard, C. . . . . | 31 |
| 1872—E. Dewdney, C. . . . . | 24 | 1887—J. A. Mara, C. . . . . | Accl. |
| 1874—E. Dewdney, C. . . . . | 69 | 1891—Mara, C. . . . . | Accl. |
| 1878—E. Dewdney, C. . . . . | Accl. | | |

Bye-Election:—
1879—(Sept. 29) F. J. Barnard, C. . . . . 113

## YAMASKA (QUE.) (Altered 1903.)

A. A. Mondou, C. . . . . 1,870
J. E. O. Gladu, L. . . . . 1,777

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—M. Fortier, L. . . . . | 37 | 1891—R. H. S. Mignault, L. . | 170 |
| 1872—Jos. Duguay, C. . . . . | 404 | 1896—Mignault, L. . . . . | 18 |
| 1874—G. Gill, C. . . . . | Accl. | 1900—Mignault, L. . . . . | 104 |
| 1878—Gill, C. . . . . | 323 | 1904—J. E. O. Gladu, L. . . . . | 460 |
| 1882—F. Vanasse, C. . . . . | 71 | 1908—Gladu, L. . . . . | 88 |
| 1887—Vanasse, C. . . . . | 31 | 1911—A. A. Mondou. C. . . . . | 93 |

Bye-Elections:—
1879—(July 7) F. Vanasse, Nat. Con. . . . . 188

## YARMOUTH (N.S.)

B. B. Law, L. . . . . 2,399
K. E. Crosby, C. . . . . 1,215

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. Thos. Killam, L. . | 559 | 1891—T. B. Flint, L. . . . . | 575 |
| 1872—F. Killam, L. . . . . | 736 | 1896—Flint, L. . . . . | 444 |
| 1874—Killam, L. . . . . | 430 | 1900—Flint, L. . . . . | 221 |
| 1878—Killam, L. . . . . | 541 | 1904—B. B. Law, L. . . . . | 359 |
| 1882—J. R. Kinney, C. . . . . | 301 | 1908—Law, L. . . . . | 839 |
| 1887—J. Lovitt, L. . . . . | 692 | 1911—Law, L. . . . . | 1,184 |

Bye-Elections:—
1869—(April 20) Frank Killam, L..... 627
1887—(Dec. 15) John Lovitt, L..... 571
1902—(Dec. 3) B. B. Law, L..... 863

## YORK (N.B.)

O. S. Crocket, C..... 4,143
A. B. Atherton, L..... 2,474

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. Chas. Fisher, L... | Accl. | 1891—Temple, C..... | 227 |
| 1872—J. Pickard, L..... | Accl. | 1896—Hon. Geo. E. Foster, C. | 1,542 |
| 1874—Pickard, L..... | Accl. | 1900—A. Gibson, L..... | 76 |
| 1878—Pickard, L..... | 656 | 1904—O. S. Crocket, C..... | 162 |
| 1882—Pickard, L..... | 917 | 1908—Crocket, C..... | 869 |
| 1887—Temple, C..... | 404 | 1911—Crocket, C..... | 1,669 |

Bye-Elections:—
1868—(Oct. 8) J. Pickard, L..... Accl.
1884—(Jan. 29) T. Temple, C..... 17
1901—(Dec. 28) Alex. Gibson, L..... 824
1913—(Dec. 31) Harvey F. McLeod, C..... Accl.

## YORK CENTRE (ONT.) (Created 1903.)

Thos. G. Wallace, C..... 2,838
H. H. Dewart, L..... 2,328

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Arch. Campbell, L..... | 124 | 1911—Wallace, C..... | 510 |
| 1908—Thos. G. Wallace, C... | 45 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1907—(Dec. 23) Dr. P. D. McLean, L..... 26

Until the coming into effect of the Representation Act of 1903, York County was quite differently divided from the present arrangement. Prior to that time the divisions were York East, North and West. Their electoral records were as follows:—

York East. (Former division.)
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Jas. Metcalfe, L..... | 237 | 1887—Mackenzie, L..... | 160 |
| 1872—Metcalfe, L..... | Accl. | 1891—Mackenzie, L..... | 26 |
| 1874—Metcalfe, L..... | Accl. | 1896—W. F. Maclean, C..... | 3 |
| 1878—A. Boultbee, C..... | 66 | 1900—Maclean, C..... | 642 |
| 1882—Hon. Alex. Mackenzie, L. | 108 | | |

Bye-Election:—
1892—(May 11) W. F. Maclean, C..... 251

York North. (Former Division.)
General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—J. P. Wells, L..... | Accl. | 1887—Mulock, L..... | 295 |
| 1872—A. G. P. Dodge, Ind.... | 279 | 1891—Mulock, L..... | 363 |
| 1874—A. H. Dymond, L..... | 329 | 1896—Mulock, L..... | 676 |
| 1878—F. W. Strange, C..... | 10 | 1900—Hon. Wm. Mulock, L.. | 297 |
| 1882—W. Mulock, L..... | 109 | | |

Bye-Elections:—
1875—(June 29) Alf. H. Dymond, L..... 368
1896—(July 30) Hon. Wm. Mulock, L..... Accl.

York West (Former Division.)

General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867—Hon. W. P. Howland, C. | 513 | 1887—Wallace, C. | 528 |
| 1872—D. Blain, L. | 213 | 1891—Wallace, C. | 806 |
| 1874—D. Blain, L. | 527 | 1896—Wallace, C. | 4,068 |
| 1878—N. C. Wallace, C. | 202 | 1900—Wallace, C. | 820 |
| 1882—Wallace, C. | 237 | | |

Bye-Elections:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1868—(Aug. 10 and 11) A. Wright, L. | 405 |
| 1892—(Dec. 21) Hon. N. Clarke, Wallace, C. | Accl. |
| 1902—(Jan. 15) Arch. Campbell, L. | 111 |

YORK NORTH (ONT.)

| | |
|---|---|
| J. A. M. Armstrong, C. | 2,730 |
| T. C. Robinette, L. | 2,671 |

Record, General Elections:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Sir W. Mulock, L. | 962 | 1911—J. A. M. Armstrong, C. | 59 |
| 1908—Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L. | 306 | | |

Bye-Election:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1905—(Nov. 22) Hon. A. B. Aylesworth, L. | 494 |

See York Centre.

YORK SOUTH (ONT.)

| | |
|---|---|
| W. F. Maclean, Ind. C. | 7,194 |
| Louis F. Heyd, L. | 1,901 |

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—W. F. Malcean, C. | 628 | 1911—Maclean, Ind. C. | 5,293 |
| 1908—W. F. Maclean, I. | Accl. | | |

See York Centre.

YUKON.

Nominations held Sept. 25, 1911; voting Oct. 23, 1911.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. Thompson, C. | 1,285 |
| F. T. Congdon, L. | 829 |

Record:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1902—J. H. Ross, L. | 829 | 1908—F. T. Congdon, L. | 331 |
| 1904—A. Thompson, C. | 618 | 1911—A. Thompson, C. | 456 |

## GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

General Elections for the House of Commons have been held on the following dates: 1867—Aug. 7th to Sept. 20th; 1872—July 20th to Oct. 12th; 1874—Jan. 22nd; 1878—Sept. 17th; 1882—June 20th; 1887—Feb. 22nd; 1891—March 5th; 1896—June 23rd; 1900—Nov. 7th; 1904—Nov. 3rd; 1908—Oct. 26th; 1911—Sept. 21st.

## SUMMARY OF GENERAL ELECTION RESULTS.

The following is a summary of the Dominion General Elections, since Confederation, showing the standing of the parties:

1867.—Conservatives:—Ontario, 46; Que., 45; N.S., 3; N.B., 7; Total, 101.
Liberal:—Ont., 36; Que., 20; N.S., 16; N.B., 8. Total, 80.

1872.—Cons.:—Ont., 38; Que., 38; N.S., 11; N.B., 7; Man., 3; B.C., 6. Total, 103.
Libs.:—Ont., 50; Que., 27; N.S., 10; N B., 9; Man., 1; B.C., 0. Total, 97.

1874.—Libs.:—Ont., 64; Que., 33; N.S., 17; N.B., 11; Man., 2; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6. Total, 133.
Cons.:—Ont., 24; Que., 32; N.S., 4; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0. Total, 73.

1878.—Cons.:—Ont., 59; Que., 45; N.S., 14; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 5. Total, 137.
Libs.—Ont., 29; Que., 20; N.S., 7; N.B., 11; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 1. Total, 69.

1882.—Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 48; N.S., 15; N.B., 10; Man., 2; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 4. Total, 139.
Libs.—Ont., 37; Que., 17; N.S., 6; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 2. Total, 71.

1887.—Cons.:—Ont., 52; Que., 23; N.S., 13; N.B., 10; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 0; N.W.T., 4. Total, 122.
Libs.:—Ont., 40; Que., 32; N.S., 8; N.B., 6; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 6; N.W.T., 0. Total, 93.

1891.—Cons.:—Ont., 49; Que., 30; N.S., 16; N.B., 13; Man., 4; B.C., 6; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 4. Total, 123.
Libs.—Ont., 44; Que., 35; N.S., 5; N.B., 3; Man., 1; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 4; N.W.T., 0. Total, 92.

1896.—Libs.:—Ont., 43; Que., 49; N.S., 10; N.B., 5; Man., 2; B.C., 4; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 2. Total, 117.
Cons.:—Ont., 44; Que., 16; N.S., 10; N.B., 9; Man., 4; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 1. Total, 89.
Independents:—Ontario, 5; Manitoba, 1; N.W.T., 1. Total, 7.

1900.—Libs.:—Ont., 35; Que., 56; N.S., 15; N.B., 9; Man., 2; B.C., 3; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 128.
Cons.:—Ont., 54; Que., 7; N.S., 5; N.B., 5; Man., 3; B.C., 2; P.E.I., 2; N.W.T., 0. Total, 78.
Vacancy, dual representation and independents, 8.

1904.—Libs.:—Ont., 38; Que., 54; N.S., 18; N.B., 7; Man., 7; B.C., 7; P.E.I., 1; N.W.T., 7; Yukon, 0. Total, 139.
Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.S., 0; N.B., 6; Man., 3; B.C., 0; P.E.I., 3; N.W.T., 3; Yukon, 1. Total, 75.

1908.—Libs.:—Ont., 36; Que., 53; N.B., 11; N.S., 12; P.W.I., 3; Man., 2; B.C., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 4; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.
Cons.:—Ont., 48; Que., 11; N.B., 2; N.S., 6; P.E.I., 1; Man., 8; B.C., 5; Sask., 1; Alta., 3. Total, 85.
Independent:—Ont., 2; Que., 1. Total, 3.

1911.—Cons.:—Ont., 72; Que., 27; N.S., 9; N.B., 5; P.E.I., 2; Man., 8; Sask., 1; Alta., 1; B.C., 7; Yukon, 1. Total, 133.
Libs.:—Ont., 13; Que., 37; N.S., 9; N.B., 8; P.E.I., 2; Man., 2; Sask., 9; Alta., 6. Total, 86.
Independent.—Ont., 1; Que., 1.

## THE 11th PARLIAMENT AT DISSOLUTION.

Political complexion of the House of Commons in the 11th (last) Parliament at dissolution, July 29, 1911:—

| | Liberal. | Conservative. | Independent. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ontario | 36 | 48 | 2 | 86 |
| Quebec | 52 | 11 | 2 | 65 |
| New Brunswick | 11 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| Nova Scotia | 12 | 6 | 0 | 18 |
| P. E. Island | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Manitoba | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| British Columbia | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| Saskatchewan | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| Alberta | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| Yukon | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total | 132 | 85 | 4 | 221 |

In the above, Hon. Clifford Sifton, Mr. Loyd Harris and Mr. W. M. German, who differed from their party on the reciprocity issue, are included with the Liberals.

The members counted in the "Independent" column, in accordance with their own declarations to the editor of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide, were as follows:—

W. F. Maclean, York South, "Independent." J. Russell, Toronto East, "Independent." A. Verville, Maisonneuve, "Labour." A. Gilbert, Drummond and Arthabaska, "Nationalist."

# THE PRESENT HOUSE OF COMMONS.

The political complexion of the House of Commons after the last General Elections (September, 1911) was as follows:—

| | Conservative. | Liberal. | Independent. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ontario | 72 | 13 | 1 |
| Quebec | 27 | 37 | 1 |
| Nova Scotia | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| New Brunswick | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| Manitoba | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| British Columbia | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Prince Edward Island | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Saskatchewan | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Alberta | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Yukon | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 133 | 86 | 2 |

The members classed in the Independent column, in accordance with their own declarations, are W. F. Maclean, South York, Independent, and A. Verville, Maisonneuve, Labour.

## PARTY DIVISIONS—HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(From the Journals of the House)

First Parliament—Opened Nov. 6, 1867. First Party vote Dec. 12—Government, 104; Opposition, 41.

Second Parliament—Opened Mar. 5, 1873. First Party vote Mar. 7—Government, 95; Opposition, 79.

Third Parliament—Opened Mar. 26, 1874. First Party vote May 21—Government, 70; Opposition, 75.

Fourth Parliament—Opened Feb. 13, 1879. First Party vote Mar. 31—Government, 136; Opposition, 51.

Fifth Parliament—Opened Feb. 8, 1883. First Party vote Mar. 12—Government, 118; Opposition, 60.

Sixth Parliament—Opened Apr. 13, 1887. First Party vote Apr. 28—Government, 109; Opposition, 60.

Seventh Parliament—Opened Apr. 29, 1891. First Party vote May 20—Government, 112; Opposition, 85.

Eighth Parliament—Opened Aug. 19, 1896. First Party vote Sept. 8—Government, 103; Opposition, 69.

Ninth Parliament—Opened Feb. 6, 1901. First Party vote Feb. 25—Government, 59; Opposition, 50. This, however, was a catch vote. The real test of parties came on Mar. 29, when the figures stood: Government, 118; Opposition, 64.

Tenth Parliament—Opened January 11, 1905. First Party vote Feb. 28—Government, 93; Opposition, 47.

Eleventh Parliament—Opened Jan. 20, 1909. First Party vote Thursday, Feb. 4—Government, 118; Opposition, 76. Verville (Labour) voted with Government, Russell (Ind.) with the Opposition. Maclean (Ind.), 8 Cons. and 14 Libs. were absent. Carleton, Ont., and Comox-Atlin were vacant, and Sir Wilfrid Laurier represented two constituencies. The vote unaccounted for was that of Mr. Speaker.

Twelfth Parliament—Opened Nov. 15, 1911. First Party vote on motion to adopt reply to Speech from the Throne, Wednesday, Nov. 29—Governemnt, 121; Opposition, 77. Of the absentees 18 were paired; Dr. Thompson of the Yukon (C.) had not yet been introduced; and Mr. Girard of Chicoutimi (C). was not paired. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (L.) and Mr. R. Forget (C.) represented two constituencies each.

## THE POPULAR VOTE.

The following tables giving the popular vote at the last two general elections are given with some reserve. In compiling the total popular vote of the country by parties it is absolutely impossible to reach the exact figures. First, there are the constituencies which go by acclamation, etc. Then there are the constituencies where three or more candidates are in the field, which necessarily results in the party vote being split up.

As far as can be computed from the official returns, the straight party vote (that is excluding votes cast for third candidates), at the general election of 1908 (the one before last), was as follows:—

| | Liberal. | Conservative. |
|---|---|---|
| Ontario | 223,401 | 235,509 |
| Quebec | 150,844 | 126,424 |
| Nova Scotia | 56,588 | 54,500 |
| New Brunswick | 40,716 | 34,945 |
| Prince Edward Island | 14,946 | 14,286 |
| Manitoba | 30,915 | 35,071 |
| Saskatchewan | 33,415 | 25,563 |
| Alberta | 23,779 | 19,746 |
| British Columbia | 13,412 | 17,503 |
| | 587,664 | 563,547 |

Liberal majority, 24,117.

The total vote cast for independent candidates at the 1908 election was 24,893.

The popular vote at the general elections of 1911, counting the vote polled for Mr. Maclean in the Conservative column, and that for Mr. Verville in the Liberal, was as follows:—

| | Conservative. | Liberal. | Independent Labour and Soc. Candidates. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ontario | 269,930 | 207,078 | 3,564 |
| Quebec | 159,262 | 164,274 | 459 |
| Nova Scotia | 55,209 | 57,462 | 351 |
| New Brunswick | 38,880 | 40,192 | |
| Manitoba | 40,356 | 34,781 | 2,559 |
| British Columbia | 25,622 | 16,350 | 1,587 |
| Prince Edward Island | 14,638 | 13,998 | |
| Saskatchewan | 34,700 | 51,924 | 1,419 |
| Alberta | 29,675 | 37,208 | 2,892 |
| Yukon | 1,285 | 829 | |
| Total | 669,557 | 625,096 | 12,830 |

## BYE-ELECTIONS, 12th PARLIAMENT.

(To June 30, 1917)

| Electoral District. | Date of Election. | Member Elected. |
|---|---|---|
| Halifax, N.S. | Oct. 27, 1911 | (Accl.) Hon. R. L. Borden. |
| Toronto North, Ont | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. G. E. Foster. |
| Jacques Cartier, Que | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. F. D. Monk. |
| Quebec County, Que | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. L. P. Pelletier. |
| Montreal, St. Ann | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. C. J. Doherty. |
| Victoria, Ont | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. Sam Hughes. |
| Marquette, Man | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. W. J. Roche. |
| Elgin West, Ont | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. T. W. Crothers. |
| Terrebonne, Que | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. W. B. Nantel. |
| Grenville, Ont | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. J. D. Reid. |
| Winnipeg, Man | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. Robt. Rogers. |
| St. John City and County | Oct. 27, 1911 | " Hon. J. D. Hazen. |
| Yale-Cariboo, B.C. | Nov. 4, 1911 | " Hon. Martin Burrell. |
| Nipissing, Ont | Nov. 8, 1911 | " Hon. Francis Cochrane. |
| Leeds, Ont | Nov. 6, 1911 | " Hon. W. T. White. |

## RENFREW SOUTH

(Feb. 22, 1912)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member Mr. Thos. A. Low. (Lib.).

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. George P. Graham (L.) | 2421 |
| Martin Jas. Maloney, M.D. (C.) | 2198 |
| Maj. for Graham (L.) | 223 |

## KOOTENAY, B.C.

Vacancy due to acceptance of a seat on the Railway Board by Mr. A. S. Goodeve (C.), the sitting member.

Robert Francis Green (C.) ..... Acclamation

## SIMCOE SOUTH

(June 10, 1912)

Vacancy due to the elevation to the Bench of Mr. Haughton Lennox (C.), the sitting member.

Wm. Alves Boys (C.) ..... Acclamation

## MACDONALD

(Oct. 12, 1912)

Vacancy due to the appointment of Mr. W. D. Staples (C.), sitting member, to the Grain Board.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander Morrison (C.) | 3534 |
| Robert Lorne Richardson (L.) | 2740 |
| Maj. for Morrison (C.) | 794 |

Owing to admission of corruption by agents, this election was declared void by the Courts, Nov. 10, 1913.

## RICHELIEU

(Oct. 24, 1912)

Vacancy due to unseating of Mr. Cardin (L.), the sitting member.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pierre Jos. A. Cardin (L.) | 2154 |
| Ed. H. D. Morgan (C.) | 1896 |
| Maj. for Cardin (L.) | 258 |

## CARLETON COUNTY, ONT.

(Oct. 30, 1912)

Vacancy due to death of sitting member, Mr. E. Kidd (C.)

Wm. Foster Garland (C.).....Acclamation

## HOCHELAGA

(Nov. 19, 1912)

Vacancy caused by appointment of sitting member Louis Coderre (C.) to the Cabinet.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Louis Coderre (C.)..... | 4276 |
| Leopold Doyon (Nat.)..... | 2003 |
| Maj. for Coderre (C.)..... | 2273 |

## CHATEAUGUAY

(Oct. 11, 1913)

Vacancy due to death (May 30, 1913) of sitting member, Mr. J. P. Brown (L.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Jas. Morris (C.)..... | 1412 |
| Hon. S. A. Fisher (L.)..... | 1267 |
| Maj. for Morris (C.)..... | 145 |

## PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE

(July 19, 1913)

Vacancy due to the appointmnet of Mr. Arthur Meighen (C.), sitting member, to be Solicitor-General.

Hon. Arthur Meighen (C.).....Acclamation

## MIDDLESEX EAST

(Oct. 21, 1913)

Vacancy caused by death of Peter Elson, sitting member, June 11, 1913.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Francis Glass (C.)..... | 2068 |
| Robert Grant Fisher (L.)..... | 1683 |
| Maj. for Glass (C.)..... | 385 |

## SOUTH BRUCE

(Oct. 30, 1913)

Vacancy caused by the appointment of the sitting member, J. J. Donnelly (C.), to the Senate of Canada.

| | |
|---|---|
| R. E. Truax (L.) | 2948 |
| W. D. Cargill (C.) | 2833 |
| Maj. for Truax (L.) | 115 |

## YORK, N.B.

(Dec. 11, 1913)

Vacancy caused by the elevation to the Bench of Oswald Smith Crocket (C.), the sitting member.

Harry Fulton McLeod (C.) ..... Acclamation

## LANARK SOUTH

(Dec. 13, 1913)

Vacancy due to death of sitting member, Hon. John Haggart, (C.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Adelbert Edward Hanna (C.) | 1907 |
| James Morris Balderson (I.C.) | 1773 |
| Maj. for Hanna (C.) | 134 |
| Arthur Hawkes (Ind.) | 65 |

## MACDONALD, MAN.

(Dec. 13, 1913)

Vacancy due to the unseating (Nov. 10, 1913) of Alex. Morrison (C.), the sitting member.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander Morrison (C.) | 3855 |
| Andrew Watson Myles (L.) | 2939 |
| Maj. for Morrison (C.) | 916 |

## CHAMPLAIN

(Nov. 7, 1914)

Vacancy caused by the appointment of Hon. Pierre Edouard Blondin (C.), sitting member, to be Minister of Inland Revenue, Oct. 20, 1914.

Hon. Pierre Blondin (C.).....Acclamation

## QUEBEC COUNTY

(Nov. 7, 1914)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Hon. L. P. Pelletier (C.), Oct. 20, 1914.

Hon. T. Chase Casgrain (C.).....Acclamation

## JACQUES CARTIER

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Hon. F. D. Monk (C.), Mar. 2, 1914.

Joseph Adelard Descarries (C.).....Acclamation

## LONDON, ONT.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by the death of Thomas Beattie (C.), sitting member, Dec. 2, 1914.

William Gray (C.).....Acclamation

## PRINCE ALBERT, SASK.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy due to the appointment of sitting member, James McKay, to Bench, Dec. 16, 1914.

Samuel James Donaldson (C.).....Acclamation

## WATERLOO SOUTH

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy due to the death of Hon. G. A. Clare (C.), Jan. 9, 1915, sitting member.

Frank Stewart Scott (C.).....Acclamation

## WESTMORELAND, N.B.

(Feb. 1, 1915)

Vacancy caused by the death of Hon. H. R. Emmerson (L.), sitting member, July 9, 1914.

Arthur Bliss Copp (L.).....Acclamation

## TERREBONNE, QUE.

(Feb. 8, 1915)

Vacancy due to acceptance of a seat on the Railway Commission by Hon. W. B. Nantel (C.), sitting member, Oct. 20, 1914.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gedeon Rochon (C.) | 2193 |
| Joseph Alphonse Beaulieu (I.C.) | 1895 |
| Maj. for Rochon (C.) | 298 |

## HOCHELAGA, QUE.

(Oct. 6, 1915)

Vacancy due to the appointment of the Hon. Louis Coderre (C.) to the Bench.

Hon. Esioff L. Patenaude (C.).....Acclamation

## TORONTO EAST

(December 14, 1916)

Vacancy due to the appointment of Hon. A. E. Kemp (C.), sitting member, to be Minister of Militia and Defence.

Hon. A. E. Kemp (C.) .....Acclamation

## DORCHESTER

(February 10, 1917)

Vacancy due to the appointment of Hon. J. P. A. Sevigny (C.) to be Minister of Inland Revenue.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. J. P. A. Sevigny (C.) | 2719 |
| Lucien Cannon (Liberal) | 2445 |
| Maj. for Sevigny (C.) | 274 |

## VACANCIES IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(On June 30, 1916)

| Electoral District. | Name of Member who Represented. | Date of vacancy. |
|---|---|---|
| Antigonish | William Chisholm | Resigned, 30th May, 1916. |
| Bellechasse | Joseph Octave Lavallee | Resigned, 12th May, 1916. |
| Brandon | Sir J. A. M. Aikins | Resigned, 16th July, 1915. |
| Brome | Geo. H. Baker | Killed at Ypres, 3rd June, 1916. |
| Carleton | W. F. Garland | Resigned, 28th June 1915. |
| Grey East | Hon. Dr. Sproule | Summoned to Senate 3rd Dec. 1915. |
| Hamilton East | Hon. Sam. Barker | Died, 26th June, 1915. |
| King's, N.S. | Arthur Dewitt Foster | Resigned, 24th April, 1915. |
| Lincoln | Edw. Arthur Lancaster | Died, 4th January, 1916. |
| Lisgar | William Henry Sharpe | Resigned, 16th July, 1915. |
| London | William Gray | Died, 12th December, 1916. |
| Montmagny | D. O. Lesperance | Resigned, 6th June, 1916. |
| Nicolet | Paul Emile Lamarche | Resigned, 21st September, 1916. |
| Prince, P.E.I. | James W. Richards | Died, 9th March, 1915. |
| Quebec County | Hon. Thomas Chase Casgrain | Died, 29th Dec. 1916. |
| Regina | William M. Martin | Resigned, 20th Oct. 1916. |
| Restigouche | James Reid | Died, 17th November, 1915. |
| Stanstead | Charles Henry Lovell | Died, 17th October, 1916. |
| Terrebonne | Gédéon Rochon | Died, 11th February, 1917. |
| Yarmouth | Bowman Brown Law | Died, 3rd Feb'y 1916, (H. of C. fire.) |

## OFFICIALS OF THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

DeCelles, Alfred Duclos, LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M.G., General Librarian.

Griffin, Martin Joseph, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian.

Todd, Alfred Hamlyn, Chief Clerk.

Sylvain, Louis Philippe, Chief Clerk.

McCormac, M. Connolly, 1st Class Clerk.

Soulières, Oswald, 1st Class Clerk.

The Library of Parliament is under the direct supervision of a joint committee to the Senate and House of Commons.

DeCELLES, ALFRED D., LL.D., F.R.S.C., C.M. Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (General Librarian of Parliament). B. 1844. Son of Augustin D. DeCelles and Sarah Ann Holmes. Ed. Quebec Seminary and University. Was editor of *Journal de Québec* and *La Minerve*, Montreal. Present appointment 1880. Author of Papineau and Cartier in English; "Les États Unis, origines, constitution, développement"; and of a political history of Canada under the title of "Papineau, LaFontaine et Cartier," 2 vols.

GRIFFIN, MARTIN JOSEPH, LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian. B. St. John's, Nfld., Aug. 7, 1847. Ed. St. Mary's College, Halifax. Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1868. M. 1872, Harriet, d. of late D. Starratt, Liverpool, N.S. Cons. candidate for N.S. Legis., 1874. Editor *The Express* 1868-74; editor *Toronto Mail* 1878-85. Contributor of numerous articles to various magazines and newspapers. Secretary to Civil Service Commission, 1880. Apptd. to present position, August 6, 1885. Created C.M.G., 1907.

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1911) 2,519,902 :
Area, 234,163,030 acres of land, 26,484,606 acres of water. Total, 407,262 square miles.
Seat of Government, Toronto.

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF ONTARIO.

(Salary $10,000)

HIS HONOUR COL. SIR JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. B. Aug. 15, 1857, at Hamilton, Ont. S. of William Hendrie and Margaret Walker. Ed. at private sch., Hamilton Grammar sch. and Upper Canada Coll. M. April, 1885, Lena Maud, daughter of the late P. R. Henderson, of Kingston, Ont. Has one son and one daughter surviving. Pres. Bank of Hamilton, Pres. Hamilton Bridge Works Co., Dir. Hendrie & Co., Dir. Mercantile Trusts Co. and Great Western Life Insurance Co. Engineer and contractor for various railways in Canada and the United States. Mayor of Hamilton 1901 until 1902. Joined the 4th Field Battery Canadian Artillery 1883; promoted to Major 1894; commanded Artillery Contingent Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee at London, Eng., 1897; commanded 4th Field Battery C. A. 1899-1903. Lieut.-

Col. commanding 2nd Brigade C.F.A. 1903; retired 1909. Has long service decoration and Diamond Jubilee decoration. Ex-Pres. of Ont. Artillery Assn., Pres. Can. Artillery Assn. 1907-8. Member of National Battlefields Commission from 1907. Elected to the Ont. Legis. for Hamilton 1902; re-elected 1905, 1908, 1911, 1914; member of Executive Council (without portfolio) 1905-14. Chairman of the Railway Committee Leg. Assem. 1905-14; prepared and introduced Ontario Railway Act and Ontario Railway and Municipal Act 1906; member of Hydro-Elec. Power Com. of Ontario 1906-14. Appointed Lieutenent-Governor of Ont. October, 1914. Appointed Commander of the Royal Victorian Order by the late King Edward, Sept. 20, 1907; created K.C.M.G. by His Majesty King George, June 3, 1915. A Presbyterian. Government House, Toronto.

Son: Major William Ian Strathearn Hendrie, Officer commanding the 81st Battery, C.E.F.

Official Secretary, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Alexander Fraser, LL.D., 12th Regiment York Rangers.

## PREVIOUS LT.-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO.

| Name | Date of Appointment. |
|---|---|
| Major-General H. W. Stisted | July 1, 1867 |
| Hon. W. P. Howland, C.B. | July 14, 1868 |
| John W. Crawford, Esq. | Nov. 5, 1873 |
| Hon. D. A. Macdonald | May 18, 1875 |
| John Beverly Robinson, Esq. | June 30, 1880 |
| Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell K.C.M.G. | Feby. 8, 1887 |
| Hon. Geo. A. Kirkpatrick | May 30, 1892 |
| Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat, G.C.M.G. | Nov. 18, 1897 |
| Sir W. Mortimer Clark | April 18, 1903 |
| Sir John M. Gibson | Sept. 22, 1908 |

## ONTARIO ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. S. Macdonald, Premier. July 16, 1867, to Dec. 19, 1871.
2.—Hon. E. Blake, Premier. Dec. 20, 1871, to Oct. 25, 1872.
3.—Hon. O. Mowat, Premier. Oct. 25, 1872, to July 9, 1896.
4.—Hon. A. S. Hardy, Premier. July 25, 1896, to Oct. 17, 1899.
5.—Hon. G. W. Ross, Premier. Oct. 21, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1905.
6.—Hon. Sir J. P. Whitney, K.C.M.G., Premier. Feb. 8, 1905, to Sept. 25, 1914.
7.—Hon. William Howard Hearst, Premier. Oct. 2, 1914, to present.

# THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(With dates Ministers assumed portfolios.)

Sir William Howard Hearst, Prime Minister and President of the Council. Assumed office 2nd October, 1914.

Hon. Robert Allan Pyne, Minister of Education. Assumed office 8th February, 1905.

Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas, Attorney General. Assumed office 22nd December, 1914.

Hon. Finlay George Macdiarmid, Minister of Public Works and Highways, 2nd October, 1914.

Hon. George Howard Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines. Assumed office 22nd December, 1914.

Hon. Thomas William McGarry, Provincial Treasurer. Assumed office 22nd December, 1914.

Hon. William David McPherson, Provincial Secretary and Registrar. Assumed office 19th December, 1916.

Sir William Howard Hearst, Minister of Agriculture. Assumed office 19th December, 1916.

Hon. William John Hanna, Minister without portfolio.

Hon. Richard Franklin Preston, Minister without portfolio.

The Premier receives $9,000 per annum and the Ministers $6,000 each, in addition to sessional indemnity. (7 Edward VII, chap. 7).

NOTE.—The previous cabinet was dissolved by the death of Sir James P. Whitney, the Prime Minister, September 25, 1914. The Hon. W. H. Hearst being called upon to form a cabinet secured the services of practically all of his former colleagues in Sir James Whitney's cabinet. The new Premier took the Hon. Geo. H. Ferguson into his cabinet to assume charge of his former portfolio of Lands, Forests and Mines. The Hon. Findlay G. Macdiarmid accepted office as Minister of Public Works, vice J. O. Reaume, defeated at the polls, and Hon. Thomas W. McGarry accepted office as Provincial Treasurer, vice the Hon. I. B. Lucas, who took the office of Attorney General vice the Hon. J. J. Foy, who became a member of the cabinet without portfolio.

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF ONTARIO.

Clerk, Executive Council, J. Lonsdale Capréol, 15th September, 1904.

Asst. Clerk, Executive Council, Matthew Currey, 15th September, 1904.

# THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE.

## LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

| No. of Legis. | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Legis..... | 1st..... | Dec. 27, 1867 | Mar. 4, 1868 | Feb. 23, 1871 |
| | 2nd..... | Nov. 3, 1868 | Jan. 23, 1869 | |
| | 3rd..... | Nov. 3, 1869 | Dec. 24, 1869 | |
| | 4th..... | Dec. 7, 1870 | Feb. 15,, 1871 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st..... | Dec. 7, 1871 | Mar. 2, 1872 | Dec. 23, 1874 |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 8, 1873 | Mar. 29, 1873 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 7, 1874 | Mar. 24, 1874 | |
| | 4th..... | Nov. 12, 1874 | Dec. 21, 1874 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 24, 1875 | Feb. 10, 1876 | April 25, 1879 |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 3, 1877 | Mar. 2, 1877 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 9, 1878 | Mar. 7, 1878 | |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 9, 1879 | Mar. 11, 1879 | |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 7, 1880 | Mar. 5, 1880 | Feb. 1, 1883 |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 13, 1881 | Mar. 4, 1881 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 12, 1882 | Mar. 10, 1882 | |
| | 4th..... | Dec. 13, 1882 | Feb. 1, 1883 | |
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 23, 1884 | Mar. 25, 1884 | Nov. 15, 1886 |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 28, 1885 | Mar. 30, 1885 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 28, 1886 | Mar. 25, 1886 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 10, 1887 | April 23, 1887 | April 26, 1890 |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 25, 1888 | Mar. 23, 1888 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 24, 1889 | Mar. 23, 1889 | |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 30, 1890 | April 7, 1890 | |
| 7th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 11, 1891 | May 4, 1891 | May 30, 1894 |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 11, 1892 | April 14, 1892 | |
| | 3rd..... | April 4, 1893 | May 27, 1893 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 14, 1894 | May 5, 1894 | |
| 8th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 21, 1895 | April 15, 1895 | Jan. 29, 1898 |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 11, 1896 | April 7, 1896 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 10, 1897 | April 13, 1897 | |
| | 4th..... | Nov. 30, 1897 | Jan. 17, 1898 | |

| No. of Legis. | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th Legis..... | 1st..... | Aug. 3, 1898 | Oct. 12, 1898 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 1, 1899 | April 1, 1899 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 14, 1900 | April 30, 1900 | April 19, 1902 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 6, 1901 | April 15, 1900 | |
| | 5th..... | Jan. 8, 1902 | Mar. 15, 1902 | |
| 10th Legis..... | 1st....* | Mar. 10, 1903 | June 27, 1903 | Dec. 13, 1904 |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 14, 1904 | April 26, 1904 | |
| 11th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 22, 1905 | May 25, 1905 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 15, 1906 | May 14, 1906 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 24, 1907 | April 1, 1907 | May 2, 1908 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 5, 1908 | April 14, 1908 | |
| 12th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 16, 1909 | April 13, 1909 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 25, 1910 | Mar. 19, 1910 | Nov. 13, 1911 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 24, 1911 | Mar. 19, 1911 | |
| 13th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 7, 1912 | April 16, 1912 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 4, 1913 | May 9, 1913 | May 29, 1914 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 18, 1914 | May 1, 1914 | |
| 14th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 16, 1915 | April 8, 1915 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 29, 1916 | April 27, 1916 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 13, 1917 | April 6, 1917 | |

*Adjourned from March 31 to April 31.

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

(Consists of 111 Members)

Sessional allowance, $1,400.

Last general election (14th Legislature), 22nd and 29th June, 1914.

During the last session of the 13th Legislature, a Redistribution Act (The Representation Act, 4 Geo. V, cap. 4) was passed, creating five new constituencies and increasing the representation from 106 to 111.

### THE SPEAKER.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID, M.D. (Grey S.). S. of William Jamieson. Parents both of Aberdeen, Scot. They emigrated to Canada in 1850. B. in tp. of Puslinch, Wellington co., Feb. 3, 1856. Grad. in med. at Toronto Univ., 1878, and settled in Durham, Ont., where he remained ever since. Reeve of Durham, 1885-86, by accl. Contested So. Grey for Ho. of

Commons, 1887 and 1896, but was defeated both times by small majorities. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elec. Speaker of Legis. Assembly at opening of the first session of the 14th Legislature, Feb. 16, 1915. M. 1883, Isabella Bradshaw, eld. d. of the late John Bradshaw, of Toronto. A conservative. Durham, Ont.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(June 28, 1917)

| Member. | Constituency. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| Allan, John | Hamilton, West | Hamilton. |
| Allen, William T | Simcoe, West | Collingwood. |
| Atkinson, Thomas Robert | Norfolk, North | Simcoe. |
| Beck, Hon. Sir Adam | London | London. |
| Bennewies, John | Perth, South | Brodhagen. |
| Black, William David | Addington | Parham. |
| Bowman, Charles Martin | Bruce, West | Southampton. |
| Brower, Charles Andrew | Elgin, East | St. Thomas, R.R. No.2. |
| Calder, Charles | Ontario, South | Brooklin. |
| Cameron, Colin Stewart | Grey, North | Owen Sound. |
| Carew, John | Victoria, South | Lindsay. |
| Cargill, Wellington David | Bruce, South | Cargill. |
| | Lennox | Napanee. |
| Carter, Samuel | Wellington, South | Guelph. |
| Chambers, William Clark | Wellington, West | Harriston. |
| Clarke, Samuel | Northumberland, West | Cobourg. |
| Cooke, John Robert | Hastings, North | Harold. |
| Crawford, Hon. Thomas | Toronto, N.-W., "A" | Toronto. |
| Dargavel, John Robertson | Leeds | Elgin. |
| Davidson, Thomas Scott | Brant, North | Paris. |
| Devitt, John Henry | Durham, West | Burketon Station. |
| Dewart, Herbert Hartley | Toronto, S.-W., "A" | Toronto. |
| Donovan, Albert Edward | Brockville | Toronto. |
| Ducharme, Severin | Essex, North | Belle River. |
| Dunlop, Edward Arunah | Renfrew, North | Pembroke. |
| Ecclestone, George Walter | Muskoka | Bracebridge. |
| Edgar, Joseph | Parry Sound | Sundridge. |
| Eilber, Henry | Huron, South | Crediton. |
| Elliott, John Campbell | Middlesex, West | Glencoe. |
| Evanturel, Gustave | Prescott | Alfred. |
| Ferguson, Alexander | Simcoe, South | Schomberg. |
| Ferguson, Hon. Geo. Howard | Grenville | Kemptville. |
| Ferguson, Walter Renwick | Kent, East | Thamesville. |

| Member. | Constituency. | P.O. Address. |
|---|---|---|
| | Manitoulin | Toronto. |
| Gillespie, George A | Peterborough, West | Peterborough. |
| Godfrey, Forbes | York, West | Mimico. |
| Gooderham, George Horace | Toronto, S.-W., "B" | Toronto. |
| Grant, Sandy | Hastings, East | Tweed. |
| Grieve, John | Middlesex, North | Parkhill. |
| Hall, Francis William | Lanark, South | Perth. |
| Hall, Zacariah Adam | Waterloo, South | Hespeler. |
| Ham, Joseph Henry | Brant, South | Brantford. |
| Hanna, Hon. William John | Lambton, West | Sarnia. |
| Hartt, James Irwin | Simcoe, East | Orillia. |
| Hay, Francis Wellington | Perth North | Listowel. |
| Hearst, Hon. Sir William Howard | Sault Ste. Marie | Toronto. |
| Henry, George Stewart | York, East | Todmorden R.R. No. 1 |
| Hilliard, Irwin Foster | Dundas | Morrisburg. |
| Hogarth, Donald Macdonald | Port Arthur | Port Arthur. |
| Hook, Thomas | Toronto, S.-E., "B" | Toronto. |
| Hoyle, Hon. William Henry | Ontario, North | Toronto. |
| Hurdman, George Charles | Ottawa, West | Ottawa. |
| Irish, Mark Howard | Toronto, N.-E., "B" | Toronto. |
| Jamieson, Hon. David | Grey, South | Durham. |
| Jaques, William | Haldimand | Jarvis. |
| Jarvis, Charles William | Fort William | Fort William. |
| Jessop, Elisha | St. Catharines | St. Catharines. |
| Johnson, John Wesley | Hastings, West | Belleville. |
| Lang, Malcolm | Cochrane | South Porcupine. |
| Lennox, Thomas Herbert | York, North | Toronto. |
| Lowe, William James | Peel | Snelgrove. |
| Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson | Grey, Centre | Markdale. |
| McCrea, Charles | Sudbury | Sudbury. |
| McDonald, William | Bruce, North | Chesley. |
| McElroy, Robert Herbert | Carleton | Carp. |
| McFarlan, John | Middlesex, East | Thorndale, R.R. No. 4. |
| McGarry, Hon. Thomas Wm | Renfrew, South | Renfrew. |
| McKeown, Charles Robert | Dufferin | Orangeville. |
| McPherson, Hon. Wm. David | Toronto, N.-W., "B" | Toronto. |
| Macdiarmid, Hon. Findlay Geo. | Elgin, East | Aldborough. |
| Machin, Harold Arthur Clement | Kenora | Kenora. |
| Mageau, Zotique | Sturgeon Falls | Sturgeon Falls. |
| Magladery, Thomas | Temiskaming | New Liskeard. |
| Marshall, Thomas | Lincoln | Dunnville. |
| Martyn, John Burton | Lambert, East | Alvinston. |
| Mason, Robert Mercer | Victoria, North | Fenelon Falls. |
| Mathieu, James Arthur | Rainy River | Fort Frances. |

| Member. | Constituency. | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Mills, Charles Henry | Waterloo, North | Kitchener. |
| Morel, Henry | Nipissing | Mattawa. |
| Munro, Hugh | Glengarry | Alexandria. |
| Musgrove, Armstong H | Huron, North | Wingham. |
| Musgrove, George Johnston | Niagara Falls | Niagara Falls. |
| Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson | Northumberland, East | Brighton. |
| Nixon, Alfred Westland | Halton | Georgetown. |
| Owens, Edward William James. | Toronto, S.-E., "A" | Toronto. |
| Parliament, Nelson | Prince Edward | Ameliasburg. |
| Pinard, Joseph Albert | Ottawa, East | Ottawa. |
| Pratt, Arthur Clarence | Norfolk, South | Toronto. |
| Preston, Josiah Johnston | Durham, East | Bethany. |
| Preston, Hon. Richard Franklin | Lanark, North | Carleton Place. |
| Price, William Herbert | Parkdale | Toronto. |
| Proudfoot, William | Huron Centre | Goderich. |
| Pyne, Hon. Robert Allen | Toronto, N.-E., "A" | Toronto. |
| Racine, Damase | Russell | Casselman. |
| Rankin, Anthony McGuin | Frontenac | Collins Bay. |
| Regan, James Thomas Hammil. | Wentworth, South | Ancaster. |
| Richardson, Udney | Wel ington, East | Elora. |
| Robb, John Morrow | Algoma | Blind River. |
| Ross, Arthur Edward | Kingston | Kingston. |
| Rowell, Newton Wesley | Oxford, North | Toronto. |
| Russell, Joseph | Riverdale | Toronto. |
| Rykert, Arthur Frederick | Wentworth, North | Dundas. |
| Sharpe, Donald | Welland | Welland. |
| Shearer, Robert Austin | Stormont | Cornwall. |
| Sinclair, Victor Albert | Oxford, South | Tillsonburg. |
| Studholme, Allan | Hamilton, East | Hamilton. |
| Sulman, George William | Kent, West | Chatham. |
| Thompson, Alfred Burke | Simcoe, Centre | Penetanguishene. |
| Thompson, James | Peterborough, East | Havelock. |
| Tolmie, James Craig | Windsor | Windsor. |
| Wigle, Lambert Peter | Essex, South | Kingsville. |

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES

(June 28, 1917)

| Constituency. | Member. |
|---|---|
| Addington | Black, William David. |
| Algoma | Robb, John Morrow. |
| Brant, North | Davidson, Thomas Scott. |
| Brant, South | Ham, Joseph Henry. |
| Brockville | Donovan, Albert Edward. |
| Bruce, North | McDonald, William. |
| Bruce, South | Cargill, Wellington David. |
| Bruce, West | Bowman, Charles Martin. |
| Carleton | McElroy, Robert Herbert. |
| Cochrane | Lang, Malcolm. |
| Dufferin | McKeown, Charles Robert. |
| Dundas | Hilliard, Irwin Foster. |
| Durham, East | Preston, Josiah Johnston. |
| Durham, West | Devitt, John Henry. |
| Elgin, East | Brower, Charles Andrew. |
| Elgin, West | Macdiarmid, Hon. Findlay George. |
| Essex, North | Ducharme, Severin. |
| Essex, South | Wigle, Lambert Peter. |
| Fort William | Jarvis, Charles William. |
| Frontenac | Rankin, Anthony McGuin. |
| Glengarry | Munro, Hugh. |
| Grenville | Ferguson, Hon. George Howard. |
| Grey, Centre | Lucas, Hon. Isaac Benson. |
| Grey, North | Cameron, Colin Stewart. |
| Grey, South | Jamieson, Hon. David. |
| Haldimand | Jaques, William. |
| Halton | Nixon, Alfred Westland. |
| Hamilton, East | Studholme, Allan. |
| Hamilton, West | Allan, John |
| Hastings, East | Grant, Sandy |
| Hastings, North | Cooke, John Robert. |
| Hastings, West | Johnson, John Wesley. |
| Huron, Centre | Proudfoot, William. |
| Huron, North | Musgrove, Armstrong, H. |
| Huron, South | Eilber, Henry. |
| Kenora | Machin, Harold Arthur Clement. |
| Kent, East | Ferguson, Walter Renwick. |
| Kent, West | Sulman, George William. |
| Kingston | Ross, Arthur Edward. |

| Constituency. | Member. |
|---|---|
| Lambton, East | Martyn, John Burton. |
| Lambton, West | Hanna, Hon. William John. |
| Lanark, North | Preston, Hon. Richard Franklin. |
| Lanark, South | Hall, Francis William. |
| Leeds | Dargavel, John Robertson. |
| Lennox | |
| Lincoln | Marshall, Thomas. |
| London | Beck, Hon. Sir Adam. |
| Manitoulin | |
| Middlesex, East | McFarlan, John. |
| Middlesex, North | Grieve, John. |
| Middlesex, West | Elliott, John Campbell. |
| Muskoka | Ecclestone, George Walter. |
| Niagara Falls | Musgrove, George Johnston. |
| Nipissing | Morel, Henry. |
| Norfolk, North | Atkinson, Thomas Robert |
| Norfolk, South | Pratt, Arthur Clarence. |
| Northumberland, East | Nesbitt, Samuel Greerson. |
| Northumberland, West | Clarke, Samuel. |
| Ontario, North | Hoyle, Hon. William Henry. |
| Ontario, South | Calder, Charles. |
| Ottawa, East | Pinard, Joseph Albert. |
| Ottawa, West | Hurdman, George Charles. |
| Oxford, North | Rowell, Newton Wesley. |
| Oxford, South | Sinclair, Victor Albert. |
| Parkdale | Price, William Herbert. |
| Parry Sound | Edgar, Joseph. |
| Peel | Lowe, William James. |
| Perth, North | Hay, Francis Wellington. |
| Perth, South | Bennewies, John. |
| Peterborough, East | Thompson, James. |
| Peterborough, West | Gillespie, George A. |
| Port Arthur | Hogarth, Donald Macdonald. |
| Prescott | Evanturel, Gustave. |
| Prince Edward | Parliament, Nelson. |
| Rainy River | Mathieu, James Arthur. |
| Renfrew, North | Dunlop, Edward Arunah. |
| Renfrew, South | McGarry, Hon. Thomas William. |
| Riverdale | Russell, Joseph. |
| Russell | Racine, Damase. |
| St. Catherines | Jessop, Elisha. |
| Sault Ste. Marie | Hearst, Hon. Sir William Howard. |
| Simcoe, Centre | Thompson, Alfred Burke. |
| Simcoe, East | Hartt, James Irwin. |
| Simcoe, South | Ferguson, Alexander. |
| Simcoe, West | Allen, William T. |

| Constituency | Member |
|---|---|
| Stormont | Shearer, Robert Austin. |
| Sturgeon Falls | Mageau, Zotique. |
| Sudbury | McCrea, Charles. |
| Temiskaming | Magladery, Thomas. |
| Toronto, N.-E., "A" | Pyne, Hon. Robert Allan. |
| Toronto, N.-E., "B" | Irish, Mark Howard. |
| Toronto, N.-W., "A" | Crawford, Hon. Thomas. |
| Toronto, N.-W., "B" | McPherson, Hon. William David. |
| Toronto S.-E., "A" | Owens, Edward William James |
| Toronto, S.-E., "B" | Hook, Thomas. |
| Toronto, S.-W., "A" | Dewart, Herbert Hartley. |
| Toronto, S.-W., "B" | Gooderham, George Horace. |
| Victoria, North | Mason, Robert Mercer. |
| Victoria, South | Carew, John. |
| Waterloo, North | Mills, Charles Henry. |
| Waterloo, South | Hall, Zachariah Adam. |
| Welland | Sharpe, Donald. |
| Wellington, East | Richardson, Udney. |
| Wellington, South | Carter, Samuel. |
| Wellington, West | Chambers, William Clark. |
| Wentworth, North | Rykert, Arthur Frederick. |
| Wentworth, South | Regan, James Thomas |
| Windsor | Tolmie, James Craig. Hammill. |
| York, East | Henry, George Stewart |
| York, North | Lennox, Thomas H. |
| York, West | Godfrey, Forbes Robert |

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ALLAN, JOHN (Hamilton East). B. 22nd March, 1856, at Guelph, Ont. S. of James and Agnes Allan, both Scotch. Ed. at pub. sch., Hamilton, Ont. M. 8th May, 1890, to Elizabeth M. Euler, dau. of Conrad Euler, of New York city. Gentleman. Was Mayor of Hamilton from 1913 until 1914. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Nov. 8th, 1914, succeeding Hon. J. S. Hendrie, appointed Lieutenant-Governor. A member of the Commercial Club, Hamilton. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. 68 Pearl St. N., Hamilton.

ALLAN, WILLIAM TORRANCE (Simcoe West). B. January 17th, 1862, at Newmarket, Ont. S. of James Allan and Isabella Waddell, both Scotch. Ed. at Newmarket Public and High Schools. Barrister and Solicitor. M. Eva Nella

McKay of Toronto (deceased); since married Margaret J. McKay of Hamilton. Two children: James Robert, died in infancy, and Margaret G., aged 12 years. P.M. Manito Lodge A.F. & A.M. Past Pres. Golf and Curling Clubs. Elected for West Simcoe at bye-election, January 15th, 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. Collingwood, Ont.

ATKINSON, LT.-COL. THOMAS ROBERT (North Norfolk). B. Aug. 24th, 1885, at Tp. Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth. S. of Thomas Atkinson, Irish, and Mary Ballantyne, Scotch. His ancestors came from the old country and settled in the tp. of Ancaster, Co. of Wentworth, about 1842. Ed. (after he was 32 years of age) at Simcoe High Sch., Queens Univ., Kingston, Osgoode Hall, Toronto (LL.B.). M. Feb. 4th, 1879, to Alice, d. of M. R. Steele, of Simcoe. Practising barrister-at-law. Managing Dir. of the Norfolk Evaporating and Preserving Co., Ltd., Simcoe. Dir. on the Board of the London and Western Trusts Co., Ltd. Mayor of Simcoe for years 1895 and 1896. Lt.-Col. of 29th Regt. Norfolk Rifles, 1902-1908, inclusive. An unsuccessful candidate for Parliamentary honours for the Commons against Lt.-Col. Tisdale in General Elecs., 1900, reducing his majority nearly half. Elected to Legis. for Ontario in Gen. Elecs. in 1905. Defeated by a small majority in Gen. Elecs., 1908. Elected to Ontario Legis. at Gen. Elecs., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Started marble and granite business at Simcoe. Was called to the Bar in 1896. Since that time has taken an active part in public interest generally. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. A Methodist. A Liberal. Address, Simcoe, Ont.

BECK, HON. SIR ADAM (London). S. of J. Beck and Charlotte Hespeler, his wife. B. June 20, 1857, at Baden, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ed. in Galt. M. Sept. 7, 1898. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Apptd. Minister without portfolio in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Mayor of London, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Chairman of Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission. Created a Knight Bachelor, King's Birthday, 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. London.

BENNEWIES, JOHN (Perth South). B. Nov. 20th, 1863, at Logan Tp., Ont. S. of Ludwig Bennewies and Minna Bennewies. Parents were both German. Ed. at school Sec. 4, Logan Tp. M. Jan. 17th, 1897, to Spohia, d. of V. Steiss, of Cranbrook. A farmer. Pres. Dublin Telephone Co. Reeve of Mc-

Killop and Logan, later County Commissioner. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Lutheran. A Conservative. Address, Brodhagan P.O., Ont.

·BLACK, WILLIAM DAVID (Addington). B. Oct. 17th, 1867, at Dundas Co., Ont. S. of William Black, Scotch, and Jennet Gowanlock, his wife. Ed. at Public School. M. June 8th, 1892, to Georgia R., d. of J. A. Griffith, of Parham. Ont. Two children: Lillian P. Black and Donald Keith Griffith Black. Served in Municipal Council. Coonty Commissioner. Secy.-Treas. Agr. Society for 14 years. Secy.-Treas. Farmer's Institute 5 years. Justice of the Peace. Issuer of marriage licences. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Parham, Ont.

BOWMAN, CHARLES M. (Bruce W.). Eld. s. of the late Isaac Bowman, who represented N. Waterloo in the Ho. of Commons for 25 years, and Lydia Bowman, his wife. B. at St. Jacob's, Waterloo Co., May 7, 1863. Ed. at pub. sch., St. Jacob's, and high sch., Berlin, Ont. M. 1886, Lulu Hesser, of Howell, Mich. A manufacturer interested in tannery in Southampton and in lumber business in Bruce Peninsula. Was Pres. Bd. of Trade, Southampton, and Reeve. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Southampton.

BROWER, CHARLES ANDREW (Elgin, E.). S. of the late William Brower, of Yarmouth, and Elizabeth Mills, daughter of George Mills, a veteran of 1873. Born in the Township of Yarmouth, Co. of Elgin, June 13, 1857. Educated in the Public School at New Sarum, and High School, St. Thomas, and at Commercial College, London, Ont. A farmer. Member of Township Council of Yarmouth for 11 years, three years Councillor, five years Deput · Reeve and three years Reeve. Married Ellen Penhale, daughter of John Penhale, Township of Yarmouth (she died Nov. 7, 1896). Married again in 1898 to Minnie Penhale (a sister). Elected to Legislature at general election, 1894, and re-el. at g.e., 1898. Unseated Nov. 14, 1899, but re-el. at bye-el. Dec. 2, 1899, by a majority of 43. Re-el. at g.e., 1902 and 1905, by majority of 124. Elected in 1898 by majority of 497. Re-el. g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. New Sarum.

CALDER, CHARLES (Ontario South). B. 29th Dec., 1858. S. of John Calder, of Scotland, and Janett Ironside, Scotch.

Ancestors settled in Ontario in 1833. Ed. Whitby Coll. Inst. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Was candidate first time at g.e., 1898, and ran at each elec. ever since. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brooklin, Ont.

CAMERON, COLIN STEWART (North Grey). S. of William Cameron and Johanna Stark, both Scotch. William Cameron was born in Ross-shire, Scotland, and was a direct descendant of Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel. Educ. at Port Elgin, Harriston, Kincardine, Owen Sound, Trinity Univ. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 12th Feb., 1908, Margaret Goodson Barnhart, dau. of Dr. Charles E. Barnhart, of Owen Sound. One daughter, Catherine Frances, born 10th March, 1910. A barrister, solicitor and notary public, etc. Chairman of the Finance Committee and Board of Education of Owen Sound for several years. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Box 933, Owen Sound, Ont.

CAREW, JOHN (Victoria South). B. 5th Jan., 1862, at Township of Emily, Co. of Victoria. S. of John Carew and Jane Wilson, both Irish. Ed. Lindsay public sch. M. 11th Feb., 1885, to Margaret Ann Kelly, dau. of Francis and Margaret Kelly, of Township of Verulam, Co. of Victoria. Children: Hazel May, Francis John, Annie Ethel, Gertrude Jane, Charles Lawrence, Arthur William and Roberta Grace. A Lumber manufacturer. Has been in the lumber business at Lindsay for past quarter of a century and a large employer of labour. Manager and Pres. of the St. John Carew Lumber Co., Ltd.; Vice-Pres. The Halton Brick Co.; Vice-Pres. The Canada Sand Lime Brick Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Lindsay, Ont.

CARGILL, WELLINGTON DAVID (Bruce South). B. Feb. 26, 1865, at Nassagaweya Tp. S. of Henry Cargill. Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Davidson. Father represented East Bruce in Dom. Parlt., from 1887 to 1903, died in the House on Oct. 1st, 1903. Ed. Pub. Sch., Galt Coll. and Guelph High School. M. 10th June, 1891, to Elizabeth, dau. of James Kyle, of Sullivan Tp., Co. Grey. Children: Juanita Ariel, Phyllis Evelyn. A manufacturer. Pres. Cargill, Limited, Pres. Dominion Well Supply Co., Dir. Hepworth Mfg. Co. Mem. Ont. Legis. since June 29th, 1914. Contested bye-elec. in S. Bruce for Dom. in 1913, in Con. interest. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Cargill, Ont.

CARTER, SAMUEL (Wellington South). B. 8th Dec., 1859, at Ruddington, Notts, England. S. of Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Bennett, both English. Father was one of the first active members of the workingmen's co-operative movements in England. Came to Canada in 1881. Ed. at Ruddington, Notts, England. M. 5th Jan., 1887, to Emma Stephens, dau. of James Stephens, of Guelph. One daughter, Edith Ruth Elizabeth Carter. A knitted goods manufacturer. Pres. of the Workingmen's Co-operative Society of Guelph. Mayor of Guelph from 1913 until 1914. Was alderman for 5 years, during which time agitated for and carried through the purchasing of the plants of Light & Power Co., of Guelph, which was bought by the city in 1903; and was Chairman of the Light and Heat Commission from its inception in 1905 until 1915; was among the first to take up public ownership and distribution of the Niagara power under the Hydro-Electric Commission of Ontario. At pesent is Vice-Pres. of the Hydro-Electric Union of Ontario. First elec. to the Legis. at g.e., of 1914. Prohibition candidate in 1903. A Methodist. An Independent Liberal. 245 Dublin Street, Guelph, Ont.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM CLARKE (Wellington West). B. Dec. 17th, 1862, at Wroxeter. S. of Andrew Chambers, Irish, and Lucy Clarke, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. May 27th, 1891, Jennie Viola, d. of John McAndless, of London Township. Eight children: Gladys M., Robert J. G., Velma M., Ruth A., Lucille J., Eleanor W., William A., M. Dorothy. Pres. of the Nepigon Con. Co., Pres, Chambers Ferland Mining Co., Ltd. Railway contractor and farmer. First elec. to Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Presbyteriam. A Conservative. Address, Harriston P.O., Ont.

CLARK, SAMUEL (Northumberland W.). S. of Thomas and Maria Clarke. B. at Hampton, Ont., July 29, 1853. A merchant. Was town councillor nine years; Mayor of Cobourg four years; mem. Bd. of Commrs., Town Trust, five years. El. to Legis. for the first time at g.e., 1898. Re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Liberal. Cobourg, Ont.

COOKE, JOHN ROBERT (Hastings North). B. Sept. 1st, 1866, at Rowdon, Ont. S. of James Cooke and Margaret Cooke, his wife. Parents were both Irish. Father was elected thirty consecutive times to the township and county council of Hastings. Ed. at Rowdon Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 20th, 1888, to Emma, d. of

William Wickens, of Huntingdon. A farmer. Served 10 years in the township and county council. Church of England. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. A Conservative. Address, Harold P.O., Hastings Co.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS (Toronto, N., W. "A"). S. of late James Crawford and Jane, his wife. B. in Co. Fermanagh, Ire., Aug. 14, 1847. A cattle merchant. Was for three years a mem. of Toronto City Council. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1894; re-el. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. After the death of the Hon. J. W. St. John, was elected Speaker, April 8, 1907. Re-elected Speaker at opening of 1st session of 13th Legislature and served throughout that Legislature. A Conservative. 404 Palmerstone Boulevard, Toronto.

DARGAVEL, JOHN ROBERTSON (Leeds). S. of Robert Dargavel and Miriam, his wife, both Scotch. B. May 3, 1846, at the Township of South Crosby, Co. of Leeds. Ed. at Pub. Sch., South Crosby. A merchant, dairyman and farmer. M. Sept. 26, 1870, to Mary Jane Hopkins, d. of the late Robert Hopkins, merchant at Newboro. Is Pres. of the Eastern Ont. Dairymen's Assn.; clerk of the Tp. of South Crosby for past 30 years; mem. of Elgin Sch. Bd. for past 20 years; P.D.D.G.M. of Frontenac Dist. A.F. & A.M. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England, and a delegate to Diocesan and General Synods. A Conservative. Elgin, Ont.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS SCOTT (Brant North). B. 11th of March, 1858, at South Dumfries, Co. Brant. S. of James Davidson and Isabella Tennant, both Scotch. Grandfather came to Canada in 1831, and one of the early pioneers. Always a strong Liberal and staunch Presbyterian. Ed. Rural Sch. No. C. South Dumfries. M. 31st Aug., 1892, to Marian Bullock, dau. of the late Joseph Bullock, of Paris, Ont. Two sons, James and Robert. An auctioneer. Was member of the County Council of Brant for 7 years and Warden in 1900. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Ont. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. Box 255, Paris, Ont.

DEVITT, JOHN H. (Durham W.). S. of Thomas Devitt and Jane McKee, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. Jan. 31, 1851, at Tp. of Cartwright. Ed. at Pub. Sch. in that Tp. A farmer. M. June 1, 1881, to Elizabeth Watson. Was a mem.

of the Tp. Council of Cartwright for nine years; five years deputy reeve, and one year reeve of same Tp.; six years a mem. of the Co. Council of Northumberland and Durham, a total of 21 years of municipal service. In 1899 he was warden of the United Counties. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Blackstock, Ont.

DONOVAN, ALBERT EDWARD (Brockville). S. of John Donovan, and Margaret, his wife. Grandfather was a lawyer from Tipperary, Ire., practising at Forfar, Leeds Co., Ont., being the first legal practitioner in that county. B. at Portland, Leeds Co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. at Athens, Ont. After leaving school, for some time taught school, then taking up life insurance. In 1893-94 and 1895, as General Superintendent, represented Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in England and Scotland. Was later stationed at Halifax. Is now General Manager in Ontario for the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York. In 1887 m. only d. of Mr. Duncan Fisher, of Athens. El. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec. Oct. 7, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. G. P. Graham, sitting mem., to enter the Dominion Cabinet. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

DUCHARME, SEVERIN (Essex North). B. 25th Nov., 1866, at St. Felix-de-Valois, P.Q. S. of Pierre Ducharme and Olive Ferland, French-Canadians. Ed. Belle River Pub. Sch. M. 7th Jan. Marie Mousseau, dau. of Narcisse Mousseau, of Belle River. One son, Urbain, daughter, Cora (married to Mederic Forget). A farmer, notary public and bank manager. Was Township Clerk for 12 years; Reeve of Belle River village one year. Ran in Dec., 1911, against Dr. Reaume, Minister of Public Works, for Ontario, but was defeated by 44 votes. First elected to Legis. June, 1914, by 634 majority. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Belle River, Ont.

DUNLOP, EDWARD ARUNAH (Renfrew N.). B. in Pembroke, Oct. 26, 1876. S. of Arunah Dunlop, who represented North Renfrew in the Local Legislature at the time of his death in 1892. First nominated for Local Legis. in 1899 at the bye-elec. caused by the death of A. T. White, but declined to accept. Again nominated in 1902 to contest bye-elec. caused by death of J. W. Munro and elected Dec. 26, 1903, by majority of 598 after a contest of nineteen months, the longest vacancy on record in

the parliamentary records of Canada. Again nominated for local Legislature in g.e., of 1905, and elected by majority of 1,442. Dedclined to run in Gen. Prov. elec. of 1908. Elec. by accl. at Gen. Prov. elec., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. In the hardware and lumber business. Manager of the business of Dunlop & Company since 1896. President Pembroke Lumber Company and Pembroke Electric Light Co., Ltd. Vice-President Thomas Pink Co., Ltd., Jocko River Improvement Co., Standard Printing & Publishing Co. Director Pembroke Woolen Mills, Massey Lumber Co., Cunningham Lumber Co., Pembroke Southern Railway. M. June 17th, 1908, to Mabel Ferguson, d. of Donald Ferguson, Beamsville, Ont. Connected with 42nd Regiment Canadian Militia since 1897 and at present holds rank of Major. A Methodist. A Conservative. Pembroke, Ont.

ECCLESTONE, GEORGE WALTER (Muskoka). B. 8th October, 1865, at Dawn Mills. S. of J. W. Ecclestone, English, and his wife, *nee* Chittick, Irish. Ed. at Public School. M. June 20th, 1895, to Alice Jacobs, d. of J. W. Jacobs of Huntsville. Children: J. W. L. Ecclestone; Edith, married to E. Rombrough; Irene, George N. and Lila Ecclestone. Hardware Merchant. President the Marshal-Ecclestone Ltd., Timmins. Lieutenant in No. 6 Co. Simcoe Foresters. Mayor of Bracebridge. President of the Board of Trade. Chairman Power and Light Commission of Bracebridge. A Conservative. First elected to Legis. Assembly at a by-election June 12th, 1916, necessitated by the death of S. Armstrong, the sitting member. Election by acclamation. Bracebridge, Ont.

EDGAR, JOSEPH (Parry Sound). B. 7th June, 1856, at Benraw, Down. S. of Joseph Edgar and Mary McCracken, both Irish. Came to Canada in 1872. M. 29th June, 1886, to Mary, d. of Robert Little, of Innisfil, Simcoe Co. Children: Margaret Havergal (married to Geo. Gilchrist), Mary S., Annie (B.A.), Helen E. A merchant. A candidate in 1902, but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Sundridge, Ont.

EILBER, HENRY (Huron S.). B. at Crediton, Ont., Nov. 15, 1857. S. of Jacob Eilber, born in Wurtemburg, Germany, and Sarah Finkbeiner, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, U.S.A. Ed. at pub. sch. M. Elizabeth Krattinger, a native of Ontario. Reeve and deputy reeve of Tp. of Stephen, Co. Huron, for 18 uccessive years. A conveyancer and manager of local Farmers'

Mutual Fire Ins. Co. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1898; re-el. g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Crediton.

ELLIOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, D.C.L. (Middlesex West). S. of George Campbell Elliott, Irish descent, and Jane Elliott, of Scotch descent. Both parents were born in Canada. B. July 25, 1872, at Ekford, Ont. Ed. S.S. No. 4 Ekford public school; Glencoe High School; Trinity University; B.C.L. of Trinity Univ., June, 1898; D.C.L. of Toronto Univ., June, 1905. Was born on a farm in the township of Ekford and resided there and worked on the farm until nearly 18 years of age, when he started to Glencoe High School. Took Third Class Certificate in 1890. Second Class in 1891. Matriculation in 1892. Then remained on farm for a time and was later articled in law and called to the Bar in 1898 after passing a course of a high standard at the Law School. Barrister and solicitor. Dir. of the Equity Ins. Co. Solicitor for the Co. of Middlesex, officer of the 26th Regt. Middlesex Light Infantry. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Baptist. A Liberal. Glencoe, Ont.

EVANTUREL, GUSTAVE (Prescott). B. March 19, 1879, at Ottawa. S. of Hon. A. Evanturel, French-Canadian, and Louisa Lee, French and German. Father was Speaker in the Ontario Legislature from 1898 to 1902, and Minister in the Ross Government appointed 22nd Nov., 1904, to 25th Jan., 1905. Ed. Bourget College, Rigaud, and Seminaire de Ste. Therese, P.Q. B.L. Laval University. M. Sept. 26, 1910, Marie Emelia, d. of the late Paul Chevrier, of Vaudreuil. A notary public. Has taken an active part on politics since the age of 17 in Prescott, and through the French constituencies of the Province. Was a civil servant in the Privy Council Dept. in 1908. The youngest member of the Legislature, 1912. First elected in Prescott Co. (to succeed his late father, who represented that constituency from the 11th of Dec., 1886), at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1914. Introduced the subject of bilingual education in Legislature at session of 1912. A Roman Catholic. An Independent Liberal.

FERGUSON, ALEX. (Simcoe South). S. of John and Catherine Ferguson, Canadians. B. July 23, 1858, in Simcoe County, Ont. Ed. Collingwood Collegiate Institute. A farmer. First elec. to Ont. Legis. for Cardwell at a bye-elec. caused by resignation of Mr. Little, sitting mem., Sept. 21, 1906. Re-elec. at

g.e., 1908, by practically same constituency, but name changed to Simcoe South. Re-elec., 1911 and 1913. A Methodist. A Conservative. Schomberg, Ont.

FERGUSON, HON. GEORGE HOWARD, B.A., LL.B. (Grenville). S. of Charles Frederick Ferguson, Scotch, and Elizabeth Wallace Bell, his wife, Irish. B. June 18, 1870, at Kempville, Ont. Ed. at Kempville High School, Toronto Univ., and Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Called to the Bar, 1894. M. April 14, 1896, to Ella Cumming, d. of Alexander Cumming, of Buckingham, Que. Was a councillor for three years, and reeve for three years, of the village of Kemptville. His father, Charles F. Ferguson, M.D., represented North Leeds and Grenville in the Ho. of Commons from 1873 to 1896, when he retired. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A member of the Executive Council in the Hearst Administration as Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Dec. 22, 1914. Re-elec. after assuming office, by acclamation, Jan. 7, 1915. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. Kemptville and Toronto.

FERGUSON, WALTER RENWICK (Kent East). B. Jan. 18th, 1872, at Thamesville. S. of James Ferguson, Scotch, and Jane Renwick, Canadian. Ed. at Thamesville Public Sch. and Chatham Business College. M. 9th Jan., 1908, to Jean, d. of Jno. R. Cline, of Maine City, Mich. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Thamesville, Ont.

GILLESPIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER (Peterborough W.). B. Dec. 17, 1872, at Villiers, P.O. Otonabee. S. of John L. Gillespie and Margaret Christie, both Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. 4th March, 1898, to Elizabeth Lang, dau. of John Lang, of Keene. Children: John Lang, George Grant, James Earl Gillespie. A merchant. Elec. to Legis. 1914. Ran in 1907, but was defeated. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Peterboro, Ont.

GODFREY, FORBES, M.B., L.R.C.P. & S. (West York) B. in the Township of York, March 31, 1867. S. of Rev. Robt. Godfrey and Mary Elliott, his wife. Father Irish, mother Canadian. M. June 20th, 1894, Mary M. Carson. Ed. Owen Sound Coll. Inst., University Toronto (M.B.), a general proficiency medalist, University of Edinburgh (L.R.C.P. & S.),

Glasgow (L.F.P. & S.). A practising physician, Mimico, Ont. First elec. to Legis. for the Riding of West York, June 1, 1907, re-elec. g.e., 1908, also g.e., 1911, by 1,325 maj. Re-elec. 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. Mimico, Ont.

GOODERHAM, GEORGE HORACE (Toronto S.—W., "B."). B. at Toronto, April 18, 1868. S. of George Gooderham, one of the founders of distillery firm of Gooderham & Worts and who was a native of Schole, Norfolk, England. Ed. at Toronto Model School and Jarvis Street Collegiate Institute. A manufacturer and capitalist. M. Maude, d. of late H. S. Northrup, Vice-Commodore Royal Canadian Yacht Club. Elec. member Toronto school board, 1899, 1901 and 1903. Chairman board of education, 1904. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., June 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto.

GRANT, SANDY (Hastings East). B. 19th Oct., 1858, at Lonsdale. Son of William Grant and his wife, M. J. Grant; both Irish. Ed. at Lonsdale Public School. M. Oct. 15th, 1890, to Emma R. Aull, dau. of James Aull, of Tyendinaga. Five children, three girls and two boys: Cora, Lucy, Erastus, Maclean and Ruth. A merchant. Was Municipal Councillor for 8 years and Reeve 2 years. Elec. by accl. 1911, M.L.A. to represent East Hastings. A Presbyterian. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Tweed, Ont.

GRIEVE, JOHN (Middlesex North). B. 15th April, 1852, at Folkestone, England. S. of Thomas Grieve and Elizabeth Main. Parents were both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1862. Ed. Pub. Sch. M. 21st April, 1875, to Caroline I. Wilson, dau. of John R. Wilson, of McGillivray (native of Nova Scotia). Children: Thomas Robert (married to Margaret Dodds of Virden, Man.); Annie (nurse in London); Gilbert Wilson and Marjorie. A manufacturer and farmer. Pres. of the Parkhill Lumber and Manufacturing Co. Ltd. Unsuccessful can. for Legis. in 1911. First elec. to Legis., g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. Liberal. Parkhill, Ont.

HALL, WILLIAM FRANCIS (Lanark South). B. 10th December, 1871, at Perth, Ont. S. of Francis Alexander Hall, Scotch, and Harriet F. Dunham, English. Ed. Perth Coll. Inst., Osgoode Hall. M. 18th Nov., 1903, Margaret Elsie, dau. of Hon. Peter McLaren, of Perth, Ont. A barrister-at-law. Pres. Perth Shoe Co., Ltd. Was Mayor of Perth, 1909 until 1912.

First elec. to Legis., g.e., 29th June, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Perth, Ont.

HALL, ZACHARIAH ADAM (Waterloo South). B. 28th Feb., 1965, at Millbank. S. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, both Irish. Ed. St. Mary's and Strathroy Coll. Inst., Guelph Sch. of Pedagogy. M. 16th Dec., 1910, Margaret Forbes, dau. of Robt. Forbes, of Guelph. One daughter, Margaret (3 years). Manufacturer of stoves and furnaces. Pres. Hall Iron & Foundry Co. since 1907. Was principal of Preston Sch. and Examiner of Model Schools for Waterloo County from 1892 until 1900. Manager Forbes Estate 1901 until 1908. Was Reeve of Preston and Chairman of P.S. Board. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., of 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Hespeler, Ont.

HAM, JOSEPH HENRY (Brant South). B. 24th March, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of William Worth Ham, of Cornwall, England, and Thiza Pote Ham, English. Ed. at Brantford Pub. Sch. M. 15th November, 1897, to Mary Dennis, of Brantford. Two sons, William and Norman Ham. Pres. the Ham & Nott Co., Ltd., Crown Electric Co., Brantford, the Owen and Rack Co., the Union Realty Co., and the Progressive Realty Co. Was alderman of Brantford for several years. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Brantford, Ont.

HANNA, HON. WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Lambton W.). S. of George Hanna and Jane Murdock, his wife. Irish. B. Oct. 13, 1862, at Adelaide, Co. Middlesex, Ont. Ed. in pub. sch., tp. of Brooke, Co. of Lambton. M. (1st) Jan. 1, 1891, Jean G. Neil (she died); (2) Maud McAdams, of Sarnia. Children: Neil, Margaret and Katherine. A barrister. An unsuccessful candidate for Ho. of Commons for West Lambton at g.e., 1896 and 1900. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1902, re-elec. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. by accl. and bye-elec. Feb. 21, 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Has been Provincial Secretary since February, 1905. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sarnia and Toronto, Ont.

HARTT, JAMES IRWIN (Simcoe East). B. March 2nd, 1867, in Ireland. S. of Isaac B. Hartt, Irish, and his wife, Jane Irwin, also Irish. Came to Canada in 1884. M. Nov. 6th, 1897, to Flora, d. of T. N. Carter, of Toronto, Ont. A lumberman. Contested East Simcoe in 1908, and was defeated. Rep-

resented Orillia in Municipal Council for many years. Supreme Grand Master Loyal True Blue Association. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orillia, P.O., Ont.

HAY, FRANCIS WELLINGTON (Perth, North). B. Nov. 17th, 1864, at Listowel, Ont. S. of William G. Hay and Agnes Rogerson, both Scotch. Ed. at Listowel Public and High School. M. Sept. 11th, 1890, to Josephine, d. of John Riggs of Listowel. No children. Grain Merchant. Connected with Bay Foundry, Ltd., Listowel Gas and Electric Light Co. Mayor Town of Listowel, 1903–4. Member of Listowel Club, The National Club, Ontario Club, Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto. Unsuccessful candidate in 1908. Liberal. Independent. Listowel, Ont.

HEARST, HON. SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, K.C. (Sault Ste. Marie). S. of Wm. Hearst and Margaret McFadden. B. Feb. 15, 1864, at Tp. Arran, Co. Bruce. Ed. pub. sch. and Collingwood Coll. Inst. M. July 28, 1891, to Isabella Jane Dunkin. Children: Howard Vernon Hearst, Wm. Irving Hearst, Isabel Hearst, Evelyn Hearst. A barrister-at-law. On formation of Whitney Government was appointed Government agent in connection with Guarantee Loan to Lake Superior Corporation, and filled the position until April, 1908, when he resigned to contest the Sault Riding. A candidate in 1894 for East Algoma in g.e. for Legis. Assem. for Ontario, defeated by C. F. Farwell, Liberal candidate. First elec. for present seat g.e., 1908; re-elec. by accl., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Oct. 12, 1911, apptd. Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, vice Hon. Frank Cochrane, resigned to enter the Borden Cabinet. October 2, 1914, assumed the functions of Prime Minister and President of the Council, having been called upon after the death of Sir James Whitney, by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, to form a Cabinet. Appointed Minister of Agriculture vice Hon. J. S. Duff, deceased Dec. 19, 1916. A Methodist. A Conservative. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., and Toronto.

HENRY, GEORGE STEWART, B.A., LL.B. (York East). B. 16th July, 1871, at King Tp., Ont. S. of William Henry (a native of Ulster) and Louisa Henry. Latter's father was from Ulster and her maternal grandfather and grandmother also. Ed. at Toronto Pub. Sch., Upper Canada Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Also spent a year at Ontario Agricultural Coll.

Guelph. Degrees, B.A., LL.B. M. 29th of January, 1902, to Anna Ketha Pickett, dau. of Rev. F. W. Pickett, of Toronto Methodist Conference. Three children: George William, Ada Ketha Nora, Helen Catherine. A farmer. Pres. of the Farmers' Dairy Company, Ltd., Toronto. Member of York Township Council, 1903 until 1910. Reeve from 1907 until 1910. Warden of York County, 1909. At present member of York Highway Commission. Secy.-Treas. of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-election, Sept. 8, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Todmorden, Ont.

HILLIARD, IRWIN, K.C. (Dundas). B. 2nd Feb., 1863, at Osnabruck, Stormont Co. S. of Thos. Foster Hilliard and Charlotte Gillespie, both Irish. Educated at Public School, Morrisburg High School and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 14th June, 1893, to Anna Caroline McAmmond, dau. of the Rev. Thos. McAmmond, of the Methodist Church, stationed at various places in Leeds and Grenville and Stormont, Dundas. Five children: Foster Hilliard (at Toronto Univ.), Frances Ruth (at Whitby College), Anna Marion (at Morrisburg Collegiate Inst.), Helen Barbara and Irwin McAmmond Hilliard. A barrister and solicitor. Pres. of the Imperial Stone Works Ltd., Morrisburg. Studied law for 2 years with the late Sir James Whitney. Served on the Morrisburg Board of Education for 3 years and in Municipal Council for 6 years. Candidate for Ontario Legis. for the first time at a bye-elec., Dec. 7. 1914, and elected. Methodist. Liberal-Conservative. Morrisburg, Ont.

HOGARTH, DONALD McDONALD (Port Arthur). B. 15th June, 1879, at Osceola, Ont. S. of Wm. Hogarth, English, and Jane McDonald, Scotch. Ed. at Mattawa Public School. Real estate. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Port Arthur, Ont.

HOOK, THOMAS (Toronto, S—E., Seat B.). First elected to the Ontario Legislature at the general election in June, 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

HOYLE, WILLIAM H. (Ontario N.). S. of George and Mary Ann Hoyle, both British. His father was the Customs officer of the Port of Barnstaple, Devonshire, Eng. B. in that town, Aug. 28, 1842. Ed. at St. Peter's and St. Paul's Coll. Inst. in native town. Resides at Cannington, where he carries on a general

agency business for several companies. Has been Chairman and Secy.-Treas. of the Cannington pub. sch. board; Reeve of Cannington; Co. Councillor for Ont. Co., and Grand Master of the I.O.O.F. Benevolent Soc. M. to C. P. Jewell, of Clovelly, Devonshire, Eng. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Elected Speaker at the opening of the first seesion of the 13th Legislature, 1912, abd occupied that appointment until dissolution. A Conservative. Cannington, Ont.

HURDMAN, GEORGE CHARLES (Ottawa West). B. 23rd Sept., 1870, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of George Hurdman and Agnes C. Fraser, both Canadian. Paternal grandfather was Irish, maternal grandfather was Scotch, all of United Empire Loyalist stock, and a son of Captain Thomas Fraser. Educated Ottawa Pub. and Model School. M. 21st June, 1899, Katherine I., dau. of Thos. J. Lynton, of Ottawa. Children: George Chas., Thos. Lynton, Herbert Russell. A lumber merchant. Director of Hurdman Lumber Co., Ltd., Can. Quarries & Construction Co. From 1888 to 1892 served in the 43rd Regiment, Ottawa and Carleton Rifles. Sept., 1914, accepted commission in 5th P.L.D.G., and qualified as Lieutenant. A Methodist. A Liberal. 412 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

IRISH, MARK HOWARD (Toronto N.E., "B."). B. 18th July, 1874, at Madison, Wis. S. of Mark H. Irish, English, and Jenny Thorp, American. Came to Canada in 1875. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll. and Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 31, 1898, to Mabel Beatrice Smart, dau. of David Smart, of Port Hope, Ont. One dau., Lilian Mark Irish. An insurance broker. First elec. to Legis., June 29th, 1914, for Seat "B," N.E. Toronto. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

JAMIESON, HON. DAVID (Grey South). See Speaker.

JAQUES, WILLIAM, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. (Haldimand). B. 3rd May, 1861, in the Tp. of Walpole. S. of Anthony Jaques and Elizabeth Atkinson, both English. Ancesters were of Huguenot stock. Ed. at Simcoe High Sch. and Toronto Sch. of Medicine, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. M. 28th Feb., 1888, Zetta Seatter, dau. of John Seatter, of Hagersville, Ont. One dau., Caryl Jaques (21 years). A physician. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914, being the first Con. from Haldimand since 1832. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Jarvis, Ont.

JARVIS, CHARLES WILLIAM (Fort William). B. March 18th, 1886, at St. Eleanors, Prince County, P.E.I. S. of Henry Fitzgerald Jarvis, English, U.E.L., and Lucy Desbrisay Harding, Canadian. Of U.E. Loyalist stock. Father born in Malta, where his father was stationed. Grandfather first Chief Justice of Prince Edward. Ed. Grammar Sch., Summerside, P.E.I. M. June 15th, 1892, to Marian Louise, d. of William Powley, of Port Arthur, Can. Four children: Arthur Gerald, Kingsley, Helen and Reginald Jarvis. Banker and financial agent. Shareholder in several local companies as well as director. Was 3 years Secy. of the Fort William Board of Ttade. 7 years in Council, 2 years Mayor, 2 years Water and Light Commissioner, 3 years Chairman of Port Arthur and Fort William Street Railway. United States Consular Agent for the District of Thunder Bay since 1895. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Address, Fort William, Ont.

JESSOP, ELISHA, M.D. (St. Catharines). Both parents natives of Norfolk Co., England, who emigrated to Canada in 1849, settling in N. Ontario. B. in the Co. of Norfolk, Eng., Jan. 23, 1843. Ed. at the Gram. Sch., Port Perry; Toronto Normal Sch. and Univ. Toronto, where he graduated M.D., and M.C.P.S., Ont. Practises medicine at St. Catharines. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. St. Catharines, Ont.

JOHNSON, JOHN WESLEY, Chartered Accountant, J.P. (Hastings West). S. of William and Mary Johnson, Irish. B. Jan. 17, 1846, at Antrim, Ireland. Ed. Ireland and Canada. Degrees, F.C.A. Author and publisher of commercial text books, chief of which is "The Canadian Accountant," now in the 16th edition. M. first time, to Sarah L. Smith, d. of W. P. Smith, M. D., Montreal, in 1871, and 2nd time to S. May Sawyer, d. of Rufus Sawyer, Picton, Ont., 1886. Nine children. Principal of the Ontario Business College since 1877. Was Pres. Belleville Gas Co. Mayor of Belleville for 4 terms, 1896 to 1900. Was Adjutant and Captain 49th Regt. Served in the Fenian Raid, 1866. Pres. of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ont., 1908. One son, Gordon B. Johnson, C.E. Is a graduate of the Royal Military Coll. of Canada, served in the Royal Engineers, Imperial Army for 5 years. Resigned to take position of assistant engineer in the building of the Shanghai-Nankin Railway in

China. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Belleville, Ont., and Albany Club, Toronto.

LANG, MALCOLM (Cochrane). B. 25th Feb., 1874, at Eagle, Elgin Co., Ont. Son of Daniel and Ann Jane Graham, both Scotch. M. 8th of August, 1906, to Lillian Douglas, dau. of Alexander Douglas, of Sturgeon Falls. Three children: Christina, Lillian Isabel, Florence May. A contractor. A Liberal. South Porcupine.

LENNOX, THOMAS HERBERT (York N.). S. of Thomas Lennox and Margaret, his wife, both Irish. B. April 7, 1869, at the Tp. of Innisfil Ed. at Barrie pub. Sch. and Coll. Inst. A barrister. M. June 5, 1894, to Louise Meeking, og the town of Barrie. Was a mem. of the Town Council of Aurora for 3 years, and of the Aurora sch. bd. for 6 years. An unsuccessful candidate against E. J. Davis, Commr. of Crown Lands, at g.e., 1902. Again unsuccessful against Mr. Davis at bye-election, Feb. 26, 1903. Mr. Davis was again unseated, Sept. 22, 1904. No bye-election was held. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Aurora, Ont.

LOWE, WILLIAM JAMES (Peel). B. 14th Oct., 1874, at Snelgrove, Ont. S. of Wm. Lowe and Janet Marshall. Parents were both Scotch. M. June 12th, 1905, to Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Irwin Shaw, of Snelgrove, Ont. A farmer and cattle dealer. First elec. to the Legis. at a bye-elec. Feb. 24th, 1916. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Snelgrove, Ont.

LUCAS, HON. ISAAC BENSON (Grey C.). S. of George Lucas, a farmer and one of the pioneer settlers in Lambton Co., and Elizabeth Cowan, his wife. Parents came from the north of Ireland. B. in Warwick Tp., Lambton Co., Ont., Sept. 19th, 1867. Ed. at Strathroy Coll. Inst., and matriculated from there to Toronto Univ. A mem. of the law firm of Lucas, Raney & Henry. M. Elizabeth E. Richardson of Flesherton, Ont., d. of M. K. Richardson, ex-M.P. for South Grey. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902, 1905, 1908 and 1911. Feb. 8, 1909, appointed to the Whitney Cabinet as Minister without portfolio. Appointed Provincial Treasurer vice the Hon. A. J. Matheson, deceased, May 13, 1913. For some weeks held same portfolio in the Hearst administration. December 22, 1914, resigned that

portfolio to assume that of Attorney General. Re-elec. by accl. June 2, 1913, after taking office. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Church of England. Markdale.

MACDIARMID, HON. FINLAY GEORGE (Elgin W.) S. of Finlay MacDiarmid and Margaret Munro, his wife, both Scotch. B. at New Glasgow, Aldborough tp., Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1869. Ed. at pub. sch. and Ridgetown Coll. Inst. A farmer. Mem. of Tp. Council of Aldborough for four years. M. Dec. 5, 1895, Minnie McGugan. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898. First declared defeated by returning officer by 11 votes, but was given the seat by the Court of Appeal six weeks later by a maj. of one. On petition, election was declared void, and new election held Jan. 12, 1899, when defeated. Election again declared void, June 26, 1899, and new election held Dec. 12, 1899, when elec. by maj. of 17. Again elec. at g.e., 1902, 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. October 2, 1914, accepted office as Minister of Public Works in the Hearst ministry and October 21, 1914, was re-elected by his constituency. A Conservative. Aldborough.

MACHIN, HAROLD ARTHUR CLEMENT (Kenora). S. of Rev. Canon C. J. Machin and E. M. L. Machin, English-born. B. May 9, 1875, at Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A. Ed. School House, Beaconsfield, Bucks, Eng. Barrister-at-law, Osgoode Hall. M. Dec. 8, 1902, to Ida F. Knight, of Homer Grange, West Hill, Sydenham, Eng. Children: Ida F. K. Machin, 5 years. A barrister-at-law. Private 1st Canadian contingent S.A. war. Lieut. and Captain South African constabulary. A fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Eng. First elec. to Legis at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Kenora, Ont.

MAGEAU, ZOTIQUE (Sturgeon Falls). B. March 6, 1865, at St. Julienne, P.Q. Married to Miss Clara Frances Perreault, of Fort William, Que. A lumberman. Elected to the Ontario Legislature as a Liberal, December 11, 1911. Re-elec. at g.e., 1914. Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

MAGLADERY, HON. THOMAS (Temiskaming). S. of Thomas Magladery and Jessie Renme, his wife, Irish Canadians. B. Dec. 14, at Parkhill, Ont. M. Oct. 25th, 1910, to Lillian Howson, d. of J. W. Howson, of Campbellford, Ont. Two children, Jack and Kathleen. In business as hardware merchant.

Captain in the 15th Battalion, France, and invalided to Canada March, 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. New Liskeard, New Ontario.

McCREA, CHARLES (Sudbury). B. Dec. 27th, 1877, at Springtown, Co. Renfrew, Ont. S. of James McCrea, Irish-Canadian, and Elizabeth Jervis McCrea, Irish-Scotch-Canadian. Gerrard McCrea (maternal grandfather) contested Renfrew County in 1854 against Sir Francis Hincks (unsuccessful). Ed. at High Sch. Undergraduate of Queens, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. M. 15th Nov., 1903, to Edith Louise, d. of M. H. Dent, Esq., banker, of Renfrew, Ont. Two children: James Dent McCrea and Helen Elizabeth McCrea. Barrister, solicitor, etc. A Roman Catholic. Conservative. Sudbury.

McDONALD, WILLIAM (Bruce North). B. 26th August, 1862, at Eldershire Tp., Bruce County. S. of John McDonald and Amanda Hunter, his wife, both Canadians. Ed. at Walkerton High Sch. and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. March 10, 1892, to Evelyn, dau. of Rev. W. H. Moss, of Burlington, Ont. Four children: Wm. M., Evelyn Mildred, Jack and Marjorie. Clerk and Treasurer of Township of Chesley and S. c.-Treas. of High and Public Sch. Bds. Warden of Bruce County in 1905. Member of Bruce County Council vrom 1900 to 1906, inclusive. A Methodist. A Liberal. Chesley.

McELROY, ROBERT HERBERT (Carleton). S. of Henry McElroy, b. in Canada, of North of Ireland parentage, and Margaret Lindsay, b. in Canada of Scotch parentage. The McElroy family was one of the first to settle at Richmond, Carleton Co., in Nov., 1818, receiving grants of land for military service rendered under Wellington in the Peninsular campaign and at Waterloo. B. Jan. 27, 1860, at Richmond, Co. Carleton, Ont. Ed. at Richmond Grammar Sch. and Ottawa Collegiate Inst. M. Sept. 7, 1887, to Helen E. Baird, of Ormstown, Que., dau. of Thomas Baird, Esq. Children: Isobel Lindsay, Helen Gertrude (a son, Edward Baird, deceased). Head of firm of H. McElroy & Sons, general merchants, millers and grain dealers. Was reeve for the village of Richmond, 1897 to 1903. Chairman of Pub. Sch. Bd., Dir. Co. Carleton Agric. Soc. for past 10 years, Dir. Central Canada Exhibition for past 7 years, Pres. Co. Carleton Con. Association for past 8 years. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. March 18, 1907; re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1149. A Conservative. Carp, Ont.

McFARLANE, JOHN (East Middlesex). B. in the County of Middlesex, where he has lived all his life, first in Dorchester and then in Nissouri Township. He was in the Dorchester Township Council for 3 years, and for 7 years in that of Nissouri; for three years as commissioner and four years as reeve. He has been an active Conservative all his life, and for the past two years has been President of the East Middlesex Conservative Association. He is an active farmer and joiner, having built many barns and bridges in the county. He is widely known, is a capable platform speaker, and is well acquainted with the public questions of the day. First elec to Legis. assem. of Ontario for East Middlesex at a bye-election held Nov. 27, 1913, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Geo. W. Neely (C.), the former member. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Nissouri.

McGARRY, HON. THOMAS WILLIAM, K.C. (Renfrew South). S. of Thomas McGarry and Mary Dowdall, his wife. Irish. B. Aug. 19, 1871, at the Tp. of Drummond, Co. of Lanark. Ed. at Almonte Coll. Inst. and Toronto Law Sch. A barrister, created King's Counsel 1907. M. July 24, 1896, to Miss B. K. Devine, of Renfrew. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1899, against Hon. F. R. Latchford, Com. of Public Works. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. December 22, 1914, accepted office as Provincial Treasurer in the Hearst Ministry and was re-elec. by accl., Jan. 7, 1915. Solicitor for the town of Renfrew. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Renfrew and Toronto, Ont.

McKEOWN, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A. (Dufferin). S. of Robert McKeown, Irish, and Margaret KcKeown, Canadian. B. Nov. 19, 1866, at Orangeville. Ed. at Orangeville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A., 1890). M. Jan. 1, 1895, to Chrystine Innes McIntosh, d. of James and Margaret McIntosh, and niece of the late James Innes formerly M.P. for S. Wellington. Children: Marjorie K. M. McKeown and Charles Terence McKeown, both unmarried. Barrister and solicitor. Mayor town of Orangeville, 1906-07, Pres. Canadian Lacrosse Assn., Pastmaster L.O.L., No. 427, and Harris Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Orangeville. Past Z. Ionic Chapter Royal Arch Masons. Elected to the Legis. Assem. for Dufferin to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the late Dr. Lewis at the bye-elec. July 24, 1907. Re-elec. at the g.e., in 1908, and again elec. at the g.e., 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Orangeville.

McPHERSON, HON. WILLIAM DAVID, K.C., M.P.P. (Toronto N.—W., "B."). S. of Wm. McPherson and Sarah Courtney. B. Aug. 22, 1863, at Moore in the County of Lambton Ont. Ed. Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Law School, Toronto. Author of "The Law of Mines in Canada" (1898), and "The Law of Parliamentary Elections in Canada" (1905). M. to Nettie Batten. A barrister-at-law. Children: Grace, William, George, Norman, Edith, Constance, Edmund, Ronald and Margaret. Elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Canada in Ontario of A.F. & A.M., 1913. Appointed Provincial Secretary Dec. 19, 1916. First elec. to legis. g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914 and at a bye-elec. Jan. 22, 1917, after accepting office. Church of England. A Liberal-Conservative. P.O. address, Office, 16 King St., West, Toronto; Residence, 6 Meredith Crescent, Toronto.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, B.A. (Lincoln). B. 25th Nov., 1864, at Dunn tp., Haldimand co., Ont. S. of Henry Marshall and Mary Booth, both Irish. Ed. at Dunnville High Sch. and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. Sept. 27, 1905, to Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Lockie of Dunnville. Three children: John Henry, Jean Helen, and Margaret Elizabeth Marshall. A hardware merchant. Director of the Dunville Consolidated Telephone Co. Chairman Board of Education, Dunnville. Unsuccessful Liberal candidate in Monck, June, 1908. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Member of the Q.O.R. during N.W. Rebellion campaign of 1885. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Address, Dunnville, Ont.

MARTYN, JOHN BURTON, M.D., C.M. (Lambton East). B. 22nd July, 1867, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of John Martyn, English and Mary Finckle, Canadian, of United Empire stock. Ed. Strathroy Coll Inst., and Trintiy Coll., M.D., C.M. M. 13th Aug., 1903, Jessie Rae, dau. of John Rae, of Alvinston, Ont. One dau., Ella Mary. A physician. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. Candidate in 1911, but was defeated. Gold medalist at Medical Coll. Church of England. A Conservative. Alvinston, Ont.

MASON, ROBERT MERCER (Victoria N.). S. of John and Barbara Mason, Canadians of Irish descent. B. Feb. 18, 1859, at township of Adjala, co. Simcoe. Ed. Pub. Sch., co. Simcoe, and Ontario Veterinary College. M. Oct. 12, 1887, to Jennie Allen, tp. Mono, co. Dufferin. Children: Stuart Arnold, John

Barkley, Norma Allan and Annie Mary. Veterinary surgeon. Reeve of Fenelon Falls, 1897, 1898, 1907 and 1908. Warden of Co. Victoria, 1908. Pub. sch. trustee, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909. Sec. Fenelon Falls Board of Trade, 1907. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-el. 1911 and 1914. Presbyterian. A Conservative. Fenelon Falls, Ont.

MATHIEU, JAMES ARTHUR (Rainy River). B. Aug. 21, 1869, at Alma, Wisconsin. S. of Peter Mathieu, French-German, and Hanna Vogel, his wife, German. Came to Canada in 1902. Ed. at Pub. and Normal Schs. M. April 6, 1898, to Nora, dau. of Patrick Gannon, of Chippawa Falls, Wisconsin. Five children: Margaret, Arthur, Rachel, Thomas and Louise. A lumberman. Managing Dir. Rainy River Lbr. Co., Ltd. Vice-Pres. Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd. Also Director, Vice-Pres. and Dir. Shevlin-Mathieu Lbr. Co., Manager and Director Namakan Lumber Co., Vice-Pres. Security State Bank. Left farm at 15 yrs. of age, following lumbering in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Moved to Rainy River in 1902, since which time lumbering operations have been carried on mainly in Western Ontario with mills at Fort Frances and Rainy River, Ont. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Rainy River.

MILLS, CHARLES HENRY (Waterloo North). B. Oct. 27th, 1861, at Clinton, Ont. S. of Rev. John Mills, Irish, and his wife Eliza Coleman, English. Educ. at Grimsby High Schl. M. 7th Sept., 1898, to Berniece Witton, dau. of Wm. J. Witton of Dutton, Ont. A dry goods merchant. Pres. of the Berlin Board of Trade, 1904 and 1905. Was Alderman from 1911 until 1912. First Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1908. Has served on the following boards of the city of Berlin:—Park Commissioners, Light and Power Commission, Collegiate Institute. First elec. to legis. at bye-elec. Oct. 28, 1912. A Conservative. A Methodist. 20-24 King St. East, Berlin, Ont.

MOREL, HENRI (Nipissing). S. of Xavier Morel and Calix Tremblay, French-Canadians. B. July 22, 1867, at Rimouski co., Que. Ed. Arnprior Sep. Sch. M. Jan. 9, 1890, to Alexina Bangs. Children: Henri, Lena, Ernest Hector, Marie, Leo, Germain, Antoinette. A butcher. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Mattawa, Ont.

MUNRO, HUGH (Glengarry). B. March 22nd, 1854, at 9th Con. Charlottenburg, Glengarry Co. S. of Donald Munro and Janet McDermot, both Scotch. Grandfather (Hugh Munro) went from Scotland to what is now the United States, and settled in the Mohawk Valley, N.Y., about 1770. Joined Sir. Wm. Johnston's regiment and served with distinction during the Revolutionary War. Came to Canada after the War, with other U.E. Loyalists, in 1873, and settled in Glengarry Co., during that year. Descendants have lived there since. Ed. at Public Sch. M. Feb. 17th, 1883, to Emma, dau. of Archibald McCracken, of Osnabruck Township. One daughter, Grace Janet Munro. A carriage manufacturer. Pres. of the Munro & McIntosh Carriage Co., Vice-Pres. of Carriage Factories, Ltd. Was councillor, reeve and mayor of Alexandria town for a term of yrs. A candidate for the legis. for the first time at g.e., 1911, and elec. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Alexandria, Ont.

MUSGROVE, ARMSTRONG H. (Huron, N). S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong, both born in Ireland. B. March 26, 1854, at tp. of Pickering, co. of Ontario. Came to Huron when 4 yrs. of age, settling in Tunberry tp. Ed. pub. sch., and self-educated. M. July 26, 1881, to Margaret Simpson, of Culross, co. Bruce. Children: Ethel, Earnscliffe and Edna. Contested E. Huron for Ont. legis. unsuccesfully against late Thos. Gibson in 1890. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908, re-elec. 1911 and 1914. Taught sch. for over 30 yrs. Has been principal of Wingham sch. for past 18 yrs. A Methodist. A Conservative. Wingham, Ont.

MUSGROVE, GEORGE JOHNSTON, D.D.S., L.D.S. (Niagara Falls). B. in the Co. of Nuron, Sept. 11, 1865. S. of John Musgrove and Mary A. Armstrong; both Irish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Clinton Coll. Inst., D.D.S. M. Dec. 25, 1893, to Jenny Small, dau. of George Small, of Mount Forest. Three children: Wendell, Jack and Helen Musgrove. A dentist. Chairman of Public Sch. and Coll. Inst., Niagara Falls. Taught school when he was 18 till 23 yrs. of age. Grad. as dentist at the age of 26 and has practised dentistry since. First elec. to Ont. legis. at g.e., 1914. A Conservative. A Methodist. 12 Huron Street, Niagara Falls, Ont.

NESBITT, SAMUEL GREERSON MURRAY (Northumberland East). S. of James and Agnes Nesbitt, from north of

Ireland. Father was one of the oldest settlers in the Northumberland district. A successful business man, very proficient, and assisted materially in building up the town of Brighton. Mr. Nesbitt is among the largest employers of labour in Brighton or possibly the Riding. B. Nov. 23, 1859, at Brighton. Ed. Brighton public and high schools. M. April 14, 1884, to Eleanor M. Bibby, dau. of Edwin Bibby. Children: Edwin J., Frances Louise, m. to Fred E. Marshall, Brighton; Edith Etta and Eunice May. Exporter of green apples, evaporated apples, etc. Pres. Canadian Canners, Ltd., capital $2,500,000. Pres. Gordon Pulp and Paper Co. of Dryden, capital $1,000,000. Pres. Ontario Apple Shippers' Association, member of municipal council at 22 years of age, reeve of Brighton 8 years, refusing re-election in Jan., 1908. At present member of the village council. At different times member of high school board. Chairman of finance committee when in county council. Was, and is still, identifying himself with all public movements as well as anything of a private character that will benefit the town. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Brighton, Ont.

NIXON, ALFRED WESTLAND, M.D., C.M. (Halton). S. of Edward Nixon, Irish, and Jane Walker, his wife, Scotch. B. June 8, 1863, at Stewarttown, Halton Co. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. and Trinity Univ. (M.D.C.M.). M. Oct. 26, 1903, to Bessie Barber, only dau. of Joseph Barber, Esq., of Georgetown. A physician. Was reeve of Georgetown 1901-2. Was unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. at g.e., 1902, being defeated by 16; elec. at g.e., 1905. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Georgetown.

OWENS, EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES (Toronto S.-E., "A."). First elec. to the Legis. at the g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

PARLIAMENT, NELSON (Prince Edward). B. 11th of March, 1877, at Ameliasburg. S. of A. L. Parliament and M. A. Root, both Canadians. Ancestors were of United Empire Loyalist stock. Ed. College in Belleville. M. 19th Sept., 1899, to Mary F. Boyd, dau. of James Boyd, of Allisonville. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Methodist. A Liberal. Ameliasburg.

PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT (Ottawa East). B. 26th July, 1878, at Embrun, Ont. S. of Hercules Pinard and Sophie Ber-

trand, both French-Canadians. Educated at LaSalle Academy, Christian Brothers. M. 13th July, 1903, to Parmelia Landreville, dau. of Joseph Landreville, of Ottawa. One daughter, Germaine Pinard. A fire insurance agent. A candidate at the Federal election of 1911, but was defeated. First elec. to Ontario Legis. at g.e., 1914. Was alderman for the city of Ottawa for 5 years, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1914 and 1915. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Dalhousie St., Ottawa, Ont.

PRATT, ARTHUR CLARENCE (Norfolk, S.). S. of Wm. Pratt and Maria Bottoemly, his wife, both British Canadians. B. Feb. 6, 1871, at Lynedoch, Norfolk Co., Ont. Ed. at Simcoe High School, Woodstock Coll. Inst.; an honour graduate of Ottawa Normal School, and Hamilton Normal Coll. An office mgr. M. Sept. 19, 1900, to Alice Bertha Tucker, dau. of B. Tucker, Esq., of Allanburgh, Ont. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, and re-elec. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Toronto.

PRESTON, JOSIAH JOHNSTON (Durham, E.). S. of James Preston and Jane Johnston, his wife. Both Irish. B. June 7, 1855, in Tp. of Manvers, Co. of Durham, Ont. Ed. at Com. Sch., Tp. of Manvers. Unmarried. A grain merchant. Was deputy reeve and reeve of Tp. of Manvers and Co. councillor for div. No. 3, Durham Co., for 10 years, 1888 to 1897. Elec. eight times by accl. Elec. Warden of the United Cos. of Northumberland and Durham by accl. in 1897. Apptd. clerk of Tp. of Manvers in 1898, still holding that office. First returned to the Legis. at g.e., 1902; re-elec. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Church of England. A Conservative. Bethany.

PRESTON, HON. RICHARD FRANKLIN, M.D. (Lanark, N.). S. of Anthony Preston and Marjorie, his wife, both born in Ireland. B. Oct. 24, 1860, in Leeds Co., Ont. Ed. at Athens, Ont., and Queen's Univ. (M.C.). A physician. Unmarried. Has been reeve and Mayor of Carleton Place and Warden of Co. of Lanark. An unsuccessful candidate for the Legis. in 1890. Elec. at g.e., 1894, but defeated in g.e., 1898. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1904. Again elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905, 1908 and 1911. Became a member of the Hearst ministry without portfolio February 18, 1915. Church of England. A Conservative. Carleton Place.

PRICE, WILLIAM HERBERT, LL.B. (Parkdale). Police Magistrate for district of Manitoulin, Little Current, Ont. B.

May 24, 1878, at Owen Sound. S. of William H. Price, and his wife, J. J. Gardner, both of Irish-English descent. Ed. at Gore Bay High Sch., Law Sch., Osgoode Hall, Toronto (Honour Grad., 1904); Toronto Univ. (Post Grad., LL.B., 1904). M. Aug. 31, 1910, Alice Gentles, dau. of John Gentles, of Kincardine, Ont., and has two children, William Herbert (3 years), John Gentles (6 months). Barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. Western Brick Co., Ltd.; Pres. American Potash Co., New York; Dir. Quebec and North Eastern Railway; Dir. Norfolk and Elgin Railway; Dir. Cordova Mines, Ltd. Called to the Ontario Bar, 1904; school teacher 1895-1896. Nominated to Ontario Legislature for West Toronto, but withdrew, 1911. Pres. Ward Six Lib.-Con. Assn., 1913; Vice-Pres. Central Con. Assn., city of Toronto, 1914; Pres. Ward Six, Lib.-Con. Assn., by accl., 1914. Active in the improvement of High Park District, Toronto, when in transition stage. One of chief organizers Toronto Improvement Conference. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. 7 Indian Grove Ave., Toronto, Ont.

PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, K.C. (Huron, Centre). S. of Robert Proudfoot, Scotch, and Margaret E. Darlington, Irish. B. Feb. 21, 1859, at Colborne township, Co. of Huron. Ed. Goderich Pub. Sch. and private tuition. Degrees, barrister from Ontario Law Soc. and Osgoode Hall. M. June 23, 1886, to Marion F. Dickson. Children (2): Isobel H., at home, and William, student at Trinity Coll., Toronto. Dir. Goderich Organ Co., Pres. Goderich Cement Brick Co. A political candidate for first time in June, 1908, when elected to represent Huron Centre in Ontario Legis. Re-elec. g.e., 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Goderich, Ont.

PYNE, HON. ROBERT ALLAN, M.D. (Toronto N.-E., "A"). S. of Thomas Pyne, M.D., and his wife, Hester, both Irish. B. ar Newmarket, Ont., Oct. 29, 1855. A physician. Has been chairman of Toronto Pub. Sch. Board and Toronto Free Library Board, and has held other offices. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1898, 1902 and 1905. Apptd. Minister of Education in the Whitney Admn., Feb. 8, 1905. Continues in charge of the same portfolio in the Hearst administration. Re-elec. by accl. at bye-elec., Feb. 21, 1905; re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RACINE, DAMASE (Russell). S. of J. B. Racine, French-Canadian. B. May 28, 1855, at Crysler, Stormont Co. Ed. at

Crysler. A merchant. M. Jan. 14, 1889, to Corina Benoit Has been councillor, deputy reeve, county councillor and warden of the U. C. of Prescott and Russell. Is Pres. of the Tp. of Russell Agric. Soc. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1905; re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Casselman.

RANKIN, ANTHONY McGUIN (Frontenac). B. Oct. 26, 1873, at Collins Bay, Ont. S. of David J. Rankin, Irish, and his wife, Eliza J. Purdy, English. Ancestors on maternal side were all United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Kingston, Ont. M. Oct. 15, 1901, to Jean, dau. of Alexander Eunis, of Seymour. One son and one daughter, David John and Marion Perie Rankin. A miller and farmer. An athlete, played with Granites in Championship team up to '97. Was reeve of Kingston for four years. Vice-Pres. of Ontario Good Roads Association. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Collins Bay, Ont.

REGAN, JAMES THOMAS HAMMILL (Wentworth South). B. June 29, 1855, at Chatham, Ont. S. of James Regan, M.A., English, and Sarah Hammill, Irish and German. Great grandfather on maternal side was a United Empire Loyalist. Ed. at Ancaster Pub. Sch. and Dundas High Sch. Was twice married (1st) Oct. 18, 1884, to Alferretta, dau. of Wm. Templer, of Ancaster, Wentworth Co. Four children: K. T., and W. S. Regan, and Sarah E. and K. H. Regan (dau.). (2nd) March 16, 1898, to Kate Alma, dau. of Francis Gabel, of Ancaster. Three sons and two daughters: T. L. Regan, R. L. and F. Whitney Regan, and E. B. Regan and M. A. Regan (dau.). Ex-farmer and merchant. Conservative candidate for South Wentworth for Local Legislature in 1895 but was defeated; was also candidate for same place in 1908, but again defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Ancaster.

RICHARDSON, UDNEY (Wellington East). B. Nov. 12, 1869, in West Garafraxa Tp. S. of John Richardson and his wife, Elizabeth Wilson. Parents were both Scotch. M. Oct. 20, 1897, to Margaret, dau. of Andrew Wilson, of Fergus. Four children: Marion, Wilson, Margaret and Isabel. Lumber and grain dealer. Contractor. Was reeve of Elora for two years, 1910 and 1911. First returned to the Ontario Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Elora, Ont.

ROBB, JOHN M. (Algoma). First elec. to Legis. Assem. by accl. at bye-elec. held Oct. 25, 1915, to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, appointed Deputy Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines. A Conservative. Blind River.

ROSS, LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR EDWARD, B.A., M.D., C.M. (Kingston). B. June 9, 1870, at Cobden. S. of John Ross, Scotch, and Leah Phelps, Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Cobden, High Sch., Renfrew, and Queen's Univ. (B.A., M.D., C.M.). M. May 22, 1902, to Mabel, dau. of Frank Parker, of Stirling, Ont. One son, Donald Parker Ross. A physician. Professor in Medical Department of Queen's University. Dir. of Odd Fellows' Relief Association. Mayor of Kingston in 1908. Enlisted and served as a private in the Second Canadian Contingent during the South African war and later served as a Civil Surgeon. Colonel Army Medical Corps; at present (June 1917), on Overseas Service. Unsuccessful Conservative candidate for Dominion Parliament for Kingston in 1908. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Kingston.

ROWELL, NEWTON WESLEY, K.C. (Oxford North). B. Nov. 1, 1867, at London Tp., Middlesex Co., Ont. S. of Joseph Rowell, English, and Nancy Green, Irish-Canadian. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Ontario. M. June 27, 1901, to Nellie, dau. of Rev. A. Langford, D.D., of Toronto. Two children: William Langford and Mary Coyne Rowell. A barrister-at-law. Candidate in Federal elections 1900, for East York, but was unsuccessful. Elected leader of the Liberal party in Ontario in September, 1911, presented himself as a candidate in North Oxford, and was elec. at g.e. of that year. Re-elec. g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Toronto.

RUSSELL, JOSEPH (Riverdale). B. 1st April, 1868, at Toronto. S. of John Russell, Irish, and Mary Smith, Canadian. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Business Coll. M. 19th Feb., 1901, to Norah, dau. of Thomas Lowe, of Barrie, Ont. A brick manufacturer. Was defeated at g.e. in 1908, and later on in same year elected to H. of Co., and defeated in g.e. of 1911, and was elected to Legis. at g.e., June, 1914. Interested in horses and has a chicken farm. Vice-Pres. of America Poultry Assn.; Pres. Am. White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Canadian White Wyandotte Club; Pres. Can. Rhode Island Red Club. Church of England. A Conservative. Toronto, Ont.

RYKERT, ARTHUR FREDERICK (Wentworth North). B. 20th April, 1870, at St. Catharines. S. of J. C. Rykert, and N. M. Hawley, both Canadians. Grandfather and father represented Lincoln for many years. Ed. at St. Catharines Coll. Inst., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ., B.A., M.B., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London. M. 9th Nov., 1898, to Nellie Shaw, dau. of P. L. Shaw, of England. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Children: Doris M. and Harold Edward. A physician. Coroner Went. Co. Church of England. A Conservative. Dundas, Ont.

SHARPE, DONALD (Welland). B. 13th May, 1875, at Willoughby Tp., Welland Co., Ont. S. of James Sharpe, Scotch, and Sarah Wells, English. Ed. at Argyle Pub. Sch., Crowland Tp., Welland Co. M. 29th Oct., 1902, to Bertha Hartley, dau. of Richard Hartley, of Montrost, Ont. Children: Donald Hartley, Dorothy Harriet and Hazel Mary. Elec. Councillor of Crowland Tp., 1903 and 1904; elec. Councillor Thorold Tp., 1906; Reeve of Thorold Tp. from 1907 until 1913; Warden of Welland Co., 1908. Elec. Associate Deputy Grand Master, Grand Orange Lodge of Ontario, West of Hamilton, Ont., March 1916. Mem. of Merritt Lodge A. F. & A. M. and Wilson Chapter, R. A. M., at Welland, Ont. Pres. of Welland Co. Conservative Assn., 1914-15. Elec. mem. of the Legis. Assem., June 29, 1914, against Chas. E. Steele, Ind.-Cons. Elec. County Master of Welland, I.O.C., 1913, 1914 and 1915. Enlisted in 2nd Dragoons Oct. 3, 1891, as private, served as Pte., Corp., Serg., Lieut., Capt. and Major; enlisted in Canadian Mounted Rifles, Hamilton, Nov. 1, 1915, as 2nd in command of Regiment; promoted to Lieut.-Col. Jan. 20, 1916, and given command of 176th Batt. C.E.F., with headquarters at St. Catharines, Ont. (Colonial Auxiliary long service medal). A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Welland., Ont.

SHEARER, ROBERT AUSTIN (Stormont). B. 16th Mar., 1868, at Cornwall. S. of James Albert Shearer and Mary Clowes, both Canadians. Ed. Cornwall Public and High Schs. M. 12th August, 1888, to May, dau. of Theodore Robertson, of Milles Roches. One son, Fred Milton. A farmer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., June 28, 1914. Church of England. A Conservative. Cornwall, Ont.

SINCLAIR, VICTOR ALBERT, B.A., LL.B. (Oxford South). B. 16th May, 1872, at Tillsonburg. S. of Lachlin C. Sinclair

and Roxilona Nan Norman, both Canadians. Father contested North Norfolk in the Conservative interest three times against John Charlton. Ed. Pub. Sch. and High Sch. at Tillsonburg, Univ. of Toronto, Osgoode Hall, B.A., LL.B. M. 6th Feb., 1901, to Gertrude L., dau. of George Draper, of Listowel. Two children: Mildred Roxilona and Gertrude Louise. A barrister-at-law. Dir. Tillsonburg Elevator Co., Ltd. Was Mayor and Councillor of Tillsonburg, 1900 until 1901. High School Trustee from 1910 until 1915. Pres. Horticultural Society of Tillsonburg, 1910-1913. First elec. to Ont. Legis. at g.e., 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Tillsonburg, Ont.

STUDHOLME, ALLAN (Hamilton East). S. of John and Hannah Studholme, both English. B. Dec. 8, 1846, near Birmingham, Eng. Ed. at Drake's Cross, a village in Worcestershire, near Birmingham. M. April 27, 1874, to Priscella Stearn. Children: Foster, married to Helen Holden; Gordon, married to Josephine Holden; Edward, married to Lois Young; and May, single. First elec. to Ont. Legis. Dec. 4, 1906; re-elec. 1908, 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. An Independent. 245 Bond Street, Hamilton, Ont.

SULMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM (Kent, West). S. of Wm. Sulman and Sarah Coker, both English. B. July 4, 1866, at Burford, Brant Co. Ed. Burford Pub. Sch. and Brantford Coll. Inst. M. Sept. 16, 1839, to Mary Agnes Meekison, of Strathroy. Children: George Andrew (dead); Margaret Sarah (dead); Charles Douglas and Dorothy Meekison. A merchant. Pres. Chatham Club. Mayor of Chatham, 1901-2. Alderman six years previous to that. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Methodist. A Conservative. Chatham.

THOMPSON, ALFRED BURK, B.A. (Simcoe, Centre). S. of Alfred Andrew Thompson, Canadian, and Sarah Burke, his wife, Irish. B. July 18, 1862, at Penetanguishene, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. there at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. A barrister. M. Sept. 17, 1889, to Kate Worthington May, now deceased. An unsuccessful candidate in Simcoe Co. for the legis. at g.e., 1894; elec. at g.e., 1898; defeated again in 1902, re-elec. at g.e., 1905, 1908, 1911 and 1914. Served through the N.W. rebellion in 1885, in No. 4 Co., Q.O.R., and is at present Capt. of No. 8 Co., 35th Regt. Church of England. A Conservative. Penetanguishene.

THOMPSON, JAMES (Peterborough, East). S. of David and Mary Thompson, Irish. B. April 7, 1868, at Smith's Falls. Ed. pub. sch. in Leeds Co. M. Feb. 25, 1892, to Mary E. Van. Arman, of Arthurs. She died Sept. 23, 1903. No children. Dry goods merchant, also lumberman. Pres. Peterborough Cement Roofing Co., Ltd., of Peterborough. Vice-Pres. Casey Mountain Mining Co., the head office of which is in Toronto. Reeve, Havelock, 1905 to 1909. Warden, Peterboro Co., 1908. First elec. to legis. in 1908. Re-elec. 1911 and 1914. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Havelock, Ont.

TOLMIE, JAMES C (Windsor). First elected to the Ontario Legislature at the General Election in June, 1914. A Liberal. Windsor, Ont.

WIGLE, LAMBERT PETER (Essex South). B. June 17, 1867, at Gosfield, Essex Co. S. of Philip Wigle, Canadian. Ancestors were German, settled in Pennsylvania, U.S., and came to Canada with other United Empire Loyalists. Ed. Pub. sch. M. 5th Sept., 1900, Jennie Grainger, dau. of Henry Grainger, of Gosfield. A farmer. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Reeve of Gosfield S. for 7 yrs. and member of County Council from 1908 until 1914. A Methodist. A Liberal. Kingsville, Ont.

## ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS.

The Thirteenth Legislature of Ontario was dissolved May 29, 1914. Nominations were held on June 22, 1914, and polling on June 29, 1914. The votes cast for each candidate (official figures) at the g.e. (1), on the last mentioned date, follow:—

ADDINGTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| William David Black | 1,841 |
| John Benjamin Sanderson | 511 |
| Black (C), maj | 1,330 |

ALGOMA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Albert Grigg | 1,959 |
| George James McArthur | 1,508 |
| Grigg (C), maj | 451 |

BRANT NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Scott Davidson | 1,987 |
| John Wesley Westbrook | 1,938 |
| Davidson (L), maj | 49 |

BRANT SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Henry Ham | 3,594 |
| Willoughby Staples Brewster | 3,252 |
| Ham (L), maj | 342 |

BROCKVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Slbert Edward Donovan | 1,768 |
| Walter Thomas Rogers | 1,302 |
| Allan Donaldson | 472 |
| Byron Wing | 60 |
| Donovan (C), maj | 466 |

BRUCE NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| William McDonald | 1,736 |
| H. A. Vandusen | 1,729 |
| McDonald (L), maj | 7 |
| | (Recount) |

(1) Returns of all the bye-elections since the last issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide will be found at the end of these returns.

BRUCE SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wellington David Cargil.l... | 1,820 |
| John Alexander Johnston.... | 1,503 |
| Cargill (C), maj..... | 317 |

BRUCE WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Martin Bowman.... | 2,153 |
| C. H. Green..... | 1,506 |
| Bowman (L), maj..... | 647 |

CARLETON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Herbert McElroy.... | 1,712 |
| R. B. Hamilton..... | 543 |
| McElroy (C), maj..... | 1,169 |

COCHRANE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Malcolm Lang..... | 1,197 |
| Richard A. Douglas..... | 1,169 |
| John Walker..... | 517 |
| Lang (L), maj..... | 28 |
| | (Recount) |

DUFFERIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Robert McKeown... | 2,094 |
| James Ritchie Bell..... | 1,549 |
| McKeown (C), maj..... | 545 |

DUNDAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir James Pliny Whitney.... | 2,212 |
| R. Stewart Muir..... | 1,539 |
| Whitney (C), maj..... | 673 |

DURHAM EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Josah Johnston Preston..... | 1,720 |
| F. W. Galbraith..... | 1,204 |
| Preston (C), maj..... | 516 |

DURHAM WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Henry Devitt..... | 1,647 |
| William Leo Smith..... | 1,424 |
| Devitt (C), maj..... | 223 |

ELGIN EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Andrew Brower..... | 2,232 |
| Nathan S. Cornell..... | 1,902 |
| Brower (C), maj..... | 334 |

ELGIN WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Finlay George Macdiarmid.. | 3,386 |
| Charles C. Lumley..... | 2,669 |
| Macdiarmid (C), maj..... | 717 |

ESSEX NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Severin Ducharme..... | 2,431 |
| Paul Poisson..... | 1,791 |
| Ducharme (L), maj..... | 640 |

ESSEX SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lambert Peter Wigle..... | 2,196 |
| Charles N. Anderson..... | 2,163 |
| Wigle (L), maj..... | 33 |

FORT WILLIAM.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles William Jarvis..... | 2,385 |
| Walter F. Hogarth..... | 1,902 |
| Jarvis (C), maj..... | 483 |

FRONTENAC.

| | |
|---|---|
| Anthony McGuin Rankin.... | 1,623 |
| William Spankie..... | 1,304 |
| Rankin (C), maj..... | 319 |

GLENGARRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hugh Munro (L)..... | Accl. |

GRENVILLE.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Howard Ferguson..... | 2,082 |
| Frederick Stapleton Evanson.. | 1,608 |
| Ferguson (C), maj..... | 474 |

GREY CENTRE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Isaac Benson Lucas..... | 2,404 |
| George G. Albery..... | 1,507 |
| Lucas (C), maj..... | 897 |

GREY NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Colin Stewart Cameron..... | 2,943 |
| Thomas Anderson Roger..... | 2,266 |
| Cameron (C), maj..... | 677 |

GREY SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| David Jamieson..... | 2,866 |
| Charles Ramage..... | 1,849 |
| Jamieson (C), maj..... | 1,017 |

HALDIMAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Jaques..... | 2,692 |
| David Zelland Gibson..... | 2,385 |
| Jaques (C), maj..... | 307 |

HALTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred Westland Nixon..... | 2,676 |
| William F. W. Fisher..... | 2,357 |
| Nixon (C), maj..... | 319 |

HAMILTON EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allan Studholme..... | 4,496 |
| Thomas William Jutten..... | 3,509 |
| Studholme (Lab.), maj..... | 987 |

HAMILTON WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. John Strath. Hendrie... | 3,361 |
| James Edgar Davey..... | 1,950 |
| Hendrie (C), maj..... | 1,411 |

HASTINGS EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sandy Grant | 2,155 |
| John Alexander Holgate | 1,224 |
| Grant (C), maj | 931 |

HASTINGS NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Robert Cook | 2,247 |
| John P. MacInnes | 597 |
| Cook (C), maj | 1,650 |

HASTINGS WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Wesley Johnson | 2,347 |
| David Volume Sinclair | 1,398 |
| Johnson (C), maj | 949 |

HURON CENTRE.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Proudfoot | 2,165 |
| Alfred H. Macklin | 1,846 |
| Proudfoot (L), maj | 319 |

HURON NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Armstrong H. Musgrove | 2,103 |
| John G. Anderson | 1,973 |
| Musgrove (C), maj | 130 |

HURON SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Eilber | 1,726 |
| Edmund Zellar | 1,141 |
| Eilber (C), maj | 585 |

KENORA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Harold A. Clement Machin | Accl. |

KENT EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Walker Renwick Ferguson | 2,556 |
| Philip J. Henry | 2,195 |
| Ferguson (L), maj | 371 |

KENT WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| George William Sulman | 4,017 |
| Robert L. Brackin | 4,004 |
| Sulman (C), maj | 13 |
| | (Recount) |

KINGSTON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Edward Ross | 2,900 |
| Thomas F. Harrison | 1,432 |
| Ross (C), maj | 1,468 |

LAMBTON EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Burton Martyn | 2,154 |
| Robert John McCormick | 2,150 |
| Martyn (C), maj | 4 |
| | (Recount) |

LAMBTON WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. William John Hanna | 3,924 |
| John Cowan | 3,120 |
| Hanna (C), maj | 804 |

LANARK NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Richard F. Preston | 1,666 |
| Robert Patterson | 1,545 |
| Preston (C), maj | 121 |

LANARK SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis William Hall | 1,860 |
| David McLean | 1,312 |
| George William Crate | 288 |
| Hall (C), maj | 548 |

LEEDS.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Robertson Dargavel | 2,025 |
| John P. Sinclair | 1,607 |
| Dargavel (C), maj | 418 |

LENNOX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas George Carscallen | 1,485 |
| Marshall Seymour Madole | 1,286 |
| Cascallen (C), maj | 199 |

LINCOLN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Marshall | 2,051 |
| William J. Drope | 1,770 |
| Marshall (L), maj | 281 |

LONDON.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Sir Adam Beck | 4,350 |
| William John Stevenson | 2,854 |
| John David Jacobs | 417 |
| Beck (C), maj | 1,496 |

MANITOULIN.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Roswell Gamey | 1,163 |
| William E. Wilson | 937 |
| Gamey (C), maj | 226 |

MIDDLESEX EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| John McFarlan | 2,383 |
| John W. Laidlaw | 1,975 |
| McFarlan (C), maj | 408 |

MIDDLESEX NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Grieve | 1,989 |
| George Lewis | 1,869 |
| Grieve (L), maj | 120 |

MIDDLESEX WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Campbell Elliott | 1,798 |
| Neil H. Galbraith | 1,088 |
| Elliott (L), maj | 710 |

MUSKOKA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Henry Armstrong | 2,056 |
| George Wellington Lanklin | 1,203 |
| Armstrong (C), maj | 853 |

NIAGARA FALLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Johnston Musgrove | 2,444 |
| Harry Punshon Stephens | 1,475 |
| Sidney Burrows | 606 |
| Musgrove (C), maj | 969 |

NIPISSING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry Morel | 1,630 |
| Joseph Henri Marceau | 1,588 |
| James McIlvenna | 385 |
| Morel (C), maj | 58 |

NORFOLK NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Robert Atkinson | 1,927 |
| Frederick James Sheahan | 691 |
| Atkinson, (L), maj | 1,236 |

NORFOLK SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Clarence Pratt | 1,381 |
| Andrew Innes | 1,213 |
| Pratt (C), maj | 168 |

NORTHUMBERLAND E.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Greerson M. Nesbitt | 2,426 |
| George Carlaw | 1,793 |
| Nesbitt (C), maj | 633 |

NORTHUMBERLAND W.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Clarke | 1,609 |
| George Greer | 1,470 |
| Clarke (L), maj | 139 |

ONTARIO NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. William Henry Hoyle | 1,877 |
| John Wesley Widdifield | 1,590 |
| Hoyle (C), maj | 277 |

ONTARIO SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Calder | 2,772 |
| W. E. N. Sinclair | 2,720 |
| Calder (C), maj | 52 |

OTTAWA EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Albert Pinard | 2,843 |
| N. Champagne | 1,978 |
| John G. Kilt | 468 |
| Pinard (L), maj | 865 |

OTTAWA WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Charles Hurdman | 5,018 |
| James Albert Ellis | 4,910 |
| Hurdman (L), maj | 108 |

OXFORD NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Newton Wesley Rowell | 3,048 |
| Robert E. Butler | 2,935 |
| Rowell (L), maj | 113 |

OXFORD SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Victor Albert Sinclair | 2,582 |
| Thomas Mayberry | 2,581 |
| Sinclair (C), maj | 1 |
| | (Recount) |

PARKDALE.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Herbert Price | 2,981 |
| William M. McTavish | 2,344 |
| Price (C), maj | 637 |

PARRY SOUND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Edgar | 2,770 |
| Gilbert F. R. Richardson | 1,938 |
| Edgar (C), maj | 832 |

PEEL.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Robinson Fallis | 2,855 |
| Albert H. Milner | 2,228 |
| Fallis (C), maj | 627 |

PERTH NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Torrance | 3,840 |
| Robert S. Robertson | 2,723 |
| William J. Kennedy | 395 |
| Torrance (C), maj | 1,117 |

PERTH SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Bennewies | 2,375 |
| D. K. Erb | 2,165 |
| Bennewies (C), maj | 210 |

PETERBORO' EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Thompson | 1,783 |
| William A. Anderson | 1,304 |
| Thompson (C), maj | 479 |

PETERBORO' WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| George A. Gillespie | 2,587 |
| R. J. Soden | 2,418 |
| Gillespie (L), maj | 169 |

PORT ARTHUR.

| | |
|---|---|
| Donald McDonald Hogarth | 2,219 |
| Issac L. Mathews | 1,430 |
| Frank H. Sangster | 838 |
| Hogarth (C), maj | 789 |

PRESCOTT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gustave Evanturel | 1,768 |
| Francis A. Sénécal | 1,419 |
| George A. Pharand | 924 |
| Evanturel (Ind.-L), maj | 349 |

PRINCE EDWARD.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nelson Parliament | 1,943 |
| Harry Dempsey | 1,864 |
| Robert A. Norman | 279 |
| Parliament (L), maj | 9 |

RAINY RIVER.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Arthur Mathieu | 1,196 |
| Richard Charles Langstaff | 790 |
| Mathieu (C), maj | 406 |

RENFREW NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Arunah Dunlop | 2,548 |
| William Markus | 1,863 |
| Dunlop (C), maj | 685 |

RENFREW SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas William McGarry | Accl. |

RIVERDALE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Russell | 3,229 |
| William W. Hiltz | 1,337 |
| Thomas E. Black | 141 |
| Russell (C), maj | 1,942 |

RUSSELL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Damase Racine | 3,851 |
| Elisée J. Laverdure | 1,417 |
| Racine (L), maj | 2,434 |

ST. CATHARINES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elisha Jessop | 2,863 |
| James A. Wiley | 1,344 |
| Jessop (C), maj | 1,529 |

SAULT STE. MARIE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Wm. Howard Hearst | 2,231 |
| Francis E. Crawford | 1,431 |
| Francis E. Crawford | 1,431 |
| Hearst (C), maj | 800 |

SIMCOE CENTRE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred Burke Thompson | 2,247 |
| Hampton E. Jory | 1,971 |
| Thompson (C), maj | 276 |

SIMCOE EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Irwin Hartt | 3,293 |
| Herbert Cooke | 2,394 |
| Hartt, (C), maj | 889 |

SIMCOE SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alexander Ferguson | 1,447 |
| Lachlan MacLean | 725 |
| Ferguson (C), maj | 722 |

SIMCOE WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. James Stoddart Duff | 2,233 |
| John Coburn | 1,148 |
| Dufff (C), maj | 1,085 |

STORMONT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Austin Shearer | 2,436 |
| James W. McLeod | 2,298 |
| Shearer (C), maj | 138 |

STURGEON FALLS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Zotique Mageau | 1,650 |
| Andrew Robert Martin | 531 |
| Mageau (L), maj | 1,119 |

SUDBURY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles McCrea | 2,047 |
| Moise Allard | 1,690 |
| McCrea (C), maj | 357 |

TEMISKAMING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Magladery | 2,838 |
| Arthur W. Roebuck | 1,207 |
| Thomas G. Mill | 912 |
| Magladery (C), maj | 731 |

TORONTO N.E.—Seat "A.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Robert Allan Pyne | 5,956 |
| Bartholomew E. McKenzie | 4,269 |
| Pyne (C), maj | 1,687 |

TORONTO N.E.—Seat "B."

| | |
|---|---|
| Mark H. Irish | 5,666 |
| Charles A. Moss | 4,477 |
| Irish (C), maj | 1,189 |

TORONTO N.W.—Seat "A."

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Thomas Crawford | 6,153 |
| Arthur Black Farmer | 3,838 |
| Crawford (C), maj | 2,315 |

TORONTO N.W.—Seat "B."

| | |
|---|---|
| William David McPherson | 5,975 |
| Wellington O. McTaggart | 3,556 |
| W. E. S. James | 544 |
| McPherson (C), maj | 2,419 |

TORONTO S.E.—Seat "A."

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward Wm. James Owens | 4,296 |
| John Charles Allen | 1,420 |
| Isaac Bambridge | 263 |
| Owens (C), maj | 2,876 |

TORONTO S.E.—Seat "B".

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Hook | 4,362 |
| Albert Dale | 1,584 |
| Hook (C), maj | 2,778 |

TORONTO S.W.—Seat "A."

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. James Joseph Foy | 6,127 |
| Charles A. Maybee | 2,431 |
| John Colombo | 342 |
| Foy (C), maj | 3,696 |

TORONTO S.W.—Seat "B."

| | |
|---|---|
| George Horace Gooderham | 6,509 |
| William E. Raney | 2,491 |
| Gooderham (C), maj | 4,018 |

VICTORIA NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Mercer Mason | 1,474 |
| Thomas Hodgson | 1,009 |
| Mason (C), maj | 465 |

VICTORIA SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Carew | 2,232 |
| Alexander McK. Fulton | 1,678 |
| Edward J. Johnson | 104 |
| Carew (C), maj | 545 |

WATERLOO NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Henry Mills | 3,787 |
| Edgar D. Heist | 2,333 |
| Helkiah Martin | 595 |
| Mills (C), maj | 1,454 |

WATERLOO SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Zachariah Adam Hall | 3,251 |
| Alexander E. Buchanan | 2,395 |
| Helkiah Martin | 762 |
| Hall (C), maj | 856 |

WELLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Donald Sharpe | 2,541 |
| Charles E. Steele | 1,701 |
| Sharpe (C), maj | 840 |

WELLINGTON EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Udney Richardson | 1,946 |
| James J. Craig | 1,589 |
| Richardson (L), maj | 357 |

WELLINGTON SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Samuel Carter | 2,73ε |
| Harry C. Schofield | 2,629 |
| Lorne Cunningham | 203 |
| Carter (L), maj | 104 |

WELLINGTON WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| William Clarke Chambers | 1,720 |
| James McEwing | 1,575 |
| Chambers (C), maj | 145 |

WENTWORTH NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Arthur Frederick Rykert | 1,586 |
| James McQueen | 1,565 |
| Rykert (C), maj | 21 |

WENTWORTH SOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Thompson H. Regan | 1,704 |
| Benjamin Ed. Thompson | 1,354 |
| Regan (C), maj | 350 |

WINDSOR.

| | |
|---|---|
| James Craig Tolmie | 2,309 |
| Hon. Joseph O. Réaume | 1,911 |
| Oscar E. Fleming | 1,201 |
| Tolmie (L), maj | 398 |

YORK EAST.

| | |
|---|---|
| George Stewart Heney | 3,562 |
| Alexander D. Bruce | 2,825 |
| Henry (C), maj | 737 |

YORK NORTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Thomas Herbert Lennox | 2,826 |
| Jesse W. Walton | 2,565 |
| Lennox (C), maj | 261 |

YORK WEST.

| | |
|---|---|
| Forbes Godfrey (C) | Accl. |

## BYE-ELECTIONS, 14th LEGISLATURE.

### Elgin West.

(October 21, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. F. G. MacDiarmid (C.), the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Public Works.

Hon. Finlay G. MacDiarmid (C.).....Acclamation

### Hamilton West.

(November 18, 1914.)

Vacancy caused by the Hon. John S. Hendrie (C.), accepting the office of Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Allan (L.) | 2,275 |
| Walter Ritchie Rollo (C.) | 2,239 |
| Majority for Allan (L.) | 36 |

(recount)

### Dundas.

(December 7, 1914.)

Vacancy due to the death, Sept. 25, 1914, of the Hon. Sir James P. Whitney (C.), the sitting member.

| | |
|---|---|
| Irwin Foster Hilliard (C.) | 2,084 |
| John Alexander Campbell (L.) | 2,022 |
| Majority for Hilliard (C.) | 62 |

### Grenville.

(January 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C.) the sitting member, accepting office as Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

Hon. George Howard Ferguson (C).....Acclamation

### Renfrew South.

(Jan. 7, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by Hon. Thomas W. McGarry (C.) accepting office as Provincial Treasurer.

Hon. Thos. Wm. McGarry (C.).....Acclamation

ALGOMA.

(October 25, 1915.)

Vacancy caused by the resignation of the sitting member, Albert Grigg (C.) to accept the office of Deputy Minister of Land, Forests and Mines.

John M. Robb (C.).....Acclamation

PEEL.

(February 24, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of the sitting member, James R. Falliss (C.).

| | |
|---|---|
| William James Lowe (L.) | 2,948 |
| James R. Fallis (C.) | 2,643 |
| Majority for Lowe (L.) | 305 |

MUSKOKA.

(June 12, 1916).

Vacancy caused by death of S. Armstrong (C.)

George H. Eccleston (C.).....Acclamation

PERTH, NORTH.

(July 10, 1916.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of Jas. Torrance (C.) to accept office under Dominion Govt.

| | |
|---|---|
| Francis W. Hay (L.) | 3,330 |
| John A. Makins (C.) | 2,781 |
| Majority for Hay | 549 |

SIMCOE WEST.

(Jan. 15, 1917.)

Vacancy caused by the death of Hon. James Duff, (C.) Min. of Agriculture.

| | |
|---|---|
| William T. Allan (C.) | 2,334 |
| Isaac Scott (L.) | 1,699 |
| Majority for Allan (C.) | 635 |

### Toronto N.W. Seat B.

(Jan. 22, 1917.)

Vacancy caused by resignation of sitting member Hon. W. D. McPherson, (C.) upon accepting office as Provincial Secretary.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. W. D. McPherson (C.) | 4,174 |
| J. G. Cane (L.) | 2,305 |
| Majority for McPherson | 1,869 |

### Toronto S.W., Seat A.

(Jan. 22, 1917.)

Vacancy caused by death of sitting member, Hon. J. J. Foy (C.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Herbert Hartley Dewart (L.) | 2,652 |
| James Abbott Norris (C.) | 2,101 |
| James McArthur Connor (Ind.) | 468 |
| Gordon Waldron (Ind.) | 129 |
| Majority for Dewart (L.) | 551 |

## STANDING OF PARTIES.

After the general elections the parties stood as follows: 84 Conservatives, 25 Liberals, 1 Independent Liberal and 1 Labour member; total, 111.

June 30, 1917, the standing of the parties is: Conservatives 79, Liberals 29, Labour 1. Vacant (Conservative seats) 2.

At dissolution, in 1914, the parties in the Ontario legislature stood: Conservatives (govt.), 85; Liberals, 20; Labour, 1.

### Chief Officers Legislative Assembly.

Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Arthur H. Sydere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

Sergeant-at-Arms—Fredk. Joseph Glackmeyer. Apptd. Dec., 1867.

Clerk-Assistant—Joseph Martin Delamere. Apptd. Jan. 4, 1907.

SYDERE, ARTHUR HENRY, Clerk of the Legis. Assembly and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, Ontario. S. of Hubert J. Sydere, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng., and Caroline Frances Stedman, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng. B. Wymondham, June 15, 1841. Ed. at St. Thomas and London, Ont., Grammar Sch. A member of the legal profession. Entered the Public Service of Ontario at Confederation, having filled several offices. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had held the office of Clerk Assistant since Jan. 1874. M. 1880, Florence E., third dau. of the late Col. Commandant John Hoskin Wright, Imp. Service, since deceased.

GLACKMEYER, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Sergeant-at-Arms. B. in Montreal, May 20, 1843. S. of Edward Glackmeyer and Jane Brauncis. Ed. at London, Ont., grammar and private schools. His great grandfather, Wm. Louis Roy Portelance, represented Montreal in the old Legislative Assembly of Canada, from 1808 to 1819. M. Sept. 6, 1882, to Annie Enders, fourth daughter of the late William A. Thompson, who represented the County of Welland in the House of Commons from 1871 to 1878. Was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms December 27, 1867. Is an honorary life member of the Canadian Military Institute, and President of the Victoria Club, Toronto.

DELAMERE, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH MARTIN. Clerk Assistant Legis. Assembly, Ontario. S. of Dawson Delamere and Jane Martin. B. Ireland, 2nd July, 1849. Ed. Private School and U.C. College. Entered Ontario Civil Service, 1868. Present appointment, Jan. 1907. Had previously been Postmaster of of the House. M. 1878, Elizabeth M., dau. of the late Col. G. T. Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto. Military Services. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp North West Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24th April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal, also Officers' Long Service Decoration.

# THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

One of the original provinces of the Dominion (1867).
Population (Census of 1911), 2,000,697.
Area, 706,834 square miles, comprising 442,153,287 acres of land and 10,220,314 acres of water.
Seat of Government, City of Quebec.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($10,000.)

HIS HONOUR SIR PIERRE EVARISTE LEBLANC. K.C.M.G. S. of Joseph Leblanc and Adèle Belanger, his wife. His family were driven from Acadia and settled at l'Isle Jesus, Co. Laval. B. at St. Martin, August 10, 1853. Ed. at the Academy of St. Martin and the Jacques Cartier Normal Sch., Montreal. Was for several years a teacher. Was called to the Bar, July 11, 1879. M. Jan. 12, 1886, Hermine, dau. of Theodore Beaudry and Catherine Vallee, his wife. El. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Oct. 30, 1882, but was unseated. Was defeated at the new elec., June 13, 1883, but re-elec. July 14, 1884, and also at g.e., 1886. Being again unseated, he was re-elec. May 12, 1888, and again at the g.e., 1890, 1892, 1897, 1900 and 1904. Defeated in 1908 by 4 votes. Was Speaker of the Assembly under the de Boucherville, Taillon and Flynn Governments. Was appointed Lieutenant-Governor, February 9, 1915. Sworn in February 12, 1915. Created K.C.M.G. 1916. Government House, Quebec.

Major Victor Pelletier.....Aide de Camp
Lieutenant Gérard Garneau.....Extra Aide de Camp
Louis Arthur Giroux.....Private Secretary

## LIEUT.-GOVERNORS OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.M.G. | July | 1, | 1867 |
| René Edouard Carson | Feb. | 16, | 1873 |
| Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just | Dec. | 15, | 1876 |
| Hon. Théodore Robitaille | July | 26, | 1879 |
| Hon. L. F. R. Masson | Nov. | 7, | 1884 |
| Hon. A. R. Angers | Oct. | 24, | 1887 |
| Hon. Sir J. Adolphe Chapleau | Dec. | 5, | 1892 |

Sir Louis Amable Jette, K.C.M.G.....Feb. 2, 1898
Sir C. A. R. Pelletier, K.C.M.G.....Sept. 15, 1908
Sir François Langelier, K.C.M.G.....May 5, 1911
Sir P. E. Leblanc, K.C.M.G.....Feb. 12, 1915

## QUEBEC ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. P. J. Chauveau, Premier. July 15, 1867 to Feb. 21, 1873.

2.—Hon. G. Ouimet, Premier. Feb. 26, 1873, to Sept. 8, 1874.

3.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Sept. 22, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.

4.—Hon. H. G. Joly, Premier. March 8, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879.

5.—Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Premier. Oct. 30, 1879, to July 5, 1882.

6.—Hon. J. A. Mousseau, Premier. July 31, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1884.

7.—Hon. J. J. Ross, Premier. Jan. 23, 1884, to Jan. 1887.

8.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Jan. 25, 1887, to Jan. 27, 1887.

9.—Hon. H. Mercier, Premier. Jan. 27, 1887, to Dec. 16, 1891.

10.—Hon. C. E. B. De Boucherville, Premier. Dec. 21, 1891, to Dec. 16, 1892.

11.—Hon. L. O. Taillon, Premier. Dec. 16, 1892, to May 1, 1896.

12.—Hon. E. J. Flynn, Premier. May 12, 1896, to May 26, 1897.

13.—Hon. F. G. Marchand, Premier. May 26, 1897, to Sept. 25, 1900.

14.—Hon. S. N. Parent, Premier. Oct. 3, 1900, to March 20, 1905.

15.—Hon. Sir L. Gouin, Premier. March 23, 1905, to present.

## THE GOUIN (PRESENT) MINISTER.

Hon. S. N. Parent resigned March 20, 1905, and the Hon. Mr. Gouin (now Sir Lomer Gouin) was charged with the duty of forming a new caninet, which he did, as follows:—

| Name | Portfolio | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Lomer Gouin | Premier and Attorney-General | Mar. 23, 1905 |
| Hon. Adélard Turgeon | Minister of Lands, Mines and Fisheries | Mar. 23, 1905 |
| Hon. J. C. McCorkill | Treasurer of the Province | Mar. 23, 1905 |
| Hon. W. A. Weir | Minister without Portfolio | Mar. 23, 1905 |
| Hon. Auguste Tessier | Minister of Agriculture | Mar. 23, 1905 |
| Hon. Rodolphe Roy | Secretary and Registrar of the Province | Mar. 23, 1905 |
| Hon. Jules Allard | Minister of Colonization and Public Works | Mar. 23, 1905 |

Since that date up to the present (June 30, 1917) the following appointments have been made in the Cabinet:—

| Name | Portfolio | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Adélard Turgeon | Minister of Lands and Forests | July 3, 1905 |
| Hon. Jules Allard | Minister of Public Works and Labour | July 3, 1905 |
| | Minister of Lands and Forests | Jan. 21, 1909 |
| Hon. Jean Provost | Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries | July 3, 1905 |
| Hon. John C. Kaine | Without Portfolio | Jan. 3, 1906 |
| Hon. W. A. Weir | Minister of Public Works and Labour | Aug. 31, 1906 |
| Hon. Auguste Tessier | Treasurer of the Province | Aug. 31, 1906 |
| Hon. Jules Allard | Minister of Agriculture | Sept. 1, 1906 |
| Hon. Adélard Turgeon | Acting Premier and Attorney-General during the absence in Europe of Hon. Mr. Gouin | Mar. 28, 1907 |
| Hon. W. Alex. Weir | Provincial Treasurer | Oct. 17, 1907 |
| Hon. Chas. R. Devlin | Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries | Oct. 17, 1907 |
| Hon. L. A. Taschereau | Minister of Public Works and Labour | Oct. 17, 1907 |
| Hon. Jérémie Décarie | Minister of Agriculture | Jan. 21, 1909 |
| Hon. J. Ed. Carson | Without Portfolio | Jan. 21, 1909 |
| Hon. J. L. Décarie | Provincial Secretary and Registrar | Nov. 18, 1909 |
| Hon. Jos. E. Carson | Minister of Agriculture | Nov. 18, 1909 |
| Hon. P. G. S. Mackenzie | Provincial Treasurer | Jan. 17, 1910 |
| Hon. N. Perodeau | Without Portfolio | Mar. 9, 1910 |
| Hon. J. A. Tessier | Minister of Roads | Mar. 2, 1914 |
| Hon. H. Mercier | Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries | April 29, 1914 |
| Hon. W. G. Mitchell | Provincial Treasurer | Nov. 12, 1914 |

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC, ON JUNE 30, 1917.

(In order of precedence.)

1.—Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, K.C.M.G., Premier and Attorney-General.

2.—Hon. Louis Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests.

3.—Hon. John C. Kaine, without portfolio.

4.—Hon. Louis Alex. A. Taschereau, Minister of Public Works and Labour.

5.—Hon. Jeremie L. Decarie, Provincial Secretary and Registrar.

6.—Hon. Jos. Ed. Caron, Minister of Agriculture and Highways.

7.—Hon. Narcisse P. Perodeau, without portfolio.

8.—Hon. Jos. Adolphe Tesssier, Minister of Roads. (Sworn in Mar. 2, 1914.)

9.—Hon. Honore Mercier, Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries. (Sworn in April 29, 1914.)

10.—Hon. Walter George Mitchell, Provincial Treasurer. (Sworn in November 12, 1914.)

Clerk of the Executive Council, Dr. A. Morisset.

NOTE.—The Premier receives $7,000 and other members of the Cabinet $6,000 per annum in addition to the sessional indemnity of $1,500.

## THE QUEBEC LEGISLATURE.

In accordance with the B.N.A. Act, 1867 (clause 71 and following) the Legislature for the Province of Quebec consists of the Lieutenant-Governor and of two Houses, styled the Legislative Council of Quebec and the Legislative Assembly of Quebec.

The Legislative Councillors are "appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for life, unless the Legislature of Quebec otherwise provides." The qualifications of the Legislative Councillors are the same as for members of the Senate and the place of a Legislative Councillor becomes vacant in the cases, *mutatis mutandis*, in which the place of Senator becomes vacant.

The Legislative Assembly is composed of members elected by the various electoral divisions into which the province is divided.

The work and authority of the two Houses are divided as in the Houses of the Dominion Parliament.

# QUEBEC LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.

| No. of Legis. | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Legis..... | 1st..... | Dec. 27, 1867 | Feb. 24, 1868 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 20, 1869 | Apr. 5, 1869 | May 27, 1871 |
| | 3rd..... | Nov. 23, 1869 | Feb. 1, 1870 | |
| | 4th..... | Nov. 23, 1870 | Dec. 24, 1870 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 7, 1871 | Dec. 23, 1871 | |
| | 2nd .... | Nov. 7, 1872 | Dec. 24, 1872 | June 7, 1875 |
| | 3rd..... | Dec. 4, 1873 | Jan. 28, 1874 | |
| | 4th..... | Dec. 3, 1874 | Feb. 23, 1875 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 4, 1875 | Dec. 24, 1875 | |
| | 2nd..... | Nov. 10, 1876 | Dec. 28, 1876 | Mar. 22, 1878 |
| | 3rd..... | Dec. 19, 1877 | Mar. 9, 1878 | |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | June 4, 1878 | July 22, 1878 | |
| | 2nd..... | June 19, 1879 | Oct. 31, 1879 | Nov. 7, 1881 |
| | 3rd..... | May 28, 1880 | July 24, 1880 | |
| | 4th..... | April 28, 1881 | June 30, 1881 | |
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 8, 1882 | May 27, 1882 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 18, 1883 | Mar. 30, 1883 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 27, 1884 | June 10, 1884 | Sept. 9, 1886 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 5, 1885 | May 9, 1885 | |
| | 5th..... | April 8, 1886 | June 21, 1886 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 27, 1887 | May 18, 1887 | |
| | 2nd..... | May 15, 1888 | July 12, 1888 | May 10, 1890 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 9, 1889 | Mar. 21, 1889 | |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 7, 1890 | April 2, 1890 | |
| 7th Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 4, 1890 | Dec. 30, 1890 | Dec. 22, 1891 |
| 8th Legis..... | 1st..... | April 26, 1892 | June 24, 1892 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 12, 1893 | Feb. 27, 1893 | |
| | 3rd..... | Nov. 9, 1893 | Jan. 9, 1894 | Mar. 6, 1897 |
| | 4th..... | Nov. 20, 1894 | Jan. 12, 1895 | |
| | 5th..... | Oct. 30, 1895 | Dec. 21, 1895 | |
| | 6th..... | Nov. 17, 1896 | Jan. 9, 1897 | |
| 9th Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 23, 1897 | Jan. 15, 1898 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 12, 1899 | Mar. 10, 1899 | Nov. 14, 1900 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 18, 1900 | Mar. 23, 1900 | |
| 10th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 14, 1901 | Mar. 28, 1901 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 13, 1902 | Mar. 26, 1902 | Nov. 4, 1904 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 2, 1903 | April 25, 1903 | |
| | 4th....* | Mar. 22, 1904 | June 2, 1904 | |
| 11th Legis..... | 1st....‡ | Mar. 2, 1905 | May 20, 1905 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 18, 1906 | Mar. 9, 1906 | May 6, 1908 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 15, 1907 | Mar. 14, 1907 | |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 3, 1908 | April 25, 1908 | |
| 12th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 2, 1909 | May 29, 1909 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 15, 1910 | June 4, 1910 | April 15, 1912 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 10, 1911 | Mar. 24, 1911 | |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 9, 1912 | April 3, 1912 | |
| 13th Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 5, 1912 | Dec. 21, 1912 | |
| | 2nd..... | Nov. 11, 1913 | Feb. 19, 1914 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 7, 1915 | Mar. 5, 1915 | April 14, 1916 |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 11, 1916 | Mar. 16, 1916 | |
| 14th Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 7, 1916 | Dec. 22, 1916 | |

*Adjourned from March 25 to April 5, 1904.
‡Adjourned from March 22 to April 25, 1905.

# QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(On June 30, 1917.)

The Legislative Council consists of 24 members appointed by the Crown (the Provincial Govt. of the day) and the appointment is for life. The speaker is also appointed by the Crown, and, broadly, the Council resembles the Canadian Senate in its composition, functions and procedure. "The Legislative Councillors in the Province not in future to have that title; but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867), to retain their title of 'Honourable' for life," (Clause 7 official table of precedence). Sessional indemnity of $1,500. The Speaker receives in addition an allowance of $4,000 and apartments.

## THE SPEAKER

TURGEON. HON. ADELARD, C.M.G., C.V.O. (De La Valliere). S. of Damase Turgeon, farmer and merchant, and Christie Turgeon, his wife. Ed. at Levis Coll. and studied law at Laval Univ. Called to the Bar, July 12, 1887. One of the founders of the "Union Libérale," "Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France,""Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur"(France) "Officier de l'Ordre du Roi Léopold" (Belgique); C.M.G.; C.V.O. M. July, 19, 1887, Eugenie, d. of the late Etienne Samson, shipbuilder. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1890, and re-el. 1892 and 1897. Apptd. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Marchand Govt., and held the portfolios of Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agric. in the Parent Admn. Min. of Lands, Mines and Fisheries in Gouin Admn., March 23, 1905, to July 3, 1905, after which date his official title, as long as he retained the portfolio, was "Minister of Lands and Forests." During the absence of Hon. Mr. Gouin in Europe, 1907, was Acting Premier and Attorney-General. Re-el. by accl., June 12, 1897. Again elec. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 18, 1907, on account of charges and challenges made by opponents, he resigned his seat in Legis. to place his case for judgment in the hands of his electors. After a very active campaign he was re-elected by a very large majority over Mr. H. Bourassa, Ind., who resigned his seat in the House of Commons to oppose him. Re-elec. g.e., 1908. Jan. 15, 1909, resigned his seat and portfolio, and Jan. 20, was appointed to Legis. Council, vice Mr. Methot, deceased. A Liberal. Quebec.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS

| Names | Divisions | Appointed | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|---|
| Messrs:— | | | |
| Allard, L J | de Lanaudiere .. | 1916 | Quebec. |
| Amyot, G. E | de la Durantaye | Aug. 18, 1911 | Ste. Foy Road, Quebec. |
| Bryson, G | Inkerman | Aug. 4, 1887 | Ft. Coulonge. |
| Champagne, Hector | Mille Isles | Sept. 30, 1908 | St. Eustache. |
| Chapais, T | Les Laurentides | Mar. 18, 1892 | Quebec. |
| Chauret, Jos. A | Rigaud | Jan. 4, 1915 | Ste. Genevieve. |
| Choquette, Ernest | Rougemont | Mar. 2, 1910 | St. Hilaire. |
| Garneau, Némese | Shawingan | June 1, 1901 | Ste. Foy. |
| Girouard, J | De Lorimier | Mar. 27, 1897 | Longueuil. |
| Kaine, Hon. J. H | Stadacona | April 17, 1915 | Quebec. |
| Kelly, John Hall | Grandville | April 25, 1914 | New Carlisle. |
| Paradis, P. J | La Salle | June 6, 1917 | Quebec |
| Perodeau, N | Sorel | Dec. 23, 1897 | Montreal. |
| Perron, Jos. L | Montarville | 1916 | Montreal. |
| Racine, A | de Salabery | Jan. 4, 1915 | Montreal. |
| Roberge, E | Lauzon | Dec. 30, 1911 | Lambton, Co. of Beauce. |
| Savoie, F. T | Kennebec | Mar. 12, 1915 | Plessisville. |
| Simard, George | Repentigny | Nov. 12, 1913 | Montreal. |
| Smith, G. R | Victoria | Oct. 20, 1910 | Westmount. |
| Turgeon,Hon.A., C.M.G | De la Vallière | Jan. 19, 1909 | Quebec. |
| Turner, R | Gulf | Aug. 5, 1897 | Quebec. |
| Varennes (de) E. F | Bedford | April 8, 1904 | Waterloo. |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DIVISIONS

| Divisions | Names | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Alma | Vacant. | |
| Bedford | de Varennes, Ernest | Waterloo. |
| Gulf | Turner, Richard | Quebec. |
| Grandville | Kelly, John Hall | New Carlisle. |
| Inkerman | Bryson, Geo | Fort Coulonge. |
| Kennebec | Savoie, F. T | Plessisville. |
| de La Durantaye | Amyot, Geo. E | Quebec. |
| de Lanaudiere | Allard, L. J | Quebec. |
| de La Vallière | Turgeon,Hon. Adélard,C.M.G. | Quebec. |
| de Lorimier | Girouard, Jean | Longueuil. |
| La Salle | P. J. Paradis | Quebec |
| Laurentides | Chapais, Thomas | Quebec. |
| Lauzon | Roberge, Eugene | Lambton. |
| Mille Isles | Champagne, Hector | St. Eustache. |
| Montarville | Perron, J. L | Montreal. |
| Repentigny | Simard, George | Montreal. |
| Rigaud | Chauret, Jos. A | Ste. Genevieve. |
| Rougemont | Choquette, Ernest | St. Hilaire. |
| de Salaberry | Racine, A | Montreal. |
| Shawinigan | Garneau, Némese | Quebec. |
| Sorel | Pérodeau, Hon. Narcisse | Montreal. |
| Stadacona | Kaine, Hon. J. H | Quebec. |
| Victoria | Smith, George R | Westmount. |
| Wellington | Vacant. | |

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

ALLARD, HON. JULES (de Lanaudière). B., January 21st, 1859, at St. Francois du Lac. S. of Louis Allard and Marie-Anne Chapdelaine, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Nicolet College and Laval University. M. June 3rd, 1885, to Berthe, d. of Adolphe Toupin of Montreal. Ten children, Adolphe married to Emma Quesnel, Marguerite, married to Aimé Boucher, Marie-Anne, Emerentienne, Albert, Antoinette, Felix, Cecile, Berthe, Edouardina. Minister of Lands and Forests for Province of Quebec. Member of Quebec. Garrison Club, and Montreal Reform Club. Elected for Yamaska, 1897, 1900, 1904; called to Legislative Council, 1905 and appointed Minister of Colonization and Public Works; Minister of Agriculture in 1907, and Minister of Lands and Forests since 1909; resigned seat in Legislative Council, February 1910, and elected to the Legislative Assembly for the county of Drummond; called back to the Legislative Council in 1916. Liberal. Roman Catholic. St. Francois du Lac, P.Q.

AMYOT, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ELIE (de la Durantaye). B. St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Que., 28th Jan., 1856. S. of Dominique Amyot; m. Marie Louise Nolin; two s., three d. Educ. Quebec; commenced business as commercial traveller, mfr. of corsets, Quebec, 1886; paper box factory, 1894, brewery, 1895; all three still in successful operation. Hon. Lt.-Col. 61st Regiment. President, Dominion Corset Company, largest corset factory in Canada. President Quebec Paper Box Company; President Quebec Tuberculosis Hospital; President St. Foye Land Company; Proprietor Fox Head Brewery; Director Exhibition Company; Director Home Life Association; Director National Breweries, Ltd.; Director Quebec Technical School; Governor Laval University Funds; Ex-President Quebec Board of Trade; Ex-President Canadian Manufacturers' Assn. (Quebec). Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 16, 1911. Address, St. Foye Rd., and 48 Dorchester St., Quebec.

BRYSON, GEORGE, Jr. (Inkerman). S. of Geo. Bryson, of Paisley, Scot., and Robina Robb, of Glasgow, his wife, both of whom emigrated to Lanark Co., Ont., 1821. B. at Fort Coulonge, Co. Pontiac, July 20, 1852. Ed. at local schs. and Brit. Am. Com. Coll., Toronto. Mil. Sch. Cert., Montreal, 1869. A lumberman. Mayor of Mansfield and Pontefract. A dir. of the

Bank of Ottawa. M. Aug. 11, 1875, Helen, d. of James Craig, formerly M.P.P. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Aug. 24, 1887. A Liberal. Fort Coulonge.

CHAMPAGNE, HECTOR (Mille Isles). S. of Cyrille H. Champagne, notary, and Dame Marie Josephine Lefebvre. Grandparents took an active part in the rebellion of 1837. B. Feb. 18, 1862, at St Eustache, P.Q. Ed. Commercial Coll. at St. Eustache, Sem. of Ste. Therese de Blainville, Bourget Coll., at Rigaud, Laval Univ., at Montreal and Univ. of Paris, France. A lawyer. K.C. Mem. of the Council of Public Instruction of the province of Que. El. to the Legis. Assem. of the province of Que. 1897, 1900 and 1904, for the county of Two Mountains. Apptd. to the Legis. Coun. of the prov. of Que., Sept. 29, 1908, for the division of Mille Isles. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal St. Eustache, P.Q.

CHAPAIS, THOMAS, LL.D. (Les Laurentides). S. of late Hon. J. C. Chapais, Min. of Pub. Works and Agric. in the Govts. of Taché and Macdonald, and of Henriette Georgina Dionne, his wife. B. at St. Denis de Kamouraska, March 23, 1858. Ed. at the Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, and is LL.D. of Laval Univ. Called to the Bar July, 1879. A journalist. From 1884 to 1890 has been chief editor, and from 1890 to 1901, proprietor and editor of *Le Courrier du Canada* at Quebec. M. Jan. 10, 1884, Hectorine, eld. dau. of Sir Hector Langevin. Was defeated in the co. of Kamouraska at the Dom. g.e., 1891. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., March 18, 1892. In Jan., 1893, was Minister, without portfolio, in the Taillon Govt., and leader of the Govt. in the Legis. Council. Pres. of Legis. Council, April, 1895. Pres. of the Council, May 11, 1896. Min. of Colonization and Mines in the Flynn Govt., Jan. 10—May 22, 1897. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Quebec.

CHAURET, JOSEPH ADOLPHE, LL.D. (Jacques Cartier). S. of Frederic Chauret and Adelaide Legault dit Deslauriers. B. at Ste. Genevieve, Co. of Jacques Cartier, Aug. 5, 1854. Ed. at Montreal Coll., McGill and Laval Univ. (LL.D.). M. Ada Ellen Gernon, June 23, 1885. Is a notary. Was Sec.-Treas. of his municipality, of the Co. Council, of the Sch. Corporations, and of the Agric. Soc. Treas. of the Ste. Geneviève Club of the "Alliance Nationale." Chairman of the Agric. Club. Mem. of the Bd. of Notaries. Dir. of the Equitable Fire Insurance Co. First elec. g.e., May 11, 1897. Re-elec.

g.e., Dec. 7, 1900 and 1904. Apptd. to the Legis. Council Dec. 31, 1914. A Liberal. Ste. Geneviève.

CHOQUETTE, ERNEST (Rougemont). S. of Joseph Choquette and his wife, Marie T. Audet. B. at Beloeil, Verchères Co., Nov. 18, 1862. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe College and Medical Faculty of Laval University (B.G., M.B., and M.D.). M. Oct. 16, 1889, Eva Perrault, dau. of Dr. Perrault of Beloeil. Contributor to various journals and reviews. Author of a number of books, among them "Les Ribaud," "Claude Paysan," and "Carabinades." Practising physician at St. Hilaire. Mayor of his parish for many years. Succeeded Hon. F. Gosselin in Legislative Council, March 14, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Hilaire, P.Q.

GARNEAU, NEMESE (Shawinigan). S. of Dr. J. B. Garneau and Marie Nathalie Rinfret, his wife. B. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Nov. 15, 1847. Ed. at Ste. Anne de la Pérade at the Academy of Prof. D. N. St. Cyr. A merchant and manufacturer. Laureate of Agricultural Merit. President General Live Stock Breeders' Association of the Province. Member of the Canadian National Live Stock Records, a member of the Council of Agriculture. President of the Chicoutimi Pulp Company. President of "Les Prévoyants du Canada." El. to the Legislative Assembly for Quebec County 1897-1901. Since then appointed to the Legislative Council for Shawinigan. Minister of Agriculture in the Parent Government 1904. M. M. Elodie Plamondon, dau. of J. P. Plamondon, an advocate. A Liberal.

GIROUARD, JEAN, M.D. (De Lorimier). S. of Jean Joseph Girouard, notary and Marie Emelie Berthelot. B. at St. Benoit, March 7, 1856. Ed. at Coll. of the Sulpicians, Montreal. A physician, 1879. M. May 15, 1883, Lydia, dau. of Hon. M. Laviolette, former Legis. Councillor for Delorimier, whom he succeeded, being apptd., March 27, 1897. A Conservative. Longueuil.

KAINE, HON. JOHN C. (Stadacona). S. of John Kaine and Ellen McGowan, his wife, both Irish. B. Oct. 18, 1853, at Quebec. Ed. at Commercial Acad., Quebec. A steamboat owner and lumber merchant. M. (1st), Jan. 29, 1879, to Theresa Maria Tucker (she died); (2nd), Feb. 14, 1904, to Helen Smith. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912. Called to the Provincial

Cabinet as a Minister without Portfolio, Jan. 3, 1906. Appointed to the Legislative Council for Stadacona division, April 17, 1915. A Liberal. Quebec.

KELLY, JOHN HALL, B.A., LL.M. (Bonaventure). S. of Mancer James Kelly and Sarah Bridget Hall, his wife, both Irish. B. Sept. 1, 1879, at St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co. Ed. at Univ. of St. Joseph's Coll., Westmorland, N.B., and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.M.) A lawyer. M. Feb. 10, 1904, to Marie Adele Dionne. Was admitted to the Bar in 1903. His first case was a criminal one in which he defended two young men accused of murder—the Murrays. In order to save his clients, he procured a change of venue and had the trial removed from Bonaventure to Quebec, where he cleared his clients. The people of Bonaventure turned against him at the time but changed their opinion afterwards, returning him with a majority of 1,467. Organized Bonaventure and Gaspé Telephone Company in 1905, of which said Co. he is president. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, over W. Verge, M.D., by 1,952 majority. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Appointed to the Legis. Council, April 25, 1914. A Liberal. New Carlisle.

PERODEAU, NARCISSE, LL.D. (Sorel). B. at Ste. Ours, co. Richelieu, March 26, 1851. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe. Took the law course at McGill Univ., B.C.L., 1876. A notary, May, 1876. Sec. of Prov. Bd. of Notaries at Montreal since 1880. Apptd. Prof. of Law Faculty of Laval Univ., 1897. M. April 23, 1883, Mary L., dau. of late Dr. Charles Buckley, of St. Hyacinthe. App. to Legis. Council, Dec. 23, 1879. Sworn of the Executive Council, March 9, 1910. A Liberal. Montreal.

PERRON, HON. JOSEPH LEONIDE (Montarville). B. September 24th, 1872, at St. Marc, S. of Léon. Perron and Anna Ducharme, both French Canadians. Ed. at Ste. Marie de Monnoir. M. June 6th, 1898, to Berthe Brunet, d. of Alexis Brunet of Montreal. Two children, Jacques, Guy. Advocate. Member of St. Denis Club, Reform Club and Montreal Club, all of Montreal. Provincial candidate in 1910 for Gaspé and in 1912 for Vercheres. Appointed Legislative Councillor, April 13th, 1916. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Montreal, P.Q.

RACINE, ALPHONSE (de Salaberry). B. 14th Dec., 1848, at Laprairie, P.Q. S. of Camille Racine, French-Canadian. Mother's name was Archange, also French-Canadian. A Whole-

sale dry goods importer. A bank director, insurance and industrial companies. Ex-Harbour Commissioner for the Port of Montreal. Apptd. to Legis. Council, Dec. 31st, 1914. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 340 St. Paul Street, Montreal.

ROBERGE, EUGENE (Lauzon). B. Feb. 24, 1865, at St. Julie de Somerset. S. of Louis Roberge and Philomène Blouin, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Levis Coll. M. Aug. 4, 1888, to Clotilda Rousseau, dau. of Telesphore Rousseau, of Nicolet. Eight children, Henri, Emile, Helena, Albertine, Edmond, Annette, Jeanne, and Gaston Roberge. A merchant. Director of St. Francis Hydraulic Co., Garthey Copper Mining Co., British Colonial Fire Insurance Co., Corwn Reserve Asbestos Co. A legislative councillor. A member of the Agricultural Council. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Lambron, Beauce, Que.

SAVOIE, FRANCOIS THEAT (Kennebec). B. Feb. 14 1846, at Plessisville, Que. S. of Narcisse Savoie and Zeraphine Cormier, both French-Canadians. Ancestors were of Acadian descent. Ed. at Plessisville, Que. M. May 21, 1908, to Alice DeGuise, dau. of Dr. Chs. De Guise, of Quebec. Children: J. A. Savoie (married to Miss Beaudet), Arthur (married to Miss Jean), M. Anne, and Olive. A candidate for the House of Commons at the elec. of 1904 and 1908 for Megantic and was elec. both times. Did not run in 1911. Has been in politics since 1865 as organizer. Nominated Legislative Councillor in Feb., 1915. A Liberal. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Plessisville, Que.

SIMARD, GEORGE A. (Repentigny). B. 30th October, 1870, at Henryville. S. of J. Simard and his wife, C. Roy, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Iberville College, and Boston School of Pharmacy. M. 5 January, 1905, to Antoinette Boyer, dau. of L. A. Boyer, of Montreal. Five children. A manufacturing chemist. Pres. of the Franco-American Chemical Co., Managing Dir., St. Lawrence Drug Co. A Legislative Councillor since Nov. 12, 1913. A Liberal. 363 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (Victoria). Of American parentage. B. at Newark, N.J., Feb. 17, 1860. Ed. at Pub. Schs. and Commercial Coll. there. Came to Canada in 1876. M. 1886, Isabella Frances Parker, dau. of George L. Parker,

of Buckingham. Is engaged in mining business. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900, and 1904, but defeated in 1909. Is now and has for some time been interested in the asbestos industry. Apptd. to the Legis. Council, Jan. 5, 1911. A Liberal. Westmount, Montreal.

TURGEON, HON. ADELARD, C.M.G. (La Valliere). See Speaker.

TURNER, RICHARD (Gulf). S. of James Turner of Rochester, England, and Suzan Frizelle of Kilfinan, Ireland, his wife. B. at Quebec, 15th Aug., 1843. Ed. there at private schs. Wholesale merchant, mill owner, ship owner. Dir. Imperial Bank of Canada. There times Alderman, and Pres. of B. Trade. Pres. and Dir. of several companies. M. March 27, 1867, Emily Marie Ellis. Apptd. to Legis. Council, July, 1897. A Liberal. Member of the Church of England. Quebec.

VARENNES, ERNEST F. DE, B.A., B.C.L. (Bedford). S. of Ferdinand de Varennes and Ida Bertrand, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 8, 1865, at Quebec city. Ed. at Seminary of Quebec and Laval Univ. (B.A. at Simenary, B.C.L. at Laval). A notary and manufacturer and a director in several important companies. M. Oct. 21, 1890, to Josephine Marie Louise Cimon, dau. of Sheriff Cimon, of Murray Bay, Que. Is Sec'y-Treas. of Town of Waterloo, Que., and Sec'y-Treas. of the Municipality of the county of Shefford. Apptd. to Legis. Council, April 6, 1904. A Liberal. Waterloo.

## CHIEF OFFICIALS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Robert P. W. Campbell, Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of Private Bills, Clerk of English Journals and Translator.
E. A. Panet, Assistant Clerk.
A. St. Jacques, Gentleman Usher Black Rod.
J. B. Meilleur Barthe, Sergeant-at-Arms.
L. A. Fortier, Clerk of French Journals and Translator.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT PEEL WILLIAM, 4th son of the late Major Thomas Edmund Campbell, Seigneur of Rouville and late of 7th Hussars, of St. Hilaire, and of Henrietta Julie Anne Juchereau Duchesnay. B. at St. Hilaire, 27th August, 1853. Ed. at Bishops' Coll. sch., Lennoxville, and Univ. of Bishop's Coll.

(B.A. in June, 1873, and M.A. in June, 1876.) Took his LL.B. and was Dufferin Gold Medalist at Laval Univ., Quebec. Admitted to the Bar in February, 1877, and has practised ever since at Quebec. Assistant Clerk of Legislative Council, Clerk of the English Journals and English Translator of the Legislative Council and of the Legislature, March, 1909. Appointed Chancellor of the Diocese of Quebec, December, 1908. Lay Secretary of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada from Oct., 1905, to Oct., 1911. Granted the degree of D.C.L. by the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, June, 1907. Trustee of the Univ. of Bishop's College School, Chairman of Directors of Bishop's College School, Lennoxville (Boys' School), and Trustee of King's Hall, Compton (Girls' School). Unmarried.

ST. JACQUES, J. M. ARTHUR, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Legis. Council of Quebec. Son of R. Saint Jacques (F.C.) and J. Hermine Buckley, Irish Canadian. B. St. Hyacinthe, Sept. 14, 1878. Ed. Quebec Seminary. Entered civil service, 1897. Present appt. 1904. M. 1908, Jeanne Benoit, of Ottawa.

## QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Elected by popular vote.

Consists of 81 members, seven additional seats having been provided during the final session of the twelfth legislature.

The sessional indemnity is $1,500, the Speaker receiving an additional allowance of $4,000, and the Chairman of Committees one of $1,000, in addition to his indemnity.

The last legislature was dissolved on April 14, 1916.

The nominations took place in Charlevoix and Saguenay on the 5th May, in Magdalen Islands on the 12th June, and in other districts on the 15th May.

The voting took place in Gaspé on the 31st May and in other districts on the 22nd May.

GALIPEAULT, MAXIMILIEN ANTONIN, B.A., LL.L. (Bellechasse). B. Aug. 7, 1880, at Maskinonge, S. of the late Edouard Louis Galipeault, N.P., and Dame Caroline Ralette, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.L.). M. April 22, 1903, to Ermentine Lamontagne. Children: Langis Jean, Paul, Marie Louise and Jacques A. Has sat as alderman for No. 1 seat

St. Sauveur Ward in the Quebec City Council since 1906, having been elected over Dr. Gosselin in the first case and re-elec. by accl. in 1908. Chairman of the Police Committee and director of the Quebec Technical School. Unsuccessfully contested Maskinonge for the Legis. Assem. in 1904. Elec. at a bye-elec. held in Bellechasse, Feb. 2, 1909, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. A. Turgeon. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. Elected speaker of the Legis. Assem. Nov. 7, 1912. An advocate and a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, Boivin and Metayer. Roman Catholic. Liberal. 638 St. Valier St., City of Quebec.

## SPEAKERS OF QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Blanchet, Hon. Joseph Goderic.....1867—1875
Fortin, Hon. Pierre.....1875—1876
Beaubien, Hon. Louis.....1876—1878
Turcotte, Hon. Arthur.....1878—1882
Taillon, Hon. Louis Olivier.....1882—1884
Wurtele, Hon. J. S. Campbell.....1884—1886
Marchand, Hon. Felix Gabriel.....1887- -1892
LeBlanc, Hon. Pierre Evariste.....1892—1897
Tessier, Hon. Jules.....1897—1901
Rainville, Hon. H. B.....1901—1905
Tessier, Hon. Auguste.....1905—....
Weir, Hon. William Alexander.....1905—1907
Roy, Philippe Honoré.....1907—1909
Pelletier, Hon. Pantaléon.....1909—1912
Delage, Hon. Cyrille F.....1912—1916

## CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES.

(June 30, 1917.)

| Constituencies | Members | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Argenteuil | John Hay | Lachute. |
| Arthabaska | Joseph Edouard Perrault | Arthabaska. |
| Bagot | Joseph Emery Phaneuf | Saint-Hughes. |
| Beauce | Arthur Godbout | Saint-Georges East. |
| Beauharnois | Edmond Arthur Robert | Montreal (78 Craig W.) |

# CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES—Cont.

| CONSTITUENCIES | MEMBERS | P.O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| Bellechasse | Antonin Galipeault | Quebec (115 St-Pierre). |
| Berthier | Joseph Lafontaine | Saint-Barthélemy. |
| Bonaventure | J. Fabien Bugeaud | New Carlisle. |
| Brome | Wm. Frederick Vilas | Cowansville. |
| Chambly | Eugène Merrill Désaulniers | Saint-Lambert. |
| Champlain | Bruno Bordeleau | Sainte-Thècle. |
| Charlevoix and Saguenay | Pierre D'Auteuil | La Malbaie. |
| Chateauguay | Honoré Mercier | Quebec (Hôtel du Gou.) |
| Chicoutimi | Honoré Petit | Ste-Anne de Chicoutimi. |
| Compton | Nathaniel George Scott | Scotstown. |
| Deux-Montagnes | Arthur Sauvé | Saint-Benoit. |
| Dorchester | Vacant. | |
| Drummond | Hector H. A. La Ferté | Quebec (88 St-Pierre). |
| Frontenac | Georges Stanislas Grégoire | Mégantic. |
| Gaspé | Gustave Lemieux | Montreal (115 Boulvd. St-Joseph). |
| Huntingdon | Andrew Philps | Huntingdon. |
| Iberville | Joseph Aldéric Benoit | Mont-Johnson. |
| Iles de la Madeleine | Joseph Edouard Caron | Quebec (Hôtel du Gou.) |
| Jacques-Cartier | Jos. Séraphin Aimé Ashby | Lachine (15, 19th Ave.). |
| Joliette | Joseph Ernest Hébert | Joliette. |
| Kamouraska | Charles Adolphe Stein | Fraserville. |
| Labelle | Hyacinthe Adélard Fortier | Hull. |
| Lac Saint-Jean | Jos. Syl. Nar. Turcotte | Normandin. |
| Laprairie | Wilfrid Cédilot | Saint-Philippe. |
| L'Assomption | Walter Reed | L'Assomption. |
| Laval | Jos. Wenceslas Lévesque | Saint-Vincent-de-Paul. |
| Lévis | Alfred Valère Roy | Lévis. |
| L'Islet | Elisée Thériault | Quebec (70 St-Paul). |
| Lotbinière | Joseph Napoléon Francœur | Quebec 72½ St-Pierre |
| Maisonneuve | Jérémie L. Décarie | Quebec (Hôtel du Gou.) |
| Maskinongé | Rodolphe Tourville | Outremont (22 Ainslie Avenue). |
| Matane | Donat Caron | Guienne. |
| Mégantic | Lauréat Lapierre | Thetford Mines. |
| Mississquoi | Jos. Jean Baptiste Gosselin | N. D. de Standbridge. |
| Montcalm | Vacant | |
| Montmagny | Jos. Edouard Masson | Montmagny. |
| Montmorency | Louis Alex. Taschereau | Quebec (Hôtel du Gou.) |
| Montreal-Dorion | Georges Mayrand | Montreal (90 St. James.) |
| " Hochelaga | Séverin Létourneau | Montreal (28 St. James). |
| " Laurier | Napoléon Turcot | Montreal (1600 St. Lawrence Boulevard. |
| " Ste-Anne | Denis Tansey | Outremont (575 Durocher). |
| " Ste-Marie | Napoléon Séguin | Sault-au-Récollet. |
| " St-Georges | Charles Ernest Gault | Montreal (54 St-Frs-Xavier). |

## CONSTITUENCIES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER WITH REPRESENTATIVES—Cont.

| CONSTITUENCIES | MEMBERS | P.O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| Mont.-St-Jacques | Clément Robillard | Montreal (9 Robillard Avenue). |
| " St-Laurent | John Thom Finnie | Montreal (35 Park Av.) |
| " St-Louis | Peter Bercovitch | Montreal (205 St.James) |
| Napierville | Cyprien Dorris | Saint-Edouard. |
| Nicolet | Arthur Trahan | Nicolet. |
| Ottawa | Ferdinand A. Gendron | Hull. |
| Pontiac | William Hodgins | Shawville. |
| Portneuf | Lomer Gouin | Quebec (Hôtel du Gou.) |
| Quebec | Aurèle Leclerc | Quebec (54 du Pont). |
| " -Centre | L. Arthur Cannon | Quebec (70 St-Paul). |
| " East | Louis Alfred Létourneau | Quebec (41 Smith). |
| " West | Martin Madden | Quebec (116 St-Pierre). |
| Richelieu | Maurice Louis Péloquin | Massueville. |
| Richmond | Walter George Mitchell | Quebec (Hôtel du Gou). |
| Rimouski | Auguste Maurice Tessier | Rimouski. |
| Rouville | J. Edmond Robert | Marieville. |
| Saint-Hyacinthe | Téles. Damien Bouchard | Saint-Hyacinthe. |
| Saint-Jean | Marcellin Robert | Saint-Blaise. |
| Saint-Maurice | George Isidore Delisle | Yamachiche. |
| Saint-Sauveur | Arthur Paquet | Quebec (65 St-Joseph). |
| Shefford | William Stephen Bullock | Roxton Pond. |
| Sherbrooke | Calixte Emile Therrien | Sherbrooke. |
| Soulanges | Avila Farand | Saint-Clet. |
| Stanstead | Alfred Joseph Bissonnet | Rock Island. |
| Témiscaming | Télesphore Simard | Ville-Marie. |
| Témiscouata | Louis Eugène A. Parrot | Fraserville. |
| Terrebonne | Louis Athanase David | Montreal (189 St. James) |
| Trois-Rivières | Joseph Adolphe Tessier | Quebec (Hôtel du Gou.) |
| Vaudreuil | Hormisdas Pilon | Vaudreuil. |
| Verchères | Adrien Beaudry | Montreal (90 St. James). |
| Westmount | Charles Allan Smart | Westmount. |
| Wolfe | Napoléon Pierre Tanguay | Weedon. |
| Yamaska | Edouard Ouellette | Outremont (18 Ainslie Avenue). |

## SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ASHBY, JOSEPH SERAPHIN AIME (Jacques-Cartier). B. 30th April, 1876. S. of George Ashby, and Ephrosime Messier, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marieville Coll. M. 16th Jan., 1906, to Hectorine Ste. Marie, dau. of Pierre Zotique Ste. Marie, of Longueuil. Two daughters, Lucette and Georgette A notary. A Knight of Columbus. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 15, 19th Ave., Lachine, Que.

BEAUDRY, ADRIEN, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Verchères). B. 13th Nov., 1879, at St. Marc de Verchères. S. of Hector Beaudry and M. Ducharme, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Coll. and Laval Univ. (Degrees B.A. and LL.L.). M. 20th Nov., 1906, to Clara Beausoleil, dau. of Dr. J. M. Beausoleil, of Montreal, Que. Three children, Gabriel, Pierrette and Madeleine. A lawyer. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to legis. at the g.e., of 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 90 St. James St., Montreal.

BENOIT, JOSEPH ALDERIC (Iberville). S. of Julien Benoit and Lucie Harbee, both French-Canadians. B. Feb. 20, 1854, at Mount Johnson. Ed. in the country school above place. M. Oct. 10, 1874, to Verginie Seguin; one child, Alderic J., married to Rose Quentin, Nov. 13, 1906. Hay dealer and farmer, mayor during seven years from Jan., 1900 to 1907. First elec. g.e. 1912, re-elec. 1916. Warden of the county, pres. of St. Johns Exhibition and laureate of the Mérite Agricole. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Grégoire or Mount Johnson.

BERCOVITCH, PETER, B.C.L., K.C. (St. Louis). B. 17th Sept. 1879, at Montreal, Que. S. of Hyman Bercovitch and Fannie Goldberg, both Russians. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Montreal (Degrees, B.C.L., McGill, LL.M., Laval). M. 12th Feb. 1907, to Florence Levine, dau. of A. S. Levine, of San Francisco, Cal. Children, Ruth, Elise, Henry George. An advocate. A mem. of the Montefiore Club, Reform Club, Laurier Political Club. First elec. to legis. at the g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. A Hebrew. P.O. Box 2943, Montreal, Que.

BISSONNET, ALFRED JOSEPH (Stanstead). B. 14th Dec., 1881, at Stanstead Plain. S. of Prosper Alfred Bissonnet, French-Canadian, and Elizabeth Mullins, Irish-Canadian. Father represented the County of Stanstead in the Quebec Legislature from 1904 to Jan., 1913, having been elected three times. Ed. at St. Charles Seminary, Sherbrooke, Que. M. 9th June, 1909, Josephine Pike, dau. of William M. Pike, of Derby Line, Vt. One daughter, Mary Elizabeth. A manufacturer. Elected to the Quebec Legislative Assembly by acclamation, Jan. 16, 1913. Re-elec. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Rock Island, Que.

BORDELEAU, BRUNO (Champlain). B. Sept. 6, 1869, at St. Stanislas, Champlain Co. S. of Francois Xavier Bordeleau, and Philie de Grandmont, both French-Canadians. Ancestors on mother's side René de Grandmont, settled in Champlain, coming direct from France about the year 1657, and since that date the family has occupied the ancestral estate for 200 years, and have obtained commemorative medal. Ed. at St. Joseph's Coll., Three Rivers, P.Q. M. Sept. 8, 1896, to Antoinette, dau. of Thiburce Lafontaine, of St. Stanislas, P.Q. Three children: Lucienne, Richard, Armand. A physician and surgeon. Dir. of the General Waterworks, Co. St. Thècle, P.Q. Was Sec.-Treas. of the Municipal Council of St. Thècle, and Mayor of same place since 1912. A school commissioner since 1915. A mem. of the Medical Society of Champlain Co. First elec. to the legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Thècle, P.Q.

BOUCHARD, TELESPHORE DAMIEN (St. Hyacinthe). B. Dec. 20, 1881, at St. Hyacinthe, P.Q. S. of Damien Bouchard and Julie Rivard, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Seminary. M. May 12, 1904, to Blanche Cornea, dau. of Napoleon Cusson, of Montreal. One child, Cecile Eva. A Journalist. Pres. of the St. Hyacinthe Board of Trade. Was three years City Clerk of St. Hyacinthe. Elected alderman at 23 years of age for the Commercial Ward; took the leadership of the council at 25, was chosen City Clerk 2 years later, which position he resigned when elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1912. Re-el. 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

BUGEAUD, JOSEPH FABIEN, LL.L. (Bonaventure). B. July 15th, 1876 at Bonaventure, P.Q. S. of Francois Bugeaud, French-Canadian, and Mary Ann Anglehart, Canadian. Ed. at Joliette and Laval, P.Q. M. November 22nd, 1903 to M. C. Arseneault, d. of C. Arseneault of Bonaventure, P.Q. One daughter. Lawyer. Director of Chandler Machinery Co. Elected in Bonaventure in 1914 by acclamation. Liberal. Roman Catholic. New Carlisle, Co., Bonaventure, Quebec.

BULLOCK, WILLIAM STEPHEN (Shefford). B. Aug. 3, 1865, at Roxton Pond, P.Q. S. of William H. Bullock, English, of Empire Loyalist Stock, and his wife, Hannah Chartier, half French and half English. Educ. at Grande Ligne Mission, three yrs., and Montreal Normal Sch., 1 yr., McGill Coll. 1 yr., and then took a complete theological course at Newton Centre,

Mass. M. May 27, 1890, to Ellen E. Therrien, dau. of the Rev. A. L. Therrien, of Montreal. Four children, Miss Leonore S., Wilfrid H., Theodore L. and Charles N. A manufacturer of carpenters' and mechanics' tools. Was never a political candidate until May 1, 1912, and was elec. a mem. of the Legis. Assembly at Quebec at the g.e. of May 15, 1912. Re-elec. 1916. Was ordained to the Baptist ministry in Feb., 1893, and held pastorates in Boston, Mass., Ottawa, Ont., Maskinonge, Que., and lastly in his native town, Roxton Pond, Que., resigning in 1907 to organize and manage the Roxton Pond Mill Co., Ltd., of which he is still Sec.-Treas. and Manager. A Baptist. A Liberal. Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Que.

CANNON, LAWRENCE ARTHUR DUMOULIN, K.C. (Quebec Centre). B. April 28, 1877, at Arthabaska, Que. S. of Lawrence John Cannon and Aurelie Dumoulin, both Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ.; degrees, LL.L., B.A. M. April 20, 1904, to Corinne, dau. of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., of Ottawa, Ont. Four children: Charles, Edward, Alexander and Marie. A barrister. A dir. of the Industrial Life Insurance Co. Alderman of the City of Quebec, representing Palace ward four terms, from 1908 until 1916. Chairman of Finance Committee and Leader of Council. A mem. of the Garrison Club, K. of C. and Quebec Golf Club. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 2 Ferland St., Quebec.

CARON, DONAT (Matane). S. of Guillaume Caron, and Modeste Landry. B. at St. Pascal, co. of Kamouraska, July 21, 1852. Ed. at St. Pascal sch. M. (1st), 1873 (wife d.); (2nd), Feb. 28, 1899, Dominine Blanchet. Was Mayor of his municipality. General agent of Massey Harris Co. First el. at bye-elec., Jan. 11, 1899. Re-el. g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. St. Octave de Métis.

CARON, HON. JOSEPH EDOUARD (Magdalen Islands). S. of Ed. Caron and his wife, Desanges Cloutier, French-Canadians. B. Jan. 10, 1866, at Ste. Louise, P.Q. Ed. at Ste. Ann's Coll. M. (1st), July 2, 1888, Léopoldine Castonguay, of St. Roch des Aulnaies (she died June 8, 1894); (2nd), Aug. 3, 1897, Matilda Destroismaisons. A farmer. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Com. at g.e., 1900, and again on Jan. 15, 1902, at bye-elec. caused by the appt. of Mr. Dechene to the Senate. First returned to the Legis. by accl. at a bye-elec.,

Sept. 26, 1902; re-elec. at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. at g.e., June, 1908, by 450 majority over J. B. Bernier, Sec.-Treas. of Co. Council municipality of Ste. Louise, sch. commr. of Ste. Louise and Agric. Soc. of the Co. of L'Islet since 1893. Sworn as a member of the Cabinet without portfolio Jan. 21, 1909; and appointed Minister of Agriculture, Nov. 18, 1909. Re-elec. by accl., Nov. 29, 1909. Defeated in L'Islet at g.e., 1912; but elec. for present constituency. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Ste. Louise.

CEDILOT, WILFRID (Laprairie). A farmer and grain and hay merchant. B. Dec. 8, 1863. S. of L. Moise Cedilot and Olive Lefevre, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at La Tortue school and L'Assomption College. M. Oct. 20, 1889, to Lumena Fontaine, dau. of Joseph Fontaine of Terrington. Names of children: Lambert, Charles, Gabriel, Jean, Alexandrine, Thérèse, Hermine and Jeannette. First time a candidate was returned to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. La Tortue.

D'AUTEUIL, PIERRE, B.A., LL.L. (Charlevoix and Saguenay). S. of late Louis D'Auteuil, farmer, and Justine Caron, both French-Canadians. B. April 2, 1857, at Rivière-Ouelle. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. (B.A., LL.B.). An advocate. M. Oct. 4, 1893, to Adèle Dumas, (now deceased), d. of the late Alexis Dumas, merchant at Hébertville. Was Dist. Magistrate for Chicoutimi from 1892 to 1897. Was an unsuccessful can. for the Legis. at g.e., 1892. First el. at g.e., 1897. Was not a candidate in 1900, but was re-el. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Malbaie.

DAVID, LOUIS ATHANASE, LL.B., K.C. (Terrebonne). B. June 25, 1885, at Montreal, Que. S. of Laurent Olivier David, French-Canadian, and Albina Chenet, also French-Canadian. Ed. at St. Mary's Coll. and Mount St. Louis (degree LL.B.). M. Nov. 3, 1908, to Antonia Nantel, dau. of Hon. G. A. Nantel, of Montreal. Children: Simone, Laurent Nantel, Madeleine. An advocate. Member of the firm of Elliott, David and Mailhiot. A mem. of the Reform Club and Canadian Club. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 189 St. James Street, Montreal, Que.

DECARIE, HON. JEREMIE L., LL.B., K.C. (Maisonneuve). B. at Notre-Dame de Grace in 1870. Son of D. Jérémie Décarie and Philomene Leduc, his wife. His father represented

Hochelaga in the Legis. Assem. from 1897 until his death. Ed. at Montreal Coll., St. Mary's Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal, graduating from last named with degree LL.B. Studied law in office of late Hon. Honoré Mercier, and Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux. First practised in Montreal in partnership with Hon. Messrs. Gouin and Lemieux, and is at present in partnership with his cousin, Alphonse Décary, K.C. M. first to his cousin, a daughter of A. C. Décary. She d. M. a second time, 1907, to Juliette, d. of the Hon. H. B. Rainville. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Nov. 25, 1904, in succession to his father. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, and by accl., 1909. Sworn of the Executive Council as Minister of Agriculture, Jan. 19, 1909. Re-elec. by accl. after assuming office, Feb. 2, 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Elec. for present seat at g.e., 1916. Resigned his portfolio and appointed Provincial Secretary and Registrar, Nov. 18, 1909. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

DELISLE, GEORGES ISIDORE (Saint Maurice). S. of Augustine Delisle, manufacturer, and Carmel Gauthier, both French-Canadians, both dead. B. June 29, 1856, at Sherbrooke, Que. Ed. at Three Rivers College. M. Jan. 8, 1884, to Leda Heroux, d. of George Felix Heroux, architect and contractor, and mother, Elzire Milette, born and died at Yamachiche and were French-Canadians. Children: Georges Auguste, Antonio, Alide, Germaine, Carmelia, Juliette. One is married, George Auguste, to Marie Antoinette Therien, d. of late Dr. Therien and Mrs. Alice Comeau, still living, at Point du Lac, Que. First bookkeeper of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. of Montreal. President of La Fonciere Fire Assurance Co. Pres. of St. Maurice and Champlain Telephone Co. President of Domoulin Council of L'Alliance Nationale Life Assurance Co. here. President of the Protectrice du Colon Fire Assurance Co. at Yamachiche, etc. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. Yamachiche, St. Maurice co., Quebec.

DESAULNIERS, DR. EUGENE MERRILL (Chambly). S. of late Lt.-Col. L. L. I. Desaulniers (physician), and Flora Merrill. B. at Yamachiche, Nov. 5, 1868. Descendant of Chas. Lesieur, Notary and Solicitor-Gen. under Fr. Can. and of Françoise de Lafond, niece of Pierre Boucher, Gov. of Three Rivers. Comes from a family which has figured with distinction in political history of our country. His father represented St. Maurice Co. from 1854 to 1887. His grand father, François

Desaulniers, was mem. previous to 1837, and again in 1841. Upon L. J. Papineau's return to Can. resigned in favour of the "Great Patriot," who was el. mem. for St. Maurice. His great-grandfather, Auguste Rivard Dufresne, was first mem. el. for St. Maurice. Mr. Edmond Desaulniers, notary, brother of new mem. for Chambly, is present mayor of town of St. Lambert. Ed. Christian Brothers School in his native village and later in Montreal; completed his studies at Leblond de Brumath Lycee, Montreal. Admitted to Laval Univ. in 1891, obtained degrees in 1895, with mention "*summa cum laude*," Following yr. took up residence at St. Lambert. Took an active part in politics and municipal affairs. Was el. Sch. Commissioner and afterwards Mayor of town of St. Lambert. In 1900, el. pres. of Lib. Association of Co. of Chambly, which post he held until Feb., 1909. El. Lib. can. for said Co. in Feb., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. Dir. of "Montreal Reform Club" since five yrs. St. Lambert, Que.

DORRIS, CYPRIEN (Napierville). An uncuccessful candidate at the g.e., of 1904, but was elected at the bye-election held Dec. 14, 1905, by a majority of 254 over Mr. André Hébert. Re-elec., at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Michel-Archange.

FARAND, JEAN BAPTISTE AVILA (Soulanges). B. 11th July, 1871, at St. Clet., Que. S. of Joseph Farand and Marceline Arseneault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Clet public sch. M. 29th August, 1893, to Emelda Seguin, dau. of Jean Baptiste Seguin, of Cedar, Co. Soulanges. Children: Adela (married to Elzear Lalonde) Eva, Alberta, Albert Cecil, Romeo, Aline, Avila, Therese, Marie Berthe, Maurice Jean, Louis. Manufacturer and farmer. Represents the National Brewery. Was brought up on farm until 1893, then was a merchant from 1893 at St. Clet until 1913. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Clet, P.Q.

FINNIE, JOHN THOM, M.D., L.R.C.S. (Montreal, St. Lawrence). S. of Robert and Mary Finnie, Scotch. B. Sept. 14, 1847, at Peterhead, Scotland. Ed. Parish School, Peterhead, and high school, Montreal. Degrees, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edinburgh M. April 9, 1874, to Amelia Healy, Montreal. Many yrs. medical examiner of the Canada Life Ins. Co. Always been a lover of sport. President Thistle Curling Club. Metropolitan

Golf Club, Fish and Game Protective Association, etc., etc. Church of England. A Liberal. 35 Park Ave. Montreal.

FORTIER, H. ADELARD, LL.L., C.R. (Labelle). B. 11th December, 1875, at St. Hermas, P.Q. S. of Isidore Fortier and his wife, Elmire Lalonde. Grandfather took part in the Rebellion of '37 at St. Eustache. Ed. at St. Therese Coll. (B.A.). M. 7th May, 1901, Anne. Marie Major, dau. of C. B. Major, of Papineauville. Four children, Madeleine, Jacques, Françoise, Bernard. An advocate. Has been alderman of the City of Hull, and in 1913 was elected Batonnier of the Bar for the District of Ottawa. Elec. to legis. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, P.Q.

FRANCOEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLEON, LL.L. (Lotbinière). S. of Auguste Francoeur and Avila Caron, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1880, at Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny. Ed. Laval Normal School, Quebec, and Seminary of Quebec; Laval University, Quebec. An advocate. Lt. in the 9th Quebec Regiment. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of Quebec at g.e., June, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 72½ St. Peter St., Quebec City.

GAULT, CHARLES ERNEST (Montreal St. George). S. of Matthew H. Gault, for many yrs. mem. of Parliament for the old constituency of "Montreal West," and E. J. Bourne, his wife. B. Sept. 19, 1864, at Montreal. Ed. at Montreal High School and the Proprietary Coll. M. Sept. 25, 1890, to Florence Fairbanks. Stockbroker. Director Montreal Loan and Mortgage Co. Major the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1904, re-elec. 1908, 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Montreal.

GENDRON, FERDINAND AMBROISE (Ottawa). S. of Ambroise Gendron and Esther Chamberland, his wife. B. Feb., 1856, at Montmorency Falls, Que. Ed. at com. sch. A lumberman. M. Oct. 18, 1881, to Corinne Lapierre, of Ottawa. Children: Lionel Ambroise Gendron, Berthe L. Gendron, Ferdinand Edouard Gendron. Has been Ald. and Mayor of Hull, Que., where he resides. President, Hurricanaw Lumber Co. and of Raven Lake Mining Co. Crown Land Agent at Hull, Que., from 1898 to 1904. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a majority of 1,594. Re-el. at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Hull, Que.

GODBOUT, ARTHUR, LL.B. (Beauce). S. of Joseph Godbout and Lucie Roy, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1872, at Lambton, Beauce Co., Que. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Montreal. (L.B., LL.B.). M. May 13, 1901, at St. Georges, to Corinne Poulin. An advocate. First returned to the Legis. at a bye-election, Jan. 31, 1902; re-el. at g.e., 1904 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Georges.

GOSSELIN, JOSEPH JEAN BAPTISTE (Missisquoi). B. 22nd Nov., 1848. S. of François Gosselin and Onésime Nadeau, both French-Canadians. First family was François Gosselin; they came from Nance and settled at the Island of Orleans near Quebec; has descendants there, at Quebec, Iberville and Missisquoi counties. Ed. at the Parish Sch., St. Alexander, Co. Iberville. M. 3rd Oct., 1878, to Rose Gauthier, of St. Alexandre. Children: Louis (B.A., Laval, B.C.L. McGill, Advocate); Emile Albert (civil engineer); Emilienne and Onésime Gosselin. A retired merchant manufacturer and exporter. Established himself at Notre Dame de Stanbridge in 1886, and in addition to a large hay export trade to the United States, England and Scotland, operated tweed and woolen mills, sawmill and general store for 20 yrs. there, and mines in British Columbia. Now attends to exploitation of his farms. Most of his time for the last four years has been given to the public interest in Missisquoi to improve farming, good roads, public instruction, the building of several French and English Academies, etc. First el. to Legis. Assem. in Co. of Missisquoi in 1900, 1904 (by accl.), 1908, 1912 and 1916 (again by accl.). A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Que.

GOUIN, HON. SIR LOMER, K.C.M.G. (Portneuf). S. of N. Gouin, M.D., and S. Frigere, his wife. B. at Grondines, Que., March 19, 1861. Ed. at Sorel and Levis. Called to the Bar, 1881. A former partner of Judge Pagnuelo, and later of Hon. H. Mercier, whose d., Eliza, he married, 1888. In g.e., 1891, unsuccessfully contested Richelieu for Ho. of Commons. Was for a term an ald. for the city of Montreal. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1897, 1900 and 1904. El. in Portneuf at g.e., of 1908; and defeated in Montreal No. 2 div. at the same date. At the general election of 1912 was elected in two division Portneuf and St. Johns. Electing to sit for Portneuf he resigned the seat for St. Johns. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Min. of Public

Works in Parent Admn. Resigned from Parent Admin., Nov. 3, 1904. On March 20, 1905, he was called upon to form a Govt. on the resignation of Mr. Parent, which he succeeded in doing March 23, taking himself the office of Attorney-General, which he still retains. Received the honour of Knighthood at the hands of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, at the Quebec Tercentary Celebration, 1908. Created K.C.M.G., 1913. A Liberal. Quebec.

GREGOIRE, GEORGE STANISLAS, M.D., M.L.A. (Frontenac). B. 6th Nov., at Restigouche, C. Bonaventure. S. of Jos. Mathias Gregoire and his wife, Susanne Beaulieu, French-Canadians. Educ. at Quebec, degree M.D. at Laval Univ M. July 1, 1880, to Virginia Legendre, dau. of Edouard Legendre of Ste. Ours, Que. Four children; two married. A physician A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. 1916 Lake Megantic, Frontenac, Que.

HAY, JOHN (Argenteuil). B. June 26, 1862, at Lachute, Que. S. of John Hay. Scotch, and Margaret Drew, also Scotch. Ed. at Lachute Academy. M., July 6, 1897, to Helen E. M. Morrin, dau. of John Morrin, of Petit Brule. Two children, Agnes M., John Morrin. A farmer. Mem. of Council of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec. Pres. Agricultural Society of Argenteuil since 1910. Elec. at g.e., March 5, 1910, and re-elec. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Lachute, Que.

HEBERT, JOSEPH ERNEST, K.C. (Joliette). B. July 11, 1878, at Drummondville, P.Q. S. of Arthur Hebert, French-Canadian, and Margaret Cooke, English-Canadian. Ed. at St. Therese, degree LL.L. M. June 11, 1907, to Hermine Olivier, dau. of the late Judge Louis Adolphe Olivier of Ottawa, Ont. Children, Mercedes, Alice, Yoland, Gaspard, Reynold. An advocate. A K. of C. First elec. to Legis. Assem., at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Joliette, P.Q.

HODGINS, WILLIAM (Pontiac). B. Oct. 26, 1856, at Shawville, P.Q. S. of James and Sarah Hodgins, both Irish-Canadians. Father was one of the first business men and founder of Shawville, where he continued in business until his death, and in 1871 contested the county against John Poupore. Ed. at the Shawville High School and Belleville Business College. M. Dec. 2, 1881, to Marion Stevenson, dau. of John Stevenson, of Campbells Bay, P.Q. Six children. A farmer and produce

dealer. Manager of the Shawville Elevator Co. For 12 yrs. Pres. of Pontiac No. 1 Agricultural Society, Pres. Pontiac Rural Telephone Co. Was for years Mayor of Clarendon; 20 yrs. on School Board. A breeder of Shorthorn cattle, and dealer in Clyde horses. First elec. to Legis. at the general election of 1916. A Liberal. Church of England. Shawville, P.Q.

LAFERTE, HECTOR, B.A., LL.L. (Drummond). B. Nov. 8, 1885, at St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co. S. of Joseph Laferte (member for Drummond in the legis. from 1901 until 1910), and Georgiana Jeanne Tessier, both French-Canadians. Parents on mother's side came from France under French domination from Toulouse, the capital of Languedoc. Ed. at the Seminary, Nicolet, and Laval Univ., Quebec (Degree B.A. and LL.B.). M. June 28, 1911, to Miss Irene Senecal, dau. of Simon Senecal, of St. Cesaire, P.Q. An advocate. Dir. and Sec. of Riverside Park, Ltd. Pres. of Mercier Club. Was private secretary to Hon. Jules Allard, Jérémie L. Decarie and J. E. Caron. Was pres. of student in law, founder and first pres. of "l'Association de la Jeunesse Liberale." Pres. of the Bar Assn., mem. of the Council of the Bar. Was one of the principal speakers at the unveiling of the Mercier monument at Quebec, in June, 1912. In 1914, represented the Province of Quebec at Houghton, Michigan, at the National French-Canadian celebration. For six years was a member of the firm of Choquette, Galipeault, St. Laurent and Laferte and at present is senior mem. of the firm of Laferte and Pouliot. Was lawyer for the boot-makers at the time of the great strike in 1913, and is legal adviser of many corporations, and also Machine-Cobbler's Union, the Leather Cutters, the Labourers' Union, the Stationary Engineers' and Firemen's Assn., Longshoremen's Union, etc., etc., etc. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916, for Drummond, by 618 votes. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 259 St. Joseph St., Quebec.

LAFONTAINE, JOSEPH (Berthier). B. at St. Barthélemy, Nov. 26 1864. S. of Amable Lafontaine and Julie Lincourt, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Joliette and L'Assomption Colleges. M. first Jan. 17, 1888 to Georgie Rochette who d. 1902. M. Jan. 15, 1905 to Juliette Mousseau. Children's names, Cecile, Georges, Marguerite, Jules, Bertrand, Jean and Marie. A farmer. Chairman of the School Board and mayor of his parish may years. Warden of the county. First returned

to the legislative assembly at the g.e. of 1916. A French-Canadian. A Liberal. Saint Barthélemy.

LAPIERRE, LAUREAT (Megantic). B. Dec. 11, 1884, at St. Jean Chrysostome, Co. Lévis, P.Q. S. of Ferdinand Lapierre and Emilie Samson, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Ferdinand, Halifax Coll., and Mont St. Bernard Coll., Sorel, P.Q. An accountant. A mem. of the Liberal Club, Thetford Mines. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Thetford Mines, Que.

LECLERC, AURILE (Quebec County). B. May 8, 1883, at Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Néré Leclerc and Zéphirine Laliberté, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. 30th Sept., 1913, to Julia Gagnon, dau. of Victor Gagnon, of Quebec. Two children, Madeleine and Jacques. A notary and partner with Hon. C. F. Delage, formerly Speaker of the Legislative Assembly and now Superintendent of Public Instruction. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 176 Lockwell St., Quebec.

LEMIEUX, GUSTAVE, M.D., L.D.S., D.D.S. (Gaspé). B. December 19, 1864, at Montreal. S. of H. A. Lemieux, and his wife, Philomène Bisaillon, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Nicolet. Received the degree of D.D.S. at Bishop Univ., 1893. M. Sept. 3, 1894, to M. L. Christin, dau. of Alphonse Christin, lawyer, of Montreal. Two children: one dau., Marguerite, and one son, Gustave Adolphe. A surgeon dentist. Was elected by accl. in Gaspé (first time) 15th May, 1912, re-elec. g.e., 1916. A brother of Hon. R. Lemieux, Postmaster-General in Sir Wilfrid Laurier's Government. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

LETOURNEAU, LOUIS ALFRED (Quebec East). S. of F. X. Letourneau and Philomène Gauthier des Morency. French-Canadians. B. Aug. 7, 1872, at St. Famille, Orleans Island. Ed. at St. Famille. M. July 4, 1899, to Ludevene Letourneau. Children: Fernande, Antoinette, Robert, Cecile, Yvonne, Rodolphe, Jean, Louis. A merchant. Member of the firm of Paradis & Letourneau. Mem. of firm of Quebec Preserving Co. First elec. to Quebec Legis. at g.e., June 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 12 Smith St., Quebec.

LETOURNEAU, SEVERIN, K.C. (Hochelaga). B. May 23, 1871, at St. Constant. S. of Hubert Letourneau, jr., and his wife Vedney Lanctot, both French-Canadians. Educ. at Jacques Cartier Normal School. M. June 30, 1896, to B. B. Antoine Lanctot, dau. of Joseph Etienne Lanctot, of St. Constant. Eight children: Paul Emile (16 yrs.), André (15 yrs.), Sévérin (13 yrs.), Marcelle (11 yrs.), Hubert (10 yrs.—Jean (8 yrs.), Madeleine (6 yrs.) and Rochelle (3 yrs.). First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 30 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.

LEVESQUE, JOSEPH WENCESLAS, B.A. (Laval). B. Oct. 11, 1873, at St. Pacome, Co. of Kamouraska. S. of Germain Lévesque and Philomène Lévesque, his wife, both F.-Canadians. Ed. Col. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Co. of Kamouraska, and Laval Univ., Montreal (B.A.). M. Sept. 1, 1902, to Eléonore Prévost, of St. Vincent de Paul. Children: Giles Guy Lévesque, Theodore, Denis and Anne Marie. Pres. of the school board of the village of St. Vincent de Paul and secy.-treas. of the mun. coun. Elec. to legis. assem. for Laval at g.e., June 8, 1908, by a maj. of 4. Resigned on contest, and re-elec. at a bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1908, by a maj. of 132. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A notary public. Roman Catholic. Liberal. St. Vincent de Paul.

MADDEN, MARTIN (Quebec West). B. 20th May, 1869, at Quebec. S. of George Madden and Ellen Crotty, both Irish-Canadians. Ed. at Commercial Sch. M. 24th Nov., 1891, to Cecile Drolet, dau. of Jean Drolet, of Quebec. Children: Maryella, Harman, Ernest, Joseph, Helen, B....., Marguerite, Rita, Mona. A coal merchant. Alderman for seat No. 1 of St. Peter's Ward, which he has represented for the last eight yrs. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 116 St. Peters Street, Quebec.

MASSON, DR. JOSEPH ELZEAR, B.A. (Montmagny). B. 1st Jan., 1874, at St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co. S. of Edward Masson and Mary L. Pouliot, both French-Canadians. Father's ancestors came from St. George de Luçon, Normandy, France, in 1668, soldiers in a regiment of Carignan; settled in Belair, behind Quebec, early as farmers and soldiers. Father was a lawyer in the federal Provincial service. Ed. at the Seminary, Que. (degree B.A., 1895). Studied medicine at Laval Univ.,

Quebec (M.D., 1899). M. 26th Sept., 1902, to Mary Ann Convey, dau. of Edward Convey, trader of Quebec. Three children: J. Lester Wilson, Harold Alexandre, Lomer Malcolm. A physician. Has worked on the *Courier de Montmagny*, *Le Soleil*, *La Presse*, and *Le Canada*. Defeated in June, 1912, by Armand Lavergne, by 107 maj.; elec. at g.e. in 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Montmagny, P.Q.

MAYRAND, GEORGES (Dorion Division of Montreal). B. 21st August, 1876, at Grondines, Co. Portneuf. S. of Simeon Mayrand and his wife, Denise Rousseau, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Jesuits' College, Montreal. A notary. Director of Greater Montreal Land Co., St. Catherine Realty, etc. An alderman of City of Montreal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Montreal.

MERCIER, HON. HONORE, LL.B. (Chateauguay). B. at St. Hyacinthe in 1875. Eldest son of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, who was the Prime Minister of Quebec from 1887 to 1891 and Virginie St. Denis, his second wife. Ed. at St. Mary's Col., Montreal, and Laval University, same city. Graduated from last-named institution of learning with degree of LL.B. Admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec in 1900, and has been practising in Montreal ever since, first with Judge Camille Piché and latterly in partnership with Mr. Henri Béique, under the firm name of Mercier & Béique. M. in 1903 to Jeanne, daughter of Dr. Louis Fréchette. Feb. 1, 1906, el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward. Dec. 16, 1907, elected to Legis. Assem. by the county of Chateauguay to fill the seat vacated by the appointment of Mr. Dupuis to the Bench of the Recorder's Court of the City of Montreal for Centre Ward. Re-el. alderman of City of Montreal for Centre Ward on Feb., 1908. Re-elected to Legis. Assem., Dec., 1908, and at g.e., 1912. Appointed Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries, April 29, 1914. Re-elec. by accl. May 16, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. One of the five Directors of l'École des Hautes Etudes Commerciales de Montreal, of which he is Secretary-Treasurer, appointed on the recommendation of La Chambre de Commerce de Montreal. Roman Catholic. Liberal. P.O. Box 905, Montreal.

MITCHELL, HON. WALTER GEORGE, K.C., B.C.L. (Richmond). B. 30th of May, 1877, at Danby. S. of Hon.

William Mitchell (Senator) and Dora Goddard, both Canadians. Ed. Montreal High Sch. and McGill Univ. (B.C.L.). An advocate. Treas. for the Prov. of Quebec since 11th Nov., 1914. Represented Richmond Co. in the Quebec Legis. since 21st Nov., 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A mem. of the Montreal Reform Club and University Club. A Liberal. Church of England. St. Matthew Street, Montreal, Que., and Quebec.

OUELLETTE, EDOUARD (Yamaska). S. of J. G. Ouellette and Marguerite Bourque, his wife, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 9, 1860, at Drummondville, P.Q. Ed. at Nicolet Coll. M. Feb. 2, 1892, to Marie-Anna Lapierre. Children: Marguerite, Robert, Paul, Corinne and Alice. Vice-President and General Manager of the Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Director of the A. D. Gall Petroleum and Chemical Co. Ltd. Director of the Robertson Asbestos Mining Co. Ltd. First elec. to Legis. Assem. for Yamaska County. El. June 20, 1905, and re-elec. June 8, 1908, and g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Pierreville Mills, P.Q.

PAQUET, ARTHUR (St. Sauveur). B. Dec. 12, 1870, at Quebec. S. of Abraham Paquet, French-Canadian, and Delphine Bureau. also French-Canadian. Ed. at la Doctrine Chrétienne. M. Sept. 9, 1898, to Marie Louise Metayer, of Quebec. Eleven children. A jeweller and optician. An alderman of the City of Quebec. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 67 St. Joseph St., St. Rochs, Quebec, P.Q.

PARROT, L. E. A., M.D. (Temiscouata). B. Nov. 11, 1871, at St. Emelie de Lotbinière, P.Q. S. of Louis F. Parrot, French-Canadian, and Miss O. Leclerc, also French-Canadian. Grandfather and father were overseers for Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Father and brother are still employed on the estate by a grandson of Sir Henri Joly de Lotbinière. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary (M.D., Laval Univ.). M. Sept. 27, 1897, to Antoinette, dau. of Alphonse de Villeri, of Lotbinière, P.Q. Two children, Henri Paul and Claude. A doctor and surgeon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Fraserville, P.Q.

PELOQUIN, MAURICE LOUIS (Richelieu). B. at St. Aimé, June 17, 1873. S. of Maurice Peloquin, Canadian, and

his wife, Rose Celina Lalavette, a Canadian also. Ed. at Ste. Anne de Sorel, and the United States. M. Nov. 6, 1894, to Celina Parent (deceased). Three children: Joseph Laurier, Wilfrid Alberta and Thérèse. A general merchant. Has been Councillor of Manville from 1907 until 1910, and President of L'Union St. Joseph for 7 yrs. Was first a candidate for the legis. and elec. May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. St. Aimé, P.Q.

PERRAULT, JOSEPH EDOUARD, K.C. (Arthabaska). B. July 30, 1874, at Murray Bay, P.Q. S of Joseph Stanislas Perrault, and Louisa Brault, both French-Canadians. Father was a mem. of the Ho. of Commons from 1879 until 1881. Ancestors came from France. Ed. at the Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec (degrees, LL.L., B.A.). M. June 29, 1908, to Madeleine, dau. of J. Auguste Richard. of Montreal. Two children: Richard, Thérèse. A barrister and solicitor. Vice-Pres. The Eastern Township Furniture Mfg. Co. of Arthabaska; dir. of Fashion Craft Mfg., Ltd., of Montreal. Was alderman of the town of Arthabaska from Jan., 1906, until Jan. 1916. Chairman of the shcool board in Arthabaska since 1906; has been editor of *l'Union des Cantons de l'Est*, Liberal paper, from 1899 until 1906. Crown prosecutor for the district of Arthabaska since 1905; has taken an active part in all political campaigns in the interests of the Liberal party since 1896. A mem. of the Reform Club, Montreal. Liberal candidate in Nov. 1910, in Drummond and Arthabaska Co., but was defeated by the Nationalist party on the naval policy. Elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Arthabaska, P.Q.

PETIT, HONORE (Chicoutimi and Saguenay). S. of J. B. Petit and Marguerite Doré, his wife. B. at Cap Santé, co. Portneuf, Jan. 12, 1848. Ed. at Levis Coll. A farmer. Has been mayor of Chicoutimi, the parish of Ste. Anne, and warden of co. Was defeated at g.e., 1890. Elec. to legis. March 8, 1892; re-elec. 1897, 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Conservative. Ste. Anne de Chicoutimi.

PHANEUF, JOSEPH EMERY (Bagot). B. Feb. 14, 1863, at St. Hugues, Que. S. of Isidore Phaneuf and Marie Dubois, both French-Canadians. His first ancestor, Claude Mathias Farnsworth, was of English descent and was made a prisoner, when 14 yrs. old, by a war party of Abenaki Indians, in Groton, Maine, in 1704. Adopted by the Sulpicians, he was converted

to the Roman Catholic faith. He married in 1713 a French-Canadian, Catherine Charpentier. His name was gradually changed by the French-Canadians from Farnsworth into Farneth, Fanef, Faneuf, and finally into the present form, Phaneuf. Ed. at St. Hugues, Que. M. June 17, 1889, to Georgiana Houle, dau. of Alfred Houle, of St. Hugues. Six children: J. Emery, Thérèse, Ruth, Camille, Jean and Paul. A general merchant. A dir. of the Assurance Mutuelle du Commerce, of St. Hyacinthe, and the Mercantile Fire Insurance Company of St. Hyacinthe. Was first a candidate at the bye-elec. in Bagot, Jan. 16, 1913, to replace Dr. F. G. Daigneault, and elec. by accl.; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. St. Hugues, Comte de Bagot, Que.

PHILPS, ANDREW (Huntingdon). B. April 7, 1857, at Saginaw, Mich. S. of Wm. Philps and Margaret Barclay, both Scotch. Ed. at Malone, N.Y. General insurance manager. M. Susan Thompson. of Huntingdon. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1913; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Huntingdon, Que.

PILON, HORMISDAS (Vaudreuil). S. of Gabriel Pilon and Marie Claire Lalonde, his wife. B. April 1, 1854, at Vaudreuil, Que. Ed. at Bourget Coll., Rigaud. Farmer and veterinary surgeon. M. Feb. 22, 1886, to Herméline Denis, dau. of F. X. Denis and Emélie Ranger. A mem. of Council of Agric. for Prov. of Que. 1897. Formerly mayor parish of Vaudreuil. Pres. of the Agric. Soc. of the Co. of Vaudreuil. Sch. commr. First returned to the legis. at bye-elec., Oct. 30, 1902; re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1916. A Liberal. St. Michel de Vaudreuil.

REED, WALTER (L'Assomption). S. of William Reed. Canadian. B. Feb. 20, 1868, at Beauharnois. Ed. Beauharnois. M., 1890, to Lea Champagne. Children: Romeo, Jeannette, Paul, Walter, Rollande. A general contractor. Alderman and mayor for six years in Maisonneuve. A Roman Catholic. An Independent-Liberal. First elec. 1908; re-elec. 1912 and 1916. L'Assomption.

ROBERT, EDMOND ARTHUR (Beauharnois). Son of late Jos. B. Robert, French-Canadian and Sarah Roberts (b. in Canada of Scotch and English descent). B. at Beauharnois. Ed. Montreal High School. M. Nov., 1892, Eliza Sherwood

Foley, dau. of Jas. Foley, of Montreal. President of the Montreal Tramways Company and a director of several financial and industrial concerns. A Liberal. First elected to the Legislative Assembly of the province of Quebec for his native county of Beauharnois at the g.e. of 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. Address, Montreal. Summer residence, Beauharnois, P.Q.

ROBERT, J. EDMOND (Rouville). S. of Victor Robert, ex M.P.P., and Euphresie Desaulets, Canadians. B. Nov. 12, 1863, at Marieville, Que. Ed. Petit Séminaire de Ste. Marie de Monnoir. Degrees, commercial course. M. Feb. 24, 1886, to Marie Rose Martel. Children: Graziella Robert, Concordia Robert, Bernadette Robert. A farmer. Dir. of Colonization Society of St. John. Registrar of Rouville from 1905 to 1908. Father ex M.P.P., of Rouville, during 12 yrs. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Marieville, co. Rouville, Que.

ROBERT, MARCELLIN (St. Johns). B. in 1849, at St. Jacques le Mineur, county of Laprairie. Son of the late Moïse Robert and Zoé Thibert. M. Alexandrine Brosseau. Ed. at Preliminary school of his parish. Left at the age of 16 for the United States and finished his education at business college. Returned to Canada in 1892, where he established a brick industry at St. Blaise, county of St. Jean. Is also a large landowner. President of School commission. President of Agriculture Society of the county of St. Johns. Mayor of St. Blaise. Finally elected to Legis. at bye-elec., Dec. 28, 1910, by a majority of 760. Was not a candidate at g.e., 1912. Again elected at a bye-elec., Nov. 3, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. St. Blaise, P.Q.

ROBILLARD, CLEMENT (Montreal, St. James). S. of Narcisse Robillard and Sophie Bouthilier, French-Canadians. B. May 30, 1850, at Lavaltrie, P.Q. Ed. L'Assomption Coll. M. Nov. 25, 1874, to Hermine St. Cyr, deceased in 1896. In 1898 m. to Oliva Belanger. Children: Angeline Robillard, m. to Moïse Portelance. An accountant. Dir. The Montreal Canada Fire Insurance Co. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Montreal Division No. 2 (St. James) at a bye-elec. Nov. 12, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. No. 9 Robillard Ave., Montreal, Que.

ROY, ALFRED VALIERE, M.D. (Levis). B. Mar. 3, 1879, at Bienville, Levis, P.Q. S. of of Alfred Roy and Laetitia Robitaille, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Laval Univ., Quebec (degree M.D.). M. June 7, 1902, to Bella Keely, dau. of Moses Keely, of Berlin, N.H., U.S. Five children: Marguerite, Maurice, Madeleine, Paul Eugene and Roger. A doctor and surgeon. Surgeon-Maj. of the 6th Regiment C.A., of Levis. Surgeon of the Hotel Dieu Hospital, Levis. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Levis, P.Q.

SAUVE, ARTHUR (Two Mountains). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Oct. 3, 1875, at St. Hermas. Ed. Seminary of Ste. Thérèse. M. Oct. 3, 1899, to Miss Marie Louise Lachaine, of St. Benoit. A journalist. Was president of Clubs Girouard and Morin; was secretary of Club Cartier and dir. of Club Monk; was pres. of "L'Union des Journalistes" of Montreal. Author of a pamphlet on "St. John Baptist Celebration"; was sec. of the edit. staff of *La Patrie* upon the late Isreal Tarte's death; was editor in chief of *Le Canadien*. First elec. to Legis. Assem. g.e., 1908; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic A Conservative. St. Benoit, Two Mountains.

SCOTT, NATHANIEL GEORGE (Compton). B. Dec. 25, 1880, at Scotstown, P.Q. S. of Robert B. Scott, Scotch and his wife Pierrette Roy, French. Educ. at Scotstown and Stanstead College. M. Sept. 5, 1906, Louise McIver, dau. of John S. McIver, of Galson, Que. Four children: Irene L. Scott, Robert B. Scott, Rita M. P. Scott and Grant J. Scott. Director of Scotstown Manufacturing Co. and Scotstown Electric Light Co. A Liberal. Elec. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. Scotstown, Que. P.O. Box 29.

SEGUIN, NAPOLEON (Montreal. St. Mary's). S. of French-Canadian parents. B. Dec. 14, 1866, at Rigaud, County of Vaudreuil. M. Sept. 1, 1892, to Miss Candide Labonté. Occupation, trader. Connected with Colonial Biscuit Co. An alderman of the City of Montreal. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Dec. 21, 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. 1458 Ontario East, Montreal.

SIMARD, TELESPHORE (Temiscaming). S. of Ferdinand Simard and Caroline Rheaume, both French-Canadians. B. at St. Joachim, County Montmorency, Quebec, Dec. 17th, 1863. E. at Laval University of Quebec, obtained degree of B. Sc. M.

20th May, 1889 to Angelina, D. of Cyrille Morisset of St. Thomas, County Montmorency. Three children, Eugene, Alphonse and Marie-Louise. Profession, Provincial Land Surveyor. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Ville-Marie, Co. Pontiac, Quebec.

SMART, LT.-COL. CHAS. ALLAN (Westmount). B. March 23, 1868, at Montreal. S. of Robert Smart and Margaret Clerk, both Scotch. Ed. at Common and High Schs., Montreal. M. June 28, 1893, to Ellen Maud McWood, dau. of Wm. McWood, of Montreal. One daughter, Dorothy Maud, A manufacturer. President and Man. Dir. of Smart-Woods, Ltd., Vice-Pres. Empire Cotton Mills, Ltd., Dir. Crown Reserve Mines. Ltd., etc., First elec. M.L.A. for Westmount in Quebec Legislature at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Commanding officer of 4th Mounted Brigade. On service overseas with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. A Presbyterian. Conservative. "Braeside," Westmount, Montreal, Que.

STEIN, CHAS. ADOLPHE, K.C., B.A., LL.L. (Kamouraska). B. Aug. 1, 1878, at Quebec City. S. of Leonce Stein, and his wife, Alice Baillairgé, both French-Canadians. Grandfather, Adolphus Stein, was born in Germany, but came to Canada, and was a merchant at Arthabaskaville, Que.; was mayor and county warden for over 20 yrs. Maternal grandfather, Charles Baillairgé, was an architect, civic engineer, etc., and was the City Engineer for Quebec City for over 40 yrs. Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ., Quebec. Degrees, B.A., LL.L. Winner of the gold medal presented by Lord Minto for Law examinations at Laval Univ., 1902. M. May 4, 1904, to Alice Hamel, dau. of Theofred Hamel of Quebec. Five children: Marc, Pauline, Marie, Louise and Charles. An advocate of the firm of Lapointe & Stein. A dir. of the Campbellton & Gaspé Steamship Co. and Treas. of the St. Laurent Nav. Co. and L'Imprimerie de St. Laurent Ltd. First elec. mem. of the Quebec Legis. Assem., for the co. of Kamouraska, May 15, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. P.O.B. "D," Riviere du Loup en Bas, or Fraserville.

TANGUAY, NAPOLEON PIERRE (Wolfe). S. of Charles Tanguay and Zephine Pariseau, his wife, both French-Canadians. B. Nov. 8, 1862, at Weedon, co. of Wolfe. Ed. at L'Assomption and Terrebonne Colls. A lumber merchant and general storekeeper. M. Oct. 2, 1882; has two children, a boy and a girl. Has been Mayor of Weedon since 1880. Was president of

Agriculture Society No. 1 of the co. of Wolfe from 1887 to 1901. Director and Manager of the St. Francis Hydraulic and Electric Co. of D'Israeli, P.Q., also director of the St. George Electric Co., St. George de Beauce. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1904, by a maj. of 562 over A. C. Miquelon, of Wotton. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, by a maj. of 509 over J. A. LeBlanc, lawyer of Sherbrooke. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916, over Dr. Thibault, of Wotton. A Liberal. Weedon.

TANSEY, DENIS, J.P., M.L.A. (St. Ann's Division of Montreal). B. March 11, 1863, at Montreal. S. of Bernard Tansey and Sarah Holland, both Irish. His father, Mr. Bernard "Barney" Tansey, is well known throughout Canada. Ed. at the Plateau Academy, St. Catherine St., Montreal. Diploma. M. June 30, 1887, to Mary Alice, dau of William Kinnisten. Eight children: eldest daughter, Alice Beatrice, m. to J. J. Shea (professor of music), Gertrude, Bernard J., Denis Jos., Mabel K., William J., Florence and Clarice. An insurance broker. A Dir. of the Canadian Sand and Gravel Co., of Montreal. Was Alderman for the City of Montreal from 1900 to 1902. Elec. for St. Ann's Div., Montreal, for the Provincial House, 1908, by 4 maj., and in 1912 by 175; re-elec. g.e., 1916. Was pres. of Div. 7, A.O. Hibernians. Played on the famous Shamrock Lacrosse Team for many years, and was Vice-Pres. of the Club, also Capt. of the team when it won the World's Fair trophy in Chicago, 1893. This cup was presented by the Scottish Games Committee for competition. Score at call of time, 5 to 2. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Montreal.

TASCHEREAU, HON. LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Montmorency). S. of Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge of the Supreme Court, and Josephine Caron, his wife. B. at Quebec, March 5, 1867. Ed. at the Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. M. May 26, 1891, Adine Dionne. An advocate. El. g.e., 1900 and 1904. Oct. 17, 1907, called to Exec. Coun. and sworn as Min. of Public Works and Labour. Re-elec. by a large maj., Nov. 4, 1907, and June 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912, and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Quebec.

TESSIER, AUGUSTE MAURICE (Rimouski). B. July 20, 1879, at Rimouski. S. of Auguste Tessier and Corinne Gaurveau, both French-Canadians. His father is Judge Auguste Tessier of the Superior Court, and his grandfather was the Hon. U. J. Tessier, Judge of the Court of King's Bench, Quebec.

Ed. at Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ. Degrees, B.A. (1898), LL.M. with very great distinction (1901). M. Feb. 7, 1907, to Yvonne, dau. of Sir Alexandre Lacoste, former Chief Justice Court of King's Bench, Montreal. A barrister. Dir. Rimouski Fire Insurance Co., and Cie Fonderie de Mont-Joli. Elec. May 15, 1912, for the County of Rimouski. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Admitted to the Bar, July, 1901. Studied in office of Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, Quebec; practised his profession first at Richmond, with Hon. P. S. G. Mackenzie, and at Rimouski since 1905. Crown Prosecutor for the District of Rimouski from 1909 until 1913; created K.C. in 1912. Mayor of the parish of Rimouski and President of the Agricultural Society of the County of Rimouski. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1912. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Rimouski, Que.

TESSIER, HON. JOSEPH ADOLPHE (Three Rivers), S. of Louis de Gonzague Tessier and Rose de Lima Laquerre, his wife. B. Dec. 17, 1862, at Ste. Anne de la Perade, Champlain Co. Ed. at Three Rivers Seminary, Laval Univ. and Military Sch. at St. John. An advocate. K.C., Feb. 25, 1904. M. August 14, 1888, to Marie Elmire Guillet, of Three Rivers. Is Lt.-Colonel commanding the 86th Regt. of Three Rivers. Has been Deputy for the Attorney-General from 1896 to 1904, and City Attorney of Three Rivers from 1896 to 1907. Was a candidate in Champlain, 1892, but retired the day of nomination. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1904; re-elec. June 8, 1908 by 283 maj. Re-elec. g.e., 1912. Assumed office as Minister of Roads, March 2, 1914, re-elec. March 18, 1914, and at g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Three Rivers.

THERIAULT, JOSEPH ADOLPHE ELISEE, B.A. (L'Islet). B. Jan. 11, 1884, at St. Alexandre. S. of Pierre Theriault and Marie S. St. Pierre, his wife, both French-Canadians. Ancestors Acadians and farmers. Ed. St. Anne's Coll. and Levis College (B.A.). M. June 2, 1914, to Cecile, dau. of Dr. A. E. Hamel, of Quebec. One boy. A lawyer. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. An Alderman of the City of Quebec for Montcalm Ward. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Address, 70 St. Paul Street, Quebec.

THERRIEN, CALIXTE EMILE (Sherbrooke). B. Feb. 1, 1863, at Notre Dame des Anges. S. of Alexandre Therrien and his wife, Louise Senecal. Parents were both French-Canadians. Ed. at Marlborough, Mass., High School, and Sherbrooke

Seminary. M. Sept. 3rd, 1883, to Alphonsine, dau. of Norbert Bourque, of Sherbrooke. First elec. to Legis. at a bye-elec., Aug. 17, 1910. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and g.e., 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

TOURVILLE, RODOLPHE (Maskinongé). B. March 31, 1867, at Montreal. S. of the Hon. Louis Tourville, member of the Quebec Legislative Council, and his wife, Celina Serré dit St. Jean, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Academie du Plateau and St. Mary's College, Montreal. M. June 6, 1892, to Berthe Archambault, dau. of F. X. Archambault, Q.C., ex-M.P. for Vaudreuil, County of Montreal. Five children: Berthe, Rodolphe Rita, Estelle and Madeline. Pres. of The Tourville Lumber Mills Co. Interested in many other joint stock companies and public corporations. Elec. 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Business address, Room 35, Royal Insurance Building, 2 Place d'Armes, Montreal. Residence, 58 Cherrier St., Montreal. Summer residence, Louisville, P.Q., Maskinongé County.

TRAHAN, ARTHUR, B.S., K.C. (Nicolet). B. May 26, 1877, at Nicolet, P.Q. S. of Narcisse Thahan and Rebecca Rousseau, both Canadians. Ed. at the Nicolet Seminary (B.S.). M. Sept., 1902, to Josephine R. Dufresne, dau. of H. R. Dufresne, N.P., of Nicolet. Five children: Marie Thérèse, Madeline, Paul Arthur, Bernard and Jacques. Attorney-at-law, barrister, solicitor, etc. Was a political candidate for the first time at bye-elec. held June 2, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Hon. C. R. Devlin, elected for two seats, and was elected by 870 maj. over D. H. Rheault, N.P. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Secretary of the Commission charged with the revision, consolidation and modification of the Municipal Code of the Province of Quebec (1910-12). Appointed a K.C. in 1912. Has been Alderman of the town of Nicolet since 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Nicolet, P.Q.

TURCOT, NAPOLEON (Montreal, Laurier Division). B. June 30, 1867, at Montreal. S. of Delphis Turcot and Odile Lapierre, both French-Canadians. Ed. Montreal Business Coll. M. June 15, 1893, to Elodia, dau. of Jos. Boudron of Montreal. One son, Romeo. A master plumber. A director of the Natural Gas Co., "La Compagnie Zoothinique, of Labelle," and "Le Prêt Coopératif." Was Alderman of St. Louis du Mile End, for 2 yrs. Mayor of the same place for 2 yrs. Alder-

man of the City of Montreal for 5 years. Elec. to the Legis. at the g.e. of 1912; re-elec. g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 1600 St. Lawrence Boulevard, Montreal, Que.

TURCOTTE, JOSEPH SYLVIO NARCISSE (Lake St. John). B. Dec. 29, 1879, at St. John. S. of Wenceslas Turcotte and Olympe Clavet, both French-Canadians. Ed. at Normal Laval Sch. and Laval Univ., Que. (degree B.Sc.). M. Ovt. 28, 1913, to Maria Filteau, dau. of F. L. Filteau, of St. Emilie. Children: Benoit and Paul. A notary. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Normandin, P.Q.

VILAS, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Brome). S. of Rev. Aaron Vilas and Fanny C. Kent, both born in the United States. B. July 15, 1853, at East Farnham, Que. Ed. at East Farnham High Sch. M. June 15, 1888, to Emily F. Foss. Children: Fanny Vilas and Henry Vilas, not married. A manufacturer and mem. of the Council of Arts and Manufacturers. Elec. by accl. to the Quebec Legislative Assembly at the bye-elec., Sept. 17, 1906, to fill the vacancy cased by the elevation of the Hon. Mr. McCorkill to the Bench. Re-elec. g.e., 1908, 1912, and 1916. A Congregationalist. A Liberal. Cowansville.

## OFFICIALS QUEBEC LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

L. P. Geoffrion, Clerk, Jan. 1st, 1912.
L. N. Patenaude, Assistant Clerk, Feb. 1, 1910.
J. Oliver Deslile, Sergeant-at-Arms, April 1, 1911.
Antoine C. Tashereau, Accountant and Cashier, July 1, 1913.
Robert Rocher and A. W. G. Macalister, Law Clerks of Legislature, 23 Sept, 1905, and 17 Sept. 1915.
Edm. R. Alleyn, Clerk of English Journals, Feb. 1, 1897.
Elzear Roy, N.P., Clerk of the French Journals, Nov. 12, 1913.
L. P. de Grandpré, Clerk of Votes and Proceedings, Nov. 1, 1916.
Jules Patry, Clerk of Committee, July 1, 1914.
Chas. Delagrave, Clerk of Private Bills Committee, February 1, 1879.
J. G. Papineau, Distribution Clerk of Official Documents, July 1, 1904.
Ernest Myrand, Librarian, Feb. 1, 1913.

GEOFFRION, LOUIS PHILIPPE, K.C., B.A., LL.B. Clerk of Legis. Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery,

S. of late Azarie Géoffrion, farmer, of Varennes, and D. Choquet. his wife. B. Feb. 24, 1875, at Varennes. Ed. at Varnennes and L'Assomption Colls., and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar in July, 1897. Practised law in Montreal from 1897 to 1903. Private Secretary to Sir Lomer Gouin, Premier, from Oct. 1st, 1903, to Jan. 1st, 1912, when he was appointed Clerk of Legis Assem. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Appointed K.C. in 1913. M. 1899, to Josephine, dau. of late Joseph Gatien, of Marieville; and after her death, to Florence, dau. of Doctor M. J. Ahern, of Quebec, in 1910.

PATENAUDE, LOUIS N. Clerk Assistant Legis. Assem. S. of the late Clément Patenaude and of Virginie Hebert, of Montreal. Appointed Private Secretary to the Hon. F. G. Marchand, Speaker of the Legis. Assem. in 1888; Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition from 1891 to 1897; Private Secretary to the Premier, Hon. F. G. Marchand, until 1898; appointed Clerk of the French Journals, Orders of the Day, etc., in 1898, and Assistant Clerk of the House in 1910. Author of many French publications: "La Bibliothèque Française," "Le Livre," etc. Dir. of the Canada Auto and Taxi Coy., Canada Import Co., etc. Bachelor. Residence, Montreal.

MYRAND, ERNEST, Librarian of Quebec Legis. S. of Louis Japhet Myrand and Marie-Anne Adelaide Marmette, a sister of Dr. Joseph Marmette, coroner of Montmagny, P.Q. B. Quebec, June 29, 1854. E. Quebec Seminary and Laval Univ.; M. Feb. 5, 1880, Wilhelmina, y.d. G. A. Hiauven-Lafrance; appointed Registrar of the Provincial Secretary Department, Quebec, Dec. 18, 1902; now Provincial Librarian of Quebec. Appointed Dec. 31, 1912. Author: "Une Fete de Noel sous Jacques Cartier," three editions (1888, 1890, 1911); "Sir William Phips devant Quebec" (1893); "M. de la Colombière, orateur" (1898); "Noels anciens de la Nouvelle-France," three editions (1899, 1907, 1913); "Dialogues des Pageants," Quebec Tercentenary (1908). Elected a member of the Royal Society of Canada, and made a Litt. D. of Laval in 1909.

DESLISLE, JOSEPH OLIVIER, Sergeant-at-Arms. S. of late Albert Delisle and Dina Bertrand. B. at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Co. of Portneuf. Appointed Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms of the Legis. Assem. on February 1, 1901, and Sergeant-at-Arms the 10th April, 1911.

ROCHER, ROBERT, K.C. Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at L'Assomption, March, 1874. Ed. at L'Assomption Coll. and Laval Univ., Montreal. Admitted to the Bar, July 1898. Appointed Law Officer of the Crown in 1905. Made a K.C. in 1913.

MACALISTER, ALEXANDER WARDROPE GREENSHIELDS, Law Clerk of the Legis. Assem. B. at Danville, P.Q., Mar. 6, 1876. Father, J. M. Macalister, Presbyterian Minister, now at Russeltown, P.Q. Mother, Margaret Greenshields, sister of J. N. and Judge R. A. E. Greenshields. Educated at Iroquois High School, Iroquois, Ont., and McGill Univ. Took degree B.C.L. McGill in 1900. Admitted to Quebec Bar in Jan., 1901. Practised with Greenshields firm, for some time firm Greenshields, Greenshields & Macalister. Then formed partnership with present Judge W. A. Weir, then Treasurer of Province of Quebec. Firm, Weir, Macalister & Cotton, continuing as Macalister & Cotton after Judge Weir was appointed Judge. Appointed Law Clerk of Legis. Assem., Quebec, on Sept. 17, 1913. M. in 1899 Helen Louise Redmond, dau. of the late W. L. Redmond, of Iroquois, Ont. Has one daughter, born Nov. 26, 1908.

## QUEBEC GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Held 1916.)

### ARGENTEUIL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hay, John (L.) | 1,995 |
| Slater, Harry (C.) | 837 |
| Maj. for Hay | 1,158 |

### ARTHABASKA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Perrault, Jos. Edouard (L.) | 2,833 |
| Héon, Jos. Cléophas (C.) | 1,334 |
| Maj. for Perrault | 1,499 |

### BAGOT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Phaneuf, Jos. Emery (L.) | 1,967 |
| Bazinet, Elmeric (C.) | 1,645 |
| Maj. for Phaneuf | 322 |

### BEAUCE.

Godbout, Arthur (L.) ..... Accl.

### BEAUHARNOIS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert, Edmond Arthur (L.) | 2,021 |
| Fortin, Tancrède (C.) | 1,732 |
| Maj. for Robert | 289 |

### BELLECHASSE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Galipeault, Antonin (L.) | 2,748 |
| Amyot, William (C.) | 1,078 |
| Maj. for Galipeault | 1,670 |

### BERTHIER.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lafontaine, Joseph (L.) | 2,324 |
| Lavallée, Jos. Octave (C.) | 1,571 |
| Maj. for Lafontaine | 753 |

### BONAVENTURE.

Bugeaud, J. Fabien (L.) ..... Accl.

### BROME.

Vilas, Wm. Frederick (L.) ..... Accl.

### CHAMBLY.

Désaulniers, Eugène Merrill (L.) ..... Accl.

CHAMPLAIN.

Bordeleau, Bruno (L.)..... 4,923
Labissonnière, Jos. Art. (C.).. 3,412
Maj. for Bordeleau..... 1,511

CHARLEVOIX AND SAGUENAY.

D'Auteuil, Pierre (C.)..... 1,745
Lapointe, H. H. Edgar (L.) 928
Desgagné, Joseph (L.), withdrew before polling.
Gagnon, Emile (L.), withdrew before polling.
Gravel, Jos. Ernest (L.), withdrew before polling.
Maj. for D'Auteuil..... 817

CHATEAUGUAY.

Mercier, Honoré (L.)..... 1,587
Dubois, Jos. Omer (C.)..... 301
Maj. for Mercier..... 1,286

CHICOUTIMI.

Petit, Honoré (L.)..... 2,492
Delisle, Gustave (C.)..... 2,002
Maj. for Petit..... 490

COMPTON.

Scott, Nathaniel George (L.) 2,359
Darche, Ls. Philippe Auguste (C.)..... 1,822
Maj. for Scott..... 537

DORCHESTER.

Cannon, Lucien (L.)..... 2,719
Barnard, Joseph Edouard (C.)..... 2,201
Maj. for Cannon..... 516

DRUMMOND.

LaFerté, Hector H. A. (L.)... 2,069
Mercure, Alexandre (C.)..... 1,426
Maj. for LaFerté..... 643

FRONTENAC.

Grégoire, Georges Stanislas (L.)..... 2,290
Jacob, J. Linieri (C.)..... 1,460
Maj. for Grégoire..... 830

GASPE.

Lemieux, Gustave (L.)..... 2,208
Roy, Jean Gustave (C.)..... 504
Maj. for Lemieux..... 1,704

HUNTINGDON.

Philps, Andrew (L.).....Accl.

IBERVILLE.

Benoit, Jos. Aldéric (L.).....Accl.

JACQUES-CARTIER.

Ashby, Jos. Séraphin Aimé (L.)..... 4,023
Cousineau, Philémon (C.).... 2,715
Maj. for Ashby..... 1,308

JOLIETTE.

Hébert, Jos. Ernest (L.)..... 2,484
Laporte, Jos. Pierre (C.)..... 2,232
Maj. for Hébert..... 252

KAMOURASKA.

Stein, Charles Adolphe (L.).. 2,370
Castonguay, Louis Moré (C.) 1,397
Maj. for Stein..... 973

LABELLE.

Fortier, Hyacinthe Adélard (L.).....Accl.

LAKE ST. JOHN.

Turcotte, Jos. Sylvio Narcisse (C.)..... 2,113
Scott, Benjamin Alexander (L.)..... 1,620
Moreau, Emile (L.)..... 1,572
Maj. for Turcotte over Scott 493

LAPRAIRIE.

Cédilot, Wilfrid (L.)..... 1,027
Poissant, Omer (C.)..... 971
Maj. for Cédilot..... 56

L'ASSOMPTION.

Reed, Walter (L.).....Accl.

LAVAL.

Lévesque, Jos. Wenceslas (L.) 3,211
Gravel, Jos. Alphidas Elzéar (L.)..... 1,334
Brosseau, Alfred (C.)..... 580
Maj. for Lévesque over Gravel..... 1,877

LEVIS.

Roy, Alfred Valère (L.)..... 3,459
Bernier, Alphonse (C.)..... 2,101
Maj. for Roy..... 1,358

L'ISLET.

Thériault, Elisée (L.)..... 1,862
Morin, Jos Octave (C.)..... 1,083
Maj. for Thériault..... 779

LOTBINIERE.

Francœur, Jos. Napoléon (L.).....Accl.

MAISONNEUVE.

Décarie, Jérémie L. (L.)..... 3,787
Pichette, Georges Napoléon (C.)..... 1,708
Maj. for Décarie..... 2,079

MAGDALEN ISLAND.

Caron, Jos. Edouard (L.).....Accl.

MASKINONGE.

Tourville, Rodolphe (L.)..... 1,678
Baril, Arthur (C.)..... 1,306
Maj. for Tourville..... 372

MATANE.

Caron, Donat (L.)..... 3,689
Desrosiers, Félix (C.)..... 2,115
Maj. for Caron..... 1,574

MEGANTIC.

Lapierre, Lauréat (L.)..... 3,303
Carreau, Ernest (C.)..... 1,686
Maj. for Lapierre..... 1,617

MISSISQUOI.

Gosselin, Jos. Jean Baptiste (L).....Accl.

MONTCALM.

Dupuis, Joseph Alcide (L.)... 1,562
Sylvestre, Joseph (C.)..... 1,139
Maj. for Dupuis..... 423

MONTMAGNY.

Masson, Jos. Edouard (L.)... 1,788
Coulombe, Télesphore (C.)... 1,053
Maj. for Masson..... 735

MONTMORENCY.

Taschereau, Ls. Alexandre (L.)..... 1,732
Dion, Aimé (C.)..... 792
Maj. for Taschereau..... 940

MONTREAL-DORION.

Mayrand, George (L.)..... 1,901
Marsil, Tancrède (L.)..... 1,764
Giroux, David (Lab.)..... 724
Beauregard, Elzear (L.)..... 522
Maj. for Mayrand over Marsil..... 137

MONTREAL-HOCHELAGA.

Létourneau, Séverin (L.).....Accl.

MONTREAL—LAURIER.

Turcot, Napoleon (L.)..... 2,847
Ouimet, Jos. Adélard (C.).... 1,105
Maj. for Turcot..... 1,742

MONTREAL—ST. ANNE.

Tansey, Denis (C.)..... 1,951
Hushion, Wm. James (L.).... 1,794
Saint-Aubin, Cléophas (L.)... 199
Maj. for Tansey over Hushion..... 157

MONTREAL—ST. MARY.

Séguin, Napoléon (L.)..... 4,581
Paquin, Samuel Arthur (C.).. 690
Maj. for Séguin..... 3,891

MONTREAL—ST. GEORGE.

Gault, Charles Ernest (C.)...Accl...

MONTREAL—ST. JAMES.

Robillard, Clément (L.)..... 2,634
Giroux, Napoléon (C.)..... 912
Maj. for Robillard..... 1,722

MONTREAL—ST. LAWRENCE

Finnie, John Thom (L.)..... 825
Rose, Bernard (C.)..... 530
Maj. for Finnie..... 295

MONTREAL—ST. LOUIS.

Bercovitch, Peter (L.)..... 2,098
Pigeon, Albert Pierre (L.).... 1,161
Maj. for Bercovitch..... 937

NAPIERVILLE.

Dorris, Cyprien (L.)..... 788
Leblanc, Aimé (L.)..... 655
Maj. for Dorris..... 133

NICOLET.

Trahan, Arthur (L.).....Accl.

OTTAWA.

Gendron, Ferdinand Ambroise (L.) ..... Accl...

PONTIAC.

Hodgins, William (L.) ..... 1,658
Campbell, George B. (C.) .... 1,585
Maj. for Hodgins ..... 73

PORTNEUF.

Gouin, Lomer (L.) ..... Accl.

QUEBEC.

Leclerc, Aurèle (L.) ..... 2,378
Martineau, Alfred (C.) ..... 736
Maj. for Leclerc ..... 1,642

QUEBEC CENTRE.

Cannon, L. Arthur (L.) ..... 2,019
Foucher, Pierre Vinant (C.) ... 1,865
Maj. for Cannon ..... 154

QUEBEC EAST.

Létourneau, Louis Alfred (L.) 2,777
Simard, Jos. Phydime (C.) ... 380
Maj. for Létourneau ..... 2,397

QUEBEC WEST.

Madden, Martin (L.) ..... 1,159
Smith, Charles (C.) ..... 634
Maj. for Madden ..... 525

RICHELIEU.

Péloquin, Maurice Louis (L.) 2,327
Magnan, J. Georges (C.) ..... 1,897
Maj. for Péloquin ..... 430

RICHMOND.

Mitchell, Walter George (L.) ... Accl.

RIMOUSKI.

Tessier, August Maurice (L.) ... Accl.
Bégin, Philippe Antonio (C.)
Withdrew before polling.

ROUVILLE.

Robert, J. Edmond (L.) ..... Accl.

ST. HYACINTHE.

Bouchard, Télesphore Damien (L.) ..... 2,457
Durocher, Gaspard Félix (C.) 2,193
Maj. for Bouchard ..... 264

ST. JOHN'S.

Robert, Marcellin (L.) ..... 1,371
Fortin, Georges (C.) ..... 863
Maj. for Robert ..... 508

ST. MAURICE.

Delisle, Georges Isidore (L.) .... Accl.

ST. SAUVEUR.

Paquet, Arthur (L.) ..... 1,670
Lortie, A. Emile (C.) ..... 1,213
Langlois, Jos. Alphonse (Lab.) 1,108
Maj. for Paquet over Lortie 457

SHEFFORD.

Bullock, Wm. Stephen (L.) ..... Accl.

SHERBROOKE.

Therrien, Calixte Emile (L.) .... Accl.

SOULANGES.

Farand, Ovila (L.) ..... 1,126
Doucet, Louis (C.) ..... 821
Maj. for Farand ..... 305

STANSTEAD.

Bissonnet, Alfred Joseph (L.) 2,585
Verret, Hector (C.) ..... 1,403
Maj. for Bissonnet ..... 1,182

TEMISCAMING.

Simard, Télesphore (L.) ..... 1,155
Bastien, Joseph David ..... 617
Maj. for Simard ..... 538

TEMISCOUATA.

Parrot, Louis Eugène A. (L.) .. 4,207
Bérubé, Léo (C.) ..... 2,728
Maj. for Parrot ..... 1,479

TERREBONNE.

David, L. Athanase (L.) ..... 3,508
Martigny, Camille L. de (C.) 1,508
Maj. for David ..... 2,000

THREE RIVERS.

Tessier, Hon. Jos. Adolphe (L.) ..... 2,101
Lamy, Napoleon (C.) ..... 1,105
Maj. for Tessier ..... 996

TWO MOUNTAINS.

Sauvé, Arthur (C.) ..... Accl.

VAUDREUIL.

Pilon, Hormisdas (L.).....Accl.

VERCHERES.

Beaudry, Adrien (L.)..... 1,427
Payette, Jos. Victor (C.)..... 1,038
Maj. for Beaudry..... 389

WESTMOUNT.

Smart, Charles Allan (C.).....Accl.

WOLFE.

Tanguay, Napoléon Pierre (L.)..... 1,817
Thibault, Alphonse (C.)..... 1,312
Maj. for Tanguay..... 505

YAMASKA.

Ouellette, Edouard (L.).....Accl.

## STANDING OF PARTIES IN ASSEMBLY.

The standing of the parties was as follows: at date of dissolution:

Government:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liberals | 57 | |
| Labour | 1 | |
| | — | 58 |

Opposition:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conservatives | 15 | |
| Nationalist | 1 | |
| | — | 16 |
| | | 74 |
| Vacancies | | 7 |
| | | 81 |

After general elections:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liberals | 75 | |
| Conservatives | 6 | |
| | | 81 |

Present (June 1917) Standing:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Liberals | 73 | |
| Conservatives | 6 | |
| Vacant | 2 | |
| | | 81 |

DATES OF QUEBEC PROVINCIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1867 | Sept. — |
| 1871 | July — |
| 1875 | June 30 |
| 1876 | April 24 |
| 1881 | Nov. 25 |
| 1886 | Oct. 14 |
| 1890 | June 17 |
| 1892 | March 8 |
| 1897 | May 1 |
| 1900 | Dec. 7 |
| 1904 | Dec. 7 |
| 1904 | Nov. 25 |
| 1908 | Nov. 25 |
| 1908 | June 8 |
| 1912 | May 15 |
| 1916 | May 22 |

# PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Population (Census of 1911), 492,338.
Area 13,483,671 acres of land; 230,100 of water. Total area 21,428 square miles.
Seat of Government, Halifax.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR McCALLUM GRANT. Of Scottish descent. Born in Hants County, N.S., May 17, 1845, son of John Nutting and Margaret (MacCallum) Grant. Educated in Private School. Commenced his business career with S. A. White & Co., Halifax, 1873; member of the firm of Black Bros. & Co., Hardware and Shipping Merchants, 1876–1893; formed partnership of Grant, Oxley & Co., 1893 which continued until appointed Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Nova Scotia, December, 1916. Vice-President Nova Scotia Building Society; President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Married Laura McNeill Parker, daughter of Hon. Dr. Parker, Dartmouth, N.S., 1887; has five sons and one daughter. Director The

Bank of Nova Scotia; Director, Halifax Dispensary; Director Sailor's Home; Chairman Halifax Building Commission; Chairman Halifax Old Ladies' Home; Vice-President, Boys' Industrial Home. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia after the death of Lieut.-Governor MacKeen, Nov. 29, 1916. Halifax Club. Conservative. Presbyterian. Residence: Government House, Halifax, N.S.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF NOVA SCOTIA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lieut.-General Sir F. W. Williams, K.C.B. | July 1, 1867 |
| Maj.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G. | Oct. 18, 1867 |
| Lt.-Gen. Sir C. Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G. | Jan. 31, 1868 |
| Sir E. Kenny, Kt. (Acting) | May 13, 1870 |
| Hon. Joseph Howe | May 1, 1873 |
| Hon. Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G. | July 4, 1873 |
| Matthew Henry Richey, Esq. | July 4, 1883 |
| Hon. A. W. McLean | July 9, 1888 |
| Sir Malachy Bowes Daly | July 11, 1890 |
| Hon. A. G. Jones | July 26, 1900 |
| D. C. Fraser, Esq | Mar. 27, 1906 |
| J. D. McGregor, Esq | Oct. 18, 1910 |
| David MacKeen, Esq | Oct. 19, 1915 |
| McCallum Grant, Esq | Nov. 29, 1916 |

## NOVA SCOTIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1.—Hon. H. Blanchard, Premier | Formed July 4, 1867. |
| 2.—Hon. Wm. Annand, Premier | Formed Nov. 7, 1867. |
| 3.—Hon. P. C. Hill, Premier | Formed May, 1875. |
| 4.—Hon. S. H. Holmes, Premier | Formed Oct., 1878. |
| 5.—Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Premier | Formed May, 1882. |
| 6.—Hon. W. T. Pipes, Premier | Formed Aug., 1882. |
| 7.—Hon. W. S. Fielding, Premier | Formed July, 1884. |
| 8.—Hon. Geo. H. Murray, Premier | Formed July 20, 1886. |

## THE MURRAY (PRESENT) MINISTRY.
(On June 30, 1917).
In order of Precedence.

| Office | Name | Date of Appointment |
|---|---|---|
| Premier and Prov. Sec..... | Hon. George Henry Murray... | July 22, 1896 |
| Attorney-General and Com. of Crown Lands.... | Hon. Orlando T. Daniels..... | Oct. 10, 1911 |
| Com. of Pub. Works and Mines and King's Printer..... | Hon. Ernest H. Armstrong.... | July 18, 1911 |
| Without Portfolio..... | Hon. Jason M. Mack..... | Mar. 23, 1906 |
| Without Portfolio..... | Hon. George E. Faulkner..... | June 28, 1911 |
| Without Portfolio..... | Hon. Robert M. MacGregor... | June 28, 1911 |
| Without Portfolio..... | Hon. J. W. Comeau..... | June 28, 1911 |

Ministers holding portfolios receive $5,000 in addition to sessional indemnity. The Premier receives $1,000 in addition.

MATHERS, FREDERICK FRANCIS, LL.B., Deputy Provincial Secretary, Clerk Executive Council, Registrar Joint Stock Coys. S. of I. H. Mathers and Kathleen McDonnell, both Irish. B. 17th October, 1871, St. John, N.B. Ed. Schools in Halifax, Dalhousie Univ. Law School (LL.B., 1892), and Harvard Univ. Law School. Practised law at Halifax from 1893 until Dec. 15, 1902, when appointed Dy. Prov. Sec. and Clerk Ex. Council; appointed Regr. N.S. Govt., 5th Oct., 1909.

## LEGISLATURES SINCE 1867.[1]

| No. of Legis | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Legis..... | *1st..... | Jan. 30, 1868 | Sept. 21, 1868 | |
| | 2nd..... | April 29, 1869 | June 14, 1869 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 17, 1870 | April 18, 1870 | April 17, 1871 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 2, 1871 | April 4, 1871 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 22, 1872 | April 18, 1872 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 27, 1873 | April 30, 1873 | Nov. 23, 1874 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 12, 1874 | May 6, 1874 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 11, 1875 | May 6, 1875 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 10, 1876 | April 4, 1876 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 15, 1877 | April 12, 1877 | Aug. 21, 1878 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 21, 1878 | April 4, 1878 | |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 6, 1879 | April 17, 1879 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 26, 1880 | April 10, 1880 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 3, 1881 | April 14, 1881 | May 23, 1882 |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 19, 1882 | Mar. 10, 1882 | |

*Adjourned Feb. 25, 1868, till Aug. 6, 1868.

(1) The present is the 35th General Assembly since the introduction of parliamentary institutions into the old colony of Nova Scotia.

## LEGISLATURES SINCE 1767—Cont'd

| No. of Legis | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 8, 1883 | April 19, 1883 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 14, 1884 | April 19, 1884 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 19, 1885 | April 24, 1885 | May 20, 1886 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 25, 1886 | May 11, 1886 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 10, 1887 | May 3, 1887 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 23, 1888 | April 16, 1888 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 21, 1889 | April 17, 1889 | April 21, 1890 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 20, 1890 | April 15, 1890 | |
| 7th Legis..... | 1st..... | April 2, 1891 | May 19, 1891 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 3, 1892 | April 30, 1892 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 19, 1893 | April 28, 1893 | Feb. 15, 1894 |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 4, 1894 | Feb. 12, 1894 | |
| 8th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 31, 1895 | Mar. 20, 1895 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 9, 1896 | Feb. 15, 1896 | Mar. 20, 1897 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 21, 1897 | Mar. 1, 1897 | |
| 9th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 27, 1898 | Mar. 11, 1898 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 2, 1899 | Mar. 30, 1899 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 8, 1900 | Mar. 30, 1900 | Sept. 3, 1901 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 14, 1901 | April 4, 1901 | |
| 10th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 13, 1902 | Mar. 27, 1902 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 19, 1903 | April 11, 1903 | |
| | ‡3rd..... | Dec. 3, 1903 | Mar. 3, 1904 | May 27, 1906 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 9, 1905 | April 7, 1905 | |
| 11th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 19, 1906 | April 28, 1906 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 14, 1907 | April 25, 1907 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 20, 1908 | April 16, 1908 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 18, 1909 | April 23, 1909 | May 15, 1911 |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 24, 1910 | April 22, 1910 | |
| 12th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 23, 1911 | Mar. 31, 1911 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 22, 1912 | May 3, 1912 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 13, 1913 | May 13, 1913 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 19, 1914 | June 10, 1914 | May 22, 1916 |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 11, 1915 | April 25, 1915 | |
| | 6th..... | Feb. 10, 1916 | May 17, 1916 | |
| 13th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 22, 1917 | May 9, 1917 | |

‡Adjourned Dec. 11, 1903, till Jan. 7, 1904.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(On June 30, 1917).

Consists of 21 members. Legislative Councillors do not necessarily represent any constituencies; but it is the practice to consider them as doing so. Sessional indemnity $700.

## MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(In Alphabetical Order.)

| Name | P.O. Address | Constituency | Date of Appointment |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beazley, Richard G..... | Halifax..... | Halifax..... | Mar. 4, 1912 |
| Chisholm, Christopher P. | Antigonish..... | Antigonish ... | Feb. 21, 1916 |
| Covert, Arch. M..... | Canning..... | Kings..... | May 17, 1916 |
| Cox, George A..... | Shelburne..... | Shelburne.... | Mar. 3, 1913 |
| Drummond, Robert..... | Stellarton..... | Pictou..... | April 11, 1891 |
| Etter, Amos B..... | Amherst..... | Cumberland.. | Feb. 19, 1908 |
| Gillis, Neil J..... | Glace Bay ..... | C. Breton Co. | Mar. 2, 916 |
| Goudge, Hon. Monson H. | Windsor..... | Hants..... | April 9, 1884 |
| Hill, Davidson W..... | Onslow..... | Colchester.... | Mar. 4, 1912 |
| Leblanc, I..... | Arichat..... | Richmond.... | Mar. 10, 1887 |
| Le Vatte, Henry C. V.... | Louisburg..... | Cape Breton.. | Mar. 4, 1912 |
| Logan, Fulton J..... | Halifax..... | Halifax..... | May 17, 1916 |
| Mack, Jason M..... | Liverpool..... | Queens..... | April 11, 1889 |
| McCurdy, Wm. F..... | Baddeck..... | Victoria..... | Mar. 20, 1900 |
| McLean, Daniel..... | Orangedale..... | Inverness Co . | Mar. 23, 1916 |
| Owen, Wm. H..... | Bridgewater.... | Lunenburg... | April 6, 1881 |
| Pickup, Samuel W. W.... | Grenville Ferry . | Annapolis.... | April 8, 1913 |
| Redden, Arthur W..... | Halifax..... | Halifax..... | Mar. 18, 1913 |
| Robicheau, H. M..... | Yarmouth..... | Yarmouth.... | April 11, 1891 |
| Sanderson, Geo. C..... | Yarmouth..... | Yarmouth.... | Mar. 6, 1907 |
| Whitman..... | Guysboro..... | Guysboro Co.. | Mar. 23, 1916 |

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, 1917.

(In order of Precedence.)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Hon. Monson H. Goudge, Appt., President, Dec. 2, 1903 | Windsor | Hants, Appt., L.C. | April | 9, 1884 |
| 2. William H. Owen | Bridgewater | Lunenburg . | April | 6, 1881 |
| 3. Isidore LeBlanc | Arichat | Richmond.. | Mar. | 10, 1887 |
| 4. Jason M. Mack | Liverpool | Queens..... | April | 11, 1889 |
| 5. Robert Drummond | Stellarton | Pictou..... | April | 11, 1891 |
| 6. Henri M. Robicheau | Meteghan | Digby..... | April | 11, 1891 |
| 7. William F. McCurdy | Baddeck | Victoria.... | Mar. | 20, 1900 |
| 8. George G. Sanderson | Yarmouth | Yarmouth.. | Mar. | 6, 1907 |
| 9. A. B. Etter | Amherst | Cumberland | Feb. | 24, 1808 |
| 10. Richard G. Beazley | Halifax | Halifax.... | Mar. | 4, 1912 |
| 11. H. C. V. Levatte | Louisburg | Cape Breton | Mar. | 4, 1912 |
| 12. W. Davison Hill | Onslow | Colchester.. | Mar. | 4, 1912 |
| 13. George A. Cox | Shelburne | Shelburne. | Mar. | 3, 1913 |
| 14. Arthur W. Redden | Halifax | Halifax.... | Mar. | 18, 1913 |
| 15. Samuel W. W. Pickup | Granville Ferry | Annapolis. | April | 8, 1913 |
| 16. Christopher P. Chisholm | Antigonish | Antigonish . | Feb. | 21, 1916 |
| 17. William Whitman | Guysboro | Guysboro.. | Feb. | 21, 1916 |
| 18. Neil J. Gillis | Glace Bay | Cape Breton | Mar. | 2, 1916 |
| 19. Daniel McLean | Orangedale | Inverness... | Mar. | 23, 1916 |
| 20. Fulton J. Logan | Halifax | Halifax..... | May | 17, 1916 |
| 21. Archibald M. Covert | Canning | Kings..... | May | 17, 1916 |

# SKETCHES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS.

BEAZLEY, RICHARD G. (Halifax). B. 9th Jan., 1864, at Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co. S. of Thomas Beazley, English, and his wife, Margaret, Irish. Ed. at Pub. Schs., Halifax, and Commercial Colls. at Halifax and Boston. M. 27th Jan., 1896, to Elizabeth E., dau. of Wm. and Sophia Corbin. Five children: Margaret, Charles, Frances, Gordon and Catherine. A general contractor. Dir. of the Capital Trust Corporation, Halifax Dredging Co., Ltd., and Beazley Bros., Ltd. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Halifax, N.S.

CHISHOLM, CHRISTOPHER P. (Antigonish Co.) Of Scottish extraction. B. at Clydesdale, Antigonish Co., April 1854. Ed. at St. Francois Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. June 29, 1890, Sarah Campbell, of Antigonish. Called to the Bar of N.S., July 3, 1883. Appointed notary 1884. Elec. to N.S. Assem. 1891, and represented Antigonish therein until g.e., of 1911, when he was defeated. Summoned to the Legis. Council Feb. 21, 1916. A Liberal. Antigonish.

COVERT, ARCHIBALD MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Kings). B. May 3rd, 1870, at Musquash, N.B. S. of Rev. W. S. Covert, English and his wife, whose family name was Hanington, also English. Grandfather D. L. Hanington, was President of the Legislative Council of N.B. for a number of years. Himself sat for Kings County in Legis. Assem. up to the time of his appointment to the Legis. Council May 17, 1917. M. Minnie Clarke, dau. of A. K. Clarke, of Woodville, Kings Co., N.S. Four children; Julia, Harold, Frank and Madeline. A physician and surgeon. Church of England. Canning, N.S.

COX, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (Shelburne). B. June 1, 1838, at Shelburne, S. of James Cox and Elizabeth Holden, both English. M. Feb. 2, 1864 to Jane, dau. of Capt. John Burney of Shelburne. Children, Jane; George H., married to Isobel Ross; Mary, m. to Capt. H. Muir; and John. A merchant and ship owner. A Liberal. Church of England. Shelburne, N.S.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT (Pictou). B. Oct. 9, 1840. S. of Robert and Elizabeth Drummond, both Scotch. Ed. at Greenock Scot., Town Academies. M. May Alexander, dau. of Capt.

Alexander. An editor and publisher. Was for 19 yrs. Secy. of the Provincial Workmen's Assn. Apptd. to Legis. Coun., 1891. A Liberal. Stellarton, N.S.

ETTER, AMOS BENJAMIN (Cumberland). S. of Peter Etter and Jane M. Atkinson, English. B. Dec. 7, 1849, at Westmoreland, N.B. Ed. Amherst Academy. M. April 24, 1878, to Clarissa F. Pugsley. Merchant.. Councillor town of Amherst, two terms—1900 to 1904. Apptd. to Legis. Coun. Feb. 19, 1908. Church of England. Liberal. Amherst, N.S.

GILLIS, NEIL J. (Cape Breton). S. of Hugh Gillis and Mary McDonald, both Scotch. B. Dec. 8, 1869, at Iona, Victoria Co., C.B. Ed. at Common schs. M. Oct. 8, 1891, Jennie McKinnon. A broker. Returned to Legis. Assem. for Cape Breton at a bye-elec. in 1900. Re-elec. 1901 and 1906. Called to Legis. Council Mar. 2, 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Glace Bay.

GOUDGE, HON. MONSON H. (Hants). B. at Windsor, N.S., Oct. 22, 1829. Ed. there, at the Coll. Acad. A merchant. M. to Sophia E. Grant, 1851, who died in 1884. M. Blanche C. Simpson, 1901. Represented Hants in the Ho. of Commons, 1873-1878. Called to the Legis. Coun. of N.S., 1884. Apptd. Pres. of the Coun., Dec. 2, 1903. A Liberal. Windsor.

HILL, W. DAVIDSON (Colchester). First elec. to the Legis. Assem. of Nova Scotia, at the provincial g.e. of 1906, being returned at the head of the poll. Appointed to the Legis. Council in 1912. A Liberal. Onslow.

LEBLANC, ISIDORE (Richmond). B. of French parentage Nov. 30, 1837, at Arichat, C.B. Ed. at Arichat and Montreal. M. Seraphine Babin. A J. P. A shipowner and captain for 25 yrs. Passed the examination for captain before the Marine Board at London, Eng. Piloted several French war vessels off the coast of N.S. and in the St. Lawrence. Is a general commission merchant and ship-owner, and a notary public. Elec. for Richmond to Ho. of Assembly at g.e., 1878, and is one of the oldest members of either house of the N.S. Legis. Was never defeated in election, and appointed to the Legis. Council in 1887. Was the first Acadian to be appointed a member of the Government of Nova Scotia, being sworn of the ex-Council without portfolio in 1882. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Arichat, N.S.

LEVATTE, HENRY CHARLES VERNER (Cape Breton). B. 4th August, 1858, at Main a Dieu, Cape Breton. S. of Martin LeVatte, French and English, and Barbara Dillon, English and Irish. Ed. at the common sch., Port Morien, Cape Breton. Has been married twice. 3rd August, 1893, to Sarah M. Mann, dau. of Enos Mann, of Louisburg, N.S. Three children by both marriages. A notary public. Elected County Councillor Nov. 1878; filled position continuously, re-elec. last time Nov. 4, 1913. Has been Warden of Cape Breton from January, 1909, to date. Appointed to Legis. Council 1912. A Liberal. Church of England. Louisburg, N.S.

LOGAN, FULTON JOHNSON (Halifax Co.). B. Nov. 5, 1857, at Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N.S. S. of William Logan, Scotch, mother was English. Ed. at ordinary county schs. M. Sept. 15, 1892, to Annie M., d. of Donald S. Sutherland, of Shubenacadie, Hants Co., N.S. Five children: L, W., R. Frank, Jean A., Donald S., and Grace L. A lumberman. Appointed to Legis. Council May 17, 1916. Previously sat for Halifax in Legis. Assembly. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Musquodoboit.

MACK, JASON MILLER (Queen's). B. March 17. 1843, in Mill Village, Queen's Co., N.S. Ed. at Normal Sch. and King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. M. Sept. 26, 1878, Minnie, only dau. of Daniel Kellaher, merchant, Liverpool, N.S. Called to the Bar, 1869. Was the first warden of Queen's Co. Was for some yrs. Stipendiary Magistrate for the Liverpool District. Elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1882, and served four yrs., when apptd. a member of the Legis. Council. Apptd. Leader of Legis. Council and mem. of Govt., 1907. Apptd. King's Counsel, 1907. A Liberal. Liverpool. Liverpool, N.S.

McCURDY, WILLIAM FRASER (Victoria). S. of David McCurdy, formerly a mem. of Legis. Council, N.S., and Mary Archibald, his wife, Nova Scotians of Scotch-Irish descent. B. Dec. 5, 1844, at Onslow, Colchester Co., N.S. Ed. at Model and Normal Schs., and Presbyterian Coll., Truro, N.S. M. (1st), Nov. 6, 1877, Mary E. Kandick, of Halifax; (2nd), July 10, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Loughead, of Truro, N.S. A Presbyterian. A merchant of Baddeck. He was the pioneer in opening up the extensive gypsum quarries in Cape Breton, which have become a very important industry, and with which he has been connected as manager for the past twenty-five years. Elec. to N.S. Assem. in 1878, and again in 1882. An unsuccessful

candidate in Victoria, N.S., for Ho. of Commons, g.e., 1887. Apptd. to Legis. Council, 1900. A Liberal. Baddeck.

McLEAN, DANIEL, (Inverness Co.) B. 22nd March, at Whycocomah. S. of Donald and Sarah McLean, both Scotch. Ed. at Whycocomah, and Port Morien. M. 4th Oct. 1892, to Ella, dau. of Angus McPhie, of West Bay. Children, Maud, Sarah, Margaret and Jemima. A merchant. Appointed to Legis. Council, March 23, 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian, Orangedale, Inverness County, N.S.

OWEN, WILLIAM H., K.C. (Lunenburg). S. of Daniel and Elizabeth H. M. Owen. B. at Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1842. Ed. at Windsor, N.S. A barrister. M. Oct. 8, 1880, Laura E. Tobin. Apptd. Q.C. by the Local Govt., 1877. Surrogate of the Vice-Admiralty Court, 1878. Master of the Supreme Court, 1880. Apptd. a mem. of the Legis. Council, 1881. Consular representative of the U.S. for the past 38 yrs. Church of England. A Conservative. Bridgewater, N.S.

PICKUP, SAMUEL WALTER WILLETT (Annapolis). B. 1st March, 1859, at Granville Ferry. S. of Samuel Pickup, of English Loyalist descent, and Celina G. Willett Pickup, a French Huguenot. Ed. at the common sch. and Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.S. M. 31st Oct., 1883, to Lillie L. E. Troop. Six children: Celina T., Helen L., Samuel, William A., Walter W., and Dorris M. A merchant. Legislative Councillor. Was 18 yrs. Municipal Councillor, 2 yrs. Warden. Represented Annapolis in the Ho. of Commons from 1904 until 1908, and was defeated in 1911 by 13 majority. Appointed to the Legislative Council in 1913. A Liberal. A Methodist. Granville Ferry, Annapolis, N.S.

REDDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM (Halifax). B. 28th Oct., 1855, near Windsor, N.S. S. of John Redden, Irish, and Mary, his wife, Scotch. Ed. at the Public and Collegiate Schs., Windsor. M. 8th June, 1881, to Christina Keith, dau. of John Keigh, of Windsor, N.S. One son, John K. (married to Joy Laurence). A merchant. A Liberal. Church of England. Halifax, N.S.

ROBICHEAU, HENRI M. (Digby). Descended from the original French settlers in N.S. or Acadia, ancestors among those who returned to N.S. after their exile, in 1775. S. of M. Bonaventure Robicheau, of Meteghan. B. there Sept. 12, 1838

Ed. in Clair. M. (1st), Aug. 27, 1866, Mlle. Madeline Leblanc, of Meteghan (she died April, 1875); (2nd), Aug. 8, 1875, Mlle. Chantel Robicheau, of Cape St. Mary. Is a Capt. in the Militia. First returned to Ho. of Assem. at g.e., 1874; re-elec. at g.e., 1878, and again at g.e., 1882. Apptd. to Legis. Council. A Liberal. Yarmouth, N.S.

SANDERSON, GEORGE G. (Yarmouth). B. March 5, 1840, at Yarmouth. Ed. at Acadia Univ. M. Dec. 20, 1871, to Fannie F. Manning, of Bridgewater. Was a mem. of the mun. coun. for Co. of Yarmouth for six years., two yrs. of which he was warden. Was also town coun. of Yarmouth for a number of yrs. Elec. to Legis. by accl. at bye-elec., Jan. 5, 1904, to fill seat vacated by appmt. of A. W. Stoneman to Legis. Coun. Apptd. to Legis. Council, March 6, 1907. A Baptist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

WHITMAN, WILLIAM (Guysboro). S. of George W., descended from Hessian stock. B. at Guysboro, and ed. there. M. a dau. of the late John Matthews, of Canso, N.S. A trap-fisherman and farmer. Was a member of the Dom. Lobster Commission of 1899. Elec. to N.S. Assem. for Guysboro, at g.e., 1901. Re-elec. 1906. Called to Legis. Council. Mar. 2, 1916. A Liberal. Guysboro.

### CHIEF OFFICIALS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Clerk, J. Frank Outhit, Parrsboro, appointed Feb. 13, 1908. Clerk Assistant, W. B. MacCoy. Appointed Feb. 25, 1903; Chief Messenger, William Topple. Apptd. May 17, 1916.

OUTHIT, JAMES FRANCIS, LL.B., Clerk of the Legis. Council of Nova Scotia. S. of Thomas W. Outhit and Ellen Morrison. B. Melvern Square, Annapolis Co., N.S., March 3, 1868. Ed. Pictou Academy and Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1895). Practised law at Halifax, 1895–99, and since then at Parrsboro, N.S. Editor and press journalist. Appointed Clerk Legis. Council N.S., February 13, 1908. Married Jennie Lambert, 1904.

## NOVA SCOTIA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 43 members elected by popular vote. Previous to the passage of a redistribution Act May 17, 1916 the house consisted of 38 members.

Members receive sessional indemnity of $700 per session, and travelling allowance of 30 cents per mile. The Speaker receives $800 per annum in addition.

## THE SPEAKER.

IRWIN, HON. ROBERT (Shelburne). B. January 17th, 1865 at Shelburne, Nova Scotia. S. of Robert Gore Irwin, Scotch, and Miss Archer, English and Scotch descent. Both parents U.E. Loyalists. Ed. at Shelburne Academy. M. September 19th, 1894 to Mary Prescott, d. of James P. McGill of Shelburne. Two sons, Prescott St. Clair, teaching school in Alberta and Robert Grandy, with 85th Batt. N.S. Highlanders. B.E.F. in France. Manager of Estate of Joseph McGill, Shipbuilders, Shelburne. Elected Member of N.S. Legislature for Shelburne County in 1906, 1911, 1916, chosen Speaker in 1917. A Liberal. Methodist. Shelburne, N.S.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(With their Constituencies and P.O. addresses.)

(On June 7, 1917.)

| Names | Constituencies | P. O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Armstrong, Hon. E. H.... | Yarmouth Co., N.S.... | Yarmouth. |
| Bauld, Hy. G..... | Halifax Co., N.S..... | Halifax. |
| Bourinot, J. C..... | Inverness Co., C.B.... | Port Hawkesbury. |
| Butts, R. H..... | Cape Breton, C.B..... | North Sydney. |
| Cameron, Daniel A..... | Cape Breton, C.B..... | Sydney. |
| Carter, R. S..... | Cumberland Co., N.S.. | Maccan. |
| Chisholm, Wm..... | Antigonish Co., N.S... | Antigonish. |
| Comeau, Hon. J. W..... | Digby Co., N.S..... | Comeauville. |
| Connolly, J. L..... | Halifax Co., N.S..... | Halifax. |
| Daniels, Hon. O. T..... | Annapolis Co., N.S.... | Bridgetown. |
| D'Entremont, H. I..... | Yarmouth Co., N.S.... | Lower East Pubnico. |
| Douglas, John C..... | Cape Breton Co., C.B.. | Glace Bay. |
| Elliott, Frank R..... | Annapolis..... | Middleton. |
| Ellis, J. F..... | Guysboro Co., N.S.... | Sherbrooke. |
| Faulkner, Hon. Geo. E.... | Halifax Co., N.S..... | Halifax. |
| Ferguson, Neil..... | Cape Breton Co., N.S.. | Marion Bridge. |
| Finn, R. E..... | Halifax Co., N.S..... | Halifax. |
| Graham, R. H..... | Pictou Co., N.S..... | New Glasgow. |
| Hall, W. L..... | Queen's Co., N.S..... | Liverpool. |
| Irwin, Robt..... | Shelburne Co., N.S.... | Shelburne. |
| Kennedy, R. H..... | Colchester Co., N.S.... | Hilden. |
| Kinley, J. J..... | Lunenburg Co., N.S... | Lunenburg. |
| Kinsman, Jas. E..... | King's Co., N.S..... | Centreville. |
| Kirkpatrick, Jas. N..... | Cumberland Co., N.S.. | Parrsboro. |
| Leblanc, B. A..... | Richmond Co., C. B... | Arichat. |

ALPHABETICAL LIST MEMBERS—Cont'd

| Name | Constituencies | P. O. Addresses |
|---|---|---|
| McDonald, J. Alex..... | Richmond Co., C. B... | St. Peter's. |
| McGregor, Hon. R..... | Pictou Co., N.S..... | New Glasgow. |
| McInnes, Hector..... | Halifax Co., N.S..... | Halifax. |
| Mackay, R. H..... | Pictou Co., N.S..... | Westville. |
| MacLennan, Donald..... | Inverness Co., C.B.... | Port Hood. |
| Margeson, J. W..... | Lunenburg Co., N.S... | Bridgewater. |
| Morrison, John G..... | Victoria Co..... | Englishtown. |
| Murray, Hon. George H... | Victoria Co..... | Halifax. |
| Nickerson, M. A..... | Shelburne Co., N.S.... | Clark's Harbour. |
| Parsons, Albert..... | Hants Co., N.S..... | Walton. |
| Ralston, J. L..... | Cumberland Co., N.S.. | Halifax. |
| Reid, James W..... | Hants Co., N.S..... | Windsor. |
| Smith, J. W..... | Queen's Co., N.S..... | Liverpool. |
| Stansfield, Frank..... | Colchester Co., N.S.... | Truro. |
| Tory, J. C..... | Guysboro Co., N.S.... | Guysboro. |
| Trotter, F. R..... | Antigonish Co., N.S... | Antigonish. |
| Warner, H. W. B..... | Digby Co., N.S..... | Plympton. |
| Wickwire, H. H..... | King's Co., N.S..... | Kentville. |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(On June 7, 1917.)

| County | Name | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Annapolis..... | Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.).... | Halifax. |
| | Frank R. Elliott (L.)..... | Middleton. |
| Antigonish..... | Frederick R. Trotter (L.)... | Antigonish. |
| | William Chisholm (L.)..... | Antigonish. |
| Cape Breton..... | John C. Douglas (C.)..... | Glace Bay. |
| | Daniel A. Cameron (L.).... | Sydney. |
| | Robert H. Butts (C.)..... | North Sydney. |
| | Neil Ferguson (C.)..... | Marion Bridge. |
| Colchester..... | Frank Stanfield (C.)..... | Truro. |
| | Robert H. Kennedy (C.) .. | Hilden. |
| Cumberland..... | J. L. Ralston (L.)..... | Halifax. |
| | Rufus S. Carter (L.)..... | Maccan. |
| | James N. Kirkpatrick (C.).. | Parrsboro. |
| Digby..... | Hon. J. Willie Comeau (L.) | Comeauville. |
| | H. W. B. Warner (L.)..... | Plympton. |
| Guysboro..... | James C. Tory (L.)..... | Guysboro. |
| | James F. Ellis (L.)..... | Sherbrooke. |
| Halifax..... | Henry G. Bauld (L.)..... | Halifax. |
| | Hector McInnes, (C.)..... | Halifax. |
| | Robert E. Finn L.)..... | Halifax. |
| | Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.) | Halifax. |
| | John L. Connolly (L.)..... | Halifax. |
| Hants..... | Albert Parsons (C.)..... | Walton. |
| | James W. Reid (L.)..... | Windsor. |
| Inverness..... | Donald MacLennan (L.)... | Port Hood. |
| | John C. Bourinot (L.)..... | Port Hawkesbury. |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Continued.*

| County | Name | Address |
|---|---|---|
| Kings..... | Harry H. Wickwire (L.).... | Kentville. |
| | James E. Kinsman (C.).... | Centreville. |
| Lunenburg..... | Joseph W. Margeson (C.) .. | Bridgewater. |
| | John J. Kinley (L.)..... | Lunenburg. |
| Pictou..... | Hon. Robt. M. MacGregor.. | New Glasgow. |
| | R. Henry Graham (L.)..... | New Glasgow. |
| | Robert H. MacKay (L.) ... | New Glasgow. |
| Queens..... | William L. Hall (C.)..... | Liverpool. |
| | Jordan Wesley Smith (L.) . | Liverpool. |
| Richmond..... | Benjamin A. LeBlanc (C.).. | Arichat. |
| | John Alex. McDonald (C.) . | St. Peter's. |
| Shelburne..... | Robert Irwin (L.)..... | Shelburne. |
| | Maurice A. Nickerson (L.).. | Clark's Harbour. |
| Victoria..... | Hon. George H. Murray (L.) | Halifax. |
| | John G. Morrison (L.)..... | Englishtown. |
| Yarmouth..... | Hon. E. H. Armstrong (L.).. | Halifax. |
| | H. T. D'Entremont (L.).... | Lower East Pubnico. |

## SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, HON. ERNEST HOWARD (Yarmouth). S. of Edward, Canadian from Loyalist stock on mother's side, and Sarah A. Armstrong, English-Canadian. B. July 27, 1864, at North Kingston, Kings Co., N.S. Ed. at Acadia Univ. and Dalhousie Law Sch. Bachelor of Laws of Dalhousie. M. May 3, 1892, to Alva G. Grant, dau. of the late Henry Grant, Weymouth, N.S., Barrister-at-law. Practised law at Weymouth, N.S. 1889 to 1892. During same time editor Weymouth *Free Press*. Also held office of Registrar of Deeds for Digby Co. for a short period. Removed to Yarmouth, 1892. From 1894 to 1906 held the office of Vice and Deputy United States Consul at Yarmouth. Town Coun. of Yarmouth, 1900-04; Mayor, 1904-5. Elec. mem. Legis. Assem. N.S., June 20, 1906. Re-elec. g.e. of 1911 and g.e. 1916. Apptd. a mem. of Exec. Council and Commr. of Public Works and Mines, July 18, 1911. Created a K.C. in 1907. Grand Worthy Patriarch, Grand Div. Sons of Temperance for Nova Scotia, 1900. Official Assignee for Yarmouth Co. A Methodist. A Liberal. Yarmouth.

BAULD, HENRY GIBSON (Halifax). Born July 26th, 1859, at Halifax, N.S. S. of William Bauld and Emily Grey, both Nova Scotians. Ed. at Dr. Benj. Curren's Academy. M. July 4th, 1881, to Miss M. Duncan, d. of Rev. Thomas Duncan, Pastor of St. Andrews Church, Halifax, N.S. Six children,

Colonel D. Stanley, Captain W. A. Gordon, M.D., Harland Herridge, Edith, Rita, and Madelene. President Bauld Bros., Limited. Director Halifax Fire Insurance Company. Member Halifax Club. Liberal. Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

BOURINOT, J. C. (Inverness). B. July 18th, 1864, at Arichat, Nova Scotia. S. of Marshall Bourniot and Laura Bourinot, both British. His grandfather was Hon. Senator John Bourinot, and M.P.P. of Cape Breton County. His uncle was Sir John G. Bourinot, K.C.M.G. Ed. at Sydney Schools and Academy. M. September 16th, 1896, to Lottie, d. of Captain James Philpot of Port Hawkesbury, N.S. One child, David John J., now at the front. Manager, Editor and owner of Journal-Bulletin, a weekly paper established 1889-90. Representative The Nova Scotia Trust Co., Ltd. Mayor of Port Hawkesbury for four terms in succession. In Customs service of Canada from May 1st, '86, to July 1st, 1912, as Collector of Customs and Special Officer of Customs with jurisdiction over the whole country. Liberal. Church of England. Port Hawkesbury, N.S.

BUTTS, ROBERT H. (Cape Breton). Of Irish descent and a native of Cape Breton. A practising barrister and stipendiary magistrate at North Sydney. A candidate for the Legis. Assem. at the gen. elec. of 1911, when elec.; re-elec. g. e. 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. North Sydney, C.B.

CAMERON, DANIEL ALEXANDER, LL.B., K.C. B. December 10th, 1870, at Sydney River. S. of John Cameron and Isabella McDonald, both Highland Scotch. Ed. at Sydney Academy and Dalhousie University. M. December 8th, 1898, to Margaret L. d. of Hugh M. B. McDonald, of Sydney. Barrister. Member of Royal C. B. Yacht Club, and St. Andrews A. F. & A. M. Liberal. Presbyterian. Sydney, N.S.

CARTER, RUFUS SEAMAN (Cumberland). B. Mar. 31, 1866, at Maccan., Cumb. Co., N.S. S. of William Dobson, English, and Elizabeth Ann Reed, also English. Parents on paternal side came from Yorkshire, England. Mr. Carter's family claim to descend through a direct line from the Earl of Derwentwater. Ed. at Pub. Sch. M. 31st Oct., 1894, to Ella Mabel, d. of Capt. Geo. A. Morris, of Advocate Harbour, Cumb. Co., N.S. Five sons and three daughters: George Irving, Benjamin Purdy, Rufus Whitney, Harry Morris, Oscar Courtney Harris,

and Clara Jean, Ella Marjorie and Minnie Auldah. A lumberman and farmer. Entered the 93rd Regt. as private, in 1887, retired with rank of Captain. Elected to the Municipal Council, 1907, and again in 1910, served as a Commissioner to the Maritime Winter Fair for three yrs., from 1907-1910. Was elected from the County of Cumberland to the Nova Scotia Legis. June 14, 1911. Re-elec. g. e. 1916. Was a member of the Canadian Bisley Rifle Team in 1897, and attended the late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee. A member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows. A member of the Maccan Curling Club. Church of England. A Liberal. P.O. address, Maccan, Cumb. Co., N.S.

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM, B.A. (Antigonish, N.S.) S. of John Chisholm and Isabella Chisholm, of Canadian Scotch descent. B. Dec. 8, 1870, at Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S. Ed. Com. Sch., Heatherton; St. Francis Xavier Coll. and Univ., Antigonish, N.S. (Bachelor of Arts, St. F. X. Coll.). A barrister, solicitor and notary public. A Roman Catholic. El. to Ho. of Commons for Antigonish at bye-el. in 1905, in succession to Mr. C. F. McIsaac, apptd. to the National Transcontinental Railway Commission. Re-el., g.e., 1908 and 1911. Resigned seat in H. of C. 1916 to accept nomination for N.S. Legis. Assem. and elected. A Liberal. Antigonish, N.S.

COMEAU, HON. JOSEPH WILLIE (Digby). S. of L. P. Comeau and Catherine Borneuf, both French. B. March 12, 1876, at Comeauville. Ed. at St. Anne's Coll., Church Pt., Digby Co., N.S. M. Jan. 29, 1892, to Grace Sheehan. Children: Regine, Pauline and Catherine Comeau. A fish dealer. Was sch. teacher from 1896 to 1900, when sent to the Paris Exhibition as Asst. Commissioner. Elec. to the Legis. Assem. by accl. Feb. 19, 1907, to fill the vacancy caused by the elevation of Hon. A. H. Comeau, to the Senate. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911, and g.e. 1916. Apptd. a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Comeauville, Digby Co., N.S.

CONNOLLY, JOHN L. (Halifax). Elec. to Legislative Assembly at gen. elec. 1916. A Liberal.

DANIELS, HON. ORLANDO T. (Annapolis). S. of Wellington Daniels and Lavina Daniels. B. March 20, 1860, at Laurencetown, Annapolis co., N.S. Ed. at Laurencetown Pub.

Sch., Univ. of Acadia Coll., Wolfville, King's co., N.S. (B.A.). M. Nov. 29, 1893, to Mary L. Muir. One dau., Ethel M. Daniels. Barrister-at-law, First el. to Legis. Assem. at a bye-el., March 6, 1906, for Annapolis co. Re-el. at g.e., June 20, 1906, and g.e., 1911. Apptd. member of the Ex. Council of Nova Scotia without portfolio, March 16, 1907. Re-elec. g.e. 1916. Apptd. Attorney-General to succeed Hon. Alex. Maclean, resigned to accept nomination for the Ho. of Commons, Oct. 10, 1911. Church of England. A Liberal. Bridgetown and Halifax.

D'ENTREMONT, H. T. (Yarmouth). Elec. to N.S. legislative Assembly at g.e. 1916. A Liberal. Lower East Pubnico.

DOUGLAS, JOHN CAREY, M.A., LL.B. (Cape Breton). B. June 14, 1874, at Albion Mines, Pictou county. S. of John Douglas, English, and Rebecca Ann Carey, his wife, Welsh. Ed. at Albion Mines, Pictou Academy, Mt. Allison Univ. (B.A., M.A.), and Dalhousie Law Sch. (LL.B.). Mayor of Glace Bay, 1908-1911. Candidate in Provincial g.e., June, 1911, with Robert H. Binks as colleague. Both successful at the polls. A Methodist. A Conservative. Address, Glace Bay, N.S.

ELLIOTT, FRANK REACH (Annapolis). B. April 10th, 1877, at Port George, N.S. S. of Ansley Elliott, English, and Isabella Williams, Scotch. Ed. at Commom School. M. December 24th, 1907, to Ella Maud, d. of F. Miles Chipman, of Victaux West, N.S. Two children, Roy Chipman, aged 7 years, and Isabel Campbell, died January 6, 1916. Connected with Crowe & Elliott, Limited; Monitor Publishing Company; Middleton Fruit Company. Member of Municipal Council of Annapolis County three terms. Liberal. Methodist. Middleton, Annapolis Co., N.S.

ELLIS, JAMES FRASER, M.D. (Guysboro). S. of William Ellis, of Irish extraction, and Margaret Fraser, his wife, of Scotch descent. B. June 11, 1870, at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Pictou Acad. and the Western Univ. A physician. At present (May, 1917), attached to the Army Medical Corps for overseas service. M. April 24, 1901, to Alice L. Stewart, of Melrose, N.S. (she died May 24, 1904). M. again Miss Ethel Anderson, Aug. 14, 1907. First elec. to Legis. at bye-elec. Dec. 15, 1904. Re-elec. at subsequent gen.

elecs. Elec. Speaker of present Legis., February, 1912. holding that office up to dissolution, 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Sherbrooke.

FAULKNER, HON. GEO. EVERETT (Halifax). Son of Thomas and Arabella Faulkner (North of Ireland ancestry). B. January 31, 1855, at Glenholme, Colchester, N.S. Educated at Glenholme and Pictou Academy. M. October 23, 1883, Laura Guille Denison, dau. of William Denison, M.D. Two daughters. Principal of Faulkner & Co., Ins. and Fin. Agents. President The Maritime Trust Corporation, The Nova Scotia Furnishing Co., Limited, Director The Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co., The Starr Mfg. Co., etc. On Board of Governors, The Halifax Ladies' College, School for the Deaf, etc. Was appointed to the Board of School Commissioners for the City of Halifax by the Government of N.S. in 1895, serving as Chairman in 1898. Was Alderman of the city of Halifax, 1896 to 1901. Was a political candidate for the first time at the general provincial election in 1906. Elected by a majority of 1,052. Re-elec. g.e., 1911, and g.e., 1916. President of the Board of Trade of Halifax, 1908. President of the Halifax Canadian Club, 1911. Elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, vice Hon. E. M. Farrell, summoned to the Senate, February, 1910. On June 28, 1911, appointed to the Executive Council for Nova Scotia, without portfolio. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Halifax.

FERGUSSON, HON. NEIL (Cape Breton). B. November 22nd, 1856, at Big Ridge, Cape Breton. S. of Angus Fergusson and Margaret Fergusson, both Scotch. Both parents had the same surname, and were born in the Highlands of Scotland, whence they immigrated to this country about 1828. Ed. at Common School at Big Ridge and Marion Bridge. Passed with Class A. from Sydney Academy, 1884. M. December 25th, 1889, to Margaret Lamond, daughter of Donald Lamond, of Trout Brook, Cape Breton. No children. Occupation of Merchant. Municipal Councillor District No. 3, Cape Breton Municipality, 1892 to 1916. Taught in public schools of the Community for several years. At Provincial School examination in July 1884, passed as "First Class Teacher" and taught in Marion Bridge school section until 1891, when commenced present business. Conservative. Presbyterian. Marion Bridge Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia.

FINN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. (Halifax). S. of John Finn and Mary Fosell, his wife, both of Irish descent. B. June

10, 1877, at Halifax, N.S. Ed. at Pub. Schs., at Dartmouth, La Salle Acad., Halifax, a graduate of the same and of Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B.) M. June 17, 1902, to Anna Louise Russell, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Russell, of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia. One son, Benjamin Dominick Finn. A barrister. Elec. Vice-President Charitable Irish Society, Halifax, Feb., 1905. Accompanied 2nd Canadian Contingent to South Africa as a war correspondent, leaving Halifax by S.S. Milwaukee, Feb. 21, 1900. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., June 20, 1906, by a maj. of 1,000. Re-elec. g.e., 1911 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Halifax.

GRAHAM, HON. ROBERT HENRY, (Pictou). B. Nov. 30th, 1870, at New Glasgow, N.S. S. of John G. Graham and Jane Marshall, both Nova Scotians. Ed. at Dalhousie College, Halifax. Obtained degrees of B.A. and LL.B. M. Dec. 4th, 1901, to Miss Maude M. Johnston, d. of John B. Johnston (deceased) of Halifax, N.S. Two children: Dorothy J., aged 14 years, and Jane, aged 10 years. Barrister by profession. Holds Commission as Major in 78th Regiment. Liberal. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. New Glasgow. N.S.

HALL, WILLIAM LORIMER (Queens). S. of Wm. E. and Margaret B. Hall. B. July 28, 1876, at Melvern Sq., Annapolis Co., N.S. Ed. Acadia Univ., Dalhousie Univ. Degrees B.A. (Acadia), LL.B. (Dalhousie). M. Sept. 11, 1907, to Edith M. Hamm. Elec. to Legis. Assem. for Queens at a bye-election Feb. 16, 1910, to fill the vacancy caused by the summoning of Hon. Mr. Farrell to the Senate of Canada. Elected leader of the Convervative Opposition in Legis. Assem., 1917. Re-elec. 1916. A barrister. A Baptist. A Conservative. Liverpool, N.S.

IRWIN, HON. ROBERT (Shelburne). See Speaker, page 359.

KENNEDY, CAPTAIN ROBERT HAMILTON (Colchester). B. Dec. 30, 1869, at Brockfield. S. of James Kennedy, Canadian. Mother's maiden name was Hamilton. Ed. at Brockfield Pub. Sch. M. Sept. 23, to Bessie Jane, dau. of Daniel Ross, of Hilden. Seven children: Jared F., Winnie M., Elva J., Ellen H., Mary A., John R., and Frank S. A farmer. Elec. Warden Municipality of Colchester Co., Jan., 1911, and still holding same position. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e.,

1911. Captain and Quartermaster 78th Regt. Pictou Highlanders. At present, 1917, on overseas service. A member of the Canadian Rifle Team at Bisley, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address, Hilden, N.S.

KINLEY, JOHN JAMES (Lunenburg). B. Oct. 15th, 1881, at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. S. of James Francis Kinley, Canadian of Scotch descent, and Louisa A. Loye, Canadian of German and English descent. Ed. at Lunenburg County Academy. Unmarried. Occupation of druggist. President Lunenburg Foundry Co., Ltd.; Kinley's Ltd.; N.S. Pharmaceutians Society; Director Chester Basin Shipbuilding Co., Ltd. Bat. Major Reserve Officers, 75th Regiment. Town Councillor. Ex-Mayor of Lunenburg. Odd Fellow and Mason. Member City Club, Halifax. First elec. to N.S. Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1916. Liberal. Presbyterian. Lunenburg, N.S.

KINSMAN, JAMES G. (Kings). First elec. to N.S. Legis. Assem. at the g.e., of 1916. A Conservative. Centreville.

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES N. (Cumberland). First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.S. at g.e. of 1916. A Conservative, Parrsboro.

LEBLANC, BENJAMIN AMEDÉE (Richmond). B. Feb. 4th, 1879, at Arichat, N.S. S. of Benjamin LeBlanc and Virginia Landry, both Canadian. Physician. Member Provincial Parliament in 1916 as Member for Richmond County. Ed. at Antigonish, B.A. and M.D.C.M. Conservative. Roman Catholic. Arichat, C.B. Nova Scotia.

MACDONALD, JOHN ALEXANDER (Richmond). First elec. to the Nova Scotia Legis. Assem. at the g.e. of 1916. A Conservative. St. Peters.

MCGREGOR, HON. ROBERT MALCOLM, B.A. (Pictou). S. of His Honour James D. McGregor, Lt. Governor, and his first wife, Elizabeth McColl. B. Jan. 9th, 1876, at New Glasgow, N.S. Ed. at New Glasgow High Sch. and Dalhousie Coll. Halifax (B.A. in 1896). Mem. of the firms of R. McGregor & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers, and J. D. & P. A. McGregor, Ltd., lumber merchants. M. Sept. 20, 1905, to Laura MacNeil, dau. of the late Robert MacNeil, for many years warden of Pictou Co. Elec. to local Legis. of N.S., Dec. 15, 1904, to fill vacancy

caused by resignation of E. M. MacDonald, and re-elec. g.e., 1906, 1911 and 1916. Appointed a member of the Executive Council of N.S. without portfolio, June 28, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. New Glasgow.

McINNES, HECTOR (Halifax). B. Sept. 10th, 1865, at Brule, N.S. S. of Lauchlin McInnes and Ann Fraser, both British. Ed. at Pictou Academy and Dalhousie College. Obtained degrees of Bachelor of Laws. M. Sept. 7th, 1892, to Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Donald MacNeill, Charlottetown, P.E.I. Four children: Anna (Mrs. Fred Porter), Caroline, Margaret and Donald. Barrister. President Eastern Trust Company; Dir. Bank of Nova Scotia; Dominion Steel Corporation; Nova Scotia Savings and Loan Society. Member Military Hospitals Commission; Halifax Club; Mount Royal Club; Rideau Club and Albany Club. Conservative. Presbyterian. Halifax, N.S.

MACKAY, ROBERT HUGH (Pictou). S. of Daniel Mackay, (d. 1871), and Christy Ann Robertson, Canadians. His great grandparents (both sides) arrived at Pictou with first settlers about 1776. B. June 30, 1868, at Riverton, N.S. Ed. Stellarton. M. June 3, 1897, to Margaret Fraser. Two children: Donald Atherton and Helen Isabel. A merchant. Pres. R. H. Mackay Co., Ltd. Secretary-Treasurer the Sutherland Rifle Co., Ltd. Mayor of Westville, 1907. Candidate for N.S. Legis., 1906, defeated by 72 votes..First elec. at a bye- elec. Feb. 6, 1909, defeating his opponent, Mr. C. E. Tanner, by 152 votes. Re-elec. g.e., 1911 and 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Westville, N.S.

MacLENNAN, DONALD, LL.B. (Inverness). B. March 22nd, 1875, at Margaree, N.S. S. of Donald MacLennan and Flora Macdonald, both Scotch. Ed. at common sch. and St. F. X. College, Antigonish (LL.B.). M. April 24, 1904, to Mathilda, dau. of William McDaniel, of Newton, Mass. Four children: Mary E., Florence, Agnes and Frances. A barrister. Pres. Eastern Journal Publishing Co., Ltd., Hawkesbury, Inverness Co. Treasurer for the Co. of Inverness, N.S. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911 and 1916. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Port Hood.

MARGESON, CAPTAIN JOSEPH WILLIS, LL.B. (Lunenburg). S. of Otis A. Margeson, English, and Jennie Cahill, Irish. B. April 2, 1880, at Harborville, Kings County, N.S. Ed. Pro-

vincial Normal Sch., Truro, Berwick High Sch., Acadia Univ., Wolfville, Dalhousie Law Sch., Halifax (LL.B.). Was principal of Berwick High School in 1903-4. M. Sept. 16, 1908, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Duncan McIntosh, of Truro, N.S. Two daughters, Doris Gwendolyn and Olive Gertrude. A barrister-at-law. High Counsellor of the Independent Order of Foresters. Lieut. in the 75th Regt. Contested Lunenburg County in Nov., 1909, against Hon. A. K. MacLean, Attorney-General, at a bye-elec. for the Provincial Legis. but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at the g.e., June 14, 1911. Captain in the 25th Overseas Battalion. A Baptist. A Conservative. Bridgewater.

MORRISON, JOHN G. (Victoria). First elec. to the Nova Scotia Legis. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. Englishtown.

MURRAY, HON. GEORGE HENRY, K.C. (Victoria). S. of the late William Murray, of Grand Narrows, N.S. B. at Grand Narrows, June 7, 1861. Ed. there and at Boston Univ. Called to the Bar, 1883; Q.C., 1895. Apptd. the to Legis. Coun. of N.S., March 1, 1889. An unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons in Cape Breton g.e., 1887 and 1891, and at bye-elec. Feb., 1896. Apptd. a member of the Fielding Admn., without portfolio, April 11, 1891. Called on by Lieut.-Gov. Daly to form admn. upon the resignation of Mr. Fielding, July 17, 1896, which he succeeded in doing, taking the portfolio of Prov. Sec. Was re-elec. by accl. Appealed to the people April 20, 1897, and was sustained by a large maj., and again in 1901, 1906 and 1911. Elec. for Victoria, g.e., 1897, 1901, 1906, 1911 and 1916. M. Sept., 1889, Grace E., dau. of John B. Moore, North Sydney. A Liberal, Halifax.

NICKERSON, MAURICE A. (Shelburne). Elec. to the Legis. Assem. of Nova Scotia at g.e. of 1916. A Liberal. Clark's Harbour.

PARSONS, ALBERT (Hants). S. of John and Martha Parsons, Canadians. B. Sept. 5, 1869, at Walton. M. June 11, 1892, to Ruby L. Smith. Children: Ralph, Gertie, Arthur, Benny, Eyra. A merchant. First elec. to Nova Scotia Legis. Assem. at a bye-elec., Nov. 24, 1909, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of C. S. Wilcox, one of the sitting members. Re-elec. at g.e., 1911 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Walton, Hants, Co., N.S.

RALSTON, CAPTAIN JAMES LAYTON (Cumberland). B. Sept. 27, 1881, at Amherst, N.S. S. of Burnett W. Ralston

and Bessie Layton, Canadians. U.E. Loyalist. Ed. at Amherst Academy, Dalhousie Univ. M. July 3, 1907, to Nettie Winnifred, dau. of John McLeod, of Amherst, N.S. One son, Stuart Bowman Ralston. A barrister. Captain in the 85th Overseas Battalion. Defeated in g. Federal e., 1908. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1916. A Baptist. A Liberal. Amherst.

REID, JAMES WILLIAM (Hants). B. May 30th, 1859, at Musquodoboit, Halifax Co. S. of Robert Reid, Scotch, and his wife, Mary A. Archibald, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Ed. at Dalhousie, Halifax (M.D., C.M.). M. July 3, 1891, to Mary, dau. of Alex. F. Falconer, of Sherbrooke, N.S. Six children: Violet F., Mary G., Robert Edward, James William, Dorothy and Sylvia. A physician. Town Councillor for 6 years, 1901 to 1907. Can. for Legis. Assem. in 1911, for the first time and elected. Pres. of the Colchester Hants Medical Society. Pres. of the Hants Co. Temperance Alliance. Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Windsor Y.M.C.A. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Windsor.

SMITH, JORDAN W. (Queens). B. May 24, 1865, at Selmah, Hants Co., N.S. S. of W. Morris Smith, English, and his wife, Sarah Gaetz, German. Ed. at Common Schs., Provincial Normal Sch., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, Md. M. Sept. 2, 1902, Alma, el. dau. of Richard Hunt, of Brookfield, Queens Co. Four children: Richard Morris (7 years), Donald (6 years), Jordan W. (5 years), Emma Catherine (2 years). A physician. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1916. A Methodist. A Liberal. Liverpool, N.S.

STANFIELD, FRANK (Colchester). B. at Truro, N.S., April 24, 1872, the son of Charles Edward Stanfield and Lydia (Dawson) Stanfield. Ed. Pub. Sch., Truro. Started career as office boy at age of 14, continuing for one year; then learned all branches of underwear manufacturing, and later became joint manager of the business, which was constituted under the present firm name in 1896. Is Pres. "Reindeer" Limited; Truro Foundry and Machine Co., Ltd.; Truro Publishing Co., Ltd.; Vice-Pres. and Man. Stansfield's, Ltd., and MacLeod Pulp and Paper Co., and is also Dir. of Nova Scotia Coal and Steel Co., Nova Scotia Car Works, Ltd., Nova Scotia Fire Insurance Co., and Atlantic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., also Pres. Hewson's Pure Wool Textile, Ltd. Elec. to Legis. Assem. of Nova Scotia for Col-

chester Co. at g.e., June 14, 1911. Re-elec. 1916. Member of Truro Town Council, 1910. Married June 4, 1901, Sarah Emma Thomas, and has two sons and one daughter. A Conservative. Church of England. Truro, N.S.

TORY, JAMES CRANSWICK (Guysboro). B. Oct. 24, 1862, at Port Shoreham, Guysboro Co., N.S. S. of Robert K. Tory and his wife, Anorah Ferguson, both Canadians. Ed. at district Sch., Guysboro Academy, and for a time at Wesleyan Theological Coll. Montreal, and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 6, 1890, to Carrie, dau. of A. H. Whitman, of Canso, N.S. General Manager, Western Foreign Department of the Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada. First elec. a member of Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia, representing Guysboro Co. at g.e., 1911. Re-elec. 1916. A Methodist. A Liberal. Summer residence, Guysboro, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. Montreal residence, 48 Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, P.Q. Business address, c/o Sun Life Assurance Company, Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

TROTTER, FREDERICK ROBERT (Antigonish). S. of Robt. Trotter and Ellen A. McLennan, his wife. Lowland and Highland Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1861, at Antigonish. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and St. Francis-Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. July 1, 1896, Florence L. Bond. A farmer. Coun. of Antigonish for six and mayor for two yrs. First returned to Legis. at bye-elec. Jan. 22, 1903, to fill vacancy caused by the apptmt. of Hon. Angus McGillivray to the Bench, Dec. 31, 1902. Re-el. g.e., 1906, 1911 and 1916. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Antigonish.

WARNER, H. W. B. (Digby). First elected to the Legislative Assembly of Nova Scotia at the g.e., of 1916. A Liberal. Plympton.

WICKWIRE, HARRY HAMM, B.A., LL.B., K.C. (Kings). B. June 21, 1868, at Canning, King's Co., N.S. S. of J. L. Wickwire and Annie Lawton. Both parents were English and paternally descended from some of the first New England settlers in Kings County. Ed. at Acadia and Dalhousie Univ. (B.A., Acadia, and LL.B., Dalhousie Univ.). M. June 27, 1894, to Sarah J., dau. of James J. Lovitt of Yarmouth, N.S. Five children: Emily L., Alice L., Eleanor B., Harry P., and William N. A barrister-at-law. Dir. Kentville Electric Light and Power Co. Mayor of Kentville 1910-11 and 1911-12. Commanding Officer (Major) No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C. Elec. to the Nova

Scotia Legis. 1894, 1897, 1901, and defeated 1906. Elected in a bye-election Feb., 1911, and re-elec. at the g.e. same year. He was a member of the N.S. Govt. without portfolio, 1905. Church of England. A Liberal. Address, Kentville, Kings Co., N.S.

### OFFICERS OF THE N.S. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, William A. Dickson, K.C., Feb. 18, 1909.
Clerk, Assistant, Robert F. Phalen, Feb. 22, 1917.
Sergeant-at-Arms, M. McAskill, appointed Feb. 22, 1917.
Chief Messenger, W. W. Payson, Feb. 22, 1917.

WILLIAM ANDERSON DICKSON, K.C. (Clerk Legis. Assem. Nova Scotia). S. of Daniel Dickson, K.C. (Pictou, N.S.) and Margaret Patterson. B. Pictou, N.S., 1854. Ed. Pictou Acdy. Ad. Bar of N.S., 1878. Practised law, Los Angeles, Cal., 1888-1891. Practising law at this date, Pictou, N.S. Appointed Clerk of Legis. Assem. of N.S. 1909.

## NOVA SCOTIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Twelfth Legislature dissolved | May | 22, 1916 |
| Nomination | June | 13, 1916 |
| Polling | June | 20, 1916 |

Halifax returns five members, Cape Breton four and Pictou and Cumberland return three members each. Other counties return two each. Those receiving the largest number of votes, and not necessarily in the order as given, elected.

ANNAPOLIS.

| | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| Hon. O. T. Daniels (L.) | 2,149 |
| Frank R. Elliott (L.) | 2,077 |
| Obed P. Goucher (C.) | 2,020 |
| Earle C. Phinney (C.) | 1,912 |
| Daniels (elec.) (L. (maj.) | 129 |
| Elliott (L.) (maj.) | 57 |

ANTIGONISH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. Chisholm (L.) | 1,366 |
| Allan Macdonald (C.) | 953 |
| John S. O'Brien (C.) | 1,167 |
| F. R. Trotter (L.) | 1,300 |
| Chisholm (L.) (elec.) (maj.) | 199 |
| Trotter (L.) (maj.) | 133 |

CAPE BRETON.

| | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| Robert H. Butts (C.) | 6,935 |
| Donald A. Cameron (L.) | 7,036 |
| John C. Douglas (C.) | 7,381 |
| Neil Ferguson (C.) | 6,885 |
| D. J. Hartigan (L.) | 6,764 |
| D. C. McDonald (L.) | 6,692 |
| Finlay McDonald (C.) | 6,721 |
| J. R. McLachlin (Lab.) | 1,038 |
| Michael T. Sullivan (L.) | 6,390 |
| Butts (C.) (elec. (maj.) | 171 |
| Cameron (L.) (maj.) | 272 |
| Douglas (C.) (maj.) | 617 |
| Ferguson (C.) (maj.) | 121 |

COLCHESTER.

| | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| Robert H. Kennedy (C.) | 2,665 |
| Frederick B. Schneman (L.) | 2,158 |
| Frank Stanfield (C.) | 2,745 |
| Gilbert H. Vernon (L.) | 2,212 |
| Kennedy (C.) (elec. (maj.) | 453 |
| Stanfield (maj.) | 533 |

CUMBERLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rufus S. Carter (L.) | 3,962 |
| J. Flemming Gilroy (C.) | 3,572 |
| Jas. W. Kirkpatrick (C.) | 3,791 |
| Joshua H. Livingston (L.) | 3,554 |
| Daniel A. Morrison (C.) | 3,620 |
| Jas. B. Nelson (Ind.) | 727 |
| J. Layton Ralston (L.) | 3,951 |
| Carter (L.) (elec.) (maj.) | 342 |
| Ralston (L.) (maj.) | 331 |
| Kirkpatrick (C.) (elec.) (maj.) | 171 |

DIGBY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. J. Willie Comeau (L.) | 2,002 |
| Felix M. Gaudet (C.) | 1,604 |
| Walter K. Tibert (C.) | 1,590 |
| Henry W. B. Warner (L.) | 1,903 |
| Comeau (L.) (elec.) (maj.) | 398 |
| Warner (L.) (elec.) (maj.) | 299 |

GUYSBOROUGH.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Bell (C.) | 1,093 |
| Duncan S. Chisholm (C.) | 1,236 |
| James F. Ellis (L.) | 1,752 |
| James C. Tory (L.) | 1,827 |
| Tory (L.) (elec.) (maj.) | 591 |
| Ellis (L.) (elec.) (maj.) | 516 |

HALIFAX.

| | |
|---|---|
| Henry G. Bauld (L.) | 6,855 |
| E. P. Bligh (C.) | 6,213 |
| John L. Connolly (L.) | 6,545 |
| John B. Douglas (L.) | 6,359 |
| Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner (L.) | 6,606 |
| Robert E. Finn (L.) | 6,703 |
| Hector McInnes (C.) | 6,735 |
| Felix P. Quinn (C.) | 6,370 |
| John W. Regan (C.) | 6,387 |
| E. F. Williams (C.) | 6,266 |
| Bauld (L.) (elec., maj.) | 468 |
| Connolly (L.) (elec., maj.) | 158 |
| Faulkner (L.) (elec., maj.) | 219 |
| Finn (L.) (elec., maj.) | 316 |
| McInnes (C.) (elec., maj.) | 348 |

HANTS.

| | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| Burchell B. Fulmer (L.) | 1,929 |
| Albert Parsons (C.) | 2,142 |
| Dr. James W. Reid (L.) | 2,051 |
| Herbert W. Sangster (C.) | 2,041 |
| Parsons (C.) (elec., maj.) | 101 |
| Reid (L.) (elec., maj.) | 10 |

INVERNESS.

| | |
|---|---|
| John C. Bourinot (L.) | 2,540 |
| Thomas Gallant (C.) | 2,531 |
| Duncan F. MacLean (C.) | 2,255 |
| Donald MacLennan (L.) | 2,638 |
| Bourinot (L.) (elec., maj.) | 9 |
| MacLennan (L.) (elec., maj.) | 124 |

KINGS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles A. Campbell (L.) | 2,318 |
| James E. Kinsman (C.) | 2,421 |
| Joseph D. Spidell (C.) | 2,212 |
| Harry H. Wickwire (L.) | 2,499 |
| Kinsman (C.) (elec., maj.) | 103 |
| Wickwire (L.) (elec., maj.) | 181 |

LUNENBURG.

| | |
|---|---|
| Oscar G. Donovan (L.) | 2,768 |
| John J. Kinley (L.) | 2,992 |
| Jos. Willis Margeson (C.) | 3,282 |
| A. Clairmont Zwicker (C.) | 2,982 |
| Kinley (L.) (elec., maj.) | 10 |
| Margeson (C.) (elec., maj.) | 300 |

PICTOU.

| | |
|---|---|
| R. Henry Graham (L.) | 4,512 |
| Hon. Robt. M. MacGregor (L.) | 4,555 |
| Robt. H. MacKay (L.) | 4,309 |
| John R. Strickland (Labour) | 450 |
| John W. McKay (C.) | 4,210 |
| J. Wm. H. Sutherland (C.) | 3,557 |
| Charles E. Tanner (C.) | 4,165 |
| Graham (L.) (elec., maj.) | 302 |
| MacGregor (L.) (elec., maj.) | 345 |
| MacKay (C.) (elec., maj.) | 99 |

QUEENS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fred R. Freeman (L.) | 977 |
| W. L. Hall (C.) | 1,116 |
| D. C. Mulhall (C.) | 997 |
| J. W. Smith (L.) | 1,098 |
| Hall (C.) (elec., maj.) | 119 |
| Smith (L.) (elec., maj.) | 101 |

RICHMOND.

| | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| Alexander Finlayson (L.) | 994 |
| Simon Joyce (L.) | 918 |
| B. A. LeBlanc (C.) | 1,388 |
| John A. McDonald (C.) | 1,384 |
| LeBlanc (C.) (elec., maj.) | 394 |
| McDonald (C.) (elec., maj.) | 390 |

VICTORIA.

| | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| Joseph Hays (C.) | 886 |
| John G. Morrison (L.) | 1,189 |
| Hon. G. H. Murray (L.) | 1,212 |
| Philip McLeod (C.) | 1,073 |
| Murray (L.) (elec., maj.) | 139 |
| Morrison (L.) (elec., maj.) | 116 |

SHELBURNE.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. H. Currie (C.) | 1,205 |
| Robert Irwin (L.) | 1,442 |
| M. A. Nickerson (L.) | 1,424 |
| N. C. Nickerson (C.) | 1,113 |
| Irwin (L.) (elec., maj.) | 237 |
| M. A. Nickerson (elec., maj.) | 21 |

YARMOUTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. E. H. Armstrong (L.) | 1,931 |
| Henry T. D'Entremont (L.) | 1,839 |
| Howard W. Corning (C.) | 1,736 |
| Joseph O. D'Eon (C.) | 1,304 |
| Armstrong (L.) (elec., maj.) | 195 |
| D'Entremont (elec., maj.) | 103 |

## PARTY VOTE.

In the eleventh (last) legislature, the party vote stood: Liberals, 32; Conservatives, 5; Independent, 1. In the twelfth legislature at dissolution the parties stood: Liberals (Govt.), 24; Conservatives (Opp.), 14.

## DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1867 | Sept. | 11 |
| 1871 | May | — |
| 1874 | Dec. | — |
| 1878 | Sept. | 10 |
| 1882 | June | 13 |
| 1886 | June | 15 |
| 1890 | April | 21 |
| 1894 | March | 15 |
| 1897 | April | 21 |
| 1901 | Oct. | 2 |
| 1906 | June | 20 |
| 1911 | June | 14 |
| 1916 | June | 20 |

Following is the record of the nine general elections in Nova Scotia since 1882:

| Year | Liberals | Cons. |
|---|---|---|
| 1882 | 24 | 14 |
| 1886 | 30 | 8 |
| 1890 | 28 | 10 |
| 1894 | 25 | 13 |
| 1897 | 35 | 3 |
| 1901 | 36 | 2 |
| 1906 | 33 | 5 |
| 1911 | 27 | 11 |
| 1916 | 30 | 13 |

## PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Entered Dominion at Confederation (1867).
Area—Land, 17,863,266 acres; water, 47,232 acres; total, 17,910,498 acres or 27,985 square miles.
Population (Census of 1911) 351,889.
Seat of Government, Fredericton.

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000)

HIS HONOUR JOSIAH WOOD, D.C.L., LL.D. S. of Mariner Wood, merchant, of Sackville, N.B. B. April 18, 1813 in Sackville, N.B. Ed. at Mt. Allison Wesleyan Coll., Sackville, where he graduated, 1863 (M.A., 1866). Received the degree of LL.D. from New Brunswick University, May 18, 1912. M. Jan. 14, 1874, Laura S., dau. of Thompson Trueman, of Sackville. Studied law and was called to the Bar of N.B. in 1866. Afterwards entered mercantile business and became chief partner and man. of M. Wood & Sons. Was for some yrs. interested in shipping. Was interested in lumbering and in several manufacturing industries, and also in farming and stock raising. Was Mayor of Sackville from its incorporation till April, 1908, 5 yrs. For many yrs. Treas. of the Bd. of Regents of Mt. Allison Coll. Unsuccessfully contested Westmorland for the Legis. Assem. of N.B. at the g.e., 1878. Elec. to Ho. of Commons 1882, 1887 and 1891. Resigned and was summoned to the Senate, Aug. 5, 1895. Vacated Senatorship upon being appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, March 6, 1912. Government House, Fredericton, N.B.

## LIST OF LIEUT.-GOVERNORS. N.B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Major-General C. H. Doyal | July | 1, 1867 |
| Col. F. P. Harding | Oct. | 18, 1867 |
| L. A. Wilmot, Esq., D.C.L | July | 14, 1868 |
| Hon. S. L. Tilley, C.B | Nov. | 5, 1873 |
| Ed. Baron Chandler, Esq., Q.C | July | 16, 1878 |
| Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot, P.C | Feb. | 11, 1880 |
| Hon. Sir S. L. Tilley, K.C.M.G | Oct. | 31, 1885 |
| John Boyd, Esq | Sept. | 21, 1893 |
| John A. Fraser, Esq | Dec. | 20. 1893 |
| Hon. A. R. McClelan | Dec. | 9, 1896 |
| J. R. Snowball, Esq | Jan. | 28, 1902 |
| Lemuel J. Tweedie, Esq | Mar. | 5, 1907 |
| His Honour Josiah Wood, D.C.L., LL.D | Mar. | 6, 1912 |

## NEW BRUNSWICK ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. R. Wetmore, Premier. From 1867 to 1872.

2.—Hon. G. E. King, Premier. From 1872 to 1878.

3.—Hon. J. J. Fraser, Premier. From 1878 to 1882.

4.—Hon. D. L. Hannington, Premier. From 1882 to 1883.

5.—Hon. A. G. Blair, Premier. From 1883 to July, 1896.

6.—Hon. Jas. Mitchell, Premier. July, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1897.

7.—Hon. H. R. Emmerson, Premier. Oct. 29, 1897, to Aug. 31, 1900.

8.—Hon. L. J. Tweedie, Premier. Aug. 31, 1900, to Mar. 2, 1907.

9.—Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Premier. Mar. 6, 1907, to April 15, 1907.

10.—Hon. C. W. Robinson, Premier. May 31, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1908.

11.—Hon. J. D. Hazen, Premier. March 24, 1908, to Oct. 10, 1911.

12.—Hon. James K. Flemming, Premier. Oct. 16, 1911, to Dec. 6, 1914-7.

13.—Hon. George J. Clarde, Premier. December 17, 1914, to Feb. 1917.

14.—Hon. James A. Murray, Premier. Feb. 1st, 1917 to April 4, 1917.

15.—Hon. Walter E. Foster, Premier. April 4, 1917 to present (June 15, 1917.)

## CHANGES IN N.B. CABINET SINCE MARCH 1st, 1916

May 10th, 1916.—Patrick G. Mahoney, M.L.A., for Westmoreland County, appointed Minister of Public Works in Clarke Government. On going back for re-election he was defeated by the Opposition Candidate, Dr. E. A. Smith.

Aug. 17th, 1916.—B. Franklin Smith, M.L.A., for Carleton County appointed Minister of Public Works. On going back to his constituents he was re-elected.

Feby. 1, 1917.—Hon. G. J. Clarke, Premier, having resigned, Hon. James A. Murray was entrusted by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor with the formation of a Governemnt and the following were submitted and approved:—

Hon. James A. Murray, Premier & Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. J. B. M. Baxter, K.C., Attorney General.
Hon. D. V. Landry, M.D., Prov. Sec'y Treasurer.
Hon. B. Franklin Smith, Minister Public Works.
Hon. Arthur R. Slipp, Minister Lands and Mines.
Hon. H. I. Taylor, M.D., without Portfolio.
Hon. Arthur P. Culligan, without Portfolio.

The Legislative Assembly being dissolved the Murray Government was defeated at the polls, and resigned. Mr. W. E. Foster was entrusted by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor with the formation of a Government.

## THE FOSTER MINISTRY.

(On June 15, 1917.)

Hon. Walter E. Foster, Premier & President of Council.
Hon. James P. Byrne, Attorney General.
Hon. Robert Murray, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer.
Hon. E. A. Smith, Minister of Lands and Mines.
Hon. Peter Veniot, Minister of Public Works.
Hon. J. Fletcher Tweeddale, Minister of Agriculture.
Hon. C. W. Robinson, Hon. L. A. Dugal, and Hon. William F. Roberts, M.D., without portfolio.
Ministerial salaries, Premier $2,400.00 per annum; other Ministers, $2,100.00.

Clerk Executive Council: J. Howe Dickson; salary $1,800.00
Stenographer: Miss A. L. Kirk, salary $600.00.

# LEGISLATURES OF NEW BRUNSWICK SINCE 1867.

| No. of Legis | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 13, 1868 | Mar. 23, 1868 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 4, 1869 | April 21, 1869 | June 3, 1870 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 10, 1870 | April 7, 1870 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 16, 1870 | Feb. 22, 1871 | |
| | 2nd..... | April 5, 1871 | May 17, 1871 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 29, 1872 | April 11, 1872 | May 15, 1874 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 27, 1873 | April 14, 1873 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 12, 1874 | April 8, 1874 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 18, 1875 | April 10, 1875 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 17, 1876 | April 13, 1876 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 8, 1877 | Mar. 16, 1877 | May 14, 1878 |
| | 4th..... | Aug. 28, 1877 | Sept. 10, 1877 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 26, 1878 | April 18, 1878 | |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 27, 1879 | April 10, 1879 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 9, 1880 | April 13, 1880 | May 25, 1882 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 8, 1881 | Mar. 20, 1881 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 16, 1882 | April 6, 1882 | |
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 28, 1883 | Mar. 3, 1883 | |
| | 2nd..... | April 12, 1883 | May 3, 1883 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 25, 1884 | April 1, 1884 | April 2, 1886 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 26, 1885 | April 6, 1885 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 25, 1886 | April 2, 1886 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 3, 1887 | April 10, 1887 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 1, 1888 | April 6, 1888 | Dec. 30, 1889 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 7, 1889 | April 17, 1889 | |
| 7th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 13, 1890 | April 23, 1890 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 11, 1891 | April 6, 1891 | Sept. 28, 1892 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 3, 1892 | April 7, 1892 | |
| 1st Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 9, 1893 | April 10, 1893 | |
| (present order) | 2nd..... | Mar. 15, 1894 | April 21, 1894 | Sept. 26, 1890 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 31, 1895 | Mar. 5, 1895 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 13, 1896 | Mar. 20, 1896 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 4, 1897 | Mar. 13, 1897 | Jan. 28, 1899 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 10, 1898 | Mar. 8, 1898 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 23, 1899 | April 28, 1899 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 15, 1900 | April 12, 1900 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 28, 1901 | April 3, 1901 | Feb. 5, 1903 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 6, 1902 | April 10, 1902 | |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 26, 1903 | May 9, 1903 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 3, 1904 | April 20, 1904 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 9, 1905 | April 14, 1905 | Jan. 23, 1908 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 8, 1906 | April 22, 1906 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 14, 1907 | April 13, 1907 | |
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | April 30, 1908 | May 30, 1908 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 18, 1909 | April 29, 1909 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 17, 1910 | Mar. 26, 1910 | May 25, 1912 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 2, 1911 | April 13, 1911 | |
| | 5th..... | Mar. 7, 1912 | April 20, 1912 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 13, 1913 | Mar. 20, 1913 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 26, 1914 | April 18, 1914 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 11, 1915 | May 5, 1915 | Jan. 20, 1917 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 9, 1916 | Mar. 10, 1916 | |
| 7th Legis..... | 1st..... | May 10, 1917 | | |

## NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

At, and for many yrs. after, Confederation, New Brunswick had a Legis. Council as well as a Legis. Assembly. April 16, 1891, an Act (54 Vic., Chap. IX) was passed abolishing the Legis. Council and vesting all its powers in the Lieut.-Governor and Assembly, thereafter designated the Legislative Assembly. This Act came into force upon the dissolution of 1892. The "Legislatures" are now officially counted from that date only, the present being known as the "Fifth," although, including the sessions prior to 1892, it is really the 12th since Confederation.

Elected by popular vote—48 members. Last g.e., February 24, 1917. Sessional indemnity, $500 and travelling expenses; the Speaker $400 additional.

## THE SPEAKER.

CURRIE, HON. WILLIAM, (Restigouche). B. September 21st, 1862 at Upper Charlo, N.B. S. of Ronald Currie and Margaret McCurdy, both Scotch. Ed. at Upper Charlo School. M. January 2nd. 1890 to Minnie Murray, d. of David Murray, of Belle Isle Creek, Kings Co. No children. Manufacturer. Vice President and Manager of the Continental Lumber Co. Ltd. Member of Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick for Restigouche Co., from 1907 to 1912, being elected twice, (in 1907 and 1908). Again elec. at g.e. 1917 and elected speaker of Legis. Assem. May 10, 1917. Member of Masonic Order also I.O.O.F. Liberal. Presbyterian. Campbellton, N.B.

## MEMBERS OF N.B. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(On June 10, 1917).

| Constituency | Name of Member | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Albert County | Lewis Smith | Coverdale. |
| | John L. Peck | Hillsboro. |
| Carleton | B. Franklin Smith | East Florenceville. |
| | William S. Sutton | Woodstock. |
| | 1 seat vacant owing to decease of G. L. White. (C.) | |
| Charlotte | Henry I. Taylor | St. George. |
| | Scott D. Guptill | Grand Harbour. |
| | R. Watson Grimmer | St. Stephen. |
| | Harry W. Smith | Milltown. |

MEMBERS OF N.B. LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—*Continued.*

| Constituency | Name of Member | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Gloucester | Hon. James P. Byrne | Bathurst. |
| | Hon. Peter J. Veniot | Bathurst. |
| | Seraphine R. Leger | Caraquet. |
| | John G. Robichaud | Shippegan. |
| Kent | A. Allison Dysart | Buctouche. |
| | Auguste J. Bordage | St. Louis. |
| | Philias J. Melanson | Legereville. |
| Kings | James A. Murray | Sussex. |
| | Hedley V. Dickson | Hammond River. |
| | George B. Jones | Apohaqui. |
| Madawaska | Hon. L. A. Dugal | Edmundston. |
| | J. E. Michaud | Edmundston. |
| Moncton | Hon. C. W. Robinson | Moncton. |
| Northumberland | John P. Burchill | Nelson. |
| | Hon. Robert Murray | Chatham. |
| | David V. Allain | Lower Neguac. |
| | Francis C. McGrath | Newcastle. |
| Queens | George Hebert King | Chipman. |
| | Judson E. Hetherington | Codys. |
| Restigouche | William Currie | Campbelloltn. |
| | Arthur T. LeBlanc | Campbellton. |
| St. John County | John B. M. Baxter | St. John. |
| | Thomas B. Carson | West Quaco. |
| St. John City | John Roy Campbell | St. John. |
| | Leonard P. D. Tilley | St. John. |
| | Frank L. Potts | St. John. |
| | Hon. William F. Roberts, M.D. | St. John. |
| Sunbury | David W. Mersereau | Fredericton Junction. |
| | Robert B. Smith | Oromocto. |
| Westmorland | Hon. Ernest A. Smith | Shediac. |
| | Francis J. Sweeney | Moncton. |
| | Clement F. Leger | Memramcook. |
| | Fred Magee | Port Elgin. |
| York | William C. Crocket, M.D. | Fredericton. |
| | Samuel B. Hunter | Harvey Station. |
| | James K. Pinder | Pinder. |
| | John A. Young | Taymouth. |
| Victoria | Hon. J. Fletcher Tweeddale | Arthurette. |
| | Hon. Walter E. Foster | St. John. |

## SKETCH OF MEMBERS.

ALLAIN, DAVID V. (Northumberland). B. Oct. 8, 1870, at Neguac, S. of Vital Allain and Mary Auguer, both French. Ancestors originally settled in Nova Scotia. Ed. Dalhousie Grammar School. M. Oct. 26, 1890 to M. Helene Allain, dau. Octave Allain of Neguac. She died. M. second time to Alice Cry of Baker Brook, N.B. Children, Amanda, Alice, George, Edgar, Edith, Margarite, Eva, Evan, Albertin and

Augustin. A general merchant, farmer and lobster canner. Associated with L. N. Allain. County Councillor in 1915. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1917. Never a political candidate previously. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Neguac.

BAXTER, HON. JOHN BABINGTON MACAULAY, B.C.L., K.C. (St. John County). B. Feb. 16, 1868, at St. John, N.B. S. of Wm. S. Baxter, Canadian, and his wife, Margaret MacAulay. Her nationality was Canadian. Ancestors on paternal side were U.E. Loyalists. Ed. at common schools. Academic degrees (B.C.L.,) King's Coll., Windsor, N.B. A barrister-at-law. Recorder of the City of St. John, N.B., in 1910. President Barristers' Society of N.B., 1913. Lt.-Col. 3rd Regt. C.G.A., 1907-12. Author of the Historical Records of the Regiment from 1793 until 1896. Alderman for the City of St. John for 13 yrs. between 1892 and appointment as Recorder. First elec. to Legis. Assem. of N.B. by accl. Dec. 7, 1911; re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. Appointed Attorney-General in the Clarke administration, Dec. 17, 1914, and re-elec. by accl. Dec. 31, 1914. A Conservative. St. John, N.B.

BOURDAGE, A. J. (Kent). First elected to N.B. legislative assem. at gen. election 1917. A Liberal. St. Louis.

BURCHILL, JOHN PERCIVAL. (Northumberland). B. February 1st, 1855 at Beaubrars Island, N.B. S. of George Burchill, Irish, and Bridget Percival, Canadian. Ed. at Grammar School, Chatham, N.B. M. January 4th, 1882 to Eliza B. d. of Hon. Judge Wilkinson of Chatham, N.B. Three children, Alice, married to J. A. Haviland, Vancouver, Edith, and George Percival, married to Miss Garden of St. John, N.B. Lumber and General merchant. President, Miramichi Steam Navigation Co., and North West Boom Co. Director, South West Boom Co. Member of Northumberland Municipal Council for 6 years. Held officer of warden 1 year. Elected to N.B. Legislature in 1882, defeated in 1886. Re-elected in 1887, '90-92-95 and 99, defeated in 1903. Re-elected in 1908, was not a candidate at General Election of 1912. Again elected in February, 1917. Was Speaker of Legislature from 1892 to 1899. Liberal. Church of England. South Nelson, N.B.

BYRNE, HON. J. P. (Gloucester). Elected to the legis. assem. at general election of 1917 and appointed Attorney General in the Foster cabinet upon its formation April 4, 1917. After assuming office re-elected by acclamation April 23, 1917. A Barrister. A Liberal. Bathurst.

CARSON, THOMAS BROWN (St. John County). B. June 20, 1854, at West Quaco, N.B. S. of Samuel Carson, Scotch and Hannah Brown, Canadian. Ed. pub. sch. M. Dec. 23, 1878, to Sarah C., dau. of John Brown, of West Quaco. Children: Emma M., Frank H., Jennie L. (married to Wm. Daly), Olive M., and Clara E. A contractor, builder and lumberman. Warden of St. John Municipality from Jan., 1912, until 1914, still a mem. of the Council. First elec. to New Brunswick Legis. at g.e., June 20, 1912 (on fiftieth birthday). Re-elected 1917. A Conservative. Presbyterian. West Quaco, N.B.

CROCKET, WILLIAM CALDWELL, B. July 25th, 1860, at Campbellton, N.B. S. of William Crocket, LL.D., and Marion Caldwell, both Scotch descent. Father was formerly Chief Superintendent of Education for New Brunswick. Ed. at Presbyterian Academy, Chatham; Collegiate School, Fredericton, and Univ. of New Brunswick. Obtained degree of B.A. 1882; M.A. 1884; M.D. and L.R.C.P. London, 1886. M. November 9th, 1892, to Ellie, d. of the late William Caldwell, M.P., of Dalhousie, N.B. Two daughters. Physician. First elected to the Legislature, Feb. 24th, 1917. Has been Mayor of Fredericton, President of St. Andrew's Society, Chairman of Board of Health, President of the Alumni Society of the University of N.B., and a member of the Senate of that Institution. Liberal-Conservative. Presbyterian. Fredericton, N.B.

DICKSON, HEDLAY VICARS (King's Co.). B. 3rd of March, 1858, at Jubilee, N.B. S. of James Dickson, of Scotch descent, and Frances C. Upham, of English descent. Great-grandfather came to New Brunswick with the Loyalists in 1783, and settled on the farm which he now occupies and has been handed down to each generation. Ed. at Jubilee, N.B. M. 15th Nov., 1881, to Emily L., dau. of Samuel Frost, of Norton, King's Co., N.B. Seven children: Herbert M., Edna L., H. Elenor, Pauline E., H. Allan, Genevieve and E. Willard Upham. A farmer. A candidate for N.B. Legis. the first time at g.e., in June, 1912, and elec. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Jubilee, N.B.

DUGAL, L. AUGUSTE (Madawaska). B. 8th Aug., 1869, at Riviere du Loup, P.Q. S. of Charles Dugal and his wife, V. D'Amours, both French-Canadians. M. 13th Jan., 1891, to Philomene Gagné, dau. of Abraham Gagné, of Riviere du Loup, P.Q. Three children: Louis A., Felix and Bertille. A contractor

and merchant. Specializes on plumbing, heating roofing and cornice work. For first time a political candidate at the N.B., provincial g.e. in 1912, and elected. Re-elec. g.e. 1917. Has been alderman and mayor three times for the Town of Edmundston, N.B. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Edmundston, N.B.

DYSERT, A. ALLISON, LL.B. (Kent). B. March 22, 1880, at Cocagne, Kent Co., N.B. S. of Andrew Knox Dysart, English and Scotch descent and Henrietta Cutler, English. Ed. pub. schl., Guelph Agricultural Coll., St. Joseph's Coll. and Dalhousie Law School, Halifax, N.S. (LL.B.) M. Sept. 6, 1916, to Blanche C. McDougall dau. of John J. McDougall of Glace Bay, N.S. A Barrister. First elec. to legis. assem. of N.B. at g.e. 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Buctouche, Kent Co., N.B.

FOSTER, HON. WALTER E. (Victoria). Mr. Foster's name has been more intimately associated with business affairs than with politics. He has been for many years one of the leading business men of New Brunswick and is Vice-President of the St. Johns wholesale dry goods firm of Vassie & Co., Limited. Mr. Foster accepted the leadership of the conservative party, then in opposition, after the dissolution of the House. Although without experience in the Legislature, Mr. Foster's reputation as a business man made his selection as leader a popular one. He accepted the leadership of the Opposition party but was defeated in St. John County, where he opposed the Attorney-General of the then government. After the general election the successful liberal candidate met and again chose Mr. Foster as their leader, agreeing to find him a seat. He agreeing to accept. Mr. James Burgess, elected in Victoria, resigned in his favour, and upon the resignation of the Murray Government, Mr. Foster was summoned by the Lieutenant Governors and entrusted with the formation of a cabinet. This he succeeded in doing on April 4th, and the new premier and his colleagues upon going to their constituencies were returned unopposed on April 23rd, 1917. A Liberal. St. John, N.B.

GUPTILL, SCOTT HAROLD (Charlotte). B. 16th May, 1889, at Grand Manan, N.B. S. of Allen Ottey Guptill, English, of United Empire Loyalist stock, and his wife, Sarah A. Russell, also English. Father was in the mercantile shipping and wholesale fish business at Grand Manan. He died Feb., 1910, and is survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters. Ed. at

Mount Allison Univ., Sackville, N.B., training there in finance and commerce, taking degree of F.C.A., in 1909, afterwards taking a 2 yrs. special course at St. John Law Sch. M. 19th Aug., 1913, Gladys Aimée Dalzell, dau. of Samuel B. and Ella C. Dalzell, of St. John, N.B. A wholesale fish dealer and broker. At 22 yrs. of age was a political candidate for the first time, running in Feb., 1911, as a candidate in a bye-election for Legis. of N.B., to fill vacancy in the County of Charlotte caused by the resignation of T. A. Hartt, M.P., who went into Dominion politics and was elec. to Ho. of C. Mr. Guptill was elec. by accl. for County of Charlotte to the Legis. and re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. Grand Harbour, N.B.

HETHERINGTON, JUDSON EGBERT, (Queens). B. May 15th, 1866, at Codys, N.B. S. of Thomas Hetherington, English, and Violet D. Thorne, Scotch. His father represented Queens County in the House of Assembly, being first elected in 1882, re-elected in 1886, and returned by acclamation in 1890. Ed. at Public Schools and Baptist Seminary. Medical degrees: M.D. Chicago Homeopathic Medical College; M.D. Rush Medical College. M. June 11th, 1894 to Anna H. Lancey, d. of Mrs. Annie E. Lancey, of Chicago. Two children, Kate Wells, and Virginia. President, Hetherington Brothers, Limited. Member of Union Club and Elk's Club. of St. John, N.B.; St. John Power Boat Club; Marshalands Club, Amherst, N.S., and Canadian Club of Boston. 32 degree Mason, Knight Templar and Shriner. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Liberal. Baptist. Codys, Queens Co. N.B.

HUNTER, SAMUEL BLACK (York). B. November 5th, 1855 at Kingsclear, York Co., N.B. S. of William Hunter and Mary J. Duncan, both Canadians. Ed. at Common Country school. M. September 18th, 1889 to Victoria Kitchen, d. of Samuel Kitchen of Prince William, York Co., N.B. Four children, Ernest L., firing line (1917), once wounded, William E., also severely wounded and now (June 1917) convalescent, Ella M., and Edna W. Member of Orange Order and Independent Order of Foresters. County Councillor for 8 years. Warden of York County in 1914. Produce merchant. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. Harvey Station, York Co., N.B.

JONES, GEORGE BURPEE (King's). S. of Susan Eliza and Stephen Jones, Canadians. B. Jan. 9, 1866, at Belleisle

Bay, King's Co., N.B. Ed. Apohaqui Sup. Sch. M. Aug. 15, 1888, to Melissa J. Fowler. Children: Colby, Herbert Jones, single, and Muriel B. Jones, single, and at home. A merchant. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. Presbyterian. A Conservative. (Loyalist descent). Apohaqui, King's Co., N.B.

LEBLANC, JOSEPH ARTHUR. B. October 3rd, 1879 at Memramcook. S. of Thomas LeBlanc and Marie LeBlanc, both Acadian. Ed. at St. Joseph's University, Memramcook, N.B. Obtained degree of B.A., graduated June 1900. M. June 24th, 1907 to Annie M., d. of John MacInnes of Moncton, N.B. Five children, Aline, Tessier, Meurat, Marie, and Marthe. Barrister-at-Law. Captain in 73rd Regiment, Infantry. Admitted to practise of law, 1905. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Campbellton, N.B. (Drawer 479).

LEGER, CLEMENT M. (Westmoreland). B. January 14th, 1866, at Memramcook, N.B. S. of Marcel I. Leger and Rosalie P. Leger, both Acadians. Ed. at Public Schools, Memramcook. M. July 15th, 1891 to Miss Catherine Gandit, d. of Dominique D. Gandit of Memramcook. Seven children, Clementine, Yvonne, Lorette, Adrienne and Marie. Herman and Gerard. General Merchant. Director of La Société des Artisans Canadiens Français since 1904, with headquarters in Montreal. Canadian Club, Moncton, N.B. Elected at General Election, 1903, and re-elected General Election 1908. Defeated in General Election 1912, and re-elected General Election 1917. Appointed Deputy Speaker of the Legis. Assem. May 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Memramcook, N.B.

LEGER, SERAPHIN R. (Gloucester). B. August 28th, 1870 at Caraquet, N.B. S. of Raphael Leger and Vitaline Blanchard, both French Acadians. Ed. at Public School. M. June 10th, 1895 to Elizabeth Mauzerold, d. of Lazarra Mauzerold of Tracadie. Eleven children, Cecile, Adalbert, Smelda, Leon, Pamphile, Suzanne, Marguerite, Armand, Jean Baptiste, Therese and Adeline. A Merchant. A Liberal. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1917. Roman Catholic. Caraquet, Gloucester Co., N.B.

MAGEE, FRED (Westmoreland). B. May 29th, 1875 at Bay Verte, N.B. S. of Thomas Magee, Irish and Olive E. Oulton, English. Ed. at Bay Verte N.B., St. John and Fredericton, N.B. Also Commercial College. M. January 9th, 1899 to

Myrtle R. daughter of John McLeod of Port Elgin, N.B. No children. President and General Manager, Fred Magee Limited. Connected with N.S. Trust, Port Elgin Trading Co., Ltd. Tribune Printing Co., Ltd. County Councillor 1900-1910. M.P.P. February 24th, 1917, Province New Brunswick. Member Marshlands Club, Amhersts, Canadian, Indians, N.B., Auto Association, Maritime T.S. Ass'n. etc. Liberal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Presbyterian. Port Elgin, N.B.

McGRATH, FRANCIS C. (Northumberland). First elec. to legis. assem. of N.B. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Newcastle.

MELANSON, PHILIPPE (Kent). First elected to N.B. legis. assem. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Legereville.

MERSEREAU, DAVID WELLINGTON, (Sunbury). B. February 8th, at Sunbury Co. N.B. S. of Leonard Mersereau and Elizabeth McQuestion. both Canadians. (Loyalists). Ed. at Fredericton Junction, Grammar School. M. September 22nd, 1896 to Maggie Drum, d. of John Drum of Kincardine, Victoria Co. Five children, Hazel, Austin J., John J., Foster, and Lera. Farmer. Member A.F. & A.M. and I.O.O.F. Chairman of Finance Committee for 4 years. Councillor. With C.P.R. Company as telegrapher for 25 years. Liberal. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1917. Baptist. Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., N.B.

MICHAUD, JOSEPH ENOIL, (Madawaska). B. September 25th, 1888 at Saint Antonin, P.Q. S. of Joseph Michaud and Eugenie Bernier, French Canadians. Ed. Quebec Seminary, St. Dunstan's College, P.E.I. B.A., Laval, and LL.B. Dalhousie. M. September 22nd, 1914 to Nelida Ringuette. Two children, Annette and Alice. Barrister and Notary Public. Alderman of Town of Edmundston since 1915. First time was political Candidate was at provincial general election of 1917, when elec. to legis. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Edmundston, N.B.

MURRAY, JAMES A. (Kings). S. of John Murray, Scotch descent, and Caroline Mills, English. United Empire Loyalist descent, both Canadian born. B. Nov. 9, 1864, at Moncton, N.B. Ed. New Brunswick schools. M. Sept. 2, 1891, to Annie Kate, dau. of late James Mills, of Sussex, N.B. Four children, one son and three daughters. Manufacturers' agent. Alder-

man at large, town of Sussex acclamation. Mayor town of Sussex, acclamation 1906-07. First elected to Legis. New Brunswick, March, 1908. Upon the formation of the Flemming ministry, October 16, 1911, was appointed a member thereof without portfolio. In May, 1912, upon the resignation of Hon. Robert Maxwell, was appointed President of Executive Council. Jan. 22, 1914, was appointed Minister of Agriculture in the Flemming Government and retains it in the Clarke administration. Was re-el. to Legislature in June, 1912. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Sussex, N.B.

MURRAY, HON. ROBERT (Northumberland). B. July 17th, 1856 at Chatham, N.B. S. of Robert Murray, Scotch and Jane Wright, of Irish English descent. Ed. at Grammar School, Chatham, N.B. M. June 11th, 1889 to Jane Simpson, d. of Simon Simpson of Neguac, N.B. Three children, Nina H., Vera A., and Robert, now in khaki in France. Profession of Barrister. Connected with Maritime Silver Black Fox Co., Ltd. Great Northern Silver Black Fox Co., Ltd. Major and Paymaster in 73rd Batt. of Infantry. Long service decorations from same. Free and Accepted Mason. I.O.O.F. Elected by acclamation at by-election to New Brunswick Legislature in 1906. Defeated as candidate for same in 1908, elected in 1917. Was County Councillor in years 1888 and 1889. Police Magistrate of Chatham, N.B. 1886 to 1891. Alderman of Town of Chatham 1900 and 1901. Liberal. Presbyterian. Chatham, N.B.

PECK, JOHN LEWIS (Albert). B. July 6th, 1857 at Hopewell Hill, N.B. S. of Elisha Peck, English. Ed. at Grammar School, Hillsboro, N.B. M. August 27th, 1885 to Minnie F. Bishop, d. of E. Chipman Bishop of Hillsboro, N.B. Three children, Mary B., Flora B., and George, at the front. Banker and Lumber merchant. Director of Albert Lumber Co., Hillsboro. Woodworking Co. Lewis Peck Co., General Merchants. Free Mason. Unsuccessful candidate in 1897. Conservative. Baptist. Hillsboro, N.B.

PINDER, JAMES K. (York). S. of John Pinder and Annie Pinder, both English. Born at Driffield, Yorkshire, Eng., 26th March, 1841. Came to Canada with parents in 1849 and settled in Parish of Queensbury, York Co. Ed. at pub. schs. in that parish. Went to Fredericton at age of 14 yrs. to serve as an apprentice at carpentry and building with Alexander Mitchell, a

noted carpenter of those days. Resided in Fredericton for 16 yrs. Was elec. Alderman of city in 1870. M. Oct. 24, 1871, Mary Ann Annett, of New Maryland. In 1871 removed to Temperance Vale, Parish of Southampton, to establish a lumber and milling business in which he has ever since been engaged. Represented parish of Southampton for 19 yrs. in York Co. Council and was Warden of Municipality for one term. First elec. to Legislative Assembly of New Brunswick in 1892 on ticket with late W. K. Allen, William T. Howe, present Sheriff of York, and H. H. Pitts, now of Ottawa, defeating the late Hon. Andrew Blair, then Premier of New Brunswick, and his three colleagues. Re-elec. to Legis. Assem. in 1895 as an opponent of the Blair Government. In 1898 was again a candidate for Legislative Assem., on a ticket against Government of Hon. H. R. Emmerson, when he was defeated with his ticket. Again unsuccessfully contested the county on a ticket in opposition to the Government of Hon. L. J. Tweedie. In 1908 he was again a candidate with H. F. McLeod, the late Thomas Robinson and John A. Young, when all four were elected in opposition to the Government then led by Hon. C. W. Robinson, the Government itself being defeated. Re-elec., at g.e., 1912 and 1917. President of the Southampton Railway Co., which is constructing a line of railway from Millville on the Gibson branch of the C.P.R. to the St. John River. A Conservative. Pinder.

POTTS, FRANK L. (St. John City). First elec. to legis. assem. of N.B. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. St. John.

ROBERTS, HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS, M.D., (St. John City). B. December 18th at Saint John, N.B. S. of John Vincent Roberts and Hannah S. P. Porter, both Canadians. Ed. Public Schools of Saint John, N.B. M. June 7th, 1899 to Lillian G. Granville, d. of Captain Robert Granville of Saint John, N.B. Three children, Wm. Francis, Murray M., and Lillian L. Physician. Coroner for the County and for City of St. John for 18 years. Member of Masonic Order, Foresters (Independent and Canadian) Templers, Orange Order, Pythian Knights. Graduated as M.D. 26th, March, 1894, at Bellevue Hospital, New York City. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Liberal. Baptist. Saint John, N.B.

ROBICAHUD, JOHN GEORGE, (Gloucester). B. July 25th, at Shippegan. S. of George Robichaud and Philomene de Grace, both French Acadians. Ed. at Shippegan Elementary

School. M. July 26th 1909 to Amanda, d. of Edward Boudreau of Petit Rocher. Four children, Hedard, Hectorine, Lorenzo Valerien and Diana. Dealer. Member of La Societe L'Assomption. Taught school for five years. Employed by Department Marine and Fisheries at Shippegan from 1908 till 1911. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1917. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Shippegan, N.B.

ROBINSON, HON. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, B.A., (Westmorland). B. at Moncton, Sept. 1, 1866. S. of William J. Robinson and Margaret, d. of William Trenholm, his wife. Father, Canadian, of Eng. extraction; mother, Canadian, of Eng. extraction. Ed. in the com. schs. of New Brunswick, at the Mount Allison Acad., Sackville, and Univ. of Mt. Allison Coll., Sackville, N.B. (B.A. 1886). Studied law at Moncton and St. John and was admitted an attorney for N.B., Oct. 13, 1892. Admitted a Barrister, Oct. 1893. M. Annie M. Hison, of Hertfordshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1890. Ald. of Moncton 1895-96. Mayor by Accl. 1897. Contested the County of Westmorland against H. A. Powell, M.P., June 23, 1896; defeated by 15 votes. El. to Legis. at by-elec., June 5, 1897, by accl. re-el., g.e., 1899 and 1903. El. Speaker of the Third Assembly. Feb. 28, 1901, and the fourth Mar. 26, 1903. Mar. 6, 1907. a member of Executive Council without portfolio in Govt. led by Hon. Wm. Pugsley. April 15, 1907, became Prov. Secretary. April 30, 1907, re-el. by accl. May 31, 1907, called to the Premiership on resignation of Hon. Wm. Pugsley, Re-el. at g.e., Mar. 1908. His party, however, having been defeated, resigned the Premiership, March 20th Elec. at g.e., 1917. Upon the formation of the Foster cabinet April 4, 1917, Mr. Robinson was taken into the Government without portfolio. A Liberal. Moncton.

SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Carleton). B. 8th May, 1865, at Jacksonville, N.B. S. of George F. Smith and Ruth Amelia Mitchell, both English-Canadians. Ancestors were descendants of United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Common Schs. M. 20th March, 1889, to Catherine May McLellan, dau. of James McLellan of St. John, N.B. Children: George Franklin (single), Evelyn McLellan (married to James Robert Douglas White, son of G. L. White, M.L.A.). A produce and lumber merchant. Does business in his own name. An unsuccessful candidate in 1903, 1908, 1912. Elec. at a bye-elec. Feb. 19, 1915, re-elec. g.e., 1917. Started business at St. John, 1887, at the age of 20 and has been successful throughout. A Conservative. Baptist. East Florenceville, N.B.

SMITH, HON. ERNEST ALBERT, (Westmorland). B. June 20th, 1964 at Shediac, N.B. S. of Edward J. Smith, of English descent and Amelia Robb, Scotch. Ed. at Private School at Charlottetown, P.E.I. Obtained degree DD.S. from Penn. Dental College. M. September 30th, 1896 to Euphemia Russel, d. of Colin Russel of Ottawa. Four children, Gladys, Russel A., Donald S., and Edward John. Lumber and General Merchant. Mayor of town of Shediac 1906 and 1907. Member of Masonic Order. Won bye election against Minister of Public Works May 30th, 1916. Again elected in General Election February 24th, 1917. Liberal. Church of England. Sediac, Westmorland Co., N.B.

SMITH, HARRY WILBUR (Charlotte). B. February 23rd, 1875, at Milltown, N.B. S. of Francis Smith, and Emily Young, Canadians. Ed. at Public Schools, Milltown and St. Stephen, N.B. M. January 31st, 1901 to Nellie M., d. of George A. and Jane Hill of Milltown, N.B. Four children, Francis M., Ruth B., Evelyn L., and Abner H. Accountant. Member Town Council, 1904-1910. Assessor 1910. Chairman School Board. Member I.O.O.F., Can. Order Foresters. Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Baptist. Box 96, Milltown, N.B.

SMITH, LEWIS, (Albert). B. May 11th at Lower Coverdale. S. of John Nelson Smith and Carrie L. Milton, both English. Ed. at Grammar School of Albert Co. and Ontario Business College. Unmarried. Farmer and Shipowner. Member of County Council of Albert Co. for 6 years. Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Methodist. Lower Coverdale, Albert Co., N.B.

SMITH, ROBERT BLACK (Sunbury). B. July 12, 1866 at Blissville. S. of John E. Smith and Elizabeth Hunter, both from the old colonies. Ed. common schools. M. Nov. 15, 1897 to Annie Knorr, dau. John Knorr, Blissville. Children, John E., Pearl T., Stella E., Roberta C. A lumberman, Manager Valley Lumber Co., President St. John River Dredging Co., Director of Smith Foundry Co., and St. John Farm and Fruit Company. Member A. F. & A. M. and L.O.L. Was a member of Sunbury County Common Council for several years. A Liberal. A Baptist. Oromocto.

SUTTON, WILLIAM STEPHEN, (Carleton) B. February 25th, 1870 at Woodstock, N.B. S. of James F. Sutton, English, and Cordelia Taylor, Canadian. Ed. at Woodstock, N.B.

M. September 13th, 1892 to Miss Margaret Dalling, d. of James Dalling, of Richmond, N.B. Two children, James Kenneth and William B. MacLeod. Manager Woodstock Woodworking Co. Ltd. Connected with Woodstock Foundry Ltd. Member, Masonic Lodge No. 11, Woodstock, N.B. Candidate in the N.B. Bye-election, Carleton Co. September 21st, 1915. Town Councillor for years 1908-1909 for Woodstock. Mayor, 1915 and 1916 of Woodstock. Elected to Legislature N.B. at bye-elec. Sept. 21st, 1916, for County Carleton. Also at g.e. February 24th, 1917. Conservative. Presbyterian. Woodstock, N.B.

SWEENEY, FRANCIS J., K.C. (Westmorland). S. of Jeremiah Sweeney and his wife Catherine Sullivan, Irish, born in Cork Co., Ireland. B. April 21, at Melrose, Westmoreland Co. Ed. Common Schs., at Shediac Grammar Sch., and at the Prov. Normal Sch., St. Josephs Coll. N.B. A Barrister. Previously sat in N.B. legis. and in 1904, was appointed Surveyor General of New Brunswick. Defeated at g.e. 1912 but elec. at g.e. 1917. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal. Moncton.

TAYLOR, HENRY I., B.A., M.B., C.M. (Charlotte). S. of Catherine O., Canadian, and John K., Scotch. B. July 28, 1862, at St. John, N.B. Ed. St. John Pub. Sch., St. John Gram. Sch., Univ. of N.B., Univ. of Edinburgh. Degrees, B.A., Univ. of N.B., 1882; M.B., C.M., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1886. A physician. Methodist. Conservative. Elec. to legis. at g.e. 1912 g.e. 1917. St. George, Charlotte Co., N.B.

TILLEY, LEONARD PERCY DE WOLFE, LL.B. (St. John City). B. 21st May, 1873, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, C.B., K.G.M.G., of Gagetown, N.B., and Alice Starr Tilley, of St. Stephen, N.B. His father's grandfather and great-grandfather landed in St. John, N.B., with the Loyalists in the spring of 1783. Mother's ancestors came from Nova Scotia prior to 1783. Ed. at Ottawa Model Sch., Fredericton High Sch. Univ. of N.B. and Dalhousie University Law Sch., Halifax (LL.B., Dalhousie). M. 21st Sept., 1893, to Laura Tremaine, dau. of Venerable Archdeacon Richardson, of London, Ont. Three children: Alice Richardson, Margaret Tremaine and Samuel Leonard. A barrister-at-law. A dir. of the St. John Real Estate Co., Ltd., New Brunswick Realty, Ltd., Prince William Apartment House, solicitor for the Royal Bank of Canada, St. John, N.B. Member of Provincial Legislature representing City of St. John. First elec. June 21, 1912, with

2,244 maj. over opposing candidate. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Church of England. 129 Prince William St., St. John, N.B.

TWEEDDALE, JOHN FLETCHER (Victoria). B. Dec. 18, 1855 at Fredericton, N.B. S. of Matthew Tweeddale, English, and his wife, Martha, of Irish descent. Ed. at Fredericton. Married Joan, dau. of John W. Campbell of Arthurette. Children, John F., Augustus (m. to Miss I. Estz), Martha B. and Annie Letitia (m. to John H. Frye of Cambridge, Mass). A farmer. President Victoria Produce Co., Ltd. Was 18 years in the municipal council and warden of Victoria County. Member A.F. & A.M. Represented Victoria County previously in Legis. assem. for nine years. A Liberal. Church of England. Arthurette.

VENIOT, HON. PETER JOHN, (Gloucester). B. October 6th, 1863 at Rechibouctou, N.B. S. of Stephen Veniot and Mary Morell, both French. Ed. at Pictou Academy, Pictou, N.S. M. February 8th, 1885 to Cathelene Melanson, d. of Raphael Melanson, of Parish of Shediac, N.B. Six children, Dr. C. J. Veniot, married to Mary Leger; A. S. Veniot, C.F., married to Jane Gautrear; Dr. J. L. Veniot, Dentist; Lt. W. L. Veniot, now (June 1917) overseas with 132 Battalion, married to Mina Cote; Lt. P. J. Veniot, Jr. formerly of the famous 26th Battalion, now (June 1917) at home, and Francis P. Veniot, attending college. Insurance Broker. Director and Secretary, Bathurst Electric and Water Power Co. M.P.P. from 1894 to 1900. Re-elec. g.e., 1917 and taken into Foster cabinet on formation as Minister of Public Works. Re-elected at bye-elec. April 23, 1917. Collector of Customs from 1900 to 1911. Secretary School Board since 1913. Liberal. Roman Catholic. Bathurst, N.B.

YOUNG, JOHN A. (York). S. of James A. and Christine Young, Canadians. Mother is a grand-dau. of Capt. McBean of the Scotch Highland Regt. who were located on the Nathwaak when his company was disbanded. B. Mar. 26, 1854, at Taymouth. M. Sept. 15, 1886, to Jennie A. Mullan, dau. of Rev. J. S. Mullan, Presbyterian minister. Children: Harold M. (mar. to Millie Ferman); Clarie, Melvin MacDonald, E. Douglas, Hazel Jean, C. Eve, Murray A., W. Scott, J. A. Young. Farmer. Agent National Life Assurance Co., Chairman of Bd. of York Co. Valuators. Unsuccesful candidate in 1903. First elec.

to Legis. Assem. at g.e., Mar. 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Taymouth, York C., N.B.

## CHIEF OFFICERS N.B. HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Clerk of the Ho. of Assembly, apptd. 1899.

George Young Dibblee, Clerk Assistant, apptd. in 1897. Acting Clerk, in the absence of the Clerk through sickness, May 10, 1917.

G. Hudson Flewelling, Acting Clerk Assistant, May 10, 1917.

Rev. J. E. Wilson, Chaplain, apptd. May 10, 1917.

Henry Charles Rutter, Sergeant-at-Arms.

RAINSFORD, HENRY BARTLETT, Clerk of the Legis. Assem. of New Brunswick. Son of Henry Bartlett Rainsford, Fairfield Kingsclear, N.B., and Jane Hadiland Wetmore. Practising law in the City of Fredericton. Appointed Clerk in 1889.

## NEW BRUNSWICK GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Voting took place February 24, 1917. Charlotte, Gloucester, Northumberland, St. John City, Westmorland and York return 4 members each; Carleton, Kent and Kings, 3 each; Albert, Madawaska, Queens, Restigouche, St. John County, Sunbury and Victoria 2 each, and Moncton City 1 member.

ALBERT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lewis Smith (C.) (elec.) | 984 |
| John L. Peele (C.) (elec.) | 967 |
| W. J. Carnwath (L.) | 911 |
| S. S. Regan (L.) | 903 |

CARLETON.

| | |
|---|---|
| B. F. Smith (C.) (elec.) | 2,797 |
| Wm. S. Sutton (C.) (elec.) | 2,789 |
| Geo. L. White (C.) (elec.) | 2,739 |
| A. McCain (L.) | 2,052 |
| Hon. W. P. Jones (L.) | 2,051 |
| G. W. Upham (L.) | 2,047 |

CHARLOTTE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hy. I. Taylor (C.) (elec.) | 2,555 |
| R. Watson Zimmer (C.) (elec.) | 2,489 |
| Scott D. Guphill (C.) (elec.) | 2,454 |
| Harry D. Smith (C.) (elec.) | 2,451 |
| B. Hill (L.) | 1,942 |
| W. F. Todd (L.) | 1,914 |
| H. R. Lawrence (L.) | 1,924 |
| J. Gaskill (L.) | 1,877 |

GLOUCESTER.

| | |
|---|---|
| J. B. Hachez (C.) | 1,706 |
| F. C. B. Zanng (C.) | 1,717 |
| M. J. Robichaud (C.) | 1,647 |
| A. P. Robichaud (C.) | 1,639 |
| Peter J. Veniot (L.) (elec.) | 3,648 |
| Jas. P. Byrne (L.) (elec.) | 3,652 |
| S. R. Leger (L.) (elec.) | 3,647 |
| J. G. Robichaud (L.) (elec.) | 3,578 |

KENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. D. V. Landry (C.) | 1,883 |
| Z. A. Hutchison (C.) | 1,886 |
| F. O. Richard (C.) | 1,845 |
| A. J. Bordage (L.) (elec.) | 2,325 |
| A. Allison Dysart (L.) (elec.) | 2,356 |
| Philias J. Melanson (L.) (elec.) | 2,350 |

KINGS.

| | |
|---|---|
| James A. Murray (C.) (elec.) | 2,342 |
| Geo. B. Jones (C.) (elec.) | 2,378 |
| Hedley V. Dickson (C.) (elec.) | 2,280 |
| Dr. G. N. Pearson (L.) | 1,888 |
| E. S. Carter (L.) | 1,826 |
| F. E. Sharpe (L.) | 1,936 |

MADAWASKA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. L. A. Dugal (L.) (elec.) | 1,805 |
| J. E. Milland (L.) (elec.) | 1,792 |
| C. L. Cyr (C.) | 682 |
| J. T. Clair( C.) | 662 |

MONCTON CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| O. B. Price (C.) | 1,248 |
| C. W. Robinson (L.) (elec.) | 1,388 |

NORTHUMBERLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| John P. Burchill (L.) (elec.) | 2,453 |
| Hon. Robert Murray (L.) (elec.) | 2,350 |
| David V. Allain (L.) (elec.) | 2,182 |
| Francis C. McGrath (L.)(elec.) | 2,304 |
| L. Doyle (C.) | 1,732 |
| Jas. L. Stewart (C.) | 1,688 |
| J. A. Gallant (C.) | 1,397 |
| F. D. Swim (C.) | 1,629 |

QUEENS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. A. R. Slipp (C.) | 1,142 |
| A. West (C.) | 1,143 |
| Geo. H. King (L.) (elec.) | 1,199 |
| Judson E. Hetherington (L.) (elec.) | 1,169 |

RESTIGOUCHE.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Arthur P. Culligan (C.) | 1,496 |
| David A. Stewart (C.) | 1,513 |
| Arthur T. Leblanc (L.) (elec.) | 1,699 |
| William Currie (L.) (elec.) | 1,708 |

SAINT JOHN COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| John B. M. Baxter (C.) (elec.) | 1,141 |
| Thomas B. Carson (C.) (elec.) | 1,083 |
| Walter Edward Foster (L.) | 1,000 |
| Allister Fraser Bentley (L.) | 966 |

SAINT JOHN CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| John Roy Campbell(C.) (elec.) | 3,695 |
| Leonard P. de Wolfe Tilley (C.) (elec.) | 3,633 |
| Frank Leslie Potts (C.) (elec.) | 3,547 |
| William Francis Roberts (L.) (elec.) | 3,543 |
| Philip Granan (C.) | 3,483 |
| William Edward Scully (L.) | 3,431 |
| William Hazen Barnaby (L.) | 3,397 |
| John Archibald Sinclair (L.) | 3,236 |

SUNBURY.

| | |
|---|---|
| David W. Mersereau (L.) (elec.) | 689 |
| Robert B. Smith (L.) (elec.) | 685 |
| P. Glasier (C.) | 600 |
| Geo. A. Perley (C.) | 598 |

WESTMORLAND.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. Ernest A. Smith (L.) (elec.) | 3,581 |
| Francis J. Sweeney (L.) (elec.) | 3,495 |
| Clement F. Leger (L.) (elec.) | 3,497 |
| Fred Magee (L.) (elec.) | 3,583 |
| Hon. P. G. Mahoney (C.) | 2,919 |
| Col. F. B. Black (C.) | 2,980 |
| A. E. Trites (C.) | 2,981 |
| A. J. Leger (C.) | 2,868 |

YORK.

| | |
|---|---|
| James K.Prinder (C.) (elec.) | 3,343 |
| John A. Young (C.) (elec.) | 3,170 |
| Wm. C. Crochet, M.D. (C.) (elec.) | 3,376 |
| Sam'l. B. Hunter (C.) (elec.) | 3,363 |
| Elwood Bonett (L.) | 2,818 |
| P. J. Hughes (L.) | 2,551 |
| A. B. Kitchen (L.) | 2,417 |
| W. P. Lawson (L.) | 2,457 |

VICTORIA.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon.J.Fletcher Tweeddale (L.) (elec.) | 1,365 |
| James Burgess (L.) (elec.) | 1,371 |
| A. E. Kupkey (C.) | 902 |
| J. Leigh White (C.) | 902 |

## BYE-ELECTIONS.

(Since June 1916.)

CARLETON.

(Sept. 21, 1916.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. B. F. Smith (C.) (elec.) | 2,848 |
| W. S. Sutton (C.) (elec.) | 2,733 |
| Andrew D. McCain (L.) | 2,260 |
| Geo. W. Upham (L.) | 2,170 |

GLOUCESTER.

(April 23, 1917.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. P. F. Veniot (L.) | Accl. |
| Hon. J. P. Byrne (L.) | Accl. |

NORTHUMBERLAND.
(April 23, 1917.)
Hon. Robert Murray, (L.).....Accl.

WESTMORLAND.
(April 23, 1917.)
Hon. E. A. Smith (L.).....Accl.

VICTORIA.
(April 23, 1917.)
Hon. Walter E. Foster (L.).....Accl.
Hon. J. F. Tweeddale (L.).....Accl

## DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1870 | June | — |
| 1874 | June | — |
| 1878 | June | — |
| 1882 | June | 15 |
| 1886 | April | 26 |
| 1890 | Jan. | 21 |
| 1892 | Oct. | 22 |
| 1895 | Oct. | 16 |
| 1899 | Feb. | 18 |
| 1908 | Mar. | 3 |
| 1912 | June 20 and June | 24 |
| 1916 | Feb. | 24 |

## STANDING OF PARTIES.

Upon the dissolution of the 10th Legislature, in 1908 the parties stood:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Ministerial (Conservative) | 33 |
| Opposition (Liberal) | 13 |
| Government majority | 20 |

At dissolution of the House in 1917 the parties stood:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Conservative | 42 |
| Liberal | 2 |
| Vacant | 4 |
| Government majority (Conservative) | 40 |

The standing on June 12, 1917, is as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberals | 27 |
| Conservatives | 20 |
| Government (Liberal) maj | 7 |

# THE PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

May 11, 1870, $300,000 paid by the Dominion for the Hudson Bay Company's rights in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba (formerly known as the Red River Colony), part of the H. B. Territory, entered Confederation July 15, 1870.

1912.—Part of the district of Keewatin, immediately north of the province, added to Manitoba.

Population (Census of 1901), 255,211; (Census of 1911) 455,866.

Present area:—Land, 148,432,698 acres; water, 12,739,600 acres. Total 161,172,298 acres or 251,832 square miles.

Seat of Government, Winnipeg.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000).

AIKINS, SIR JAMES ALBERT MANNING, Kt., K.C., M.A. B. Dec. 10, 1851, Peel County. S. of James Cox Aikins, (Irish Canadian) and Mary Elizabeth Somerset (Irish Canadian). Hon. James Cox Aikins was appointed a senator at Confederation and Dec. 9, 1869, Secretary of State in Sir John A. Macdonald's administration. Sept. 22, 1882, apptd. Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba. Ed. at the Common and Grammar School, County of Peel; Upper Canada College, and Toronto University. Academic degrees, B.A., Toronto, 1875; M.A., Ad eundem Manitoba University. Has been twice married (1st) to Mary B. McLellan in 1884; (2nd) to Mary F. Colby, in 1899. Three children, Gordon Harold Aikins, Barrister at Law, married to Myrtle Clint; Mart Helena Alberta Aikins; Elizabeth Grace Colby Aikins, Barrister. Dir. of the Northern Trusts Company; Canadian Fire Insurance Company; General Assets and Agency Corporation. Honorary Lieut. Colonel of 90th Regiment of Winnipeg Rifles, Dec. 1910. Mr. Aikins has always been very prominent in the affairs of the Dominion of Canada, particularly in Winnipeg. From 1879 until 1896 he was counsel for the Department of Justice. In 1880 was one of the Royal Commissioners to investigate and report on the Administration of Justice in the Northwest Territories. In 1900 he was appointed as counsel for the Government of Manitoba. For many years he was honorary treasurer of the Manitoba Law Society; a member and Hon. Bursar of the University Council. He is a Director of the Manitoba Agricultural College, and takes great interest in educational matters. In 1884, he was appointed Q.C., and

subsequently K.C. Mr. Aikins is the senior of the Manitoba Bar and was President of the Bar Association. He was solicitor of the Canadian Pacific Railway in Winnipeg since its organization and its counsel there until he withdrew to contest the Brandon constituency. He was also legal adviser to many large corporations and banks, loan companies, etc., in Western Canada, and a director in many of them. A Liberal-Conservative. A Methodist. Elected to the H. of Commons in the Conservative interest in 1911. Resigned to accept leadership of the provincial party in Manitoba before the provincial gen. elec. of 1915, his party being defeated at the polls. Appointed Lt. Governor of Manitoba Aug. 3, 1916.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF MANITOBA SINCE CONFEDERATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. A. G. Archibald, P.C. | May, 20, | 1870 |
| Francis G. Johnston, Esq. | April 9, | 1872 |
| Hon. Alex Morris, P.C. | Dec. 2, | 1872 |
| Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon, P.C. | Nov. 7, | 1876 |
| Hon. James C. Aikens, P.C. | Sept. 22, | 1882 |
| Sir John Schultz | July 1, | 1888 |
| Hon. J. C. Patterson, P.C. | Sept. 2, | 1895 |
| Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. | Oct. 15, | 1900 |
| Sir D. H. McMillan, K.C.M.G. (2nd term) | Sept. 6, | 1906 |
| Sir Douglas C. Cameron, K.C.M.G. | July 22, | 1911 |
| Sir. J. A. M. Aikens | Aug. 5, | 1916 |

## THE NORRIS (Present) MINISTRY.

(June 12, 1917).

(1) The Honourable T. C. Norris, President of the Council, Provincial Lands Commissioner and Railway Commissioner assumed office May 12th, 1915, salary $6,000.00 per annum.

(2) The Honourable Thomas H. Johnson, Minister of Public Works, assumed office May 12th, 1915, salary $5,000.00 per annum.

(3) The Honorable A. B. Hudson, Attorney General and Minister of Telegraphs and Telephones, assumed office May 12th, 1915, salary $5,000.00.

(4). The Honorable Edward Brown, Provincial Treasurer, assumed office May 12th, 1915, salary $5,000.00.

(6). The Honorable R. S. Thornton, Minister of Education assumed office May 12th, 1915, salary $5,000.00.

(5). The Honourable Valentine Winkler, Minister of Agriculture & Immigration, Statistics and Health, assumed office May 12th, 1915, salary $5,000.00.

(7). The Honourable W. J. Armstrong, Provincial Secretary, and Municipal Commissioner assumed office May 12th, 1915, salary $5,000.00.

The Hon. T. C. Norris was sworn in as Premier on the 12th day of May, 1915, and the other members of the present Cabinet were sworn in on the 15th day of May, 1915.

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF MANITOBA.

Hon. T. C. Norris, President of the Council.

Peter Whimster, Clerk, Executive Council, appointed Jan. 1st, 1916.

## MANITOBA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. A. Boyd, Premier. Sept. 16, 1870, to Dec. 14, 1871.

2.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. Dec. 14, 1871, to Mar. 14, 1872.

3.—Hon. H. J. H. Clarke, Premier. Mar. 14, 1872, to July 8, 1874.

4.—Hon. N. A. Girard, Premier. July 8, 1874, to Dec. 2, 1874.

5.—Hon. R. A. Davis, Premier. Dec. 3, 1874, to Oct. 16, 1878.

6.—Hon. John Norquay, Premier. Oct. 16, 1878, to Dec. 24, 1887.

7.—Hon. D. H. Harrison, Premier. Dec. 26, 1887, to Jan. 19 1888.

8.—Hon. T. Greenway, Premier. Jan. 19, 1888, to Jan. 6, 1900.

9.—Hon. H. J. Macdonald, Premier. Jan. 8, 1900, to Oct. 29, 1900.

10.—Hon. Sir R. P. Robin, K.C.M.G., Premier. Oct. 29, 1900, to May 12, 1915.

11.—The Hon. T. C. Norris, Premier, May 12, 1915, to the present.

# LEGISLATURES SINCE 1870.

| No. of Legis | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 15, 1871 | May 3, 1871 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 16, 1872 | Feb. 21, 1872 | Dec. 16, 1874 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 5, 1873 | July 22, 1873 | |
| | (1) 4th... | Nov. 4, 1873 | July 22, 1874 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 31, 1875 | May 14, 1875 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 18, 1876 | Feb. 4, 1876 | Nov. 11, 1878 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 30, 1877 | Feb. 28, 1877 | |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 10, 1878 | Feb. 2, 1878 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | (2) 1st... | Feb. 1, 1879 | June 25, 1879 | Nov. 26, 1879 |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 22, 1880 | Feb. 14, 1880 | |
| | 2nd..... | Dec. 16, 1880 | Dec. 23, 1880 | Nov. 13, 1882 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 3, 1881 | May 25, 1881 | |
| | 4th..... | April 27, 1882 | May 30, 1882 | |
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | May 17, 1883 | July 7, 1883 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 13, 1884 | June 3, 1884 | Nov. 11, 1886 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 19, 1885 | May 2, 1885 | |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 4, 1886 | May 28, 1886 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | April 14, 1887 | June 10, 1887 | June 16, 1888 |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 12, 1888 | May 8, 1888 | |
| 7th Legis..... | (3) 1st... | Aug. 28, 1888 | Oct. 16, 1888 | |
| | (4) 2nd.. | Nov. 8, 1888 | Mar. 5, 1889 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 30, 1890 | Mar. 31, 1890 | June 27, 1892 |
| | (5) 4th... | Feb. 26, 1891 | April 18, 1891 | |
| | 5th..... | Mar. 10, 1892 | April 20, 1892 | |
| 8th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 2, 1893 | Mar. 11, 1893 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 11, 1894 | Mar. 2, 1894 | Dec. 11, 1895 |
| | (6) 3rd... | Feb. 14, 1895 | June 28, 1895 | |
| 9th Legis..... | (7) 1st... | Feb. 6, 1896 | April 16, 1896 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 11, 1897 | April 16, 1897 | Nov. 16, 1898 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 10, 1898 | April 27, 1898 | |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 16, 1899 | July 21, 1899 | |
| 10 Legis..... | (8) 1st... | Mar. 29, 1900 | July 5, 1900 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 21, 1901 | Mar. 29, 1901 | June 25, 1903 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 9, 1902 | Mar. 1, 1902 | |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 12, 1903 | Mar. 18, 1903 | |
| 11th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 7, 1904 | Feb. 8, 1904 | |
| | 2nd..... | Dec. 6, 1905 | Jan. 31, 1905 | Feb. 28, 1907 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 11, 1906 | Mar. 16, 1906 | |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 3, 1907 | Feb. 13, 1907 | |
| 12th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 2, 1908 | Feb. 26, 1908 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 4, 1909 | Mar. 10, 1909 | June 20, 1910 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 10, 1910 | Mar. 16, 1910 | |
| 13th Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 9, 1911 | Mar. 24, 1911 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 22, 1912 | April 6, 1912 | June 15, 1914 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 9, 1913 | Feb. 15, 1913 | |
| | 4th..... | Dec. 10, 1913 | Feb. 20, 1914 | |
| 14th Legis..... | 1st..... | Sept. 15, 1914 | Sept. 18, 1914 | July 16, 1915 |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 10, 1915 | April 1, 1915 | |
| 15th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 6, 1916 | April 1, 1916 | |

(1) to (8)—See footnotes on page 400.

## FOURTEENTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 49 members elected by popular vote. An additional constituency (The Pas) was created after the extension of the province, the first election therein taking place Oct. 22, 1912. By a redistribution bill passed in the 1914 session, nine new constituencies were created and two old ones wiped out. Winnipeg city was divided into three divisions returning two members each. Morden and Rhineland were consolidated, as were Brandon and South Brandon. Three seats were created in New Manitoba. Sessional indemnity $1,000. The fourteenth Legis. was dissolved July 16, 1915. The elections for the 15th (present) Legis. took place as follows:—

Nominations July 30, 1915, voting Aug. 6, 1915. There were three deferred elections for the northern seats of The Pas, Churchill-Nelson and Grand Rapids.

## THE SPEAKER.

($1,200).

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). B. at Appleton, Lanark Co., Ont., and went to Manitoba some thirty years ago. Pilot Mound has been his home during the whole of this period. A merchant and cattle dealer. Was el. first mayor of Pilot Mound by accl. and was accorded three successive terms without opposition. He was also postmaster, pres. of the Bd. of Trade, and served eight yrs. as ch. of the sch. bd. Elec. to Legis. 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Elected Speaker, Jan. 6, 1916. A Liberal. Pilot Mound.

## PREVIOUS SPEAKERS.

Hon. Joseph Royal.....15th Mar. 1871, to Mar. 1872
Hon. C. J. Bird.....Feb. 5th, 1873, to Dec. 1874
Hon. Joseph Dubuc.....Mar. 31st, 1875, to Dec., 1878
Hon. J. W. Sifton.....Feb. 1st, 1879, to Dec., 1879
Hon. Gil. McMicken.....Jan. 21st, 1880, to Dec., 1882

---

(1) Adjourned 8th November, 1873, till 5th February, 1874; adjourned from 5th February till 2nd July, 1874. (2) Adjourned 7th February, 1879, till 8th April, 1879; adjourned from 8th April, 1879, till 29th May, 1879. (3) Adjourned 16th September, 1888, to 16th October, 1888. (4) Adjourned 17th November, 1888, to 31st January, 1889. (5) Adjourned to 10th March, 1891. (6) Adjourned on 29th March to 29th May, 1895. (7) Adjourned from March 19th to April 16th, 1908. (8) Adjourned from April 12th to May 7th, 1900.

Hon. Alex. Murray.....April 7th, 1883, to Dec., 1886
Hon. David Glass.....April 14th, 1887, to June, 1888
Hon. Wm. Winram.....Aug. 28th, 1888, till death, Dec. 1890.
Hon. S. J. Jackson.....Feb. 26th, 1891, to Jan. 1895
Hon. F. M. Young.....Feb. 14th, 1895, to Dec., 1899
Hon. Wm. Hespler.....Mar. 29th, 1900, to Dec., 1903
Hon. James Johnson.....Jan. 7th, 1904, to Jan. 6, 1916
Hon. Jas. B. Bairs.....Jan. 6, 1916, to present.

## OFFICIALS OF MANITOBA LEGISLATURE.

Speaker—Hon. James B. Baird.
Clerk of House—J. W. Fleming, Appointed Sept. 1, 1915.
Provincial Librarian—J. P. Robertson.
Sergeant-at-Arms—John Macdougall.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES.

(With Members and their P.O. Addresses.)

(June 12, 1917.)

| Constituencies | Members | P.O. Addresses |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur | John Williams | Melita. |
| Assiniboia | John W. Wilton | Winnipeg. |
| Beautiful Plains | Wm. R. Wood | Franklin. |
| Birtle | G. J. H. Malcolm | Birtle. |
| Brandon City | Stephen Clement | Brandon. |
| Carillon | Albert Prefontaine | St. Pierre. |
| Churchill and Nelson | Election deferred | |
| Cypress | Andrew W. Myles | Treherne. |
| Dauphin | Wm. J. Harrington | Dauphin. |
| Deloraine | Hon. R. S. Thornton | Deloraine. |
| Dufferin | E. A. August | Carman. |
| Elmwood | Thos. G. Hamilton | Elmwood. |
| Emerson | J. D. Baskerville | Dominion City. |
| Gilbert Plains | Wm. D. Findlater | Gilbert Plains. |
| Gimli | T. D. Ferley | Winnipeg. |
| Gladstone | Hon. J. W. Armstrong | Winnipeg. |
| Glenwood | James W. Breakey | Souris. |
| Grand Rapids | Election deferred. | |
| Hamiota | J. H. McConnell | Hamiota. |
| Iberville | Aime Benard | Winnipeg. |
| Kildonan and St. Andrews | G. W. Prout | Winnipeg. |
| Killarney | S. M. Hayden | Killarney. |
| Lakeside | C. D. McPherson | Portage la Prairie |
| Lansdowne | Hon. T. C. Norris | Winnipeg. |
| La Verandrye | P. A. Talbot | Winnipeg. |
| Manitou | Geo. W. Armstrong | Manitou. |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONSTITUENCIES—*Continued.*

| Constituencies | Members | P.O. Addresses |
|---|---|---|
| Minnedosa | Geo. A. Grierson | Minnedosa. |
| Morden and Rhineland | Hon. Valentine Winkler | Winnipeg. |
| Morris | Jacques Parent | Letellier. |
| Mountain | Hon. James B. Baird | Pilot Mound. |
| Norfolk | John Graham | Carberry. |
| Portage la Prairie | E. A. McPherson | Portage la Prairie |
| Roblin | F. Y. Newton | Roblin. |
| Rockwood | A. J. Lobb | Winnipeg. |
| Ruperts Land | John Morrison | Grand Rapids. |
| Russell | Wm. W. W. Wilson | Russell. |
| St. Boniface | Joseph P. Dumas | St. Vital. |
| St. Clements | D. A. Ross | Winnipeg. |
| St. George | Skuli Sigfusson | Mary Hill, P.O. |
| Ste. Rose | Joseph Hamelin | Ste. Rose du Lac. |
| Swan River | Wm. H. Sims | Swan River. |
| The Pas | Hon. E. Brown | Winnipeg. |
| Turtle Mountain | Geo. McDonald | Boissevain. |
| Virden | Geo. Clingan | Virden. |
| Winnipeg North | R. N. Lowery | Winnipeg. |
| Winnipeg North | R. A. Rigg | Winnipeg. |
| Winnipeg South | Hon. A. B. Hudson | Winnipeg. |
| Winnipeg South | Wm. L. Parrish | Winnipeg. |
| Winnipeg Centre | Hon. Thos. H. Johnson | Winnipeg. |
| Winnipeg Centre | F. J. Dixon | Winnipeg. |

## SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE THOMAS (Manitou). B. 19th Feb., at Huntley Tp., Ont. S. of Hugh and Eliza Armstrong. Parents were both Canadians. Ed. at Manitoba Pub. Sch., and St. John Coll. LL.B., Manitoba University. M. 11th July, 1907, to Margaret Ethel McTavish, dau. of Robert R. McTavish, of Manitou, Man. A Barrister-at-Law. Deputy Grand Master of Manitoba I.O.O.F., 1916, and Masonic Lodge, I.O.O.F. First elec. to Legis. at gen. elec. of 1915. A Liberal. Church of England. Manitou, Man.

ARMSTRONG, HON. JAS. WM., B.A., M.D., C.M. (Gladstone). S. of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Pearce, both of Loyalist descent. B. Jan. 14, 1860, at Kingston, N.S. Ed. at Pictou Acad., Acadia Coll., Manitoba Med. Coll. and King's Coll. Hospital, London, Eng. (B.A. from Acadia; M.D. and C.M. from Manitoba Med. Coll.) M. April 6, 1897, to Mary Campbell, d. of the late Joseph Campbell, of Winchester, Ont. Children: Pearce, Flora and Ida Armstrong. Physician and surgeon. Pres. and Dir. of the Gladstone Telephone and

Electric Light Co. Health officer for Gladstone and rural mun. Was mem. of Bd. of Health for Manitoba from 1897-99, when Govt. changed. He was successful as a candidate in the gen. prov. el. of 1897, and entered the Legis. as one of the Liberal members. Re-elected at each subsequent general election. Sworn in as a member of the Norris Govt., as Provincial treasurer and Municipal Commissioner, May 15, 1915. A Baptist. A Liberal. Gladstone.

AUGUST, EDWARD ARTHUR (Dufferin). B. 15th May, 1860, at Toronto, Ont. S. of Wm. August, English, and Mary Ann Ward, also English. Ed. at Horning Mills, Ont. M. 30th Dec. 1884, to Isabella, dau. of Robt. McGhee, M.P.P., of Horning Mills, Ont. Children: Wm. E., Robert Arthur, Archibald Ward, and Hilda Martha. A canner. Moved to Manitoba in 1899, and settled in the Carman district where he resided ever since. Has always taken an active part in municipal and Christian work. Was a mem. of the municipal council from 1902 until 1904. Contested Dufferin against Hon. R. Roblin in 1907 and 1914. First elec. to Legis. for Dufferin in 1915. Liberal. A Methodist. Homewood, Man.

BAIRD, HON. JAMES BRYSON (Mountain). See Speaker, p. 400.

BASKERVILLE, JOHN DAVID (Emerson). B. 10th April, 1857, at Ottawa, Ont. S. of Joseph Baskerville, Irish; mother's maiden name was Johnston. Ed. at Ramseys Corners. M. 26th Dec., 1888, to Jennie Oatway, dau. of Richard Oatway. of Perth, Ont. Five sons and one dau.: Clifford W., Milton G., Lloyd O., Wallace R. (222nd Battalion), Warren W., and Cynth Lyle. A farmer. First elec. to Legis., at the g.e., 1915. Was councillor of municipality school, trustee for 27 yrs. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Dominion City, Man.

BENARD, AIME (Iberville). S. of Léon Bénard and Sarah Bénard, née Warner, French-Canadians. B. Nov. 21, 1873, at Henryville, Que. Ed. at Normal Sch., Henryville. M. Sept. 20, 1897, to Marie Louise Lafleche, of St. Charles, Man. One child, Léon, unmarried. A financier agent. Director Canadian Distillery Co. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. 165 Hargrove St., Winnipeg.

BREAKLEY, JAMES WASHINGTON (Glenwood). B. 25th December, 1865, at Port Hope, Ont. S. of James Breakley, Irish, and Susan McCormac, American. M. 18th January, 1892, to Jessie Hopkins, dau. of James Hopkins, of Souris, Man. A financial agent. Dir. of Northwestern Life Assurance Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1914. Re-elec. at gen. elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Souris, Man.

BROWN, HON. EDWARD (The Pas). Elected to the Manitoba Legislature for the Pas in 1915, by acclamation. Sworn of the Norris Cabinet as Provincial Treasurer, May 15, 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

CLEMENT, STEPHEN EMMETT, B.A. (Brandon City). B. 14th Oct., 1867, at Cookstown, Ont. S. of Stephen Clement, Canadian, and Eleanor Dixon, Irish. Father went to Manitoba in 1880. In 1881 he was elec. to the legis. for the constituency of Shoal Lake and Russell. In 1882 he was apptd. Sheriff of the Western Judicial District, which office he held until his death in 1901. Ed. at pub. sch. Brandon, graduating at Manitoba Univ. with the degree of B.A. M. 30th Aug., 1899, to Aleta Elizabeth Paisley, dau. of James Paisley, of Brandon, Man. Three children: Harold Dixon, Ethel Ruth, Robert James. Barrister-at-law. Was mayor of the City of Brandon from 1907 until 1908. Pres. of the Canadian Club, 1912. In 1914 contested Brandon City against Hon. G. R. Coldwell, Minister of Education, and was defeated by 165 votes. In 1915, contested Brandon against Sir James Aikins, Leader of the Conservative Party, and was elec. by a majority of 701. A Dir. of Wesley Coll. A representative of the Council of Bar Assn. for Western Judicial District. Dir. of Brandon Hospital. A Liberal. Methodist. Brandon, Man.

CLINGAN, GEORGE, M.D., C.M. (Virden). B. 28th March, 1868, at Dufferin Co., Ont. S. of Flemming Clingan, Irish, and Mary Ann Cumberland, Canadian. Ed. Orangeville (Ont.) Pub. and High Schs. (M.D., C.M.) M. 17th Sept., 1902, to R. M. Ida Thompson. One dau., Dorothy Mary. A physician and surgeon. Major 12th Manitoba Dragoons. Commenced military career in 1898 with same corps. At present (May, 1916) in command of the 79th Overseas Battalion. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., of 1914, re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Virden, Man.

DIXON, FREDERICK JOHN (Winnipeg Centre). B. 20th Jan., 1881, at Englefield, England. S. of Thomas Dixon and Hannah More, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Ed. English National sch. M. 15th Oct., 1914, Winona M. Flett, dau. of Mr. Flett, of Embro, Ont. A lecturer. Labour candidate for Centre Winnipeg in 1910, but was defeated by 75 votes. First elec. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. Independent. 22 Tremont Block, Winnipeg, Man.

FERLEY, TARAS (Gimli). B. 14th Oct., 1882, at Ukrainia. S. of Theodore and Marie Ferley, both Ukrainian. Came to Canada 1903. Ed. at Kolomea Gymnasium and Lemberg Univ. M. 22nd July, 1903, to Natalia Amy Rurak, dau. of Michael Rurak, of Ukrania. Two children: one son, Jaroslan (9 yrs.), and one girl, Eugenie (7 yrs.) Publisher and real estate broker. Dir. of the Ukrainian Publishing Company of Canada. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. Candidate for aldermanic seat in Winnipeg in 1913, Ind-Lib. candidate for Gimli in 1914 and 1915. Elec. in 1916 with a maj. of 610. Being in the old country took part in the ranks of the Radical party. Since becoming a Canadian citizen and British subject always took keen part in municipal and provincial affairs and educates his countrymen to be good citizens of this country and to be loyal to our Empire, Great Britain. A Liberal. 750 Burrows Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

FINDLATER, WILLIAM BLAIN (Gilbert Plains). B. 20th Oct.,1871, at Belmore, Ont., Huron Co. S. of Alexander Findlater, Scotch, and Mary Pipe, English. Ed. at pub. sch., No. 1 Howick. M. 27th Dec., 1905, to Mary Dickie, dau. of James Dickie, of Gilbert Plains, Man., formerly of Simcoe Co., Ont. Four children, Jean Graham, Mary Elizabeth, Dorothy Ellen and William Alexander Findlater. A farmer and driver. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Gilbert Plains, Man.

GRAHAM, JOHN (Norfolk). B. 9th March, 1864, at Selkirkshire, Scotland. S. of William Graham and Lillias Riddell, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1890. Ed. at Aslekirk, Selkirk, and Heciot Midlothian, Scotland. M. 21st Nov., 1892, to Elizabeth Heattie, dau. of Thomas Heattie, of Selkirk, Scotland. One son, Wm. T. Graham (13 yrs). A farmer and live stock importer. Vice-Pres. for Manitoba on the Board of the Clydesdale Horse Association of Canada for many years. At present

Dir. on many Boards of the Live Stock Associations in Manitoba. A Presbyterian. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Liberal. Carberry, Man.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ALLISON (Minnodosa). B. 11th April, 1867, at Brantford, Ont. S. of Geo. Grierson, Scotch, and Margaret Edmundson, of Scotch descent. Ed. Brantford, Ont., and Winnipeg. M. 28th Dec., 1892, to Christina, dau. of Samuel Matheson, of Kildonan, Man. A financial agent. Was a candidate Sept., 1911, for Marquette (Federal), but was defeated by the Hon. W. J. Roche. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. Was a Pub. Sch. teacher for 16 yrs. in Man. Councillor of the town of Minnedosa for some yrs. Mayor of Minnedosa 1914-1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Minnedosa, Man.

HAMELIN, JOSEPH (Ste. Rose). B. 22nd Feb., 1873, at St. Vital. S. of Firmin Hamelin and Clemence Breland. Grandchild of Hon. Solomon Hamelin, former Councillor of Manitoba Legis., grandchild of Pascal Breland, former Senator. Ed. at St. Boniface and Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Ottawa. M. 12th Feb., 1900, to Parmelie Gamache, dau. of Pierre Gamache, of St. Georges d'Henriville, P.Q. Four boys and two girls. A merchant. Manager Jos. Hamelin Co., general store. Raised on cattle ranch, went into business in 1898 as Jos. Hamelin. Was elected Reeve in 1900 in the St. Rose municipality and served as such for 4 yrs. In 1912, elec. mgr. for Jos. Hamelin Co., general store. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Ste. Rose du Lac.

HAMILTON, THOMAS GLENDENNING, M.D. (Elmwood). B. 27th Nov., 1873, at Agincourt, Scarboro, Ont. S. of James Hamilton, Scotch, and Isabella Glendenning, Scotch-Irish. Ed. at Manitoba Coll., Manitoba Medical Coll., M.D. M. 26th Nov., to Lillian May, dau. of John Forrester, of Emerson, Man. Four children: Margaret Lillian, Glen Forrester, James Drummond, Arthur Lamont. A Physician. A mem. of the Winnipeg pub. sch. board from 1906 until 1915, both included, and chairman from 1912 until 1913. A mem. of the Playgrounds Commission of Winnipeg from 1913, 1914 and 1916. Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, Manitoba Medical Coll., and mem. of staff of Winnipeg General Hospital. First elec. to Legis. at provincial elec., 1914. A Liberal. Presbyterian. 185 Kevlin St., Winnipeg.

HARRINGTON, WM. J. (Dauphin). First elec. to Manitoba Legis. at g.e., of 1915. A Liberal. Dauphin.

HAYDEN, S. M. (Killarney). First elec. to the Manitoba Legis. at the g.e. of 1915. A Liberal. Killarney.

HUDSON, HON. ALBERT BELLOCK, K.C., LL.B. (Winnipeg South). B. 21st Aug., 1875, at Pembroke, Ont. S. of Albert Hudson, Canadian, and Elizabeth Bellock, Scotch-Canadian. Ed. Portage la Prairie and Winnipeg, Man. (LL.B.) M. 30th Dec., 1908, to Mary B., dau. of the late William Russell, of Pembroke, Ont. Barrister. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Cabinet, May 15, 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. 208 Dromore Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

JOHNSON, HON. THOMAS HERMAN (Winnipeg Centre). S. of John and Margaret Johnson. B. Feb. 12, 1870, in Iceland. Went to Man. with his family in 1878. Ed. at pub. sch., Winnipeg, and Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter's Minn. (B.A.) Taught school as a youth in the Glenboro district, and then attended college, teaching in the summer to secure funds to continue his studies during the winter. He entered the office of Richards & Bradshaw, now Justice Richards, in 1895, and was admitted to the Bar of the province in 1900. M. June 21, 1898, Aurora Frederickson. Children: Margaret Ethel, Elswood Brandur and Cecil Frederick. Barrister-at-law. Census Commissioner for Manitoba, 1901; Mem. of Winnipeg Sch. Board, 1904-07. Elec. to Legis., 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. Sworn as Minister of Public Works in the Norris Administration, May 15, 1915. A Lutheran. A Liberal. Box 1354, Winnipeg.

LOBB, ARTHUR JOHN (Rockwood). B. 26th July, 1871, at Cornwall, England. S. of John and Elizabeth Lobb, both English. Came to Canada in 1894. Ed. at the Pub. Schs. in England. M. 27th Jan., 1907, to Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Geddes, of Wick, Scotland. Four children, all young. General merchant, grain and lumber dealer. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Liberal. A Methodist. 518 McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.

LOWERY, ROBERT NEWTON (Winnipeg North). B. 13th July, at Detroit, Mich. S. of Edward Wesley Lowery, Irish, and Christiana Elizabeth Maguire, Irish-Canadian. Came

to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Pub. Sch., Winnipeg. M. 29th Sept., 1908, to Gertrude Margaret Bowman. Children: Gertrude Maude, Dorothy Margaret, Robert Newton. A real estate agent and broker. Pres. Financial Corporation. Dir. of the Y.M.C.A. Chairman Selkirk Board of Management. First elec. to Legis. at elec. of 1914. A Liberal. Methodist. No. 1 St. John Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

MALCOLM, GEORGE JOHN HUNTLEY (Birtle). S. of Col. Geo. Malcolm, late of the Border Regt., and Emily F. Miller, Scotch. B. Aug. 20, 1865, at Kussowlie, India. Ed. King Ed. VI sch., Sherborne, Eng. 1st M. Sept. 5, 1891, to Janet T. Winter. 2nd M. Oct. 2, 1902, to Adelaide G. Barnes, dau. of Rev. W. Barnes, B.D. Children: Janet May, Marion Ethel, Geo. Lawrence, Campbell. Mem. of Man. Grain Growers' Ex. Sch. trustee, former Sec.-Treas. Birtle Agricultural Soc. Came to Canada in 1882, attended Guelph Agricultural Coll., 2 yrs. Located in Manitoba, 1885. First elec. to Man. Assem. at bye-elec., Nov. 27, 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A farmer. A Liberal. Church of England. Birtle, Man.

McCONNELL, JOHN HENRY (Hamiota). B. Aug. 18th, 1862. S. of John McConnell, Scotch, and Catherine Delaney, English. Ed. at common sch., near St. Mary's, Ont. M. 25th Dec., 1887, to Minnie M. Brown, of Hamilton, Man. Implement agent, auctioneer, undertaker and real estate agent. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Hamiota, Man.

McDONALD, GEORGE (Turtle Mountain). B. 20th Nov., 1875, at Lucknow, Ont. S. of Donald McDonald and Mary McKenzie, both Scotch. Ed. at Lucknow, Ont. Second class Nov. Professional Certificate. M. Dec. 26, 1914, Jennie Myrtle Taylor, dau. of D. A. Taylor, of Boissevain, Man. One dau., Mary Elizabeth McDonald. A machine agent. First elec. to Man. Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Boissevain, Man.

McPHERSON, CHARLES DUNCAN (Lakeside). B. 11th April, 1877, at Forest, Ont. S. of Dugald McPherson, and Frances Colclough, both Scotch. Ed. at the Pub. and High schs., at Forest, Ont. Unmarried. A publisher. Pres. of the Western Canada Press Assn. from 1906 to 1907; Sec. of Lakeside

Liberal Assn. from 1902 until 1910. Sec. Portage St. Andrew Society since 1909. Served as Lieut. and Capt. in the 12th Man. Dragoons from 1904 until 1908. Was Major of the 18th Mounted Rifles from 1908 until 1913, Lieut.-Col. in 1913. Went with first contingent, 1914, to England, returning home to take second command of the 32nd Batt.; was promoted to Officer Commanding Batt. at Shorncliffe, with Major Edgar. Was first Canadian officer to visit the front before the Canadians were sent to the front. A mem. of the A.F. and A.M., and K. of P. Elec. to Man. Legis. 1910, for Lakeside, was defeated in 1914, re-elec. in 1915. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Portage la Prairie, Man.

McPHERSON, EWAN ALEXANDER (Portage la Prairie.) B. in Worth Co., Missouri, Jan. 27, 1878. S. of Peter McPherson and Ellen Wallace, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1879. Ed. at Portage la Prairie. M. 26th Oct., 1904, to Winnifred M., dau. of Rev. F. M. Finn, of Portage la Prairie. Children, Donovan E., Wallace A., Glenn W., and Margaret W. D. A barrister. Defeated by Hon. H. Armstrong, 1910. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. Portage la Prairie, Man.

MORRISON, JOHN (Ruperts Land). Elected for this, a new seat during the summer of 1916, by acclamation. Is a trader and an Independent. Grand Rapids.

MYLES, ANDREW WATSON, D.D.S. (Cypress). B. 18th Feb., 1884, at Rathwell, Man. S. of Andrew Myles and Isabella Whyte, both Canadians. Ed. at pub. Sch., Manitoba Coll., and Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Degrees, D.D.S. A dentist. Born and raised on farm in Manitoba, taught school for 3 yrs. and practised dentistry since 1908. Was always active in community and public affairs. First elec. at g.e. to Man. Legis., 1915. Candidate in second Macdonald bye-elec., Dec., 1913. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Treherne, Man.

NEWTON, FREDERIC YOUNG (Roblin). B. April 7, 1870, at Cobourg, Ont. S. of John W. Newton, English, and Mary Young, his wife, Irish. Ed. at Winnipeg Collegiate. M. Feb. 24, 1903, to Catherine E. Gilchrist, d. of John Gilchrist, of Winnipeg, Man. Five children; Berice Mary, Amy Irene, Helen May, Minnie, Frederic Alexander. A broker. Pres. of the Roblin Loan & Investment Co., Reeve Municipality Shell

River, 1908. First elec. member of Legis. for Russell constituency at a bye-election, February, 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1914, and g.e. 1915. A Congregationalist. A Conservative. Roblin.

NORRIS, HON. TOBIAS CRAWFORD (Landsowne). S. of Arthur and Phoebe Norris, both Irish. B. at Brampton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1861. A farmer. Was a mem. of the Council of Sifton in 1895. Elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Defeated by 16 votes at g.e., 1903. El. again g.e., 1907. Re-elec. 1910, 1914 and 1915. Leader of the Liberal Opposition in the legislature for several years. Upon the resignation of the Hon. Sir R. P. Roblin, May 12, 1915, was called upon by the Lieutenant Governor to form a Cabinet, which he did; on appealing to the country, was sustained by an overwhelming majority. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

PARENT, JACQUES (Morris). First elected to the Manitoba legislature at the general election of 1914, and by a majority of two hundred and sixty-two over W. Molloy. Liberal. Is a Conservative. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Post office address, Letellier, Man.

PARRISH, WILLIAM LINTON (Winnipeg South). B. 4th Aug., 1860, at Vromanton, Ont. S. of Samuel Parrish and Jane Cash, both English. Ed. at Uxbridge. M. 17th March, 1885, to Annie Ellen Card, dau. of Alexander Card, of Glenboro, Man. Children, Alice Eula (married to Percy Ellsworth Browne) Nellie Jean; Mable Card; Frederick William; Wilfrid Linton. A grain dealer. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; Equitable Trust Co.; Capital Loan Co.; Inland Mortgage Co. Hon. Captain; Paymaster, 90th Winnipeg Rifles. First elec. to legis. at g.e., July 10, 1914. Re-elec. 1915. A Methodist. A Liberal. 614 Grain Exchange, Winnipeg.

PREFONTAINE, ALBERT (Carillon). B. 11th Oct., 1862, at Kefton, P.Q. S. of Fir.... Prefontaine, French, and Mathilde Desautel, also French. Ed. at Greenfield, Mass. M. 13th Feb., 1888, to Albina, dau. of François L'Heureux, of St. Pierre, Man. Children: George (married to Esmerelda Desaulniers), Guilda (married to Eugene Turenne), Edouard, Aurele, Edmond, Edith, Evelene Padoue. A farmer. Pres. of the St. Pierre Trading Co., general store at St. Pierre, Otterburne and Carey. Reeve of the Municipality of Salaberry from 1892 until 1896. Mem. for Carillon from 1903 until 1907, and 1910. Defeated

in 1914 by small maj. Re-elec. in 1915. Elec. leader of the Opposition (Con.), Jan. 1916. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. Pierre, Man.

PROUT, GEORGE WALDRON (Wildonan and St. Andrews). B. 5th June, 1878, at Barbados, B.W.I. S. of J. Benjamin Prout, Scotch, and his wife, née Hutchinson, English. Came to Canada in 1896. Ed. privately. M. 2nd Sept., 1914, Emma Evans, dau. of John D. H. McKinley, of Dresden, Ohio, U.S.A. One dau., Alice Marion Prout. A financial agent. First elect. to Man. legis. at g.e., 1915. At prov. elec. of 1914 was opposed by Hon. Dr. Montague, Minister of Public Works and was defeated by one vote. Church of England. A Liberal. Selkirk, Man.

RIGG, R. A. (Winnipeg North). First elec. to Man. legislature, at g.e., of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

ROSS, DONALD ANDREW (St. Clements). S. of Donald Ross and Margaret Halburt. B. April 10, 1857, at Nairn, Middlesex Co., Ont. Ed. at Nairn pub. sch. Went to Manitoba in 1874, helping with the first telegraph line. M. Mar. 10, 1880, to Margaret McIvor, d. of Donald McIvor, Kildonan. Children: Donald M. (mar. to Annie Maltman), Margaret (m. to W. R. Wilson, C.P.R., Portage la Prairie), Marion E. and Voilet A. A real estate agent. Was 20 yrs. on the pub. sch. bd. of Winnipeg, 8 yrs. in the Winnipeg City Council, and 6 yrs. on the Winnipeg Pub. Parks Bd. First ran as an independent-Liberal at g.e., 1903, and was el. as a straight Liberal, g.e., 1907. Re-elec. at g.e., 1910, 1914 and 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. P.O. box 1761, Winnipeg.

SIGFUSSON, SKULI (St. George). B. Oct. 1, 1870, at Nordfjord. S. of Sigfus and Olaf Sigfusson, both Icelandic. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Nordfjord, Iceland. M. Jan. 22, 1908, to Gudrun, dau. of Arnor Arnason, of Chicago. Four children: Arthur F., E. Maria, Sveinn O., Skuli A. Stock raising, ranching and farming. First elec. to Manitoba legislature, in 1915, against E. L. Taylor. Was defeated in 1914 by small maj.; in 1915 elec. by 460 maj. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Mary Hill, Man.

SIMS, WILLIAM HENRY (Swan River). B. 4th Jan. 1872, at Fergus, Ont. S. of William A. Sims, Scotch, and Clara Last, English. Ed. Brant School near Stonewall and High

School, Winnipeg. Teachers' Certificate. M. 30th June, 1909, to Christina S. M. Mounsey, One son, Elmir Cecil Sims, born 1903 (by first wife, Catherine Emily Marsh). A farmer. Was Councillor for Rural Municipality of Swan River from 1907 to 1913, both yrs. inclusive, and Reeve of same municipality for 1914. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1914. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Swan River, Man.

TALBOT, P. ADJUTOR (La Verandrye). B. 11th Nov. 1879, at St. Pierre du Sud, Co. of Montmagny. S. of Elzear Talbot, French-Canadian, Mother's name was Delina Bacon. Ed. at St. Ferdinand d'Halifax Coll. M. June, 1913, to M. Charlotte Duguet, dau. of Cyrille Duguet, of Quebec. A broker. Dir. Excelsior Coal Mining Co., and Northern Supply Co., Ltd. Was Liberal candidate at elec. of 1914. First elec. to Man. legis. at g.e. 1915. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. National Trust Building, Winnipeg.

THORNTON, HON. ROBERT STIRTON, LL.D. (Deloraine) B. 8th May, 1863, at Edinburgh, Scotland. Son of David Thornton and Mary Gavin, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1884. Ed. at Heriots Col. Sch., and the Univ., Edinburgh. (M.B., C.M., Edin. Univ.), (LL.D. Queens). M. 30th April, 1889, to Mary, dau. of Robert Johnson, of Princeton, Ont. A physician. Pres. Medical Council of Can. Was a candidate for the Man. Legis. in 1907, and elected; again in 1910, but defeated by 6 votes; elec. in 1914 by 204 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1915. Sworn as a member of the Norris Government as Minister of Education, May 15, 1915. Grand Master Free Masons from 1900 until 1902. Pres. Man. Medical Council, 1896. Pioneer horticulturist on the Prairies. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Deloraine, Man.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Arthur). Parents of Welsh nationality. B. July 3, 1860, at Yscefiog, Flintshire, Wales. Ed. at Com. sch. Arrived in Canada, May 25, 1881, with absolutely no capital. Lived in Hamilton, Ont., for a year and a half, and went to Manitoba in Nov., 1882. Took up a homestead and has been farming ever since. M., Feb. 24, 1892, to Clementine Rogers, of U.E. Loyalist stock. Four children, Glyndwr, Maurice, Kitty and Kendric. A farmer. Dir. of Melita Farmers' Elevator Co. El. reeve rural municipality of Arthur, 1906. He was unsuccessful candidate for Arthur in g.e. of 1903 and 1910. El. at g.e., 1907, 1914 and 1915. Church of England. A Liberal. Melita.

WILSON, WILLIAM WILBUR WILFRID (Russell). B. 6th Oct., 1885, at Birtle, Man. S. of Edmund James Wilson, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Ann Dunsmore, Canadian. Ed. at Birtle Pub. Sch., and Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. M. 31st March, 1909, to Bertha Cairns, dau. of J. T. Cairns, of Killoe, Man. Four children, Edyth Islene, Marjory Jean, Widena Hazeldean, Gwen Noreen. Attorney-at-Law. First elec. to the Man. legis., at g.e., 1915. Mayor of Russell Town, 1915 and 1916. A Liberal. A Methodist. Russell, Man.

WILTON, JOHN W. (Assiniboia). First elected to Manitoba legislature, at the general election of 1915. A Liberal. Winnipeg.

WINKLER, HON. VALENTINE (Morden and Rhineland). S. of David Winkler and Barbara J. Lang, his wife, both natives of Germany. B. Mar. 18, 1864, at Neustadt, Ont. Ed. at pub. sch. A lumber merchant. Was reeve of Stanley. M. Mar. 31, 1886, Josephine Rombough. El. to Legis. at g.e., 1892, for Rhineland, and re-el. at g.e., 1896 and 1899. Resigned to contest Lisgar for the Commons at g.e., Nov. 7, 1900; was defeated and again el. to the Man. Legis. for Rhineland, Nov. 19, 1900. Re-elec. at g.e., 1903, 1907, 1910, 1914 and 1915. May 5, 1915, sworn as a member of the Norris Cabinet, as Minister of Agriculture and Immigration. A Methodist. A Liberal. Morden.

WOOD (REV.) WILLIAM R. (Beautiful Plains). B. 6th June, 1874, at Veira, Orkney, Scotland. S. of William Wood and Margaret Robertson, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1887. Ed. at Port Elgin High Sch. Ont., and Knox Coll., Toronto, grad. in 1904. M. 22nd June, 1904, to Margaret W. Workman, dau. of Andrew Workman, of Rothsay, Ont. One dau. Rhoda Wood, born Dec. 4, 1906. A Minister of the Presbyterian Church. First elec. to the Man. Legis. at g.e. of 1915. He opposed J. H. Howden, Attorney General of Man. in Beautiful Plains, 1914, and was defeated by 32 votes. Was Presbyterian minister in Dunbarton, Ont., from 1904 until 1908; in Claremont, Ont., from 1908 until 1913; in Franklin, Man., from 1903 until present. Presbyterian. A Liberal. Neepawa, Man.

## GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1915.

| Electoral Division | Liberal Candidate | Votes Polled | Conservative Candidate | Votes Polled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur | J. Williams | 815 | W. S. Kenner | 632 |
| Assiniboia | J. W. Wilton | 828 | J. T. Haig | 590 |
| | | | W. D. Bayley, (Ind.) | 773 |
| Beautiful Plains | W. R. Wood | 1115 | J. H. Irwin | 918 |
| Birtle | G. J. H. Malcolm | 873 | S. Arnold | 422 |
| Brandon City | S. E. Clement | 1914 | J. A. M. Aikins | 1213 |
| Carillon | T. B. Molloy | 605 | A. Prefontaine | 629 |
| Cypress | A. W. Myles | 851 | G. Steel | 789 |
| Dauphin | W. J. Harrington | 739 | W. Buchannon | 637 |
| | | | J. M. McQuay, (Ind.) | 233 |
| Deloraine | R. S. Thornton | 1146 | J. C. W. Reid | 851 |
| Dufferin | E. A. August | 1134 | A. S. Argue | 848 |
| Elmwood | T. G. Hamilton | 2319 | D. Munro | 866 |
| Emerson | J. D. Baskerville | 1181 | G. Coulter | 460 |
| Gilbert Plains | W. B. Findlater | 1383 | S. Hughes | 792 |
| Gimli | T. D. Ferley | 1172 | S. Thorvaldsson | 562 |
| Glastone | J. W. Armstrong | 1154 | A. Singleton | 484 |
| Glenwood | J. W. Breakey | 1091 | John Perdue | 636 |
| Hamiota | J. H. McConnell | 1063 | J. M. Fraser | 596 |
| Iberville | J. H. Black | 460 | A. Benard | 527 |
| Kildonan and St. Andrews | G. W. Prout | 1295 | R. Sanders | 754 |
| Killarney | S. M. Hayden | 779 | G. Lawrence | 656 |
| Lakeside | C. D. McPherson | 863 | J. J. Garland | 700 |
| Lansdowne | T. C. Norris | 1334 | W. J. Cundy | 592 |
| La Verandrye | P. A. Talbot | 713 | J. B. Lauzon | 558 |
| Manitou | G. T. Armstrong | 1090 | W. H. Sharpe | 1006 |
| Minnedosa | Geo. A. Grierson | 1173 | Jas. R. Muir | 654 |
| Morden and Rhineland | V. Winkler | 1180 | W. J. Tupper | 712 |
| Morris | W. Molloy | 683 | J. Parent | 740 |
| Mountain | J. B. Baird | 1331 | J. T. Dale | 419 |
| Norfolk | J. Graham | 933 | R. F. Lyons | 770 |
| Portage la Prairie | E. A. McPherson | 1065 | F. G. Talor | 807 |
| Roblin | W. Angus | 609 | F. Y. Newton | 714 |
| Rockwood | A. J. Lobb | 1275 | T. Scott | 639 |
| Ruperts Land | ..... | ..... | John Morrison (Ind.) | Accl. |
| Russell | W. W. W. Wilson | 1033 | J. P. Laycock | 614 |
| St. Boniface | J. P. Dumas | 921 | J. A. Beaupré | 790 |
| | | | J. P. Howden (Ind.) | 640 |
| St. Clements | D. A. Ross | 1014 | T. Hay | 489 |
| St. George | S. Sigfusson | 1291 | P. Reykdal | 831 |
| Ste. Rose | Z. H. Rheaume | 414 | J. Hamelin | 443 |
| | | | A. McLeod (Ind.) | 266 |
| Swan River | W. H. Sims | 626 | D. D. McDonald | 414 |
| Turtle Mountain | C. McDonald | 687 | J. Johnson | 651 |

GENERAL ELECTIONS 1915—*Continued.*

| Electoral Division | Liberal Candidate | Votes Polled | Conservative Candidate | Votes Polled |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virden | G. Clingan | 1181 | R. A. Knight | 772 |
| Winnipeg, North "A" | R. N. Lowery | 2443 | J. P. Foley<br>A. Beech (Ind.) | 1490<br>2248 |
| Winnipeg, North "B" | S. H. Green | 2263 | E. R. Levinson<br>R. A. Rigg (Ind.) | 1248<br>2494 |
| Winnipeg, Centre "A" | T. H. Johnson | 6763 | A. Norquay | 2346 |
| Winnipeg, Centre "B" | F. J. Dixon | 6443 | H. M. Hanneson<br>G. Armstrong, (Ind.) | 2048<br>804 |
| Winnipeg, South "A" | A. B. Hudson | 5986 | W. J. Boyd | 2011 |
| Winnipeg, South "B" | W. L. Parrish | 5635 | L. McMeans | 2303 |

## DATES OF MANITOBA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since Confederation.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1870 | Dec. 27 |
| 1874 | Dec. 23 |
| 1878 | Dec. 18 |
| 1879 | Dec. 16 |
| 1883 | Jan. 23 |
| 1886 | Dec. 9 |
| 1888 | July 11 |
| 1892 | July 23 |
| 1896 | Jan. 15 |
| 1899 | Dec. 7 |
| 1903 | July 20 |
| 1907 | March 7 |
| 1910 | June 11 |
| 1914 | July 10 |
| 1915 | Aug. 9 |

## STANDING OF PARTIES.

The strength of the political parties in the Manitoba legislature after the general elections of 1910 was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals 13. The government majority in the 13th legislature, originally 15, was increased before dissolution to 16 by

the creation of the new constituency of the Pas, which returned a Conservative.

In the 14th legislature the standing of the parties at March 27, 1915, was: Conservative (govt.), 28; Liberal, 21. Government majority, 7.

In the general elections of 1914, the straight Conservative candidates polled 68,434 votes, Liberals 62,798, and Independents 15,654. The total vote represented by the three constituencies which went by Conservative acclamation was 3,182.

## PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Spaniards passed along present Pacific coast of Canada in 1774. Captain Cook, R.N., landed in Nootka Sound 1788, British opening fur trade as a result. Captain Meares, R.N., established first settlement in present province at Nootka, 1788. Official expedition and survey by Captain George Vancouver, R.N., 1782. Spain admits rights of British to establish settlement in present Province of British Columbia, 1795. Alex. Mackenzie reaches Pacific coast via overland route from Montreal, June 22, 1793.

November 17, 1866, Royal Proclamation announcing the union of the former colonies of Vancouver Island and British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia), to be known as British Columbia.

July 20, 1871, British Columbia entered Confederation.

Population (Census of 1911), 390,229.

Area, 226,186,370 acres of land; 1,560,830 acres of water. Total, 355,855 square miles.

Seat of Government, Victoria.

### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR FRANCIS STILLMAN BARNARD. Born at Toronto, May 16, 1856. Son of Francis J. Barnard (M.P. for Yale-Kootenay, 1879-1887; active promoter of Confederation) and Ellen Stillman Barnard. Went to British Columbia, 1860. Was with the British Columbia Express Co., Victoria, 1879; General Manager, 1881; Pres. 1882; Pres. Consolidated Railway Co., Vancouver, 1894-1896; Managing Director, British Columbia Electric Railway Co., Ltd., London, England, 1896-1898; Director, 1898-1905; Chairman, Local Advisory Board, British Columbia Electric Railway Co.; Director British Columbia Trust Corporation; Director, Evans, Coleman & Evans, Ltd.;

Director, Victoria Pheonix Brewing Co. Retired from active business, 1896. Elected to House of Commons for Lillooet-Caribou in the Conservative interest, 1888; re-elec., 1891; unsuccessful candidate, bye-election, Victoria, 1902. Alderman, Victoria, 1886-1887. Served with No. 2. Company Rifles, Victoria, 1874-1887. Married Martha Amelia Leowen, dau. of Joseph Leowen, Victoria, 1883. Appointed Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia, December 5, 1914. Address, Government House, Victoria, B.C.

Private Secretary.—Captain H. J. S. Muskett.

## LIEUT.-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sir Joseph J. W. Trutch, K.C.M.G. | July 5, 1871 |
| Hon. Albert Norton Richards, K.C. | June 27, 1876 |
| Clement Francis Cornwall, Esq. | June 21, 1881 |
| Hugh Nelson, Esq. | Feb. 8, 1887 |
| Hon. Edgar Dewdney | Nov. 1, 1892 |
| Thomas Robert McInnes, Esq. | Nov. 25, 1897 |
| Hon. Sir H. Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G. | June 21, 1900 |
| James Dunsmuir, Esq. | May 11, 1906 |
| Thomas Wilson Paterson, Esq. | Dec. 11, 1909 |
| Frank Stillman Barnard, Esq. | Dec. 5, 1914 |

## BRITISH COLUMBIA ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. J. F. McCreight, Premier. Dec. 1871, to Dec. 23, 1872.
2.—Hon. A. DeCosmos, Premier. Dec. 23, 1872, to Feb. 11, 1874.
3.—Hon. G. A. Walkem, Premier. Feb. 11, 1874, to Jan. 27, 1876.
4.—Hon. A. C. Elliott, Premier. Feb. 1, 1876, to June 25, 1878.
5.—Hon. J. Walkem, Premier. June 26, 1878, to June 12, 1882.
6.—Hon. R. Beaven, Premier. June 13, 1882, to Jan. 10, 1883.
7.—Hon. W. Smythe, Premier. Jan. 28, 1883, to Mar. 29, 1887.
8.—Hon. A. E. B. Davie, Premier. April 1, 1887, to Aug. 1889.
9.—Hon. J. Robson, Premier. Aug. 3, 1889, to June, 1892.
10.—Hon. T. Davie, Premier. July 2, 1892, to Mar., 1895.
11.—Hon. J. H. Turner, Premier. Mar 4, 1895, to Aug. 8, 1898.
12.—Hon. C. A. Semlin, Premier. Aug. 12, 1898, to Feb. 27, 1900.
13.—Hon. Jos. Martin, Premier. Mar. 1, 1900, to June 14, 1900.
14.—Hon. J. Dunsmuir, Premier. June 15, 1900, to Nov. 21, 1902.
15.—Hon. E. G. Prior, Premier. Nov. 21, 1902, to June 1, 1903.

16.—Hon. R. McBride, Premier. June 1, 1903, to Dec. 15, 1915.
17.—Hon. Wm. J. Bowser, K.C., Dec. 15, 1915, to Nov. 23, 1916.
18.—Hon. Harlan Carey Brewster, Nov. 19, 1916, to present.

THE BREWSTER MINISTRY (Present).
(On June 20, 1917).

President of the Council—The Honourable Harlan Carey Brewster—29th November, 1916. (Premier).
Provincial Secretary—The Honourable John Duncan MacLean, M.D., C.M.—30th November, 1916.
Minister of Lands—The Honourable Thomas Dufferin Pattullo—30th November, 1916.
Minister of Public Works—The Honourable James Horace King, M.D., C.M.—29th November, 1916.
Minister of Finance—The Honourable Harlan Carey Brewster—15th February, 1917.
Minister of Agriculture—The Honourable John Oliver—29th November, 1916.
Minister of Mines—The Honourable William Sloan—29th November, 1916.
Minister of Railways—The Honourable John Oliver—29th November, 1916.
Attorney General and Minister of Labour—John J. W. de B. Farris—May 23rd, 1917.

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES.
(Between March 1916 to June 20, 1917.)

17th March, 1916—A. C. Flumerfelt resigned as Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
17th March, 1916—L. A. Campbell appointed Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
5th June, 1916—L. A. Campbell resigned as Minister of Finance and Agriculture.
5th June, 1916—L. A. Campbell appointed Minister of Finance.
5th June, 1916—W. Manson appointed Minister of Agriculture.
5th June, 1916—E. Miller appointed President of the Council.
6th June 1916—T. Taylor resigned as Provincial Secretary.
6th June, 1916—G. A. McGuire appointed Provincial Secretary.
17th July, 1916—L. A. Campbell resigned as Minister of Finance.
17th July, 1916—A. Stuart appointed Minister of Finance.

23rd November, 1916—Resignation of all of the above, composing the Brewster Ministry.

29th November, 1916—The Honourable Harlan Carey Brewster appointed President of the Council.

29th November, 1916—The Honourable Malcolm Archibald Macdonald appointed Attorney-General.

29th November, 1916—The Honourable James Horace King, M.D., C.M., appointed Minister of Public Works.

29th November, 1916—The Honourable John Oliver, appointed Minister of Agriculture.

29th November, 1916—The Honourable William Sloan appointed Minister of Mines.

29th November, 1916—The Honourable John Oliver appointed Minister of Railways.

29th November, 1916—The Honourable Ralph Smith appointed Minister of Finance.

30th November, 1916—The Honourable John Duncan MacLean, M.D., C.M., appointed Provincial Secretary.

30th November, 1916—The Honourable Thomas Dufferin Pattullo appointed Minister of Lands.

12th February, 1917—The Honourable Ralph Smith, Minister of Finance—deceased.

15th February, 1917—The Honourable Harlan Carey Brewster appointed Minister of Finance.

14th May, 1917—The Honourable Malcolm Archibald Macdonald, K.C., Attorney General, resigned.

14th May, 1917—The Hon. John Wallace de B. Farris, appointed President of the Executive Council, May 14, 1917.

23rd May, 1917—The Hon. J. W. de B. Farris, appointed Attorney General and Minister of Labour.

The salary of each Minister, with the exception of the President of the Council and Minister of Railways, is $6,000 per annum.

The Premier receives, in addition, an allowance of $3,000 per annum.

The President of the Council, as such, is unpaid.

The Provincial Secretary acts as Clerk of the Executive Council.

A. Campbell Reddie, Deputy Provincial Secretary, is Deputy Clerk of the Executive Council (appointed 15th September, 1888).

## LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Consists of 47 members elected by popular vote. Last general election September 14, 1916; last Redistribution Acts—March 6, 1915 and May 31, 1916. Sessional indemnity $1,600; Speaker $1,200 additional.

## LEGISLATURES SINCE 1871.

| No. of Legis. | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Legis..... | 1st..... | Feb. 16, 1872 | April 11, 1872 | |
| | 2nd..... | Dec. 17, 1872 | Feb. 21, 1873 | |
| | 3rd..... | Dec. 18, 1873 | Mar. 2, 1874 | Aug. 30, 1875 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 1, 1875 | Aug. 22, 1875 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st (1).. | Jan. 10, 1876 | May 19, 1876 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 21, 1877 | April 18, 1877 | April 12, 1878 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 7, 1878 | April 10, 1878 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | 1st..... | July 29, 1878 | Sept. 2, 1878 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 29, 1879 | April 29, 1879 | |
| | 3rd..... | April 5, 1880 | May 8, 1880 | June 13, 1882 |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 24, 1881 | Mar. 25, 1881 | |
| | 5th..... | Feb. 23, 1882 | April 21, 1882 | |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 25, 1883 | May 12, 1883 | |
| | 2nd..... | Dec. 3, 1883 | Feb. 18, 1884 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 12, 1885 | Mar. 9, 1885 | June 3, 1886 |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 25, 1886 | April 6, 1886 | |
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 24, 1887 | April 7, 1887 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 27, 1888 | April 28, 1888 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 31, 1889 | April 6, 1889 | May 10, 1890 |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 23, 1890 | April 26, 1890 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 15, 1891 | Aug. 29, 1891 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 28, 1892 | April 23, 1892 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 26, 1893 | April 12, 1893 | June 5, 1894 |
| | 4th..... | Jan. 18, 1894 | April 11, 1894 | |
| 7th Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 12, 1894 | Feb. 21, 1895 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 23, 1896 | April 17, 1896 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 8, 1897 | May 8, 1897 | June 7, 1898 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 10, 1898 | May 20, 1898 | |
| 8th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 5, 1899 | Feb. 27, 1899 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 4, 1900 | Mar. 1, 1900 | April 10, 1900 |
| 9th Legis..... | 1st..... | July 19, 1900 | Aug. 31, 1900 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 21, 1901 | May 11, 1901 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 20, 1902 | June 21, 1902 | June 16, 1902 |
| | 4th..... | April 2, 1903 | June 4, 1903 | |
| 10th Legis..... | 1st..... | Nov. 26, 1903 | Feb. 10, 1904 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 9, 1905 | April 8, 1905 | Dec. 24, 1906 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 11, 1906 | Mar. 12, 1906 | |
| 11th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 7, 1907 | April 25, 1907 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 7, 1908 | Oct. 1908 | Oct. 20, 1909 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 21, 1909 | Mar. 12, 1909 | |
| 12th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 20, 1910 | Mar. 12, 1910 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 12, 1911 | Mar. 1, 1911 | Feb. 27, 1912 |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 11, 1912 | Feb. 27, 1912 | |
| 13th Legis..... | 1st..... | Jan. 16, 1913 | Mar. 1, 1913 | |
| | 2nd..... | Jan. 15, 1914 | Mar. 4, 1914 | |
| | 3rd..... | Jan. 21, 1915 | Mar. 6, 1915 | May 31, 1916. |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 2, 1916 | May 31, 1916 | |
| 14th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 6, | | |

(1) From Feb. 1 to April 6, House did not sit.

# LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(June 20, 1917)

| NAME | CONSTITUENCY | P.O. ADDRESS |
|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Frederick William | Kamloops | Kamloops. |
| Barrow, Edward Dodsley | Chilliwack | Chilliwack. |
| Bell, George | Victoria City | Victoria. |
| Bowser, William John | Vancouver City | Victoria. |
| Brewster, Hon Harlan Carey | Victoria City | Victoria. |
| Buckham, John Andrew | Columbia | Golden. |
| Cowper, John Sedgwick | Vancouver City | Vancouver. |
| Farris, John Wallace de Baque | Vancouver City | Vancouver. |
| Fisher, Alexander Ingram | Fernie | Fernie. |
| Hall, Henry Charles | Victoria City | Victoria. |
| Hanes, Goerge Samuel | North Vancouver | N. Vancouver. |
| Hart, John | Victoria City | Victoria. |
| Hayward, William Henry | Cowichan | Duncan. |
| Jackson, Malcolm Bruce | The Islands | Victoria. |
| Jones, James William | South Okanagan | Kelowna. |
| Keen, John | Kaslo | Kaslo. |
| King, Hon. James Horace | Cranbrook | Victoria. |
| Macdonald, Hon. Malcolm Archibald | Vancouver City | Victoria. |
| Macdonald, Kenneth Cattanach | North Okanagan | Vernon. |
| MacKenzie, Francis James Anderson | Delta | White Rock. |
| MacLean, Hon. John Duncan | Greenwood | Victoria. |
| McDonald, Archibald | Lillooet | Clinton. |
| McGeer, Gerald Grattan | Richmond | Vancouver. |
| McIntosh, John William | Vancouver City | Vancouver. |
| Manson, Alexander Malcolm | Omineca | Prince Rupert. |
| Mobley, Frank Harry | Atlin | Prince Rupert. |
| Nelson, Charles Franklyn | Slocan | Slocan |
| Oliver, Hon. John | Dewdney | Victoria. |
| Pattullo, Hon. Thomas Dufferin | Prince Rupert | Victoria |
| Pauline, Frederick Arthur | Saanich | Victoria. |
| Pooley, R. H | Esquimalt | Chancery Ch'mbrs' |
| Rose, William Oliver | Nelson | Nelson. |
| Ross, William Roderick | Fort George | Victoria. |
| Schofield, James Hargrave | Trail | Trail. |
| Shatford, Lytton Wilmot | Similkameen | Vancouver. |
| Sloan, Hon. William | Nanaimo | Victoria. |
| Stewart, Hugh | Comox | Courtenay. |
| Sutherland, William Henry | Revelstoke | Revelstoke. |
| Thompson, James Edwin Wallace | Grand Forks | Phoenix. |
| Walters, Joseph | Yale | Merritt. |
| Weart, Hon. John Walter (Speaker) | South Vancouver | South Vancouver. |
| Whiteside, David | New Westminster | New Westminster. |
| Wilson, William David | Rossland | Rossland. |
| Yorston, John Mackay | Cariboo | Alexandria. |
| Vacant | Alberni | |
| Vacant | Newcastle | |
| Vacant | Vancouver City | |

# LIST BY CONSTITUENCIES.

(June 20, 1917.)

| | Constituency | Name of Members |
|---|---|---|
| L. | Alberni | Vacant. |
| L. | Atlin | Frank Harry Mobley. |
| L. | Cariboo | John Mackay Yorston. |
| L. | Chilliwack | Edward Dodsley Barrow. |
| L. | Columbia | John Andrew Buckham. |
| L. | Comox | Hugh Stewart. |
| Ind. C. | Cowichan | William Henry Hayward. |
| L. | Cranbrook | James Horace King. |
| C. | Delta | Francis James Anderson Mackenzie. |
| L. | Dewdney | John Oliver. |
| C. | Esquimalt | R. H. Pooley. |
| L. | Fernie | Alexander Ingram Fisher. |
| C. | Fort George | William Roderick Ross. |
| L. | Grand Forks | James Edwin Wallace Thompson. |
| L. | Greenwood | John Duncan MacLean. |
| L. | The Islands | Malcolm Bruce Jackson. |
| L. | Kamloops | Frederick William Anderson. |
| L. | Kaslo | John Keen. |
| C. | Lillooet | Archibald McDonald. |
| L. | Nanaimo | William Sloan. |
| C. | Nelson | William Oliver Rose. |
| | Newcastle | Vacant. |
| L. | New Westminster | David Whiteside. |
| L. | North Okanagan | Kenneth Cattanach Macdonald. |
| L. | North Vancouver | George Samuel Hanes. |
| L. | Omineca | Alexander Malcoln Manson. |
| L. | Prince Rupert | Thomas Dufferin Pattullo. |
| L. | Revelstoke | William Henry Sutherland. |
| L. | Richmond | Gerald Grattan McGeer. |
| L. | Rossland | William David Willson. |
| L. | Saanich | Frederick Arthur Pauline. |
| C. | Similkameen | Lytton Wilmot Shatford. |
| L. | Slocan | Charles Franklyn Nelson. |
| C. | South Okanagan | James William Jones. |
| L. | South Vancouver | John Walter Weart. |
| C. | Trail | James Hargrave Schofield. |
| | Vancouver City | Malcolm Archibald Macdonald (L.). |
| | | John Wallace Debaque Farris (L.) |
| | | William John Bowser (C.) |
| | | John Sedgwick Cowper (L.) |
| | | One Vacancy. |
| | Victoria City | Harlan Carey Brewster (L.) |
| | | George Bell (L.) |
| | | John Hart (L.) |
| | | Henry Charles Hall (L.) |
| L. | Yale | Joseph Walters. |

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF LEGIS. ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, Legis. Assembly, Thornton Fell, appointed 1879.
Law Clerk, C.K. Courtney, appointed 1905.
Legislative Librarian, E. O. S. Scholefield.

## SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, (Kamloops). First elec. to B.C. legislative assembly at general elec. of 1916. A Liberal. Kamloops.

BARROW, EDWARD DODSLEY (Chilliwack). First elected to British Columbia legislative assembly at general election of 1916. A Liberal. Chilliwack.

BELL, GEORGE, (Victoria City). B. December 9th, 1869 at Markdale, Ont. S. of James Bell, and Jane Lamb, both Canadians. Ed. at Common School. M. October 15th, 1896 to Florence, d. of John Allan of Qu'Appelle, Sask. No children. Retired Merchant. Mayor of Enderby, B.C., six years. Alderman of Victoria 3 years. Liberal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. Methodist. 1010 Linden Ave., Victoria, B.C.

BOWSER, WILLIAM JOHN, K.C. (Vancouver City). S. of Wm. and Margaret Bowser (Eng. and Scotch). B. Dec. 3, 1867, at Rexton, New Brunswick. Ed. Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N.S. (Bachelor of Laws). M. Sept. 9, 1896, to Lorinda D. Doherty. A barrister-at-law. Elec. grand master of Free Masons for British Columbia, 1904. Was a candidate for Ho. of Commons in 1896, and for the Assem. in 1898 and 1907, for the city of Vancouver. Successful the latter two occasions. In 1907 elec. at the head of the poll. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. July 24, 1907, apptd. Attorney-General, and Aug. 2, 1907. Commr. of Fisheries. Upon the dissolution of the McBride Ministry, Dec. 15, 1915, was entrusted by the Lieut.-Governor with the duty of forming a Cabinet. Held office until the defeat of his party at the polls at the g.e., 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Vancouver City.

BREWSTER, HON. HARLAN CAREY (Victoria City). S. of Gilbert and Amelia Breswter, both born in New Brunswick, of Scottish and English ancestry. Mother was a sister of the late Prof. James E. Wells, of Toronto. Father was for many years

collector of Customs for port of Harvey, N.B. B. Nov. 10, 1870, at Harvey, Albert Co., N.B. Ed. in N.B. and at Boston, Mass. M. Dec. 19, 1892, to Annie Lucinda Downie. A son and two daus. Cannery manager. Director of the Clayoquot Sound Canning Co., Ltd. First elec. to B.C. Legis. Assem. for Alberni at the g.e. of 1907, and re-elec. at g.e., of 1909. At. g.e. of 1912, as leader of the Opposition, ran against Premier McBride in Victoria City and was defeated. Elec. for Victoria against Hon. A. C. Flumerfelt, Minister of Finance, at a bye-elec., March 5, 1916. Re-elec. at g.e., Sept. 1916, and upon the resignation of Premier Bowser was entrusted with the formation of a new government which task he accomplished assuming office Nov. 29, 1916. A Baptist. A Liberal. Victoria, B.C.

BUCKHAM, JOHN ANDREW, (Columbia). B. April 1st at Kilmaurs, Ont. S. of George Buckham and Jean C. Young, both of Scotch descent. Ed. Ottawa Collegiate Insititute and Toronto Pharmacy. M. April 12th, 1909 to Laura Teresa Kenny, d. of Edward Kenny of Golden, B.C. Four children, Jean C., George W., Robert A., and Laura I. Druggist. Candidate November 1909 for B.C. House for Columbia Riding, was defeated by H. G. Parson. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916 Liberal. Presbyterian. Golden, B.C.

COWPER, JOHN SEDGWICK, (Vancouver City). B. June 12th, 1876 at Liverpool, England. S. of Captain Matthews Cowper, R.N.R., and Agnes Bright, both English. Came to Canada in the year 1901. Ed. at Public School, Liverpool, England. M. 1898 to Eleanor, d. of John Radcliffe, of Audreas, Isle of Man. Four children, Eleanor, Margery, Constance, Dorothy. Editorial staff of Vancouver Daily Province. For five years on staff of Toronto Globe, 1905-10. Settled in B.C. as Editor Prince Rupert Daily News (Liberal) 1911. Liberal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. Unitarian. 1452 11th Ave., E., Vancouver, B.C.

FARRIS, HON. JOHN WALLACE de BAQUE (Vancouver City). B. December 3rd, 1878 at White Cove, N.B. S. of Lauchlan P. Farris, and M. Louise Hay, Canadians. Ed. at St. Martins Seminary, Acadia University and University of Pennsylvania. Obtained degrees of B.A., and LL.B. M. August 16th, 1905 to Evlyn F. Keirstead, d. of Prof. E. M. Kierstead of Toronto, (McMaster University). Four children

Katherine, Donald, Ralph and John. Lawyer. Member of Terminal City Club, Vancouver, Press Club, and Union Club Victoria. Unsuccessful Candidate for Vancouver City in the Provincial Elec. in 1907, and for Richmond, in 1909. Liberal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. Baptist. Appointed President, of the Executive Council, May. 14, 1917 and Attorney General and Minister of Labour May 23, 1917. 2045 Whyte Ave., Vancouver, B.C.

FISHER, ALEXANDER INGRAM (Fernie). First elected to the legislative assembly of British Columbia at the general election of 1916. An unsuccessful candidate at the g.e., of 1909. A Liberal. Fernie.

HALL, HENRY CHARLES (Victoria City). First elected to the legis. assem. of B.C., at the g.e. of 1916. A Barrister. Liberal. Victoria.

HANES, HON. GEORGE SAMUEL, (North Vancouver). B. February 6th, 1882 at Olinda, Essex Co., Ont. S. of Charles S. Hanes and Emiline Armstrong, both Canadians, and United Empire Loyalists. Ed. at Toronto University. Obtained Degree of Bachelor of Applied Science. M. December 24th 1907 to Ella Douglas, d. of Walter James, Windsor, Ont. Three children, Evelyn, Marion, Dorothy. Civil Engineer (City Engineer). City Engineer of Windsor, Ont., 1906-07-08. City Engineer, North Vancouver, B.C., 1909-10-11-12. Mayor of City of North Vancouver, 1913-15-16. First elected Liberal member to Legislative Assembly of B.C., on September 14th, 1916. Liberal. Methodist. 144-3rd St. W. North Vancouver, B.C.

HART, JOHN (Victoria City). First elected to the legis. assem. of B.C. at the g.e., of 1916. A member of the firm of Gillespie, Hart & Todd, Insurance. Real Estate and Financial Agents. A Liberal. Victoria.

HAYWARD, WILLIAM HENRY (Cowichan). Parents English. B. Oct. 23, 1867, at Dover, Eng. Ed. Dover Coll., Salton Valence Gram. Sch. and Coll. of Engineering (Crystal Palace). M. Was tobacco planter in Virginia for 7 years before moving to B.C. A farmer. Dir. of Richard III Mining Co., Mt. Licher, B.C. Mem. of Legis. for Esquimalt, Vancouver Island, from 1900 to 1903. Did not run in the g.e. of 1903,

having removed his residence to the country which he now represents. Ran in 1900 as an anti-Martin candidate, and was senior member for Esquimalt, his colleague being late Hon. C. E. Pooley, late Speaker of the House. Elec. for present seat 1909; re-elec. g.e., 1912 and g.e. 1916. Church of England. "Erleigh," Duncan.

JACKSON, MALCOLM BRUCE (The Islands). First elec. to the B.C. legis. assem. at the g.e., of 1916. A Barrister. A Liberal. Victoria.

JONES, JAS. WILLIAM, (South Okanagan). B. September 21st., 1869, at Utica, Ont. S. of James Jones and Tryphena Searles, both Canadians. Ed. at Uxbridge, Port Perry High Schools. M. December 20th, 1893 to Addie M. Bird, d. of M. T. Bird, of Grenfell, Sask. Four children, Ethelwyn, Clarence, Vivian, Nellie. Merchant. Mayor of Kelowna, B.C. 1912-1917 inclusive. Elec. to B.C. legis. at g.e., 1916. Conservative. Methodist. Kelowna, B.C.

KEEN, JOHN (Kaslo). First elec. to the legis. assem. of B.C., at the g.e., of 1916. An unsuccessful candidate for the same seat at the g.e., of 1909. A Liberal. Kaslo.

KING, HON. JAMES HORACE, M.D., C.M. (Cranbrook). S. of George Gerald King and Esther, his wife, both Canadians. B. Jan. 18, 1873, at Chipman, N.B. Ed. at Com. Schs. of New Brunswick, Baptist Academy, St. Martin's, N.B., and McGill Med. Coll. (M.D., C.M.) A Physician. First el. to Legis. at g.e., 1903. Re-elec. 1907. Retired in 1909. Elec. at g.e., of 1916 and on November 29th, 1916 was appointed Minister of Public Works in the Brewster Cabinet. Re-elec. by accl. on appealing to his constituents after assuming office.

MACDONALD, MALCOLM ARCHIBALD, LL.B., (Vancouver City). B. 20th June at 12th Concession, Ashfield Tp., Huron Co., Ont., near Lucknow, Ont. S. of John and Christina Macdonald, both Scotch. (Invernesshire). Father died July 30th 1915, after living on same farm in Ashfield Tp. for sixty yrs. Ed. at Pub. Sch. Ashfield, High Sch., Kincardine and Goderich Coll., Inst. Extra Mural course for LL.B., degree, Toronto Univ., and Osgoode Hall, Toronto, graduating in 1906. Has been twice married, (1st) 26th Oct., 1910 to Lena Baird, dau. of the late Hon. and Mrs. G. T. Baird, of Andover, N.B., (she died

Aug. 11th, 1913, leaving one daughter). (2nd), Jan. 1st, 1916, to Ida Williams of Gagetown, N.B. A Barrister. Pres. of Provincial Liberal Association of B.C., since 1913. Candidate in bye-elec., held Feb. 26th, 1916, and elec. to legis. by maj. over 4,000, against Hon. C. E. Tisdall, minister of pub. works in the Bowser government. Re-elec. g.e., 1916. Was also a candidate for Cranbrook, B.C., in provincial elec. 1909, but was defeated, having moved there from London, Ont., in 1908. Moved from Cranbrook to Vancouver in Jan. 1912, connecting with the law firm of Russell, Macdonald, Mowat and Hancox. Practised in London as a member of the firm of Fraser, Moore and Macdonald from 1906 until 1908. Apptd. Attorney General Nov. 29, 1916 resigned May 14, 1917. A mem. of the Univ. Club, Vancouver, Vancouver Club, and Shaughnessy Golf Club. A Liberal. Member of sessions St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, Vancouver. 1256 13th Ave., W., Vancouver, B.C.

MACKENZIE, FRANCIS J. (Delta). S. of Duncan Mackenzie (Scotch), and Isabella Anderson (Irish). B. April 14, 1875, at Kincardine, Ont. Ed. Victoria High School (2st Class Teacher's certificate). M. to Esther Edge. Children: Marjorie Isabel Mackenzie, Robie Reid Mackenzie. Druggist. Sch. trustee of Delta Schools. Pres. B.C. Pharmaceutical Association. Con. candidate in 1907, but defeated by 69 votes. In g.e. of 1909 (Nov. 25), defeated the leader of the Liberal party, John Oliver, by a majority of 214. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916 Church of England. A Conservative. White Rock.

MACLEAN, HON. JOHN DUNCAN, (Greenwood). B. November 8th, 1873 at Culloden, P.E.I. S. of Roderick A. MacLean and Effie Matheson, both Scotch. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Ch'Tour, P.E.I., and McGill Medical College. Obtained degree of M.D.C.M., McGill, 1905. M. September 6th, 1911 to Mary Gertrude, d. of Joseph Watson of Owen Sound, Ont. Three children, Roderick, Jessie M., and Elizabeth Practising Physician and Surgeon. Mayor of Greenwood, B.C., 1915 and 1916. Member Greenwood Club and Pacific Club (Victoria). First Candidature in prov. Election in g.e., 1916. Successful. Appointed Provincial Secretary November 30, 1917. Was a school teacher for eight years. Liberal. Presbyterian. Cranmore Road, Victoria, B.C.

McDONALD, ARCHIBALD (Lillooet). S. of Archibald McDonald and Catherine Cattanach (Scotch). B. April 16, 1849, at East Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., Ont. Ed. Carillon

Acad. M. 14th Feb., 1887, to Lillian McMillan, of Lochiel, Glengarry co., Ont. Children: Mary, Annie, Archie, John. A general merchant. Pres. McDonald & McGillivray, Ltd., Clinton, B.C. El. for B.C. Legis. for Lillooet dist. in 1903 by accl., defeated in 1907 and again succesful in 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1916. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Clinton B.C.

McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN (Richmond). First elected to legis. assem. of B.C. at g.e., of 1916. A barrister, member of the firm of Russell, Macdonald & Hancox. A Liberal. Vancouver.

McINTOSH, JOHN WILLIAM (Vancouver City). B. August 19th, 1870 at Guelph, Ont. S. of Daniel McIntosh and Eliza Fraser Barron, both Scotch. Ed. Toronto Public Schools and Collegiate Institute and University of Toronto. Obtained Degrees of B.A., and M.B., University of Toronto. M. September 2nd, 1902 to Helena Keith, d. of John Burns of Toronto. One child, Margaret Lumsden. Physician, Consultant in Internal Medicine. Coroner for Manitoulin, Ontario, 1894-1905. Medical Supt. to Indians on Manitoulin for Dominion Government 1897-1905. Alderman for Vancouver, 1915-1916. M.P.P. British Columbia 1916, for City of Vancouver. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. Liberal. Presbyterian. 1000 Commercial Drive, Vancouver, B.C.

MANSON, ALEXANDER MALCOLM, (Omineca). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the g.e. 1916. Liberal. Prince Rupert.

MOBLEY, FRANK HARRY, (Atlin). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the g.e. 1916. A Liberal. Prince Rupert.

NELSON, CHARLES FRANKLYN (Slocan). First elected to the British Columbia legis. at the g.e. 1916. A Liberal. Slocan.

OLIVER, HON. JOHN (Dewdney). S. of Robert Oliver, of Derbyshire, Eng., and Emma Lomad, his wife, of Staffordshire, who came to Canada in 1870, settling in the Co. of Grey, Ont. B., July 31, 1856, at Hartington, Derbyshire, Eng. A Rancher. M. June 20, 1886, to Elizabeth Woodward, of Mud Bay, B.C.

Was a Councillor in Delta for three yrs. First el. to B.C. Legis. at g.e., 1900; re-el. at g.e., 1903 and 1907. At g.e., 1909, as leader of the Opposition contested two constituencies, Victoria and Delta and was defeated in both. Elec. at g.e. 1916 and upon the formation of the Brewster cabinet was appointed Minister of Railways Nov. 29, 1916. After assuming office re-elec. by accl. Dec. 16, 1916. Moved in former Legis. for a select committee, and conducted the investigation into the dealings of the C.P.R. with the Kootenay and Columbia land grant. A Liberal. Victoria.

PATTULLO, HON. THOMAS DUFFERIN. (Prince Rupert). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the general election of 1916. Appointed Minister of Lands in the Brewster administration, November 30, 1916. Upon appealing to his constituency after assuming office re-elected by acclamation December 16, 1916. A Liberal. Victoria.

PAULINE, FREDERICK ARTHUR (Saanich). B. September 19th, 1861 at Henely-on-Thames, England. S. of Frederick Pauline, and Mary Cutler, English. Of Huguenot ancestry. Came to Canada in 1883. Ed. at Henley on Thames Grammar School, and St. Mary's College, Peckham Rye, London. M. March 12th, 1890 to Charlotte Mary, d. of George Mesher of Victoria, B.C. Two children, Frederick Charles, and Oliver. Retired from Wholesale Dry Goods, 1911. Past President, Victoria Board of Trade 1907-08. Alderman Victoria City Council, 1908. Advocates Extension of Technical Education and Industrial Development, particularly with reference to the creation of an Iron and Steel Industry in British Columbia. Liberal. Church of England. 940 Fowl Bay Road, Victoria, B.C.

POOLEY, ROBERT HENRY (Esquimalt). B. 19th Sept., 1878, at Victoria, B.C. S. of Charles Howard Pooley, British, and E. H. Fisher, also British. His father was member of the local Legis. of B.C. for twenty-two yrs., Pres. of the Council in three governments and Speaker of the House three sessions. Ed. at Victoria, B.C., and Bradfield Coll., Berks, England. M. 27th Jan., 1904, Laura, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Loewen, of Victoria, B.C. A barrister and solicitor. A dir. of the Coquitlam Terminal Co. First elec. member for Esquimalt district in B.C. Legis., March, 1912. Re-elec. at g.e., 1916. Held commissions as Lieutenant for a short time and was adjutant

of 5th Regiment at Victoria, from 1897 until 1901. A Conservative. Church of England. P.O. Drawer 597, Victoria, B.C.

ROSE, WILLIAM OLIVER, (Nelson). B. February 10th, 1870 at Lakeville, P.E.I. S. of William Rose and Charity Jane Baker, both Canadians. Ed. at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I. and McGill University, Montreal. Obtained degree of M.D., C.M., M. August 28th, 1900 to Azya Jean Brownell, d. of John Brownell of Worcester, Mass., U.S.A. Physician and Surgeon. President Poole Drug Co., Kootenay Ice and Fuel Co., A. G. Lambert Lumber Co., Nelson, B.C., Member of Knights of Pythias, I.O.F., B.P. & E., etc. Graduated 1898 Holmes Medallist, McGill. Mayor of Nelson 1903, Alderman 1906, 1907, 1908, 1916, 1917. Conservative. First elec. to l.a. at g.e., 1916. Baptist. Box 754, Nelson, B.C.

ROSS, WILLIAM RODERICK, M.A., K.C. (Fort George). S. of Donald Ross and Anna McKenzie (both Scotch). B. March 29, 1869, at Fort Chipewyan, Alberta. Father's family employed by the Hudson's Bay Company for 2 or 3 generations back. Ed. at St. John's Coll., Winnipeg, Man. (B.A. and M.A.). M. Oct. 5, 1892, to Leila Young. Children: William C., Herbert McKenzie, Eva Helen, Geraldine and Beatrice. A solicitor. Vice-President of Northern Coal and Coke Company, Ltd. In 1903 elec. as Conservative candidate for Fernie Riding in Provincial Assem. Re-elec. 1907. Apptd. Minister of Lands in the McBride Cabinet, Oct. 10, 1910. Retained same portfolio in the Bowser administration. Re-elec. in g.e., 1912 and 1916. Retired from office with the Bowser cabinet, November 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Victoria.

SCHOFIELD, JAMES HARGRAVE (Ymir). S. of Frederick Schofield and Letitia L. Hargrave (both Canadians). B. Feb. 19, 1866, at Brockville, Ont. Ed. at Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope. M. June 15, 1892, to Maud Peverley. Children: Letitia D., James Peverley and John Lockhart. Agent. Grand Master of Masons (G.R.B.C.), 1907. Mayor of City of Trail, 1902-07. Elec. to Legis. g.e., 1907. Re-elec. g.e., 1909, 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Trail.

SHATFORD, LYTTON WILMOT, (Similkameen). B. at Hubbards, Halifax Co., N.S. S. of Henry A. Shatford and Cecilia V. Dauphine, his wife, both of Halifax co. B. Feb. 4, 1873, at Hubbards, Halifax co. Ed. at Pub. Schs. there. A

merchant. M. Aug. 31, 1898, to Lavinia Bartlett. Four children, Vera, Reginald, Fred and Gerald. Connected with the British Columbia Life Ass'n. Ltd. Has been sch. trustee and license commr. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1903, and re-elec. 1907, 1909, 1912 and 1916. Church of England. A Conservative. Vancouver.

SLOAN, HON. WILLIAM, (Nanaimo). S. of Dr. R. J. Sloan and Elizabeth McMichael, his wife, both Scotch. B., Sept. 10, 1867, at Wingham, Ont. Ed. at Pub. Sch. and Coll. Institute at Seaforth, Ont. M. Oct. 24, 1891, to Flora McGregor Glaholm. A Gentleman. Accompanied his father to Shanghai, China. Spent two yrs. in Customs service of that port. Returned to B.C. in 1888 and resided in Victoria, Vancouver and Nanaimo. Went to the Yukon in 1896 and "struck it rich," returning to Nanaimo. Father was a prominent Liberal in the early days of Confederation. Is a relative of late John McMillan, one of the Old Guard of the Liberal party. Was an unsuccessful candidate for the Ho. of Commons for Vancouver at g.e., 1900. El. to H. of C. for Comox-Atlin at g.e., 1904. Re-elec. by accl. at general elections 1904 and 1908. After the last named election retired to furnish a seat to Hon. Mr. Templeman. Elec. to B.C. legis. assem. for present seat at g.e., 1916, and on formation of Brewster cabinet given portfolio of Minister of Mines, Nov. 29, 1916. On appealing to his constituents after accepting office re-elec. by accl. Dec. 16, 1916. Is Treas. of B.C. Liberal Assn. and Liberal Organizer for Vancouver Island. Ex-Pres. of the Nanaimo Caledonian Soc. Prominent in Masonic and other societies. A Presbyterian. A Liberal.

STEWART, HUGH (Comox). B. May 15th, 1861 in New Brunswick. S. of Daniel Stewart and mother was a McKenzie, both Canadian. Settled in Prince Edward Island at time of American War of Independence. Ed. at New Brunswick. M. March 24th, 1917 to R. E. Boak of Ontario. Farmer. Liberal. First elec. to l.a. at g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. Courtenay, B.C.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM HENRY, (Revelstoke). First elec. to l.a. at general election of 1916. A Liberal. Revelstoke.

THOMPSON, JAMES E. W. B. April 29th, 1879, at Pembroke, Ont. S. of J. C. Thompson, Irish and Elizabeth Wilson, Scotch. Ed. at Pembroke Public and High Schools. M. June 11th, 1905 to Etta Baird, d. of Thomas W. Baird, Oxbow, Sask.

Two children, Henrietta and Morrin. Merchant. Connected with Express Mfg. Co. Ltd., Grand Forks Garage Co., Ltd. Morrin Thompson & Co. Member, Union Club, Victoria, B.C. I.O.O.F., K. of P. Liberal. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1916. Presbyterian. Pheonix, B.C.

WALTERS, JOSEPH (Yale). First returned to B.C., legislature at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. Merritt.

WEART, HON. JOHN WALTER, (South Vancouver). First elected to the British Columbia legislature at the general election, September, 1916. Elected speaker, March 1st, 1917. Managing Director of the Investors' Guarantee Corporation, Vancouver. A Liberal. South Vancouver.

WHITESIDE, DAVID (New Westminster). First elected to the B.C. legislature at the general election of 1916. A Liberal. New Westminster.

WILLSON, DAVID, WILLIAM (Rossland). B. April 17th. S. of David William, Irish, and Miss Flett, Canadian. Ed. at Common School. Contractor. Mayor City of Rossland, 1914-15-16. Contested bye-election Feb. 26th, 1916, and lost by six votes. First elec. at Gen. Elec. Sept. 14th, 1916, by 88 majority. Rossland, B.C.

YORSTON, JOHN MACKAY, (Cariboo). B. October 11th, 1867 at Orknay, Scotland. S. of Robert Yorston and Mary Foulis, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1890. Ed. at Public School. M. March 20th, 1909 to Janet Mary, d. of William Robertson, of Sidney, B.C. Three children, John Raymond, Donald Robertson, and James Keith. Unsuccessful political candidate for Cariboo in 1907 and 1909. First elec. at g.e., 1916. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Alexandria, B.C.

## CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THORNTON, FELL. Clerk Legis. Assem. of B.C. S. of James Fell and Sarah Thornton, Eng. B. Cheshire, Eng., Oct. 31, 1855. Ed. Liverpool Institute. Called to Bar of B.C., 1881. Present appt., 1879.

# BRITISH COLUMBIA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of last legislature, May 31, 1916.

Polling, September 14, 1916.

In the accompanying lists, the figures under the heading "Province" represent votes at the local polls, those under "Canada" represent soldier votes in Canadian camps, those under "Overseas," soldier votes polled overseas.

## ALBERNI ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| Names of Candidates | Province | Canada | Overseas | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brewster, H. C. (L.) | 336 | 16 | 41 | 393 |
| Neill, A. W. (I.) | 214 | 12 | 27 | 253 |
| Wood, J. G. G. (C.) | 298 | 13 | 44 | 355 |

## ATLIN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald, W. X. (C.) | 259 | 10 | 8 | 277 |
| Mobley, F. H. (L.) | 298 | 20 | 11 | 329 |

## CARIBOO ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fraser, J. A. (C.) | 168 | 6 | 33 | 207 |
| Yorston, J. M. (L.) | 340 | 25 | 88 | 453 |

## CHILLIWACK ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrow, E. D. (L.) | 871 | 78 | 38 | 987 |
| Macken, W. L (C.) | 654 | 87 | 46 | 787 |

## COLUMBIA ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buckham, J. A. (L.) | 438 | 71 | 32 | 541 |
| Taylor, J. N. (C.) | 229 | 23 | 19 | 271 |

## COMOX ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manson, M. (C) | 736 | 51 | 95 | 882 |
| Pritchard, W. A. | 234 | 4 | 8 | 246 |
| Stewart, H. (L.) | 768 | 61 | 87 | 916 |
| Winkler, G. E. | 77 | 2 | 4 | 83 |

## COWICHAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duncan, K. F. (L.) | 357 | 14 | 37 | 408 |
| Hayward, W. H. (Ind. Con.) | 420 | 27 | 92 | 539 |

## CRANBROOK ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caven, T. D. (C.) | 421 | 35 | 48 | 504 |
| King, J. H. (L.) | 622 | 38 | 67 | 727 |

## DELTA ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MacKenzie, F. J. A. (C.) | 805 | 108 | 51 | 964 |
| Paterson, A. M. (L.) | 811 | 69 | 26 | 906 |

## DEWDNEY ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manson W. J. (C.) | 636 | 96 | 55 | 787 |
| Oliver, J. (L.) | 794 | 81 | 52 | 927 |

ESQUIMALT ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| Names of Candidates. | Province. | Canada. | Overseas. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCurdy, A. W (L.) | 570 | 35 | 45 | 650 |
| Pooley, R. H (C.) | 539 | 30 | 81 | 652 |

FERNIE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fisher, A. I. (L.) | 739 | 116 | 48 | 903 |
| McDonald, J. A. (S.) | 196 | 16 | 6 | 218 |
| Uphill, T. (C.) | 640 | 96 | 90 | 826 |

FORT GEORGE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gillett, W. G. (I.) | 124 | 5 | 29 | 158 |
| McInnis, J. (L.) | 387 | 27 | 78 | 492 |
| Ross, W. R. (C.) | 419 | 12 | 68 | 499 |

GRAND FORKS ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, E. (C.) | 299 | 20 | 15 | 334 |
| Thompson, J. E. W. (L.) | 547 | 20 | 17 | 584 |

GREENWOOD ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackson, J. R. (C.) | 186 | 10 | 9 | 205 |
| MacLean, J. D. (L.) | 437 | 29 | 25 | 491 |

THE ISLANDS ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foster, W. W. (C.) | 287 | 23 | 44 | 354 |
| Jackson, M. B. (L.) | 319 | 14 | 25 | 358 |

KAMLOOPS ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, F. W. (L.) | 1,169 | 239 | 111 | 1,519 |
| Shaw, J. P. (C.) | 720 | 142 | 98 | 960 |

KASLO ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keen, J. (L.) | 426 | 4 | 26 | 456 |
| Long, R. J. (C.) | 334 | 17 | 23 | 374 |

LILLOOET ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bryson, J. B. (L.) | 225 | 16 | 28 | 269 |
| McDonald, A. (C.) | 248 | 16 | 32 | 296 |

NANAIMO ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Planta, A. E. (C.) | 487 | 21 | 67 | 575 |
| Skinner, H. | 238 | 8 | 32 | 278 |
| Sloan, W. (L.) | 1,015 | 44 | 78 | 1,137 |

ELSON ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bloomer, T. L. | 98 | 5 | 22 | 125 |
| Johnson, A. M. (L.) | 428 | 22 | 57 | 507 |
| Rose, — (C.) | 472 | 44 | 91 | 607 |

NEWCASTLE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dier, R. B. (C.) | 399 | 10 | 22 | 431 |
| Williams, P. (S.) (since resigned) | 508 | 11 | 32 | 551 |

NEW WESTMINSTER ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| Names of Candidates. | Province. | Canada. | Overseas. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gifford, T. (C.) | 817 | 228 | 141 | 1,186 |
| Whiteside, D. (L.) | 1,130 | 166 | 73 | 1,369 |

NORTH OKANAGAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ellison, P. (C.) | 766 | 99 | 83 | 948 |
| Macdonald, K.C (L.) | 987 | 185 | 89 | 1,261 |

NORTH VANCOUVER ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNeish, W. (I.) | 215 | 37 | 26 | 278 |
| Hanes, G. S. (L.) | 797 | 104 | 79 | 980 |
| Morden, G. H. (C.) | 508 | 59 | 31 | 598 |

OMINECA ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dockrill, F. M. (C.) | 258 | 6 | 24 | 288 |
| Manson, A. M (L.) | 432 | 5 | 36 | 473 |

PRINCE RUPERT ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manson, W. (C.) | 774 | 31 | 141 | 946 |
| Pattullo, T. D. (L.) | 930 | 26 | 106 | 1,062 |

REVELSTOKE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sutherland, W. H. (L.) | 642 | 68 | 92 | 802 |
| Taylor, T. (C.) | 410 | 50 | 61 | 521 |

RICHMOND ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baird, W. J. (C.) | 1,062 | 67 | 60 | 1,189 |
| *McBride, R. | .. | .. | 35 | 35 |
| McGeer, G. G. (L.) | 1,326 | 53 | 62 | 1,441 |

ROSSLAND ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, L. A. (C.) | 322 | 6 | 8 | 336 |
| Willson, W. D. (L.) | 414 | 4 | 6 | 424 |

SAANICH ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eberts, D. M. (C.) | 602 | 52 | 78 | 732 |
| Pauline, F. A. (L.) | 863 | 92 | 78 | 1,033 |

SIMILKAMEEN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conklin, R. S. (L.) | 452 | 38 | 33 | 523 |
| Shatford, L. W. (C.) | 541 | 66 | 43 | 650 |

SLOCAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hunter, W. (C.) | 420 | 7 | 20 | 447 |
| Nelson, C. F. (L.) | 406 | 16 | 26 | 448 |

SOUTH OKANAGAN ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, J. W. (C.) | 652 | 141 | 52 | 845 |
| Rogers, L. V. (L.) | 549 | 117 | 39 | 705 |

SOUTH VANCOUVER ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boulton, W. (C.) | 934 | 274 | 166 | 1,374 |
| Weart, J. W. (L.) | 1,199 | 242 | 138 | 1,579 |
| Wilton, J. E. | 411 | 43 | 44 | 498 |

TRAIL ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| Names of Candidates. | Province. | Canada. | Overseas. | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, A. | 258 | 1 | 3 | 262 |
| Schofield, J. (C.) | 560 | 26 | 40 | 626 |
| Sullivan, M. H. (L.) | 463 | 9 | 12 | 484 |

VANCOUVER CITY ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appleby, E. C. | 407 | 130 | 206 | 743 |
| Bowser, W. J. (C.) | 5,525 | 962 | 934 | 7,421 |
| Cassidy, R. | 1,904 | 242 | 305 | 2,451 |
| Cowper, J. S. (L.) | 5,940 | 652 | 464 | 7,056 |
| Donnelly, P. (L.) | 5,740 | 702 | 563 | 7,005 |
| Duke, T. (C.) | 4,646 | 823 | 926 | 6,395 |
| Farris, J. W. D. (L.) | 6,528 | 747 | 606 | 7,881 |
| Fawcett, A. F. (I.) | 367 | 118 | 180 | 665 |
| Harrington, J. D. (I.) | 1,036 | 158 | 186 | 1,380 |
| Leek, W. (C.) | 4,524 | 755 | 857 | 6,136 |
| Macdonald, M. A. (L.) | 7,224 | 1,059 | 836 | 9,119 |
| Macgowan, A. H. B. | 4,345 | 738 | 823 | 5,906 |
| McGuire, G. A. (C.) | 4,688 | 761 | 821 | 6,270 |
| McIntosh, L. W. (L.) | 6,681 | 761 | 654 | 8,096 |
| *Smith, R. (L.) | 6,717 | 748 | 641 | 8,106 |
| Tisdall, C. E. (C.) | 4,942 | 948 | 1,032 | 6,922 |
| Trotter, W. R. | 2,093 | 182 | 212 | 2,487 |
| White, H. G. | 1,046 | 185 | 185 | 1,416 |
| *Townley, T. O. | .. | .. | 250 | 250 |

VICTORIA CITY ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bell, G. (L.) | 3,305 | 239 | 419 | 3,963 |
| Brewster, H. C. (L.) | 4,073 | 341 | 574 | 4,988 |
| Dilworth, J. (C.) | 1,961 | 187 | 503 | 2,651 |
| Hall, E. A. (I.) | 1,034 | 140 | 344 | 1,518 |
| Hall, H. C. (L.) | 2,765 | 166 | 230 | 3,161 |
| Hart, J. (L) | 3,140 | 205 | 315 | 3,660 |
| Hayward, R. (C.) | 2,140 | 194 | 459 | 2,793 |
| Morley, A. J. (I.) | 774 | 96 | 315 | 1,185 |
| Poupard, D. W. (I.) | 346 | 32 | 76 | 454 |
| Smith, P. R. | 354 | 35 | 86 | 475 |
| Stewart, A. (C.) | 2,207 | 251 | 671 | 3,129 |
| Tait, L. (C.) | 2,047 | 210 | 517 | 2,774 |

YALE ELECTORAL DISTRICT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walters, J. (L.) | 677 | 96 | 36 | 809 |
| Lucas, A. (C.) | 506 | 51 | 52 | 609 |

## BYE-ELECTIONS.

SINCE LAST ISSUE CAN. PAR. GUIDE.)

December 16, 1917, bye-elections necessitated by the acceptance of office as members of the provincial cabinet by the sitting members were held in Cranbrook, Dewdney, Greenwood, Nanaimo and Prince Rupert and Hon. J. H. King, Hon. John Oliver, Hon. J. L. MacLean, Hon. Mr. Sloan and Hon. H. C. Brewster, all Liberals, were re-elected by acclamation.

*Withdrawn.

December 16, 1916, Hon. J. D. Pattulo, (L.) on appealing to his constituents after appointment to the cabinet was re-elected by acclamation in Prince Rupert, and Hon. R. Smith (L.) and Hon. M. A. Macdonald (L.) under similar conditions were re-elected in Vancouver after a contest, the vote being, Smith 7,296, Macdonald, 50,111, McTaggart, 3,866.

## DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1871 | Oct. | — |
| 1875 | Sept. | — |
| 1878 | May | — |
| 1882 | July | — |
| 1886 | July | 7 |
| 1890 | June | 13 |
| 1894 | July | — |
| 1898 | July | 9 |
| 1900 | June | 9 |
| 1903 | Oct. | 3 |
| 1907 | Feb. | 2 |
| 1909 | Nov. | 25 |
| 1912 | Mar. | 28 |
| 1916 | Sept. | 14 |

## PARTY STRENGTH IN B.C. LEGISLATURE.

The standing of the policital parties in the B.C. Legis. was, after the g.e. of 1912, Conservatives 40; Socialists 2; Liberals none. On May 24, 1916, the standing was as follows:—

Conservatives, 38; Socialists, 2; Liberals, 2; total, 42.

The standing of parties after the general election of 1916 was Liberals 37, conservatives 9; socialist 1. On June 20th, 1917 the standing is as follows:—Liberals 35, conservatives 9; vacant 3. Of the vacancies one is due to the fact that Premier Brewster was returned for two seats at the general election. Hon. Ralph Smith, (L.) died, and Mr. Williams, socialist member for Newcastle resigned.

# PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($7,000.)

HIS HONOUR AUGUSTINE COLIN MACDONALD. S. of Hugh Macdonald, Esq., of Panmure, who came to P.E.I. in 1805, from Moydart, Inverness-shire, Scotland, and was married to Catherine, dau. of A. Macdonald, Esq., of Rhul Arisaig, Inverness-shire. B. at Panmure, P.E.I., June 30, 1837. Ed. at Grammar Sch., Georgetown, and Central Academy, Charlottetown. M. at Charlottetown, June 27, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, sixth dau. of the late Hon. John Small Macdonald. has been a Commr. for managing the Exhibition of Local Industry for P.E.I. on several occasions. Is a Capt. in Vol. Militia. Sat in the House of Assem., P.E.I., for the 3rd Dist. of King's Co., from 1870 until July 1, 1873, when the Island entered the Federal Union of Canada. First returned to Parlt. at g.e., 1873; defeated at g.e. 1874. Re-elec. at g.e., 1887, and again at g.e., 1882; defeated at g.e. 1887, but re-elec. at g.e., 1891, and again at g.e., 1896. Defeated g.e., 1900. Appointed Lieut.-Governor, June 2, 1915. Government House, Charlottetown.

## LIST OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS SINCE CONFEDERATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. C. F. Robinson | June 10, 1873 |
| Sir Robert Hodson, Kt | Nov. 22, 1873 |
| Thomas H. Haviland | July 14, 1879 |
| Andrew A. Macdonald | Aug. 1, 1884 |
| Jedediah S. Carvell | Sept. 2, 1889 |
| Geo. Wm. Howlan | Feb. 21, 1894 |
| P. A. McIntyre | May 23, 1899 |
| D. A. Mackinnon | Oct. 3, 1904 |
| Benjamin Rogers | June 1, 1910 |
| Augustine Colin Macdonald | June 2, 1915 |

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ADMINISTRATIONS.

1.—Hon. L. C. Owen, Premier. July 1873, to Aug., 1876.
2.—Hon. L. H. Davies, Premier. Aug., 1876, to April, 1897.
3.—Hon. W. W. Sullivan, Premier. April, 1879, to Nov., 1889.
4.—Hon. N. McLeod, Premier. Nov. 1889 to April, 1891.
5.—Hon. F. Peters, Premier. From April, 1891 to Oct., 1897.
6.—Hon. A. B. Warburton, Premier. Oct., 1897, to Aug. 1, 1898.
7.—Hon. D. Farquarson, Premier. Aug., 1898, to Dec. 27, 1901.
8.—Hon. A. Peters, Premier. Dec. 29, 1901. to Jan. 29, 1908.
9.—Hon. F. L. Haszard, Premier. Feb. 1, 1908, to Dec. 2, 1911.
10.—Hon. John A. Mathieson, K.C., Premier. Dec. 2, 1911, to June 15, 1917.
11.—Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, Premier. June 15, 1917 to present.

## THE ARSENAULT MINISTRY (Present).

(On June 20, 1917.)

Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, President of Executive Council and Attorney-General. June 15, 1917.

Hon. Murdock McKinnon, Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture. Dec. 2, 1911.

Hon. Jas. A. McNeill, Commissioner of Public Works. Dec. 2, 1911.

Hon. Charles Dalton, without portfolio. Dec. 2, 1911.

Hon. Murdoch Kennedy, without portfolio. Oct. 6, 1915.

Hon. Stephen R. Jenkins, without portfolio. Oct. 1915.

Hon. H. D. McEwen, without portfolio. Jan. 12, 1916.

Hon. Leonard Wood, without portfolio. Jan, 12, 1916.

Members of the Ministry, with portfolios, receive salaries of $1,500 a year. Premier receives $1,500 in addition.

Clerk of the Executive Council, Arthur Newberry. Appointed April 19, 1891.

# LEGISLATURES OF PRINCE EDWARD INSLAND SINCE 1873.

| No. of Legis. | Session | Opening | Prorogation | Dissolution |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 5, 1874 | April 28, 1874 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 18, 1875 | April 27, 1875 | July 1, 1876 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 16, 1876 | April 29, 1867 | |
| 2nd Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 15, 1877 | April 18, 1877 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 14, 1878 | April 18, 1878 | Mar. 12, 1879 |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 27, 1879 | Mar. 11, 1879 | |
| 3rd Legis..... | 1st..... | April 24, 1879 | June 7, 1879 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 4, 1880 | April 26, 1880 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 1, 1881 | April 5, 1881 | April 15, 1882 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 8, 1882 | April 8, 1882 | |
| 4th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 20, 1883 | April 27, 1883 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 6, 1884 | April 17, 1884 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 11, 1885 | April 11, 1885 | June 5, 1886 |
| | 4th..... | April 8, 1886 | May 14, 1886 | |
| 5th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 29, 1887 | May 7, 1887 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 22, 1888 | April 28, 1888 | Jan. 7, 1890 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 14, 1889 | April 17, 1889 | |
| 6th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 27, 1890 | May 7, 1890 | |
| | 2nd..... | April 23, 1891 | July 15, 1891 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 23, 1892 | May 5, 1892 | Nov. 18, 1893 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 8, 1893 | April 20, 1893 | |
| 7th Legis..... | 1st..... | Mar. 28, 1894 | May 9, 1894 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 21, 1895 | April 19, 1895 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 24, 1896 | April 30, 1896 | June 2, 1897 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 30, 1897 | May 1, 1897 | |
| 8th Gen. Assm... | 1st..... | April 5, 1898 | May 14, 1898 | |
| | 2nd..... | April 17, 1899 | May 19, 1899 | Nov. 14, 1900 |
| | 3rd..... | May 28, 1900 | June 9, 1900 | |
| 9th Gen. Assm... | 1st..... | Mar. 19, 1901 | May 10, 1901 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 11, 1902 | April 18, 1902 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 18, 1903 | April 18, 1903 | Nov. 9, 1904 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 24, 1904 | April 30, 1904 | |
| 10th Gen. Assm... | 1st..... | Feb. 8, 1905 | May 5, 1905 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 13, 1906 | April 21, 1906 | |
| | 3rd..... | Feb. 19, 1907 | April 13, 1907 | Oct. 15, 1908 |
| | 4th..... | Feb. 25, 1908 | April 15, 1908 | |
| 11th Gen. Assm... | 1st..... | Feb. 2, 1909 | Mar. 27, 1909 | |
| | 2nd..... | Feb. 15, 1910 | | Dec. 5, 1911 |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 7, 1911 | April 26, 1911 | |
| 12th Gen. Assm... | 1st..... | Mar. 7, 1912 | April 26, 1912 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 12, 1913 | April 24, 1913 | |
| | 3rd..... | Mar. 11, 1914 | April 22, 1914 | Aug. 21, 1915 |
| | 4th..... | Mar. 17, 1915 | April 24, 1915 | |
| 13th Gen. Assm... | 1st..... | Mar. 29, 1916 | May 23, 1916 | |
| | 2nd..... | Mar. 15, 1917 | May 26, 1917 | |

## THE P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

Consists of 30 members: 15 elected as Councillors and 15 as Assemblymen. Electors for Councillors require a property qualification, while those voting for Assemblymen vote on manhood suffrage.

Last general election, September 16, 1915.

Sessional indemnity, $200. Speaker's allowance, $400.

## SPEAKER.

MARTIN, HON. JOHN S. (4th Queens). B. Aug. 2, 1855 at Kinross, P.E.I. S. of Samuel Martin and Sarah Campbell. Parents were both Scotch. Ed. at Wigg Grammar Sch. M. Jan. 1, 1875, to Hattie M., d. of John McKenzie, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Seven children: Annie C., Annie Campbell, Samuel, John William, Hugh and James B. First returned to Legis. at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1915. Elec. Speaker March 29, 1916. A farmer. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Address Kinross, P.E.I.

## MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE.

(On June 20, 1917).

### QUEEN'S COUNTY.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st District | (C) | Alexander J. McNevin | Bonshaw. |
| | (A) | Hon. Murdock Kennedy | Bradalbane. |
| 2nd " | (C) | John McMillan | Fairview. |
| " | (A) | George E. Hughes | Charlottetown. |
| 3rd " | (C) | David McDonald | Glenfinnan. |
| " | (A) | Hon. Leonard Wood | Mt. Herbert. |
| 4th " | (C) | George Forbes | Vernon. |
| | (A) | John S. Martin | Kinrose. |
| Ch'town | (C) | Hon. Stephen R. Jenkins | Charlottetown. |
| Common & Royalty | (A) | James Paton | Charlottetown. |

### PRINCE COUNTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st District | (C) | Hon. Charles Dalton | Tignish. |
| | (A) | Benjamin Gallant | Bloomfield. |
| 2nd " | (C) | William H. Dennis | O'Leary. |
| | (A) | Albert C. Saunders | Summerside. |
| 3rd " | (C) | Alfred E. McLean | Southwest, Lot 16. |
| | (A) | Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault | Summerside. |
| 4th " | (C) | Walter M. Lea | Tyron. |
| | (A) | John H. Bell | Summerside. |
| 5th " | (C) | Hubert Howatt | St. Eleanors. |
| | (A) | Hon. James A. McNeill | Charlottetown. |

(C) Stands for Councillor.
(A) Stands for Assemblyman.

KINGS COUNTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st District | (C) | Harry D. McLean | Souris. |
| | (A) | Dr. Augustus A. Macdonald | Souris |
| 2nd " | (C) | James D. McInnis | St. Peter's Bay. |
| | (A) | Hon. Harvey D. McEwen | Morell. |
| 3rd " | (C) | James J. Johnston | Charlottetown. |
| | (A) | John A. Dewar | New Perth. |
| 4th " | (C) | Hon. Murdock McKinnon | Charlottetown. |
| | (A) | Albert P. Prowse | MurrayHarbour South. |
| 5th " | (C) | Vacant. | |
| | (A) | Roderik J. McLellan | St. Georges. |

Clerk Legislative Assembly, H. Edwin Dawson, March 27, 1912.

Sergeant-at-Arms, Dugald Currie, March 27, 1912.

## SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

ARSENAULT, HON. AUBIN EDMOND (Prince Co., 3rd Dist.). French-Acadian parentage. Father was Joseph O. Arsenault, for 28 years representative in prov. Parl't. P.E.I., for 3rd dist. of Prince Co. and was during Sullivan Ad,. a member of the Govt.; was appointed to the Senate of Canada in 1905; died Dec. 14, 1907. B. July 28, 1870, at Egmont Bay, P.E.I. Ed. St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, and St. Joseph's Coll. Memramcook, N.B. M. Nov. 5, 1907, to Bertha Rose Galland, dau. of Capt. Frank Galland, Tignish, P.E.I. One dau., Marie Ephiginie. Barrister-at-law, of the law firm of McQuarrie & Arsenault. Studied law with McLeod, Mason & McQuarrie, Charlottetown, and with Hon. Charles Russell, London, Eng., and was admitted to the bar (P.E.I.) in Nov., 1908. Elec. and served as a Councillor for the town of Summerside, P.E.I.; now a trustee of Prince Co. Hospital, P.E.I. Member of the Mathieson govt, without portfolio, December, 1911. Upon the resignation of Hon. J. A. Mathieson, Premier, to accept the office of Chief Justice called upon to form a new administration, June 15, 1917. Roman Catholic. Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

BELL, JOHN HOWATT, K.C. (Prince 4th). B. Dec. 13, 1846. S. of Walter and Elizabeth Bell, Lowland Scotch. Walter Bell emigrated from Dumfries, Scotland, in 1820. Ed. at Primary Coll., Charlottetown and Albert Univ., Belleville, Ont., and took there the degrees of B.A., and M.A. M. July 7, 1882, to Helen Howatt, dau. of Cornelius Howatt (Speaker of the

(C)—Stands for Councillor.
(A)—Stands for Assemblyman.

House of Assembly), of Summerside, P.E.I. A barrister-at-law. Was for many yrs. a mem. of the Provincial Assem. of P.E.I., afterwards for four yrs. represented East Prince in the Dominion Parliament; in 1915 became a candidate for 4th District of Prince, in the local Legis.; was elected and chosen as leader of the opposition. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Summerside, P.E.I.

DALTON, HON. CHARLES (1st Prince). B. June 9, 1850, at Tignish, P.E.I. S. of Patrick and Margaret Dalton. Parents were both Irish. Ed. in Pub. Provincial Schs. M. June 30, 1874, to Annie, dau. of Michael Gavin, of Lot 1, P.E.I. Eight children: C. Howard, Freda, Nora, Julia P., Florence, Edith, Irene, and Gerald. A black fox rancher. Was a candidate for the P.E.I. Legis. eleven years ago but was defeated; also three yrs. ago and again defeated. Was first elec. at the g.e., January, 1912, by the largest majority ever polled for Councill in the district. Appointed to the ministry without portfolio upon the formation of the Mathieson Cabinet. Started black fox raising over 20 yrs. ago and has bred up the most valuable foxes in the world. Mr. Dalton states that his foxes sell now from $6,000 to $8,000 a pair, and that his breed of these animals are sought after from all over Canada. He writes:—"Fox raising promises to become the greatest industry in the world." His fox farm in one year realized a profit of $42,000. At present it is owned and operated by a most powerful incorporated company of which Mr. Dalton is president. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Address, Tignish, P.E.I.

DEWAR, JOHN ALEXANDER (3rd Kings). B. Feb. 7, 1863, at New Perth. S. of Robert Dewar and Jessie Dewar, both of P.E.I.; they were Scotch Highlanders. Grandfather, John Dewar, came from Perthshire, Scotland, in 1820, and settled in New Perth. Ed. at New Perth District Sch. M. Oct. 31, 1908, Laura, dau. of Laughlin MacPhee, of Heatherdale, P.E.I. Two sons, John Lincoln and Robert Heath. A farmer. Dir. of Kings County Exhibition Association. Dir. and Vice-Pres. of Provincial Dairymen's Association. Entered politics for the first time as candidate for the Third District of King's, Aug. 10, 1910, and was elected. A brother of Dr. Dewar, who successfully opposed Premier Palmer for a seat in the Legislative Assembly in 1910. A Conservative. Cardigan.

FORBES, GEORGE (Queens 4th). B. 25th Nov., 1840, at Hillsboro River. S. of Malcolm Forbes and Christina Scott, both Scotch. Father and mother were both born at Blair Athol,

Perthshire, Scotland. Ed. at Vernon River in common sch. M. 22nd March, 1876, to Jessie Isabel Stewart, dau. of the late Jno. Stewart, of Dunstaff. One son. A merchant. Became a member of the Executive Council without portfolio, on formation of Peters administration in 1891, and was successively a member of the succeeding Liberal administrations, up to 1904. First elec. to House of Assembly of P.E.I. in 1886, and elected at each elec., and again in 1915. Was a mem. of the Board of Education. A Liberal. A Baptist. Vernon, P.E.I.

GALLANT, BENJAMIN (Prince 1st). B. 11th June, 1781, at Bloomfield, P.E.I. S. of Ebenezer Gallant, French, and Martha Arsenault, also French. Ed. at Common Sch., and Business and Commercial Coll., at Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. 2nd July, 1901, to Annie M. Gallant, dau. of Dr. Isidore Gallant, of Rustico. Children: Gertrude, Isidora, W. F., and Louis Gallant. A general merchant. A packer of all kinds of fish, including lobster. Vice-Pres. of the Prince Edward Silver Block Co. A mem. of the C.M.B.A., and Knights of Columbus, Started business in 1891 as general merchant, and the manufacturing of bricks at Bloomfield. Was elec. to P.E.I. Legis. in 1900, 1904, 1908 and 1915. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Bloomfield, P.E.I.

HOWATT, WILLIAM HUBERT (Prince 4th). B. 7th Sept., at New Village, P.E.I. S. of Nelson Howatt, Scotch and Catherine Platts, English. Ed. at Summerside High Sch. M. 2nd July, 1890, Mahala Bell, dau. of Andrew Bell, of Bloomfield, P.E.I. Children: Pope, (enlisted at Edmonton), Marion (married to F. H. Hall), Camrose, Alta., and Wilfrid, at home. A farmer. A dir. of the Willow Hill and Radium and Pavilion Silver Black Fox Companies. Was Sessional Clerk from 1905 until 1911. A mem. of the Knights of Pythias, Masons and Oddfellows. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1915. Grandson of Cornelius Howatt, Conservative representative from Bedeck District for 18 yrs. Was Speaker of Legis. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. St. Eleanors, P.E.I.

HUGHES, GEORGE EDWARD (Queens 2nd). B. 5th April, 1854, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of Frederick William and Margaret Hughes, both English. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. 13th Jan., 1878, to Anna Gordon, dau. of Wm. Boyle Gordon, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: Gordon (married to Miss Cook), Frank M., in the army

at the front, Mamie (married to W. V. Nevill), Hazel (married to Jas. McMillan), Helen and Laura, unmarried. A druggist. Pres. of Charlottetown Fire Ins. Co., dir. of Exhibition Assn. Mem. of the Provincial Legis. Ex-Pres. of the Maritime Board of Trade, ex-mem. of the City Council. Elec. in 1900, 1904 and 1908 by accl., to represent the City of Charlottetown in local Legis. Now representative for 2nd District Queens County; elec. in 1915. Has represented the province on delegations regarding subsidies and on other occasions. A Liberal. A Methodist. 165 Eustin St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

JENKINS, STEPHEN RICE, M.D. (Charlottetown). B. Nov. 12, 1858, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John T. Jenkins, Canadian, of English parents, and his wife, née Rice of Newfoundland. In 1891 Mr. Jenkins' father served as surgeon in Crimea war, was elec. a member of the House of Commons in 1888 and 1887, and in 1867 and in 1891 was elected to Provincial Parliament. Ed. at St. Peters Sch., Charlottetown, P.E.I., King's College, and the University of Pennsylvania (M.D.). M. Oct. 7, 1886, to Helen J., dau. of Patrick Sweeney, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Has nine children living and two dead. A physician and surgeon. Surgeon in the 4th Regiment Heavy Brigade Artillery, date of com. February, 1888. In 1900 contested Charlottetown in the Conservative interest, but was defeated by Hon. J. Whear. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown.

JOHNSTON, JAMES JOHN, K.C. (Kings 3rd). B. 2nd May. 1869, at Charlottetown, P.E.I. S. of John Johnston, and Catherine Connelly, both Irish. Ed. at Common Sch. and St. Dunstan's Coll. M. 9th July, 1894, to Mary E. Dorsey, dau. of James Dorsey, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Five boys and four girls; Raymond, James B., Richard B., John, Gerald, Eileen, Mary, Olive and Helen. A barrister. A Knight of Columbus; C.O.F., I.O.O.F. A mem. of Charlottetown Sch. Board since 1912. Appointed K.C. in 1908. Senior member of the firm of Johnson and Truman, Barristers. First elec. to P.E.I. Legis. at g.e., of 1908. Re-elec. in 1915 at g.e., A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

KENNEDY, MURDOCH (Queens, 1st District). B. at Bradalbane, P.E.I., 1872. A general merchant. Elec. to the Legis. at a bye-elec., Dec. 19, 1906, defeating John S. Cousins by 36 votes. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908 and 1912. Was appointed

a minister without portfolio upon formation of the Mathieson cabinet. Resigned from cabinet 1913. A Conservative. Bradalbane.

MacLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR (Prince 3rd). B. 8th May, 1868, at Lot 16, P.E.I. S. of Roderick William and Rachael MacLean, both Scotch. Ed. at Summerside High Sch. M. 26th June, 1896, to Etta Stavert, dau. of William Stavert, of Kelvin, P.E.I. A farmer. A dir. of The A. E. MacLean Silver Fox Co. First elec. to Legis. at g.e. of 1911. A Liberal. Presbyterian. South West, Lot 16, P.E.I.

MACMILLAN, JOHN (Queens, 2nd). B. 15th May, 1851, at Hazelwood, Fair View, P.E.I. S. of Ewen Macmillan, Canadian, and Isabel Matherson, Scotch. Ed. at Fair View. M. 5th Oct., 1882, to Mrs. Margaret Hamilton Reid, dau. of James A. Hamilton, of Truro, N.S. Children: Gladys (married to Norman McLea, of Long Creek, P.E.I.), Louis St. Clair (married to Rachael MacGregor McKenna, of Calgary), J. Cecil, enlisted in the 47th of Vancouver (married to Rose Martin, of Vancouver), Muriel (married to W. B. Compton, of Calgary, Alta.), Alison, who enlisted in the 105th Highlanders of P.E.I., and Aimée Marguerite, at home. A farmer. A dir. of Afton Hall Co., and New Dominion Cheese Co. Was a member of the Executive Council from 1908 until 1911, and a candidate in 1904 and 1908. A Liberal. Presbyterian. "Hazelwood," Fair View, P.E.I.

MacNEVIN, ALEXANDER J. (Queens, 1st). B. 20th Sept., 1885, at Argyle Shore. S. of John and Ann MacNevin, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Rural Public Sch., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. 1st Sept., 1915, to Perle Elnora, dau. of C. McLeod, of Bonshaw. A general merchant and farmer. Was first elec. for the first district of Queens in the Prov. Legis., Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. Church of Scotland. Bonshaw, P.E.I.

MARTIN, HON. JOHN S. (4th Queens). See Speaker, (page 441.)

McDONALD, DONALD DAVID, J. P. (Queens 3rd). B. 13th March, 1862, at Glenfinnan, P.E.I. S. of D. A. McDonald, Scotch. Mother's maiden name was MacDonald, also Scotch. Ed. at Glenfinnan Sch. M. 13th Nov., 1894, to Mary J., dau. of Hugh McIntyre, of Clermonth, P.E.I. A farmer. Was Census Commissioner from 1901 until 1911. First elec. to Legis.

at g.e., 1912. A Knight of Columbus. A Liberal. Roman Catholic. Glenfinnan, P.E.I.

McEWEN, HARVY DAVID (Kings 2nd). B. 6th Feb. 1860, at West St. Peters, P.E.I. S. of John McEwen, Lowland Scotch, and Jane Coffin, of U. E. Loyalist descent. Great-grandfather came from Scotland about 140 years ago and settled at West St. Peters, P.E.I. Maternal ancestors came from Nantucket, U.S. Ed. at Prov. Normal Sch. M. 4th Sept., 1892, to Bessie Clark, dau. of George Clark, of Wilmot Valley, P.E.I. Children: Heber R. died 1912, age 29, Bruce W. (married to Eva Webster), and Claude. A manufacturer of potato starch and potato flour. Managing Dir. of the Morell Starch Co., and Canadian Den. Alcohol Co. A member of the Masons and Oddfellows. Was a candidate in 1904 and 1908, and elec. at the last general election. Taught sch. for seven yrs. A general merchant and dealer in fish and canned lobsters for many yrs. Retired from retail and fish business some yrs. ago. At present engaged in the making of starch, and selling agent for six mills in this province. A Liberal-Conservative. A Presbyterian. Morell Station, P.E.I.

McKINNON, HON. MURDOCH (Kings, 4th District). Of Scotch descent. B. at Brooklin, Kings Co. Ed. at pub. schs. and Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown. A farmer. Unmarried. First elec. to Legis. 1897, the elec. being the subject of a dispute and necessitating the passage of a special Act before Mr. McKinnon took his seat. Re-elec. at g.e., 1900, 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner of Agriculture in the Mathieson Ministry, Dec. 5, 1911. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Montague.

McLEAN, HARRY DANIEL (Kings, 1st). B. 14th August, 1877, at Souris, P.E.I. S. of John McLean, Scotch-Canadian, and Matilda Jury, English-Canadian. Ed. at Prince of Wales Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I. M. 17th. Sept. 1902, to Annie Mitchell, dau. of Robert Mitchell, M.P., of Amherst, N.S. Children: Mary, John, Gordon, Margaret and Helen. A merchant. A dir. of Matthew and McLean, Ltd. First elec. to Legis. Assem. g.e., 1915. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Souris, P.E.I.

McLENNAN, RODERICK JAMES (Kings, 5th). B. 11th April, 1866, at St. Georges, P.E.I. S. of Donald McLennan and

Ann. McIntyre, both Scotch. Ed. at St. Georges Pub. Sch. Unmarried. A farmer. First elec. to represent Georgetown District in Legis. Assem. of the Prov., Sept. 16, 1915. A Conservative. A Roman Catholic. St. Georges, Kings Co., P.E.I.

McNEIL, HON. JAMES A. (Prince, 5th District). S. of Malcolm McNeil and Isabel McDonald, Scotch. B. July 22, 1854, at Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. Ed. at village sch., Traveller's Rest, P.E.I. M. Aug. 4, 1881, to Sarah E. McNeil. Children: Gertrude, Leonard, Daniel F., Willard and Pearl. Blacksmith and trader. Pres. of the Exhibition and Park Assn. Town Coun. for a number of yrs. Mayor of town, 1901-2-3-4. Ch. of Water Commrs., 1907 and 1908. Chief of Fire Dept. for past 4 yrs. Unsuccessful candidate for Legis. in 1900 and 1904. Elec. 1908. 1912 and 1915. Appointed Commissioner of Public Works in the Mathieson Ministry on its formation, Dec. 5, 1910. A Roman Catholic. A Conservative. Summerside, P.E.I.

PATON, JAMES (Charlottetown and Royalty). B. 5th June, at Paisley. S. of Alexander Paton and Elizabeth McKechnie, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1872. Ed. at Moore Public Sch., and Nelson High Sch. Has been married three times: (1st) to Eva Meleora Anderson; (2nd) to Florence G. Brown; and to present wife, Susan Mary Barrett, July, 1912, dau. of James Barrett, of Charlottetown. Children: Cora E. (married to R. F. Logan) Isobel E. (married to John Fraser), Beatrice G. (married to Robert E. Nicholson), and James Rowland, Lieut. in the 105th Highland Regiment. A dry goods merchant. Dir. of the Guardian Publishing Co., Charlottetown Driving Park and Provincial Exhibition Assn. A Trustee of Wesley Methodist Sch. and First Methodist Church. Dir. of the Charles Dalton Silver Black Fox Company. Was City Councillor from 1902 until 1906. Mayor of Charlottetown from 1906 until 1908. Ex-pres. of the Charlottetown Board of Trade. Ex.-Pres. A chief of the Caledonian Club of Prince Edward Island. Was a candidate in 1897 and 1901 for Property Vote (Councillor in House of Assem.). This seat was always held by a Liberal until Jan., 1912, when the seat was won by Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Conservative. A Conservative. A Methodist. Charlottetown, P.E.I.

PROWSE, ALBERT P. (Kings, 4th District). S. of the late Senator Prowse. Of English descent. B. at Charlottetown, Dec. 24, 1858. Ed. at pub. schs. and Wesleyan Acad., Char-

lottetown. A merchant. Married. An unsuccessful candidate at g.e., 1897. First elec. to Legis. Assem. at bye-elec. 1899. Elec. at g.e., 1904, 1908, 1912 and 1915. A Methodist. A Conservative. Murray Harbour.

## LAST GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Dissolution of 12th General Assembly, Aug. 21, 1915; date of polling, Sept. 16, 1915.

Result of polling, Conservatives 17, Liberals 13.

### QUEENS COUNTY.

| District | Councillors | Votes Polled |
|---|---|---|
| First | (C) Alexander J. McNevin | 602 |
| | (L) John S. Cousins | 592 |
| Second | (L) John McMillan | 649 |
| | (C) Louis L. Jenkins | 498 |
| Third | (L) David McDonald | 558 |
| | (C) Henry F. Feehan | 512 |
| Fourth | (L) George Forbes | 535 |
| | (C) A. D. Ross | 480 |
| Ch'town Com. & Royalty | (C) Stephen R. Jenkins | 442 |
| | (L) C. Gavan Duffy | 402 |

| Assemblymen | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| (C) Murdock Kennedy | 864 |
| (L) Cyrus Crosby | 735 |
| (L) George E. Hughes | 840 |
| (C) John H. Buntain | 722 |
| (C) Leonard Wood | 742 |
| (L) C. H. Chandler | 724 |
| (C) John S. Martin | 661 |
| (L) F. J. Nash | 649 |
| (C) James Paton | 1,130 |
| (L) E. T. Higgs | 1,012 |

### PRINCE COUNTY.

| District | Councillors | Votes Polled |
|---|---|---|
| First | (C) Charles Dalton | 767 |
| | (L) Benjamin Rogers | 730 |
| Second | (L) William H. Dennis | 596 |
| | (C) G. M. Matthews | 338 |
| Third | (L) Alfred E. McLean | 498 |
| | (C) Hector D. Dobie | 450 |
| Fourth | (L) Walter M. Lea | 595 |
| | (C) M. C. Delaney | 451 |
| Fifth | (L) Hubert Howatt | 332 |
| | (C) J. Edward Wyatt | 251 |

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

PRINCE COUNTY—Continued.

| Assemblymen | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| (L) Benjamin Gallant | 1,048 |
| (C) S. T. Gallant | 1,033 |
| (L) Albert C. Saunders | 746 |
| (C) G. Shelton Sharp | 490 |
| (C) Aubin E. Arsenault | 720 |
| (L) J. E. Arsenault | 597 |
| (L) John H. Bell | 797 |
| (C) Samuel Kennedy | 704 |
| (C) James A. McNeill | 540 |
| (L) J. J. McNally | 534 |

KINGS COUNTY.

| District | Councillors | Votes Polled |
|---|---|---|
| First | (C) John McLean | 542 |
| | (L) Alexander Robertson | 338 |
| Second | (L) James D. McInnis | 403 |
| | (C) A. A. Macdonald | 343 |
| Third | (L) James J. Johnston | 396 |
| | (C) John A. Macdonald | 341 |
| Fourth | (C) Murdock McKinnon | 363 |
| | (L) A. F. Bruce | 348 |
| Fifth | (C) John A. Mathieson | 423 |
| | (L) Horatio Nelson | 211 |

| Assemblymen | Votes Polled |
|---|---|
| (C) Augustus A. Macdonald | 676 |
| (L) J. W. Brennan | 533 |
| (C) Harvey D. McEwen | 498 |
| (L) Robert N. Cox | 489 |
| (C) John A. Dewar | 515 |
| (L) J. W. Carruthers | 437 |
| (C) Albert P. Prowse | 516 |
| (L) George S. Inman | 451 |
| (C) Robert J. McLellan | 565 |
| (L) Peter McCourt | 322 |

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

## DATES OF GENERAL ELECTIONS.

Since entering Confederation.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1873 | April 24 |
| 1876 | Aug. 2 |
| 1879 | April 2 |
| 1883 | May 1 |
| 1886 | June 30 |
| 1890 | Jan. 30 |
| 1893 | Dec. 13 |
| 1897 | July 28 |
| 1900 | Dec. 12 |
| 1904 | Dec. 7 |
| 1908 | Nov. 18 |
| 1912 | Jan. 3 |
| 1915 | Sept. 16 |

## BYE-ELECTIONS.

### KINGS 1st.

(Jan. 5, 1916.)

To fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. John McLean (C), summoned to the Senate of Canada.

| | Votes |
|---|---|
| Harry D. McLean (C) | 527 |
| Lauchlin Macdonald (L) | 311 |
| Majority for McLean | 216 |

## STANDING OF PARTIES IN P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

(June 20, 1917).

| | |
|---|---|
| Conservatives | 16 |
| Liberals | 13 |
| Vacant | 1 |

At the dissolution of the last legislature (Aug. 21, 1915), the party standing was: Conservatives, 28; Liberals, 2; Government majority, 26.

NOTE.—In above list (C) stands for Conservative; (L) for Liberal.

# PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.

With the Province of Saskatchewan formed from part of the Northwest Territories by Act of Dominion Parliament, 1905 (first session, 10th Parliament). The two provinces are divided by the meridian of 110° west from Greenwich. They lie between British Columbia on the west, and Manitoba and the Northwest Territories on the east, and between the International boundary at the 49th parallel on the south, and the 60th parallel on the north. From north to south each province extends 760 miles, or as long as from the mouth of the Detroit River to the mouth of the Saguenay in a straight line. The area of the two provinces is 504,190 square miles, which is as large as the united areas of Great Britain, France and Germany, as large as the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and the two Dakotas combined, and more than twice as large as the six New England States, together with New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. The provinces of the B.N.A. Act, 1867, with its several amendments, apply to the new provinces. The public lands are retained by the Government of Canada, and in place of these, as a source of revenue, the provinces receive an annual sum based upon the population as from time to time ascertained by the quinquennial census.

---

Act creating Province of Alberta came into force Sept, 1 1905.

Population (Census of 1911), 375,434.

Area 161,872,000 acres of land; 1,510,400 acres of water. Total, 163,382,400 acres or 255,285 square miles.

Seat of Government, Edmonton.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000).

HIS HONOUR ROBERT GEORGE BRETT, M.D. Family of Irish descent, were pioneer settlers in the Co. of Middlesex, Ont. B. at Strathroy, Ont., 15th Nov., 1851. Ed. at Strathroy Grammar Sch., and at Toronto Univ., where he graduated M.D. in 1873. M. Louise, Theodore Hungerford of Watford, Ont., 27th June, 1878. Has been Reeve of Arkona, Co. Lambton, Ont. Was one of the incorporators of Manitoba Medical Coll., and held the Professorship of Materia Medica and Therapeutics from its establishment till he re-

moved from Winnipeg; afterwards apptd. Emeritus Professor of Midwifery. In 1886 he established the Banff Sanitarium and private hospital, of which he is Medical Director. Is Surgeon to the C.P.R. Co., the N.W.M. Police, and the Collieries at Anthracite and Canmore. Was a Mem. of the Advisory Council from 1889 to 1892. First returned to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1888, re-elec. at g.e., 1891 and 1894. Apptd. Lieut.-Governor of Alberta Oct. 6, 1915. Government House, Edmonton.

## THE RUTHERFORD CABINET (First).

(Formed Sept. 2, 1905.)

| Name of Minister | Portfolio | Date of Appointment |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Alex. Rutherford... | Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer and Min. of Education..... | Sept. 2, 1905 |
| Hon. Chas. W. Cross.... | Attorney General..... | Sept. 6, 1905 |
| Hon. Wm. T. Finlay.... | Provincial Secretary and Min. of Agriculture..... | Sept. 5, 1905 |
| Hon. Wm. H. Cushing... | Minister of Public Works..... | Sept. 6, 1905 |
| Hon. L. G. DeVeber.... | Without Portfolio..... | Sept. 6, 1905 |

Hon. G. de Veber, Minister without portfolio, resigned on receiving appointment to the Senate of Canada, March, 1906.

Hon. W. T. Finlay, Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secretary resigned owing to ill-health, Oct. 19, 1909. Cabinet reconstructed with Hon. Duncan M. Marshall, as Minister of Agriculture and Provincial Secy. and Hon. W. A. Buchanan and Hon. P. E. Lessard as Ministers without portfolio. Sworn in November 1st, 1909.

Shortly after opening of the session of 1910 the Hon. Mr. Cushing resigned the portfolio of Public Works on account of a difference with his colleagues as to the Alberta and Great Waterways railway contract.

The Hon. Mr. Cross and Hon. Mr. Buchanan resigned from the cabinet March 9, 1910.

Premier Rutherford resigned May 26, 1910, as a result of the crisis over the Alberta and G.W.R. contract, dissolving the cabinet, and Hon. A. L. Sifton, same day, accepted the office of Premier.

## THE SIFTON CABINET (As First Formed).
(June 1, 1910.)

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, President of the Executive Council, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Public Works, June 1, 1910.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell, Attorney-General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Duncan Marshall, Minister of Agriculture, June 1, 1910.

Hon. A. J. McLean, Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton was appointed Minister of Railways and Telephones, Dec. 20, 1911.

Hon. A. J. McLean was appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911.

The Hon. Malcolm Mackenzie was appointed Provincial Treasurer on May 4, 1912, but died suddenly March 15, 1913.

Hon. Arthur Sifton assumed the duties of Provincial Treasurer in addition to his other duties, March 26, 1913.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Minister of Public Works, Hon. C. W. Cross, Attorney-General; Hon. J. R. Boyle, Minister of Education; and Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1912.

Hon. C. R. Mitchell was appointed Provincial Treasurer; Hon. Charles Stewart, Minister of Public Works; and Hon. Wm. Gariepy, Minister of Municipal Affairs, November 28, 1913.

## THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF ALBERTA.
(On June 30, 1917).

| Name of Minister | Portfolio | Date Appointment | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $ |
| Hon. Arthur L. Sifton.. | Premier..... | June 1, 1910 | 6,000 |
| Hon. Arthur L. Sifton.. | President of Council..... | June 1, 1910 | 2,500 |
| Hon. Arthur L. Sifton... | Minister Rlys. and Telephones..... | Dec. 20, 1911 | 6,000 |
| Hon. C. R. Mitchell.... | Prov. Treasurer..... | Nov. 28, 1913 | 6,000 |
| Hon. C. W. Cross..... | Attorney General..... | May 4, 1912 | 6,000 |
| Hon. Chas. Stewart.... | Min. Public Works..... | May 4, 1912 | 6,000 |
| Hon. Duncan Marshall. | Min. Agriculture..... | May 4, 1912 | 6,000 |
| Hon. A. J. McLean..... | Prov. Secretary..... | June 1, 1910 | 6,000 |
| Hon. J. R. Boyle..... | Min. Education..... | May 4, 1912 | 6,000 |
| Hon. Wilfrid Gariepy... | Min. Municipal Affairs..... | Nov. 28, 1913 | 6,000 |

Clerk of the Executive Council, John D. Hunt, apptd. Feb. 26, 1915.

## ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 58 members, elected by popular vote, the representation having been increased from 25 members in the first Legislature, 41 in the second and 55 in the third.

Sessional indemnity, $1,500. Speaker and Leader of the Opposition, $2,500 in addition to sessional indemnity.

First general election held November 9, 1905; the second, March 22, 1909; third, April 17, 1913.

First Legislature sat from March 15, 1906, to May 9, 1906 (first session); from Jan. 24, 1907, to March 15, in 1907 (second session); from Jan. 16, 1908, to March 5, 1908 (third session); from Jan. 14, 1909, to Feb. 25, (fourth session). First session, 2nd Legis., Feb. 10, 1910, to May 26, 1910; 2nd session, Nov. 10, 1910, to Dec. 11, 1910. The third session opened Nov. 30, 1911, prorogued Feb. 16, 1912; 4th session opened Feb. 11, 1913, prorogued March 25, 1913. House dissolved March 25, 1913. First session, 3rd Legis., opened Sept. 16, 1913, prorogued Oct. 25, 1913. 2nd session opened Oct. 7, 1914, and prorogued Oct. 22, 1914. 3rd session opened February 25, 1915, prorogued April 17, 1915. 4th session opened Feb. 24, 1916, prorogued April 19, 1916; 5th session opened Feb. 6, 1917; prorogued April 5, 1917.

## THE SPEAKER.

FISHER, THE HON. CHARLES WELLINGTON (Banff). S. of James and Eliz. Fisher. B. Aug. 4, 1866, at Hyde Park, London, Eng. Ed. at Hyde Park and London. M. April 3, 1907, to Helen Marjorie Powell, Ottawa. A merchant. Elec. mem. of Legis. Assem. of N.W.T. for Banff at a bye-elec., Jan. 26, 1903. Elec. for same constitutency to Legis. Assem. of Alberta at first g.e., in 1905. Elec. for new constituency of Cochrane at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913 and 1917. Elec. Speaker of the House at the first session of first Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of second Legis.; re-elec. at opening of first session of third Legis. Major in 15th Light Horse. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Cochrane.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS.

(June 30, 1917.)

| Name of Member | Constituency | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Aikens, H. P. | Didsbury | Didsbury. |
| Barker, Russell | Lac Ste-Anne | Edmonton. |
| Blow, Dr. T. H | South Calgary | Calgary. |
| Boudreau, Lucien | St. Albert | St. Albert. |
| Boyle, Hon. J. R | Sturgeon | Edmonton. |
| Campbell, Robert E | Rocky Mountain | Calgary. |
| Coté, J. L | Grouard | Lesser Slave Lake. |
| Crawford, H. H | South Edmonton | Edmonton. |
| Cross, Hon. C. W | Edson | Edmonton. |
| Cunningham, C. O | Ponoka | Ponoka. |
| Davidson, Wm. M | Calgary North | Calgary. |
| Davis, Fred | Gleichen | Calgary. |
| Eaton, Robert B | Hand Hills | Craigmyle. |
| Ewing, A. F | Edmonton | Edmonton. |
| Fisher, Hon. C. W | Cochrane | Cochrane. |
| Gariepy, Hon. Wilfrid | Beaver River | Edmonton. |
| Gilmour, A. H | Lacombe | Lacombe. |
| Hoadley, George | Okotoks | Okotoks. |
| Hudson, G. E. LeRoy | Wainwright | Wainwrigbt. |
| Kemmis, John H. W. S | Pincher Creek | Cowley. |
| Leffingwell, Frank S | Warner | Warner. |
| Lessard, P. E | St. Paul | Edmonton. |
| Lowery, J. R | Alexandra | Lloydminster. |
| Lundy, F. W | Stony Plain | |
| MacDonald, Gordon | Pembina | Belvedere. |
| MacKay, A. G | Athabasca | Edmonton. |
| Marshall, Hon. Duncan | Olds | Edmonton. |
| McCallum, J. S | Vegreville | Mundare. |
| McColl, John A | Acadia | Collholme. |
| McKinley. Mrs. L. C | Claresholm | Claresholm. |
| McLean, Hon. A. J | Taber | Edmonton. |
| McNaughton, James | Little Bow | Carmangay. |
| Michener, E | Red Deer | Red Deer. |
| Mitchell, Hon. C. R | Bow Valley | Edmonton. |
| Morkeberg, Dan | Innisfail | Markerville. |
| Montgomery, Hugh John | Wetaskiwin | Wetaskiwin. |
| Pingle, C. S | Redcliff | Medicine Hat. |
| Pruden, W. E | Stettler | Stettler. |
| Ramsey, Jas | Edmonton E | Edmonton. |
| Ross, Alex | Calgary C | Calgary. |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS—Continued.

| Name of Member | Constituency | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Shandro, Andrew | Whitford | Shandro. |
| Sifton, Hon. Arthur L. | Vermilion | Edmonton. |
| Skelding, Geo. | Macleod | Macleod. |
| Smith, George P. | Camrose | Camrose. |
| Spencer, Nelson | Medicine Hat | Medicine Hat. |
| Stanley, Dr. D. G. | High River | High River. |
| State, Dr. | Clearwater | Edmonton. |
| Stewart, Hon. Chas. | Sedgewick | Killam. |
| Stewart, Dr. J. S. | Lethbridge City | Lethbridge. |
| Tobin, S. G. | Leduc | Leduc. |
| Turgeon, James G. | Ribstone | Hardisty. |
| Walker, F. A. | Victoria | Fort Saskatchewan |
| Weir, James | Nanton | Nanton. |
| Wilson, W. W. | Coronation | Coronation. |
| Woolf, Martin | Cardston | Cardston. |

## CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS.

| Constituency | Representative | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Acadia | John A. McColl | Collholm. |
| Alexandria | J. R. Lowry | Lloydminster. |
| Athabaska | A. G. MacKay | 24 Jasper Ave., E. Edmonton. |
| Beaver River | Hon. Wilfred Gariepy | 537 Hardisty Ave., Edmonton. |
| Bow Valley | Hon. C. R. Mitchell | Edmonton. |
| Calgary Centre | Alex. Ross | Calgary. |
| Calgary North | Wm. M. Davidson | Calgary. |
| Calgary South | Dr. T. H. Blow | Calgary. |
| Camrose | George P. Smith | Camrose. |
| Cardston | Martin Woolf | Cardston. |
| Claresholm | Mrs. L. C. McKinley | Claresholm. |
| Clearwater | Dr. State | Edmonton. |
| Cochrane | Hon. C. W. Fisher | Cochrane. |
| Coronation | W. W. Wilson | Coronation. |
| Didsbury | H. P. Aikens | Didsbury. |
| Edmonton E. | Jas. Ramsey | Edmonton. |
| Edmonton | A. F. Ewing | Edmonton. |
| Edmonton South | H. H. Crawford | 1st St., N.E. Edmonton South. |
| Edson | Hon. C. W. Cross | Edmonton. |
| Gleichen | Fred. Dairs | Calgary. |
| Grouard | J. L. Coté | 42 Jasper Ave. W. Edmonton |

## CONSTITUENCIES AND MEMBERS—Continued.

| Constituency | Representative | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Hand Hills | Robert B. Eaton | Craigmyle. |
| High River | Dr. G. D. Stanley | High River. |
| Innisfail | Dan. Morkeberg | Innisfail. |
| Lacombe | A. H. Gilmour | Lacombe. |
| Lac Ste. Anne | Russell Barker | Lac Ste. Anne. |
| Leduc | S. G. Tobin | Leduc. |
| Lethbridge City | Dr. J. S. Stewart | 631 8th St. S., Lethbridge. |
| Little Bow | James McNaughton | Carmangay. |
| Macleod | Geo. Skelding | Macleod. |
| Medicine Hat | Nelson Spencer | Medicine Hat. |
| Nanton | James Weir | Nanton. |
| Okotoks | George Hoadley | Okotoks. |
| Olds | Hon. Duncan Marshall | Edmonton. |
| Peace River | Election deferred. | |
| Pembina | Gordon MacDonald | Belvedere. |
| Pincher Creek | John H. W. S. Kemmis | Cowley, P.O. |
| Ponoka | C. O. Cunningham | Ponoka. |
| Redcliff | C. S. Pingle | Medicine Hat. |
| Red Deer | E. Michener | Red Deer. |
| Ribstone | James G. Turgeon | Hardisty. |
| Rocky Mountain | Robert E. Campbell | 925th 15th Ave., W. Calgary. |
| St. Albert | Lucien Boudreau | P.O. Box 827, Edmonton. |
| St. Paul | P. E. Lessard | 1867 Victoria Ave., Edmonton. |
| Sedgewick | Hon. Chas. Stewart | Edmonton. |
| Stettler | W. E. Pruden | Stettler. |
| Stony Plain | F. W. Lundy | Spruce Grove |
| Sturgeon | Hon. J. R. Boyle | Edmonton. |
| Taber | Hon. A. J. McLean | Edmonton. |
| Vegreville | J. S. McCallum | Mundare. |
| Vermilion | Hon. Arthur L. Sifton | Edmonton. |
| Victoria | F. A. Walker | Port Saskatchewan |
| Wainwright | G. E. LeRoy Hudson | Wainwright. |
| Warner | Frank S. Leffingwell | Warner. |
| Wetaskiwin | H. J. Montgomery | Wetaskiwin. |
| Whitford | Capt. Andrew Shandro | Shandro. |

# SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

AIKENS, H. P. (Didsbury). First elected to the Alberta legislature at the general election of 1917. A Liberal. Didsbury.

BARKER, RUSSELL (Lac Ste Anne). First elected to the Alberta legislature at the general election of 1917. A Conservative. Edmonton.

BLOW, THOMAS HENRY, M.D., C.M. (South Calgary). B. 22nd January, 1862, at South Mountain, Ont. S. of R. H. Blow, Irish, and Sarah Henderson, Canadian. Ed. at Kemptville High Sch. and McGill Univ. (M.D.) C.M.. M. 18th June, 1895, to Ida J. Mulholland, d. of James Mulholland, of South Mountain, Ont. Four children: Harry Frith Blow, Wilda Blow, Marion Blow, Donald Blow. An oculist and aurist. A dir. of Western Agencies. First elec. a mem. of Alberta Provincial Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. 212 Seventh Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.

BOUDREAU, LUCIEN (St. Albert). S. of Dr. J. B. A. Boudreau, French-Canadian. B. Aug. 17, 1877, at St. Gregoire, Co. Nicolet, Que. Ed. St. Gregoire. M. July 9, 1901, to Marie Renault. Children: Yvonne Boudreau, Lucienne Boudreau, Maurice Boudreau. Pres. Astoria Hotel Co., Ltd. Was can. for Legis. Assem. in 1905 and was defeated for this same dist. First elec. at g.e., 1909. Re-elec. g.e., 1913 and 1917. A brother, Rodolphe Boudreau, was private sec. to Sir Wilfrid Laurier for 24 years, and now is Clerk of Privy Council. Address, St. Albert, Alta.

BOYLE, HON. JOHN ROBERT, K.C. (Sturgeon). S. of Wm. Boyle, Scotch, and Annie E. McClean, Irish. B. Feb. 3, 1871, near Sykeston, P.O., on 10th concession of Moore Township, Lambton Co., Ont. Ed. Pub. Sch. and Sarnia High Sch. M. July 22, 1902, to Dora C. Shaw. Children: Helen M. and Frederick J. Barrister, of the firm of Boyle, Parlee, etc. Created K.C. in 1913. Appointed Minister of Education, May, 1913. After assuming office re-elec. at a bye-elec., May 27. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Presbyterian. Liberal. Address, 376 9th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT ELDO (Rocky Mountain). B. 15th Aug., 1871, at Montague Township, Lanark Co., Ont. S. of John Campbell and Jane Roe, both Irish. Ed. at Barrie Col-

legiate Institute and Regina Normal Sch. M. 30th Dec., 1896, to Estelle May, dau. of William Crozier, of Moose Jaw. Two children: Dan. Eldo Crozier Campbell and Gladys Henrietta Campbell. A grain dealer. Formerly head guide for C.P.R. in Canadian Rockies. A Dir. of the Calgary Grain Exchange. Was one of the organizers and a charter member of the Canadian Alpine Club. Spent many years in the Rockies. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Defeated C. M. O'Brien, the sitting Socialist member for Rocky Mountain District, where over 60% of the electors are members of Socialist organizations. A Conservative. A Methodist. 925 15th Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.

COTÉ, JEAN LEON (Grouard). B. May 26th, 1876, at Les Eboulements, Que. S. of C. Coté and his wife, D. Boudreault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at the Commercial Academy at Montmagny, P.Q. M. 4th Feb., 1907, to Cecile Gagnon, dau. of Gustave Gagnon, of Quebec. Three children: Jean, Paul and Ernest. A Dominion Land Surveyor, Civil Engineer and Mining Engineer; head of the firms of Coté & Smith & Coté, Tremblay & Pearsons. Vice-Pres. of the Jasper Collieries Co., and Canada Northwest Mortgage Co.; Dir. in other minor companies. A member of the Council of the Alberta Land Surveyors. Was Land Surveyor in the Dept. of the Interior from 1893 until 1900. Was a candidate for Arthabaska in 1909 and elec. and re-elec. in Grouard in 1913 and 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 534 South St., Edmonton, Alta.

CRAWFORD, HERBERT HOWARD (South Edmonton). B. 10th March, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of Robert Crawford and Amelia James, both Canadians. Father, Robert Crawford, of Brampton, is County Treasurer of Peel Co. Ed. at Brampton High School Peel Co. M. Emily Kroh, of Nebraska, U.S.A. Three daughters. A merchant, auctioneer and manufacturer. Was a member of the 1st Council of the town of Strathcona after its incorporation as a city, and first elec. to the Provincial Legis. of Alberta at g.e., April 17, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Conservative. A Methodist. Edmonton (South). Alberta.

CROSS, HON. CHARLES WILSON, K.C. (Edson). S. of Thomas and Marie Cross, of Scotch nationality. B. Nov. 30, 1872, at Madoc. Ed. at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto Univ. and Osgoode Hall (B.A. and LL.B.). M. Jan. 1, 1900, to Annie L. Lynde. Children: Thomas Cross and Helen Cross.

Advocate. Apptd. Attorney-General in the first Alberta Govt Sept. 6, 1905, and elec. to Legis. Assem. at the g.e., same year. Re-elec. g.e., 1909 and 1913, in the latter year for both Edmonton and Edson. Resigned portfolio March 9, 1910. Appointed K.C. and Attorney-General in Sifton Cabinet May 4, 1913. Re-elec. after accepting office, May 27, 1913. Re-elec. in Edson at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Edmonton.

CUNNINGHAM, C. O. (Ponoka). First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Ponoka.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM McCARTNEY. (Calgary North). B. Nov. 12, 1872 at Hillier, P.E. County, Ont. S. of James C. and Sarah E. Davidson both Canadians of Irish and U.E.L. descent. Ed. Picton High School, St. Catherines Collegiate Institute and Toronto University (B.A.) M. (1st) June 6, 1899, to Christina Constance Robertson, dau. of late James Robertson, D.D. of Toronto; children, James Robertson, William M. and Marion Constance. M. (2nd) Sept. 10, 1913, to Ethel Heydon dau. of George Heydon, St. Thomas. Publisher. Director of the Albertan Publishing Co. Ltd. Elected mem. of Calgary School Board for 1915, 1916 and 1917 and mem. of Senate of Alberta University for term 1917 to 1921. Was a reporter on the Toronto Star from 1894 until 1901, editor of the London, Ont., "News" 1901-2; founded the Calgary "Albertan," 1902. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. 708 Crescent Road, Calgary.

DAVIS, FREDERICK, (Gleichen). First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Calgary.

EATON, ROBERT BARRY (Hand Hills). B. 5th August, 1871, at Truro, N.S. S. of Jas. K. Eaton, C.E., and A. K. Pitblado, both of British descent. Ed. at Truro Pub. Sch. M. 25th March, 1901, Violet May, dau. of the late Commander Gordon, R.N., of Ottawa. Four children: Constance May, Melville Robt., Jas. Gordon Vernon, Douglas Barry. A farmer. From Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1901, served in S. Africa in Can. Mounted Rifles. From March, 1901, to Sept., 1901, served as Lieutenant in the South African Constabulary, and from Sept., 1901, to Nov., 1904, as Captain in the same force. First elected to Legis. Assem. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Church of England. Craigmyle, Alberta

EWING, ALBERT FREEMAN, K.C. (Edmonton). B. 29th June, 1871, at Elora, Ont. S. of Alexander Ewing, Irish, and Mary Manarey, of United Empire Loyalist descent. Ed. at Elora High School and Toronto Univ. (B.A.). M. 27th Dec., 1904, to Annie Lafferty, dau. of James Lafferty, of Perth, Ont. A barrister. Was a candidate at g.e. in Edmonton City, 1909, but was defeated, also in 1912 at a bye-election for the same constituency, but was defeated. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Conservative. Agent Building, Edmonton, Alberta.

FISHER, HON. C. W. (Cochrane). See Speaker (p. 437).

GARIEPY, HON. WILFRID, B.A., B.C.L., K.C. (Beaver River). B. March 14, 1877, at Montreal. S. of Joseph H. Gariepy and Etudienne Boissonneault, both French-Canadians. Ed. at St. Laurent College, Montreal College, Laval Univ. and McGill Univ. M. Sept. 9, 1903, Albertina Lessard, dau. of Jean P. Lessard, of Edmonton. Four children: J. Hormidas, Marcelle, Wilfrid and George. A barrister. Was a candidate for Alberta Legis. in St. Albert in 1909, and defeated. First elec. in Beaver River at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Sworn to the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Nov. 28, 1913. Alderman of Edmonton, 1907 until 1910. A dir. of the Edmonton Children's Aid Society; school trustee since 1904; dir. Edmonton Exhibition Association, 1907 until 1909; Pres. Alberta Union of Municipalities, 1911; Pres. Edmonton Liberal Club; Sec. Edmonton Canadian Club, 1908; Pres. St. Jean Baptiste Society, 1907; Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus, 1911; Pres. French-Canadian Congress of Alberta, 1912-1913. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. 537 Hardisty Ave., Edmonton, Alta.

GILMOUR, A. H. (Lacombe). First elec. to the Alberta legis. at g.e. of 1917, defeating Mr. Puffer (L.) the sitting Member. A Conservative. Lacombe.

HOADLEY, GEORGE (Okotoks). S. of George Hoadley and his wife, Ann (née Ann Richardson), both English. Family have held high positions in Church history. Descended from a Dr. Hoadley, Court Physician to George II. One of his brothers was Archbishop of Salisbury and another brother Archbishop of Armagh. B. May 16, 1866, at Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland, Eng. Ed. at Carlisle Gram. Sch. and St. Bees. M. Nov. 1, 1900, to Lily Rowles, of Okotoks, b. at Meaford, Ont. Children:

George Martindale, 8 years; Doris Muriel, 6 years; and Wm. Cecil Hoadley, 5 years. A rancher and farmer. Chairman of Local Improvement Dist., 10, 2, 4. Pres. Alta. Horse Breeders' Assn., and trustee of Okotoks Sch. Dist. Contested High River constituency in 1901 as Independent, and defeated by R. A. Wallace (Lib.) for High River for the North-West Assem.. Went to Okotoks in winter 1890-01 and been there ever since. Commenced life after leaving school, in business at Liverpool 2½ years, and then was in business at London for 6½ years. A Conservative. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1913, re-elec. 1917. Church of England. Okotoks, Alta.

HUDSON, GEORGE EDGAR LEROY (Wainwright). B. 4th of Aug., 1882, at St. Marys, Ont. S. of George Hudson and Elizabeth Harrison, both Canadian. Ed. at the Pub. Sch., Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. A farmer. A Conservative. A Methodist. P.O. Box 17, Wainwright, Alta.

KEMMIS, J. (Pincher Creek). First elec. to the Alberta Legis. at a bye-election, Oct. 31, 1911. Re-elec. at g.e. 1913 and 1917. A rancher. A Conservative. Calgary, Alta.

LEFFINGWELL, FRANK S. (Warner). B. Nov. 16, 1868, at White Water, Wisconsin. S. of Seth Leffingwell, English-American, and Helen Weston, Scotch and Irish. The Leffingwells came to the United States from England about 250 years ago. Came to Canada in 1896 from Minnesota. Ed. at Summit Rural and Oconomowoc High Sch., Wisconsin. M. Dec. 24th, 1890, to Ida Erdmann, dau. of Carl and Bertha Erdmann, of Abrama, Wisconsin. A real estate agent and farmer. Has always taken an active part in bringing settlers to Southern Alberta. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., of 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Warner, Alta.

LESSARD, PROSPER EDMOND (St. Paul). S. of Jean Lessard and Annie Davidson. B. Feb. 3, 1874, at Cranbourne, Que. Ed. Mount St. Louis Coll., Montreal. Went west in 1898. M. in 1901, to Miss Hélène Gariepy, of Edmonton. Three daughters and one son. A wholesale merchant. Sworn in Minister without portfolio in Rutherford Administration, Nov., 1909. Dir. Edmonton Bd. of Trade and trustee Separate Sch. Bd. for several years. Represented Alta. at the first conference of the Dominion Conservation Commission, in Jan., 1910. Appointed Captain Alta. Mounted Rifles, 1906. Twice Pres. of Edmonton Liberal

Assn. of the Young Men's Liberal Club of Edmonton, having bee one of the founders of the latter in 1898. A member of Alta Legis.; elec. by accl. for Paken dist. in March, 1909. Nov. 1 1909, sworn of the Executive Council without portfolio. Firs elec. for present constituency at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917 Member of Edmonton Club. A Roman Catholic. A Liberal Edmonton, Alta.

LOWERY, JAMES ROBERT, B.A. (Alexandra). B. 12th April, 1884, at Wellman's Corners, Ont. S. of John B. Lowery, Irish, and his wife Rachel, English. Ed. at Frankford Pub. Sch., Trenton and Stirling High School, Ont., Toronto, Queens and Alberta Universities. (B.A.). M. 13th June, 1912, to Ethe Bell, dau. of John Whyte, of Rapid City, Man. Was a candi date in Alexandra for Local House in 1909. First elec. to legis at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A barrister. Had three business stores in 1908. Returned to Toronto and Queens Universities after first run for Legislature. Graduated at Alberta University after election. Is Junior Whip and youngest member in the House. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Lloydminster, Alta.

LUNDY, F. W. (Stony Plain). First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1917. A Conservative. Stony Plain.

MACDONALD, GORDON (Pembina). First elected to Alberta Legislature at g.e. of 1913. Re-el. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Belvedere.

MARSHALL, HON. DUNCAN McLEAN (Olds). Second son of John Marshall and Margaret McMurchy, both Highland Scotch. B. Sept. 24, 1872, Elderslie Township, Bruce Co., Ont. Born on a farm and spent most of first 20 years on farm. Ed. Walkerton High Sch. and Owen Sound Coll. Inst. M. Dec. 13, 1899, to Miss Tena McIsaac, of Charlottetown, P.E.I. Children: John Campbell McKinnon Marshall and Duncan Alexander Marshall. Was one of the best known organizers and workers in the Patron of Industry movement in Ont. from 1891 to 1898. Went to Alta. June 26, 1905; was man. of Edmonton *Daily Bulletin* from then until appointed Minister. Was prop. of Thornbury *Standard* and Clarksburg *Reflector*, and later of Bracebridge *Gazette* in Ont. Is owner and operator of a large farm in Olds dist., also prop. Olds *Gazette*. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., March 22, 1909, for Olds district. Unsuccessful candi-

date for H. of C. in Muskoka, 1904. Sworn in Minister of Agriculture and Prov. Sec., Nov. 1st, 1909, re-elec. at bye-elec., Nov. 23, 1909, and at g.e., 1913 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Olds, Alta.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A., K.C. (Athabaska). B. March 7, 1860, at Sydenham Township, Ont. S. of Hugh Mackay and Catherine McInnis, both Scotch. Ed. at Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and Toronto Univ. (M.A.). Unmarried. A barrister-at-law. Was a candidate for the Ontario Legislature for North Grey, Ont., in 1902, 1903, 1905, 1908 and 1911, and elected with majorities of 5, 71, 269, 272 and 741. Was leader of the Opposition in Ontario Legis. from 1908 until 1911. Resigned his seat in Ontario Legis. upon removing to Alberta. A Bencher of Ontario Law Society. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Edmonton.

McCALLUM, JOSEPH SEELEY (Vegreville). B. 9th July, 1884, at Renfrew, Ont. S. of Angus McCallum, Scotch-Canadian and his wife, Jane Seeley, Canadian. Ed. at Beaver Lake, Alberta and Edmonton. M. 20th Jan., 1905, to Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Malcolm McCallum, of Beaver Lake. A live stock dealer and implement agent. Has been in Alberta since 1892. Taught school for two yrs. Succeeded James B. Holden in the constituency. First elec. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Protestant. Mundare, Alta.

McCOLL, JOHN ARTHUR (Acadia). B. 21st Feb., 1875, at Maxville, Glengarry Co., Ont. S. of Neil McColl and Annie McDougall, both Scotch-Canadians. Ed. at the Maxville Public Sch. M. 6th Feb., 1901, to Ethel Alguire, dau. of Hiram Alguire, of Maxville, Ont. Five children: Annie T., Emerson A., Gladys M., Keith H., John Arthur. A farmer. First elec. to Alberta Legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Congregationalist. Collholme, Alberta.

McLEAN, THE HON. ARCHIBALD J. (Taber). B. Township of Aldborough, West Elgin, Ont., of Scotish parentage. Went to Man., in 1881 and removed to Alta., in 1887, locating as a rancher near Lethbridge. For many years engaged extensively in the raising of live stock. Is a member of the firm of Bater & McLean, of London, Eng., engaged in the export of live stock from Canada to Great Britain. A mine owner, having

large interests in coal concerns around Lethbridge. Prominently identified with the Masonic Order. First returned to the Alta. Legis. at the g.e. of 1909, as an Independent Liberal. Sworn of the Executive Council as Provincial Secretary, June 1, 1910. Re-elec. by accl. June 22. Appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, Dec. 20, 1911, relinquishing later appt., May 4, 1913. Re-elec. g.e's 1913 and 1917. A Presbyterian. Residence, Taber, Alta.

McNAUGHTON, JAMES (Little Bow). B. 10th March, 1864, in County of Glengarry. S. of Alexander McNaughton and Catherine Kennedy, both Scotch. Ed. at Common Schs. M. 1st July, 1896, to Sarah Campbell, dau. of Norman Campbell, of Lindsay, Ont. Two children: Alexander Campbell and Marguerite McNaughton. A retired merchant. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1913, re-el. 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Carmangay, Alta.

McKINNEY, MRS. LOUISE (Claresholm). B. Sept. 22, 1868 at Frankville, Ont., dau. of Richard Crummy (Irish) and his wife Esther Empey (Canadian). Ed. Athens High School and Ottawa Normal School. M. Mar. 10, 1896, to James McKinney, s. of John McKinney, Ottawa. One son, James Willard McKinney. Member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and Independent Order of Daughters of the Empire. First elected to the Alberta legis. assem. at g.e., 1917 having the honour to be the first woman to be elected to a Canadian legislative body. Politics, "Non-Partisan." Methodist. Claresholm, Alberta.

MICHENER, EDWARD (Red Deer). S. of Jacob and Eliza Michener. B. Aug. 18, 1869, at Tintern, Lincoln Co. Ed. St. Catherines Collegiate Ins., Victoria Univ., Toronto, and Wesley Coll., Winnipeg. M. Sept. 15, 1897, to Mary E. Roland. Children: Roland, Victor, Marion, Charles and Margaret. A financial broker. Mayor of Red Deer three times. Pres. of Union of Municipalities for Alberta. Prov. representative to International S.S. Association. A Methodist. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1913, re-el. g.e., 1917. Apptd. leader of the Cons. Opposition in leg. 1913. Conservative. Red Deer, Alta.

MITCHELL, HON. CHAS. R., K.C., B.A., B.C.L. (Bow Valley). B. Newcastle, N.B., Nov. 30, 1872. Received his primary education at Harkins Academy, Newcastle, going from

there to the Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, from which latter institution he graduated in 1894 with the degree of B.A. Studied law in the office of the late Hon. A. G. Blair, in St. John, for a time and later took the degree of B.C.L. at King's College, Windsor. Practised law with Hon. L. T. Tweedie, now Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick, and in 1898 went to Medicine Hat, Alta., and opened an office. In 1901, appointed Crown Prosecutor, and November 22, District Court Judge for the District of Calgary. Resigned May 31, 1910. Sworn of the Executive Council of Alberta, as Attorney-General and Minister of Education, June 1, 1910. Elec. to Alberta Legis. for Medicine Hat, June 29, 1910. Elec. for Bow Valley at g.e., 1913. Re-el. g.e., 1917. Appointed K.C. same year. Was appointed Minister of Public Works, relinquishing other portfolios May 4, 1913. November 28th same year appointed Provincial Treasurer. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alberta.

MORKEBERG, DANIEL JOAKIM (Innisfail). B. Aug. 2, 1870 at Kjoge, Denmark. S. of Carl Wilhelm Morkebeg and his wife, born Seidenfaden, both Danes. Came to Canada in 1898. Ed. at Kjoge. M. July 1, 1902, Hilma Nystrom, dau. of Nystrom of Sweden. Children, Carl, Margarette, Valborg, Beatrice and Eric. A dairyman and farmer. A justice of the peace since 1903. Member of the A.F. & A.M., and in the 14th degree. A Lutheran. Markesville, Alberta.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH JOHN (Wetaskiwin). B. 31st July, 1876, at Bedeque, P.E.I. S. of James Montgomery and Kate McFarlane, both Canadian born of Scotch parentage. Ed. pub. Sch., Bedeque, P.E.I., and Charlottetown Business Coll. M. 31st Dec., 1903, to Adelaide Vaughn, dau. of Clifford E. Vaughn, of Minneapolis, Min. Children: Kenneth Gordon (8 yrs.) and Lawrence Vaughn (5 yrs.). A general merchant. Alderman of city of Wetaskiwin, Alta., from 1905 until 1910 and Mayor 1911. First elec. to Legis. at g.e., Nov. 17, 1914, defeating his opponent by 501 maj. Re-elec. g. e., 1917. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Wetaskiwin, Alta.

PRUDEN, W. E. (Stettler). First elec. to the Alberta legis. at the general election of 1917. A Liberal. Stettler.

PINGLE, CHARLES STEWART (Redcliff). B. 16th Oct., 1880, at Morris, Man. S. of Warren Hume and Georgina Pingle, both Canadians. Educ. at Winnipeg Public School.

M. Sept. 16, 1903, to Jean McLeay, dau. of Robert McLeay, of Waterford, Ont. One son, Robert Warren. A druggist. A dir. of Medicine Hat *News*, Medicine Hat, and Commonwealth Trust Co., Calgary. Was alderman for the City of Medicine Hat from 1910 until 1912, President Board of Trade, 1908, 1909 and 1910. First elec. Member of the Alberta Legislature for Redcliff, 1913. Re-el. g.e., 1917. Belongs to Free Masons and is a Knight of Pythias. A Liberal. Church of England. 387 Main St., Medicine Hat, Alta.

RAMSLEY, JAMES (Edmonton E.) B. April 4, 1864 in Michigan. S. of John Ramsey and his wife, Agnes Davidson, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1868. Ed. Ontario pub. schools. M. Oct. 1, 1884 Clara A. Reynolds, dau. of Alfred Reynolds of Plattsville, Ont. A Merchant. President James Ramsey, Limited and of the Edmonton Stock Yards Limited. Member of Edmonton Club and Borden Club, Edmonton. First elec. to legis. assem. at g.e., 1917. Never a political candidate before. A Conservative. A Methodist. Edmonton, Alberta.

ROSS, ALEXANDER (Calgary Centre). B. Jan. 15, 1880 at Premnoy, Scotland. S. of James Ross and Jessie Thompson, his wife, both Scotch. Came to Canada in 1906. Ed. at Oyne, Aberdeenshire. A bachelor. A stonemason. A representative of Labour. P.O. Box 229, Calgary.

SHANDRO, ANDREW STEFAN (Whitford). B. April 3, 1886, at Bukowina, Austria. S. of Stefan Shandro, Russian, and his wife, Nastassi Ostasheks, also Russian. Grandfather was a judge, and one of his sons is a general, and another an officer commanding in the Austrian army. Came to Canada in 1898. Educ. at Public School and Business College, Edmonton. M. Feb. 22, 1905, to Rosie Hawreliak, dau. of Nicoli Hawreliak, of Bukowina, Austria. Six children, Stefan, Pearl, Nicoli, Thamas, Rosie and John. A farmer. Managing Director of the Consolidated Asphalt Co., Ltd., of Winnipeg. Pres. of the Russian Publishing Co., of Edmonton, and dir. of the National Co-operative Co., Ltd., Vegreville, Alta. Was travelling sales agent for the International Harvester Co., also Homestead Inspector for the Dominion Government, and postmaster at Shandro, Alta., for ten years. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., April, 1913. Being unseated was re-elec. at a bye-elec., March 15, 1915. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Greek-Orthodox Church. Shandro, Alta.

SIFTON, HON. ARTHUR LEWIS, M.A., LL.B. (Vermilion). B. in Middlesex Co., Ont., six miles from London, Ont., Oct. 26, 1859. S. of John W. Sifton, for some time member, and for a term speaker of Man. Assem. Is a brother of Hon. Clifford Sifton. In 1865 removed with his parents of Manitoba, where his father executed a number of public contracts and conducted an extensive wheat farm near Brandon. Ed. Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, and Victoria Univ., Cobourg, Ont. (B.A., 1880; hon. degrees M.A. and LL.B., 1888). May, 1880, began study of law in Winnipeg and admitted to bar of Manitoba, 1883. First practised at Brandon, of the first council of which city he was elected a member in 1882. Shortly afterwards removed to Prince Albert, Sask., and after practising there a few years removed to Calgary, Alta. Having been elected mem. of old N.W. assembly for Banff, he, in 1901, became Commr. of Pub. W. in Haultain Admin. Same year created K.C., Jan 2, 1903, resigned from admin. on being apptd. Chief Justice of N.W.T. After establishment of Prov. of Alberta in Sept., 1905, became Chief Justice of that Province. Resigned May 26, 1910, and same day accepted task of forming a new provincial admin., vice that of Hon. Mr. Rutherford (resigned that day) and was sworn in. Announced his cabinet June 1, 1910. He, besides the premiership, assumed the portfolios of President of the Exec. Council, Provcl. Treas. of Pub. Works. Dec. 20, 1911, he was appointed, in addition, Minister of Railways and Telephones. Relinquished portfolio of Treassurer May 4, 1913; and that of Public Works the same date. Elec. to legis. for Vermilion, June 29, 1910. Re-elec. g.e., 1913 and 1917. A Methodist. A Liberal. Edmonton, Alta.

SKEDDING, GEORGE (Macleod). First elected to the legis. at the g.e. of 1917. A Liberal. Macleod.

SMITH, G. P. (Camrose). First elected to legislative assembly of Alberta at g.e. of 1909. Re-elec. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e. 1917. A Liberal. Camrose.

SPENCER, NELSON (Medicine Hat). B. Dec. 7, 1876, at Parker Ridge, York County, N.B. S. of William Spencer, of English and Scotch descent, and his wife Amelia, of Welsh and English descent. Educ. at Public School. M. Sept. 19, 1906, to Alberta Kennedy, dau. of Joseph Kennedy, of Sydenham, Ont. Three children, Myrtle Alberta, Verna Ethel, William

Allan. A merchant. A Conservative. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Methodist. Medicine Hat, Alta.

STANLEY, GEORGE DOUGLAS, M.B. (High River). B. March 19, 1876, at Exeter, Ont. S. of T. D. Stanley and Hanna Westman, both Irish. Educ. at St. Marys (Ont.) Collegiate Institute and Univ. of Toronto (M.B. Univ. of Toronto). M. Nov. 18, 1903, to Annie, dau. of Peter Colvin, of Hamilton, Ont. Two children, Emma Muriel and Margaret Lilian. A physician. A member of the Senate of the University of Calgary and member Board of Governors, Alberta College, Edmonton, and Mount Royal College, Calgary. A candidate for Alberta Legislature in 1909, but was defeated. First elec. at g.e., 1913. Re-elec. at g.e. 1917. A Conservative. A Methodist. High River, Alberta.

STATE, G. K., M.D. (Clearwater). First elected to the Alberta legis. at the g.e. of 1917. A Liberal. Edmonton.

STEWART, HON. CHARLES (Sedgwick). S. of Charles and Catherine Stewart. B. Aug. 26, 1868, at Strabane, Ont. Ed. Strabane. M. Dec. 17, 1891, to Jane R. Sneath. Children—George, Isabel, Charlie, Christie, Jennie, Fred, Rose and Russell. A farmer. Church of England. A Liberal. First elec. to Alberta legis. at g.e., 1909, by accl.; re-elec., also by accl., at g.e., of 1913. Re-elec. g.e. 1917. Sworn of the Executive Council and appointed Minister of Municipal Affairs, May 4, 1913; relinquished that portfolio and appointed Minister of Public Works, November 28, 1913. After assuming office, re-elec. at bye-elec., May 27, 1913. Killam, Alta.

STEWART, COLONEL JOHN SMITH, D.D.S. (Lethbridge City). B. May 18, 1878, at Brampton, Ont. S. of John Stewart, Canadian, and his wife, Mary Armstrong, a Canadian also. Ed. at Brampton High Sch. (D.D.S). M. Sept. 25, 1907, to Jenny, d. of Dr. William McClure, of Hamilton, Ont. A dentist. Apptd. O.C. 25th Battery, Feb. 1908, and as an officer in the Expeditionary Force, proceeded overseas in 1914. Served in Strathcona's Horse in South Africa. First elec. to legis. at g.e. 1915, re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Methodist. A Conservative. Lethbridge.

TOBIN, STANLEY G. (Leduc). B. January 19, 1871, at Bridgewater, N.S. S. of James Tobin and his wife, Mary McDonald, both Canadians. Father was of British descent and mother Scotch, both born in Nova Scotia. Educ. at Bridgewater Academy, also at the Academies at Pictou and Truro, N.S. M. Dec. 25, 1909, to Miss McKay, dau. of Hugh McKay, of Uxbridge, Ont. One son, Stanley McKay Tobin. Formerly a school teacher, but now in business. First elec. 1913, re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. Leduc, Alta.

TURGEON, JAMES GREY (Ribstone). B. Oct. 7, 1879, at Bathurst, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and Margaret Baldwin, Irish-Canadian. Father has been a member of H. of C. for Gloucester, N.B., from 1900 until the present. Educ. at Bathurst, N.B. M. 28th Nov., 1909, to Emma Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Boudreau, of Petit Rocher, N.B. Two children, Onesiphore, Vivienne. A commission agent. First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1913, re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Hardisty, Alberta.

WALKER, FRANCIS AUSTIN (Victoria). S. of William Walker and Catherine Spencer (English and Irish). B. Nov. 17, 1871, at Lucan, Ont. Ed. at Lucan, Winnipeg and Edmonton. M. Jan. 19, 1904, to Emma J. Curry at Oak Lake, Man. a real estate agent. El. to 1st Alberta Legis., g.e., 1905. Re-elected at g.e., 1909, 1913 and 1917. Church of England. A Liberal. Fort Saskatchewan.

WEIR, JAMES (Nanton). First elcc. to legis. at g.e., 1917. Farmers' candidate. Nanton.

WILSON, W. W. (Coronation). First elec. to legis. at g.e., 1917.

WOOLF, MARTIN (Cardston). S. of John A. and Mary L. Woolf, Americans. B. in Utah. A farmer and rancher. First elected to Alberta legis. at a bye-elec. May 27, 1912, succeeding his brother, J. W. Wolf, who was first elected for the old legis. assem. of the N.W.T. in 1905. Re-elec. at g.e. 1913 and 1917. An adherent of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. A Liberal. Cardston.

## OFFICERS OF ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk, John Robert Cowell, apptd. Jan., 1906.

Clerk Assistant, Robt. A. Andison, apptd. Oct., 1914.

Law Clerk, John D. Hunt, 1913.

Librarian, John Blue, apptd. Dec. 2, 1907.

Sergeant-at-Arms, Joseph N. D. Turner, Oct., 1914.

COWELL, JOHN ROBERT, J.P. Clerk Leg. Assem., Alberta. Born Liverpool, Eng., March 6, 1849. Educated private school, Ramsey, I. of M. Member House of Keys, Isle of Man, over 20 years. Member various Government Depts. in said Isle.

BLUE, JOHN, B.A., Librarian of Alberta Assembly. Born 1874, at Chesley, Ont., of Scotch parentage. Educated in Owen Sound Collegiate Institute and University College, Toronto. Followed teaching and journalism until present appointment, Dec., 1907.

## ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

First legis. dissolved, Feb. 26, 1909. Polling Mar. 22, 1909.

First legis. after the general election consisted of 25 members; 21 Liberals; 2 Conservatives, 1 Ind. Conservative, and 1 Socialist.

Second legis., elected Nov. 9, 1909, consisted of 33 Liberals, 7 Conservatives and one Socialist. Was dissolved Mar. 25, 1913. Polling, April 17, 1913.

Third legis. (last) after gen. elections consisted of 38 Liberals and 18 Conservatives. Total, 56. These figures continued to represent the standing of the parties at dissolution in 1917.

The last general election took place June 7, 1917. The present edition of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide was on the eve of going to press when dissolution took place and was delayed to give the Alberta election returns and those in Saskatchewan as complete as possible, but the date of this writing (June 30th, 1917) the unofficial returns indicate the following result:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberals | 33 |
| Conservatives | 19 |
| Labour | 1 |
| Non-Partisan | 1 |
| Farmers' Candidate | 1 |
| Deferred election | 1 |
| Soldiers members, yet to be elected | 2 |
| Total | 58 |

Nine former members serving as soldiers at the front, in virtue of legislation passed at the last session were returned by acclamation—five Conservatives and four Liberals. In addition there are two new "seats at large" to be filled by the vote of Alberta soldiers serving abroad.

## THE CANDIDATES.

The complete list of candidates in the election was as follows:

| Constituency. | Conservative. | Liberal | Independent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acadia | Gordon Jonah | G. A. McCall | L. Proudfoot. |
| Alexandra | xMaj. J. R. Lowery | | |
| Athabasca | (Deferred: official nomina | tion not yet made.) | |
| Beaver River | A. E. Gray | Hon. W. Gariepy. | |
| Bow River | P. Purcell | Hon. C. R. Mitchell. | |
| Calgary, Centre | T. W. Tweedie | | A. R. Ross (Labor). |
| Calgary, North | R. H. Hillocks | W. M. Davidson. | |
| Calgary, South | Dr. Blow | | J. A. McNeill. |
| Camrose | Frank Layton | C. F. Smith. | |
| Cardston | J. G. Smith | Martin Woolf. | |
| Clearwater | R. N. Frith | Dr. State. | |
| Claresholm | | Wm. Moffatt | Mrs. McKenney. |
| Cochrane | E. H. Schofield | Charles Fisher. | |
| Coronation | W. W. Wilson | N. B. Northwood. | |
| Didsbury | W. L. Tolten | H. P. Atkins. | |
| Edmonton, South | H. H. Crawford | R. B. Douglas. | |
| Edmonton, East | James Ramsey | Fredk. Duncan | Jos. A. Clarke. |
| Edmonton, West | A. F. Ewing | W. T. Henry | S. R. Keeting. |
| Edson | J. R. McIntosh | Hon. C. W. Cross | Rev. W. H. Irwin. |
| Gleichen | Fred Davis | J. P. McArthur. | |
| Grouard | E. Gravel | J. L. Cole. | |
| Handhills | | xCapt. Eaton. | |
| High River | Dr. Stanley | Don. Riley. | |
| Innisfail | Fred Archer | Dan. Morkeborg. | |
| Lac St. Anne | G. Russell Barker | Ralph Barker. | |
| Lacombe | A. H. Gilmore | W. F. Puffer. | |
| Leduc | George Currie | J. G. Tobin. | |
| Lethbridge City | xCol. Stewart. | | |
| Little Bow | | McNaughton | Homer Thomas. |
| MacLeod | Robt. Paterson | George Skelding. | |
| Medicine Hat | xCol. Spencer. | | |
| Nanton | J. T. Couper | J. M. Glendenning. | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Okotoks | George Hoadley | Angus McIntosh. |
| Olds | Geo. Vloakley | Hon. D. Marshall. |
| Peace River | (Deferred: official nomina | tion not yet made.) |
| Pembina | | Gordon MacDonald. |
| Pincher Creek | John Kemmis | Thomas Hammond. |
| Ponoka | Chas. Cunningham | Dr. A. R. Campbell. |
| Redcliffe | | xCapt. Pringle. |
| Red Deer | Edward Michener | R. B. Welliver. |
| Ribstone | | xLt. J. G. Turgeon. |
| Rocky Mountain | Lt. R. Campbell | |
| St. Albert | Hector L. Landry | Lucien Boudreau. |
| St. Paul | James Brady | P. E. Lessard. |
| Sedgewick | J. R. Lavell | Hon. Chas. Stewart. |
| Stettler | G. M. Morris | W. E. Prudden. |
| Stony Plains | F. W. Lundin | Frank Smith. |
| Sturgeon | James Sutherland | Hon. J. B. Boyle. |
| Taber | T. O. King | Hon. A. L. McLean. |
| Vegreville | Gordon | Jos. McCallum. |
| Vermillion | J. B. Birch | Hon. A. L. Sifton. |
| Victoria | | xLt. F. A. Walker. |
| Wainwright | xCapt. G. Hudson. | |
| Warner | K. Tennant | F. Leffingwells. |
| Wetaskiwin | ex-Mayor Angus | M. J. Montgomery. |
| Whitford | | xA. Shandro. |

(Note—x Stands for soldier members.)

# PROVINCE OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Act creating Province of Saskatchewan came into force Sept. 1, 1905. (See Alberta.)

Population (Census of 1911), 492,344. Estimate of Census Bureau for subsidy purposes, end of 1908, 337,000.

Area, 155,764,100 acres of land, 5,323,900 acres of water; total, 161,088,000 acres or 251,700 square miles.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

($9,000.)

HIS HONOUR RICHARD STUART LAKE. Son of late Lt.-Col. Percy Lake, H.M. 100th Regiment, and Margaret Phillips of Quebec. Born at Preston, Lancashire, July 10, 1860. Educated at Heversham School, Westmoreland. In British Civil Service at the Admiralty and in Cyprus, 1878 to 1883. Came to Canada and settled near Grenfell, N.W.T., in July, 1883, where he has since resided. A farmer. Married April 4, 1910, to Dorothy, daughter of Jas. Fleteher, F.R.S.C., of Ottawa. Member of the Legislative Assembly of the N.W.T., 1898 to 1904. Member of the House of Commons, 1904 to 1911. Member of the Public Service Commission, 1911-12. Was formerly president local branch Imperial Federation League, vice-president of the Territorial Grain Growers Association, and delegate to Provincial and General Synods of the Church of England. An Anglican. Sworn in as Lieut.-Governor, October 18, 1915. Residence, Government House, Regina.

Secretary, L. Clements, B.A.

A.D.C. Captain Allard, R.N.W.M.P.

## THE (First) SCOTT MINISTRY (upon Formation).

| Name of Member | Portfolio | Date of Appointment |
|---|---|---|
| Hon. Walter Scott | President of Council. Commissioner of Pub. Wks. Railway Commissioner | Sept. 5, 1905 |
| Hon. J. H. Lamont | Attorney General | Sept. 5, 1905 |
| Hon. J. A. Calder | Provincial Treasurer, Commissioner of Education | Sept. 5, 1905 |
| Hon. W. R. Motherwell | Commissioner of Agriculture, Provincial Secretary | Sept. 5, 1905 |

## CHANGES IN ABOVE.

The Hon. J. H. Lamont resigned his portfolio on being called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of the Northwest and was sworn as Judge, Sept. 27, 1907. The Hon. Alphonse Turgeon was appointed Attorney-General of Saskatchewan, Sept. 24, 1907.

Legislation passed during the third session of the first legislature provided for the appointment of a Municipal Commissioner, and Nov. 2, 1908, Hon. Walter Scott assumed that office.

Hon. Archibald Peter McNab was appointed Municipal Commissioner, December 10, 1908.

Among the Acts of the 2nd session, of the 2nd Assembly, was one affecting the titles of departmental heads, the word "Minister" being used instead of "Commissioner."

Two additional members of the Government were sworn in August 19. 1912, bringing the number of Ministers to seven. The two new Ministers were the Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs, and the Hon. Geo. Bell, Provincial Treasurer, and Minister of Telephones. The office of Provincial Treasurer was previously held by the Hon. J. A. Calder in conjunction with the positions of Minister of Education and Minister of Railways and Telephones.

Hon. Walter Scott, Premier, President of Council and Minister of Education, on account of ill health, resigned October 19, 1916.

Hon. J. A. Calder assumed office as President of Council October 20, 1916.

Hon. W. M. Martin became President and Minister of Education, October 20, 1916.

Hon. C. A. Dunning assumed office as Provincial Treasurer October 20, 1916, vice Hon. Geo. A. Bell, who retained the portfolio of Minister of Telephones.

## THE MARTIN MINISTRY.

(On June 30, 1917).

*Date of Appointment.*

Hon. W. M. Martin, Premier and Minister of Education, Oct. 20, 1916.

Hon. J. A. Calder, President of Council, Minister of Railways, Minister of Highways. Sept. 5, 1905.

Hon. W. R. Motherwell, Minister of Agriculture. Sept. 5, 1905.
Hon. W. F. A. Turgeon, Attorney General, Provincial Secretary, Sept. 24, 1907.
Hon. A. P. McNab, Minister of Public Works. Dec. 10. 1908.
Hon. Geo. A. Bell, Minister of Telephones. Aug. 19, 1912.
Hon. George Langley, Minister of Municipal Affairs. Aug. 19, 1912.
Hon. C. A. Dunning, Provincial Treasurer, Oct. 20. 1916.

Each member of the Executive Council receives $5,000 per annum and, dating from May 1, 1917, the Premier will receive an additional $1,000 per annum. Under the former Ministry the President of Council received $1,000 per annum in addition to his salary as a Member of the Executive Council.

Clerk of the Executive Council, J. W. McLeod—Appointed March 1, 1910.
Acting Clerk of the Executive Council, A. B. B. McKillop—Appointed May 1, 1913.

## THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Consists of 59 members elected by popular vote, and 3 to be elected by members of the Overseas forces. The representation was increased from 25 to 41 by legislation passed during the third session of the first Legislature, and again from 41 to 54 under Legislature Act (Cap. 2) 1912—under Act of March 14, 1916 (Cap. 4) the number of constituencies was increased to 59 and under Act Providing Representation for members of Overseas Forces, dated March 10, 1917 (Cap. 4) three additional seats were provided.

Sessional indemnity, $1,500, Speaker $1,500 additional.

First General Elections held Dec. 13, 1905.

Second General Elections held Aug. 14, 1908. Dissolution of first Legislature July 20, writs issued July 21, nomination Aug. 7.

Second Legislature dissolved June 15, 1912, voting July 11th, 1912.

Third Legislature dissolved June 2, 1917.

First Legislature sat from March 29 to May 26, in 1906; from Feb. 19 to April 3, in 1907; and from April 2, 1908, to June 12.

Second Legislature met for its first session Dec. 10, 1908; prorogued Jan. 23, 1909.

Second session of 2nd Legislature opened Nov. 18, 1909; closed Dec. 18, 1909.

Third session of 2nd Legislature opened Dec. 14, 1910; prorogued March 23, 1911.

Fourth session of 2nd Legislature opened Jan. 25, 1912; prorogued March 15, 1912.

First session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 14, 1912; prorogued Jan. 11, 1913.

Second session of 3rd Legislature opened Nov. 6, 1914; prorogued Dec. 19, 1913.

Third session of 3rd Legislature opened Sept. 15, 1914; prorogued on Sept. 24, 1914.

Fourth session opened May 10, 1915; prorogued June 24, 1915.

Fifth session opened Jan 18, 1916; prorogued March 14, 1916.

Sixth session opened Jan. 25, 1917; prorogued March 10, 1917.

Third Legislature dissolved June 2, 1917.

## THE SPEAKER.

($1,500.)

MITCHELL, HON. ROBERT MENZIES, M.D., C.M. (Weyburn). S. of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Rodger, Scotch. B. Oct. 28, 1865, at Port Union, Ont., 17 miles east of Toronto. Ed. Orangeville High Sch. and Trinity Med. Coll. (M.D., C.M., 1898). Fellow Trin. Med. Coll., Mem. C. P. & S. of Ont., and also N.W.T. M. Aug. 17, 1892, to Margaret McKinnon, of Badjiros, Ont. Children: Robert Cluster Mitchell, age 15; Donald James Mitchell, age 13. A physician. Chairman of Weyburn Pub. Sch. Bd., 4 yrs. Ch. of Weyburn High Sch. since established. First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1908; re-elec. gen. elec. of 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Weyburn, Sask.

## OFFICERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, George A. Mantle (Acting) Nov. 22, 1916.

Law Clerk and Legislative Council, R. W. Shannon, September 1, 1913.

Sergeant-at-Arms, J. S. Telfer, Oct. 20, 1915.

## MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(On June 30th.)

Alphabetical list of the members of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Saskatchewan with the Constituencies they represent and their post office addresses. (Unofficial List.)

| Name of Member | Constituency | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Badger, W. T. | Rosetown | Rosetown. |
| Bashford, W. B. | Rosthern | Rosthern. |
| Bell, Hon. Geo. | Estevan | Regina. |
| Cameron, M. M. | Saskatoon-County | Saskatoon. |
| Calder, Hon. J. A. | Saltcoats | Regina. |
| Clinch, E. S. | Shellbrook | Shellbrook. |
| Colquhoun jno. | Maple Creek | Maple Creek. |
| Dodds, Wm. | Cut Knife | Cut Knife. |
| Dowd, A. | Kerrobert | Millerdale. |
| Dunning, Hon. C. A. | Moose Jaw County | Regina. |
| Finlayson, D. M. | Jackfish Lake | North Battleford. |
| Fraser, W. O. | Souris | Oxbow. |
| Gambles, T. G. | Bengough | Ogema. |
| Gardiner, J. G. | North Qu'Appelle | Lemberg. |
| Garry, T. H. | Yorkton | Yorkton. |
| Gemmell, A. B. | Turtleford | Mervin. |
| Glenn, Lt.-Col. J. | South Qu'Appelle | Indian Head. |
| Gordon, P. J. | Lloydminister | Maidstone. |
| Gallagher, A. D. | Thunder Creek | Moose Jaw. |
| Hall, Deaken A. | Cumberland | Prince Albert. |
| Harris, Geo. H. | Biggar | Asquith. |
| Hermanson, A. | Canora | Canora. |
| Hindle, W. J. | Willow Branch | Valor. |
| Hogan, Jas. | Vonda | Meacham. |
| Johnston, G. B. | Melfort | Melfort. |
| Jones, H. C. | Tisdale | New Osgoode. |
| Langley, Hon. Geo. | Redberry | Regina. |
| Larson, B. | Milestone | Lang. |
| Latta, S. J. | Last Mountain | Govan. |
| Leitch, Rev. M. | Morse | Chaplain. |
| McMillan, J. A. | Wadena | Wadena. |
| Magee, R. A. | Moose Mountain | Wolseley. |
| McDonald, C. M. | Prince Albert | Saskatoon. |
| McLean, D. L. | Prince Albert | Saskatoon City. |
| McNab, Hon. A. P. | Elrose | Regina. |
| Malcolm, Lt. MacBeth | Hanley | Hanley. |
| Martin, R. | Wilkie | Macklin. |
| Mitchell, Hon. R. M. | Weyburn | Weyburn. |

MEMBERS LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—*Continued.*

| Name of Member | Constituency | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Motherwell, Hon. W. R. | Kingdersley | Regina. |
| Martin, Hon. W. M. | Regina City | Regina. |
| Morrey, S. | Happyland | Shackleton. |
| Parker, J. M. | Touchwood | Kelliher. |
| Phin, R. J. | Pipestone | Whitewood. |
| Paulson, W. H. | Wynyard | Wynyard. |
| Pickle, A. D. | Battlefords | Battleford. |
| Ramsland, M. O. | Pelz | Kamsack. |
| Robinson, W. G. | Francis | Francis. |
| Salkeld, J. | Moosomin | Tantallon. |
| Scott, Geo. A. | Arm River | Davidson. |
| Spence, Geo. | Notukeu | Diebolt. |
| Smith, J. A. | Pheasant Hills | Duff. |
| Stewart, J. D. | Cannington | Arcola. |
| Sterling, I. | Cypress | Consul. |
| Sykes, D. J. | Swift Current | Swift Current. |
| Taylor, J. R. | Kinistino | Bird Hills. |
| Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A. | Humboldt | Regina. |
| Vancise, W. C. | Lumsden | Grand Coulée. |
| Willoughby, W. B. | Moose Jaw City | Moose Jaw. |

## CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.
(Unofficial List.)

| Constituencies | Members | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Arm River | Scott, Geo. A. | Davidson. |
| Battleford S. | Pickle, A. D. | Battleford. |
| Biggar | Harris, Geo. H. | |
| Bangough | Gamble, T. E. | |
| Canora, | Hermanson, A. | Canora. |
| Cannington | Stewart, J. D. | Arcola. |
| Cumberland | Election deferred. | |
| Cut Knife | Dodds, Wm. | Cut Knife. |
| Cypress | Stirling, I. | |
| Estevan | Bell, Hon. Geo. A. | Regina. |
| Elrose | McNab, Hon. A. P. | Saskatoon. |
| Francis | Robinson, W. G. | Francis. |

CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—*Continued*

| Constituencies | Members | P O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Hanley | Malcolm, Macbeth, Lieut | Hanley. |
| Humboldt | Turgeon, Hon. W. F. A | Regina. |
| Happyland | Morrey, S | Shackleton. |
| Île à la Crosse | Deferred election. | |
| Jackfish Lake | Finlayson, D. M | North Battleford. |
| Kerrobert | Dowd, A | Major. |
| Kindersley | Motherwell, Hon. W. R | Regina. |
| Kinistino | Taylor, J. R | Regina. |
| Last Mountain | Latta, S. J | Govan. |
| Lloydminster | Gordon, P. J | Lloydminster. |
| Lumsden | Vancise, W. C | Grand Coulee. |
| Maple Creek | Colquhoun, J | Maple Creek. |
| Melfort | Johnston, G. B | Melfort. |
| Morse | Leitch, M. L. Rev | Chaplin. |
| Moosomin | Salkeld, J | Tantallon. |
| Milestone | Larson, B | Lang. |
| Moose Jaw City | Willoughby, W. B | Moose Jaw. |
| Moose Jaw County | Dunning, Hon. C. A | Moose Jaw. |
| Moose Mountain | Magee, R. A | Wolseley. |
| North Qu'Appelle | Gardiner, J. G | Lemberg. |
| Notukeu | Spence, Geo | Diebolt. |
| Pelly | Ramsland, L. C | Kamasck. |
| Pheasant Hills | Smith, J. A | Melville. |
| Pipestone | Phin, R. J | Whitewood. |
| Prince Albert | McDonald, C. M | Prince Albert. |
| Regina City | Martin, Hon. W. M | Regina. |
| Redberry | Langley, Hon. Geo | Regina. |
| Rosetown | Badger, W. T | Rosetown. |
| Rosethern | Bashford, W. B | Rosthern. |
| Saltcoats | Calder, Hon. J. A | Regina. |
| Saskatoon City | McLean, D | Saskatoon. |
| Shellbrook | Clinch, D. S | Shellbrook. |
| Souris | Fraser, W. O | |
| South Qu'Appelle | Glenn, J. Lt.-Colonel | Indian Head. |
| Saskatoon County | Cameron, M. M | |
| Swift Current | Sykes, D. J | Swift Current. |
| Tisdale | Jones, H. E | New Osgoode. |
| Thunder Creek | Gallagher, A. D | Moose Jaw. |
| Touchwood | Parker, J. M | Kelliker. |
| Turtleford | Gemmell, A. B | Mervin. |
| Vonda | Hogan, Jas | Meacham. |

CONSTITUENCIES LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—*Continued.*

| Constituencies | Members | P.O. Address |
|---|---|---|
| Wadena | McMillan, J. A. | Wadena. |
| Weyburn | Mitchell, Hon. R. M. | Weyburn. |
| Willow Bunch | Hindle, A J. | Valor. |
| Wilkie | Martin, R. | Macklin. |
| Wynyard | Paulson, W. H. | Wynyard. |
| Yorkton | Garry. T. H. | Yorkton. |

## SKETCHES OF MEMBERS.

BADGER, W. T. (Rosetown). First returned to the Saskatchewan legislature at the general election of 1917. A farmer. A Conservative. Conquest.

BELL, HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Estevan). S. of David and Agnes Bell, Scotch. B. Aug. 3, 1856, at Brant Co., Ont. Ed. No. 1 Pub. sch., Colborne Tp., Huron Co., Ont. M. Dec. 5, 1883, to Elizabeth Smith. Children: George Melrose, Ella Mabel, Gordon, Ethel, Grace Agnes. A blacksmith. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e., 1908; re-el. at g.e., 1912. Appointed Provincial Treasurer and Minister of Telephones, Aug. 19, 1913. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Regina.

BASHFORD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Rosthern). B. July 1, 1872, at London, England. S. of Rev. Robert Bashford, B.A., and Ellen Mary Brown, both English. Came to Canada in 1892. Ed. at Gt. Yarmouth Grammar School, Norfolk, England. M. Jan. 20, 1902, to Susan A. Hawkins, dau. of Morgan Hawkins of Port Hope, Ont. A financial agent and landowner. First elec. to Legis., at a bye-elec., June 25, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Church of England. A Liberal. Rosthern.

CALDER, HON. JAS. ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.D. (Saltcoats). S. of James Calder and Johanna McKay, both born in Scotland. Family removed to Winnipeg from Ingersoll, Ont., in 1882, father died in 1882, and mother still living. B. Sept. 17, 1868, in Oxford Co., Ont. Ed. pub. schs., Ingersoll, Ont., till 1882, and pub. high schs., Winnipeg (1882-5); Manitoba Coll. (1885 to 1888). Honor graduate in Science, Manitoba Univ., 1888 (silver medallist). Single. Called to the Bar of

N.W.T. in 1906. Not practising. Principal of Moose Jaw High Sch., 1891-1894. Inspector of schools, N.W.T., 1894-1900. Deputy Commr. of Education N.W.T., 1901-1905. El. to the Sask. Assem. at first g.e., 1905. Upon the formation of the Scott Ministry, Sept. 5, 1895, was apptd. Prov. Treas. and Commr. of Education. Aug. 1912, relinquished other portfolios and became Minister of Railways and Highways. At g.e., of 1908 was defeated in the Milestone Division; but at a bye-el. Dec. 7, occasioned by the sitting mem. accepting nomination for the Ho. of Commons, was elected for Saltcoats by an overwhelming majority. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. Honoured by Toronto Univ. with the degree of LL.D., in October, 1905. Upon the retirement of Premier Scott, Oct. 1916, was offered the premiership, but declined. Has been appointed First Vice-President of the Canadian Chamber of Commerce, London. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

CAMERON, MURDO M. (Saskatoon County). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Saskatoon.

CLINCH, E. S. (Shellbrook). Elec. to Legis. Assem., at a bye-election, in 1915. Re-elec. at g.e. 1917. A Liberal. Shellbrook.

COLGNHONN, JOHN (Maple Creek). First elec. to Alberta Legis. Assem. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Maple Creek.

DODDS, WILLIAM (Cut Knife). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Cut Knife.

DOWD, ALBERT (Kerrobert). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. Millerdale.

DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY (Moose Jaw County). B. July 31, 1885 at Croft, Leicestershire, England. S. of Samuel Dunning and his wife, Katherine Hall, both English. Came to Canada in 1903. Ed. at Pub. schools. M. July 3, 1913, Ada Rowlatt, dau. of John Rowlatt (deceased) of Massington, Northants, England. One dau., Katherine Ada. A farmer. Director of Sask. Grain Growers Assn. 1910; Vice President 1911-1914. Co-operative Elevator Co., 1911-1916. Mem. Can. Council of Agric. 1911-1916. Director of Sask. Provcl. Exhibition Assn. A candidate for legis. at a bye-elec. for Kinis-

tino in 1916 and elec. by accl. elec., for Moose Jaw County at g.e., 1917. Appointed Provincial Treasurer Oct. 20, 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. 2150 Retallack St., Regina.

FINLAYSON, DONALD M (Jackfish Lake). S. of Duncan Finlayson and Anabell Matheson, Scotch. B. Aug. 9, 1854, at Elgin Co., Ont. Ed. Criman Public Sch. M. June, 1881, to Katie Finlayson. Children: Willie K., married to Emilie Young; Duncan A., single; K. G., married to Bessie Bell; Mary Bell, married to J. S. Kissack; John C., single; Barbara E., married to W. B. Neale Bubb. Pres. North Battleford Agriculture Soc. El. to Sask. Legis. for North Battleford at g.e., 1908, and re-el. g.e., 1912. Elec. for Jackfish Lake at g.e., 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. North Battleford.

FRASER, W. O. (Souris). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. An elevator owner. A Conservative. Oxbow.

GALLAGHER, A. D., (Thunder Creek). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Conservative. Moose Jaw.

GAMBLE, T. E. (Bengough). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Ogema.

GARDINER, JAMES GARFIELD, B.A. (North Qu'Appelle). B. Nov. 30, 1883, at Farquhar, Ont., near Exeter. S. of James C. Gardiner and Elizabeth, both Canadians of Scotch parentage. Grandfather Brown a cousin of Alexander Mackenzie. Ed. Thames Pond P.S., Ontario; Lincoln, Nebraska, P.S.; Clearwater, Man., Intermediate sch.; Regina Normal; Manitoba Coll. (B.A.). M. Dec. 26, 1911, to Rosetta Jane Gardiner, dau. of Wm. Gardiner, of Clearwater, Man. Was raised a farmer, went west in 1901 with no academic standing, earned own education. First elec. to Legis., at a bye-elec., June 25, 1914. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. Box. 74, Lemberg, Sask.

GARRY, THOMAS HENRY (Yorkton). S. of Thos. Garry, English and Colena Garry, Scotch. B. Jan. 28, 1862, at Kippen, Ont. Ed. in a rural school. M. Nov. 28, 1900, to Helen Sharp. A rancher. El. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1905. Re-el. g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Yorkton.

GEMMELL, A. B. (Turtleford). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Mervin.

GLENN, LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH (South Qu'Appelle). B. Aug. 29, 1860, at Owen Sound, Ont. S. of William Glenn and Nancy Curry, both Irish. Educ. at the Public Schools. M. 24th Feb., 1883, Christena Gordon, dau. of Hugh Gordon, of Ownen Sound, Ont. Seven children: Ethel Gertrude, married to F. G. Haven, Civil Engineer of Minneapolis, Minn.; Gordon R., Winnifred Anna, Vera Edith, Grace, Donald Roy, and Kenneth McCamus. A grain merchant, farmer and rancher. Was elec. member of Legis. for South Qu'Appelle at a bye-elec., Dec. 4th, 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Lieut.-Col and on Overseas service. Started farming in 1882 north of Indian Head on one hundred and sixty acres, now farms approximately sixteen thousand. A Conservative. A Presbyterian. Indian Head, Sask.

GORDON, R. J. (Lloydminister). First elec. to Sask legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Maidstone.

HALL, DEACON ALEXANDER (Cumberland). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Assem. at a deferred elec. Sept. 8 for the newly created constituency of Cumberland. Re-elec. g.e. 1917. Mr. Hall is the son of a former Hudson Bay Company Commissioner. A Liberal. Prince Albert.

HARRIS, GEORGE HAMILTON, (Biggar). B. 27th Jan. 1867, at Wroxeter, Ont. S. of William Harris, Canadian, and Mary Hamilton, also Canadian. M. 14th Feb. 1903, to Alma Hallin, dau. of Chris. Hallin, of Cisba. Children, William Norman, Alma Kathleen, Mary Winnifred. A Farmer. First elec. to legis., for the new constituency of Eagle Creek at gen. elec. of 1912. Elec. for present seat at g.e. 1917. A Liberal. Presbyterian. Asquith, Sask.

HERMANSON, A. (Canora). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Canora.

HINDLE, A. J. (Willow Bunch). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Valor.

HOGAN, JAMES (Vonda). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Meacham.

JOHNSON, GEORGE BALFOUR (Melfort). S. of John Johnston and of A. M. L. K. Johnston, Scotland. B. March 21,

1865, at Romnao Bridge, Pebbleshire, Scot. Ed. Aberdeen, Scot. M. Dec. 6, 1892, to Frances Mary Hayward. Children: Anna Frances and Helen. A general merchant. Mayor of Melfort, 1907-8. Church of England. Elec. to legis. at g.e. 1912 and 1917. A Conservative. Melfort, Sask.

JONES, H. E. (Tisdale). First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. New Osgoode.

LANGLEY. HON. GEORGE (Redberry). B. Nov. 10, 1852, at Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng. Ed. there. M. Jan. 8, 1876, to Miss Helen Hales, came to Canada spring of 1893. Four sons, one dau. A farmer. First elec. to Saskatchewan Legis. at g.e. of 1908; re-elec. at g.e. 1912 and 1917. Apptd. Minister of Municipal Affairs, Aug. 19, 1913. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

LARSON, BERNHARD (Milestone). B. 3rd Dec., 1859, at Goerlof, Sweden. S. of Andrew Larson and Hannah Anderson, both Swedish. Came to Canada in 1902. M. October 2, 1882, to Minnie Hendrickson, dau. of A. G. Hendrickson, of Fargo, N. Dak. Three children: Hermon, married to Martha Begera, of Walnut, Iowa; Edith and Alga, at home. A farmer. After finishing pub. sch. education, entered as a cadet in the second battery at Vendes Artillery Regiment, stationed at Landskrona, Sweden, remaining in the service for five yrs., completing his education as well as receiving a military training. In June, 1878, at the age of 21 yrs., received an honourable discharge with the rank of First Constable and sailed for America, arriving in Fargo, N. Dak., in July, 1878. Remained in N. Dak., engaged in farming and general merchandising until 1902, selling out his interests and moved to Lang, Sask. Was first elec. to the Sask. Legis. to represent the constituency of Milestone, July 11, 1912. Re-elec. g.e. 1917. A Liberal. A Protestant. Lang, Sask.

LATTA, SAMUEL JOHN (Last Mountain). B. 3rd April, 1866, at London, Ont. S. of John Latta, Canadian, and Eliza Barrell, English. Ed. at London Coll. Inst., St. Mary's Coll. Inst., Ottawa Normal Sch., Public Sch. of Heron Co., all in Ontario. M. 13th Oct., 1887, to Agnes Annie, dau. of Capt. James Boyland, of London, England. Children: Gretta Estella, married to Wm. J. Hazleton; and Lawrence Boyland, single. A publisher. Defeated in 1908 for the local Legis., Last Mountain. Elec. at g.e. 1912 and re-elec. g.e. 1917. Was councillor and

secretary-treasurer of rural Mun. of Last Mountain Valley Township. Clerk in Ontario for 5 yrs. (Hay Tp., Huron Co.). Taught sch. in Ontario for 23 yrs. from 1883-1906 at Wingham, Exeter, Zurich and London. Was principal of Colborne St. Sch. in London, when he left for the West. Author of "Latta's Drawing Book" used in Ont. A Liberal. A Methodist. Govan, Sask.

LEITCH, REV. M. L. (Morse). First elec. to the Saskatchewan Legis. at the g.e. of 1912, for the constituency of Morse. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A retired clergyman, now a farmer. A Liberal. Chaplin.

McDONALD, CHAS. M. (Prince Albert). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A druggist. A Liberal. Prince Albert.

MACLEAN, DONALD (Saskatoon City). First elected to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A lawyer. A Conservative. Saskatoon.

McMILLAN, J. A. (Wadena). First elected to Sask. legis at g.e. 1917. A barrister. A Liberal. Wadena.

McNAB, HON. ARCHIBALD PETER (Elrose). S. of Malcolm McNab and Margaret McCrimmon, both Scotch. B. May 29, 1864, at Glengarry, Ont. Ed. at an old log sch. house in Glengarry. M. April 20, 1892, to Edith Todd. Children: Edgar, Spencer, Verva, Ernest, Edith and John. A miller and grain merchant. President of the Saskatoon Milling and Elevator Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. for Saskatoon at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912. Apptd. to the Cabinet as Municipal Commissioner, Dec. 8, 1908, and exchanged portfolios, became Minister of Public Works, August, 1913. After first assuming office in the Cabinet was re-el. by accl., Dec. 30, 1908. Elec. for Elrose constituency at g.e. 1917. Family went West from old Glengarry. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

MAGEE, ROBERT ARMSTRONG (Moose Mountain). B. 21st May, 1864, in Ottawa County, P.Q. S. of Francis Magee, Canadian, and his wife, née Woodland. Grandparents on both sides came from Ireland. Ed. at Pub. Schs. M. 31st Dec., 1892, to Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, then of Wolseley. Of the union, one child, Francis Woodside Campbell, who died at the age of seven yrs. A

merchant. Pres. the Magee & Thompson Co., Ltd. Candidate for the first time at a provcl. bye-elec. and elected in 1911. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1917. A Liberal. A Methodist. Wolseley, Sask.

MALCOLM, LIEUT. MACBETH (Hanley). B. 16th May, 1878, at Teeterville, Ont., Norfolk Co. S. of Marshall Malcolm, Scotch, and Eliza McCurdy, English. Ed. at Public Sch., Bookton, Ont. M. 6th Jan., 1907, to Elizabeth McLennan, dau. of Wm. McLennan, of Lucknow, Bruce Co., Ont. Two children: Ruth and John. A farmer. Left Ont. in 1898, went to Devil's Lake, N.D., and settled and "proved up" on a homestead, and in 1903 returned to Canada, settling at Hanley, Sask., also taking a homestead. He was the first Reeve for Rosedale, McP. No. 283, at Hanley, Sask. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Hanley, Sask.

MARTIN, REUBEN, (Wilkie). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Macklin.

MARTIN, HON. WILLIAM MELVILLE, B.A. (Regina City). S. of William M. Martin and Christina Jamieson, both Scotch. Born at Norwich in the County of Oxford, Ont., August 23rd, 1887, but while very young removed to Exeter, in the County of Huron, where his father was minister of the Presbyterian Church for a period of twenty-six years. Educated at Exeter Public School, Clinton Collegiate Institute, Toronto University and Osgoode Hall. Graduated from Toronto University with honours in Department of Classics. Also attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy and taught Classics in Harriston High School for a period of two years (1899-1901). Removed to Regina in July, 1903, and commenced the practice of law. M. Sept. 26, 1906, to Violette Florence Thomson, daughter of the late Walter Thomson, of Mitchell, Ont. One son, Walter M. Was offered nomination for the Canadian House of Commons in January, 1906, for the constituency of Western Assiniboia to succeed the Hon. Walter Scott, who had resigned to become Premier of Saskatchewan, but declined. Elected to House of Commons at general election of 1908, by 760 majority and again in 1911, by majority of 1,230. Resigned his seat in the House of Commons October 20, 1916 to accept the premiership of Saskatchewan, Hon. Walter Scott, having resigned on account of ill-health. As Premier and Minister of Education presented

himself for election at a bye-election in Regina City Nov. 13, 1916 and was elec. to the Sask. legis. by acclamation. Re-elec. at the g.e. of 1917, where his administraton was sustained by a large majority. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina, Sask.

MITCHELL, HON. R. M. (Weyburn). See Speaker. (p. 479)

MOTHERWELL, HON. W. R. (Kindersley). S. of John and Eliza Motherwell, Irish and English. B. Jan. 6, 1860, at Perth, Lanark Co., Ont. Ed. at Perth Coll. Inst. and Guelph Agrl. Coll. (A.A.C. of Guelph Agrl. Coll.). M. Dec. 17, 1884, to Adeline Rogers, formerly of New Boyne, Ont. Children: Talmage, aged 16, and Alma, aged 14 yrs. A farmer. Pres. of the Imperial Temperance Hotel. Contested North Qu'Appelle in 1904, against Wm. Sutherland, and in 1906 again D. H. McDonald, and lost deposit both times. At first g.e., for Legis. of new province of Sask., 1905, el. by a maj. of 204. Apptd. Commr. of Agric. and Prov. Sec. upon the formation of the first Ministry of Saskatchewan by Hon. Walter Scott, Sept. 5, 1905. Is now Minister of Agriculture. Defeated in N. Qu'-Appelle at the g.e. of 1908, but el. at a bye-elec. in Humboldt by a very large maj., Dec. 7, 1908. Elected g.e., 1912, for Kindersley. Re-elec. g.e. 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Regina.

MORREY, STEPHEN (Happyland). First elec. Sask. Legis. Assem. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Shackleton.

PARKER, J. M. (Touchwood). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Kelliker.

PAULSON, WILHELM HANS (Wynyard). B. Aug. 14, 1857, at Iceland. S. of Paul Erlendson Paulson and his wife, née Gundrun, Icelandic. Ancestors were almost entirely agriculturists in the Mountains of the North of Iceland. Came to Canada in 1883. Was never at school; instructed by parents and self-taught. M. Sept. 21, 1897, Anna Kristin, dau. of Nikulas Johnson, of North Dakota, U.S. Four children: Thoro Margaret, Jonina, Nikolina and Pauline May. A hardware merchant. Was an unsuccessful candidate for Gimli in the Manitoba legis. in 1910. Has taken a keen interest in the colonization of Western Canada, and has devoted a large portion of his 30 yrs. in this country to that work, but only for 9 yrs., from 1896 until 1905, as paid official of the Dominion Govern-

ment. During latter period has made several trips to Europe and United States on Immigration work. Is strongly in favour of a thorough Canadianizing of every class of foreigners coming to this country. First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1912. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Lutheran. Wynyard, Sask.

PHIN, RICHARD JAMES (Pipestone). B. Aug. 25, 1859, at Hespeler, Ont. S. of John Phin, Canadian, and Handah Ellis, Irish. Grandparents were pioneers of Ontario, emigrating in vessels in '33 to Waterloo Co. Father was a leading Ont. farmer and one of the original dir. of the Guelph Fat Stock Club. Ed. at Galt Coll., and Ont. Agricultural Coll. Grad. and Medallist O.A.C. Guelph, Ont. M. Feb. 27, 1883, to Minnie, d. of Chas. Cavanagh, of Forest. Children, Beatrice, Bernice, married to Wm. S. Mallett, of Moosomin: Annie M., John R., Chas. A., George P., and Albert Wm. A farmer and live stock shipper. Gazetted Lieut. of the 29th Waterloo Battalion, Oct. 25, 1881. Has been farming and stock raising at Moosomin, Sask., since 1883. For some years exported on an average of 1,000 head per annum and three times accompanied own stock to London and Liverpool. Owns 3½ section land, eleven hundred acres for crop this year and stock in proportion. First elec. to Saskatchewan legis., at gen. elec. of 1912, for present constituency, defeating Mr. A. B. Gillis, the former member. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Methodist. A Liberal. Moosomin, Sask.

PICKLE, A. D. (Battleford). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. Merchant. A Liberal. North Battleford.

RAMSLAND, M. O. (Pelly). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. An agent. A Liberal. Kamsack.

ROBINSON, WALTER GEORGE (Francis). B. July 19, 1873, at Mascouche Rapids, Que. S. of Thomas Robinson and his wife, Sarah Jane McCurdy, both Canadians. Educ. at Listowel High School, Owen Sound Collegiate and Regina High School. M. Feb. 8, 1905, Bessie Cameron, dau. of late Donald Cameron, of Annan, Ont., formerly of Acton, Ont. Insurance and Loan Agent. Candidate for the first time, and elected in 1912, at Saskatchewan provincial elections. Re-elec. g.e. 1917. A Liberal. A Presbyterian. Francis, Sask.

SALKELD, JOHN (Moosomin). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Conservative. Tantallon.

SCOTT, GEORGE ADAM (Arm River). S. of John Scott and Jane Bell, Canadians from Ontario. Father went to Manitoba in 1870, and has farmed continuously ever since. B. Dec. 11, 1874, at Winnipeg, Man. Ed. Oak Bank Pub. Sch., Harney Intermediate Brandon Collegiate. Obtained a first class teacher's certificate. M. Dec. 7, 1903, to Elta M. Elliott. Children: Jean, and Clara. A gentleman farmer. At one time a dir. Central Canada Ins. Co. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. at g.e., 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Davidson, Sask.

SMITH, JAMES A. (Pleasant Hills). First elec. to Sask. legis at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Duff.

SPENCE, GEORGE (Notukeu). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Diebolt.

STEWART, JOHN DUNCAN (Cannington). B. of Canadian parentage, Oct. 16, 1859, at Perth County. Ed. at Perth Co. Pub. Sch. Single. A farmer. Mgr. for three yrs. of the Arcola Farmers' Elevator Co. Defeated in 1902 for Territorial Legis. First elec. at Sask. g.e., 1905. Re-elec. at g.e., 1908, 1912 and 1917. A Presbyterian. A Liberal. Arcola.

STERLING, I. (Cypress). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Consul.

SYKES, D. J. (Swift Current). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. Non-Partisan. Swift Current.

TAYLOR, R. J. (Kinistino). First elec. to Sask. legis. at g.e., 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Bird Hills.

TURGEON, HON. WILLIAM FERDINAND ALPHONSE, K.C., B.A. (Humboldt). B. 3rd June, 1877, near Bethune, N.B. S. of Onesiphore Turgeon, French-Canadian, and his wife, whose family name was Baldwin, English-Canadian. Ed. at New York City and Laval Univ., degree B.A. M. 18th Feb., 1901, to Gertrude Boudreau, dau. of Jerome Bourdeau. of Petit Rocher, N.B. Three children: Alice, Cecile, and Wilfrid. A barrister. Has been Attorney General of Saskatchewan since Sept. 24, 1907. Was elec. by the bye-elec., Oct. 12th, 1907,

for Prince Albert, and at g.e., Aug. 14, 1908, was defeated; elec. Aug. 14th, 1908, for Duck Lake, and July 11th, 1912, was elec. at Humboldt. Re-elec. g.e., 1917. A Liberal. A Roman Catholic. Regina, Sask.

VANCISE, W. C. (Lumsden). First elec. to legis. of Sask. at g.e. 1917. A farmer. A Liberal. Grand Coulee.

WILLOUGHBY, WELLINGTON BARTLEY, B.A., LL.B. (Moose Jaw City). B. 10th July, 1859, at Charlton, Ont. S. of John Willoughby and Margaret Armstrong, both Canadians. Ed. at Toronto Univ. (B.A., LL.B.). M. 19th Oct., 1892, to Susan Smedley Jones, dau. of James S. Jones, of Philadelphia, Pa., (deceased). A barrister. A member Saskatchewan Univ. Bencher of the Law Society of Saskatchewan. An unsuccessful candidate for Cardwell in the House of Commons. First elec. to Sask. Legis. at g.e., 1908. Re-elec. g.e., 1912 and 1917. At present Leader of the Opposition in the Sask. Legis. A Conservative. Church of England. Moose Jaw, Sask.

## SASKATCHEWAN GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(Held June 26, 1917).

NOTE.—The present volume was in the press when the Saskatchewan legislature was dissolved and the edition has been held back to give the result of the election. It is regretted that it is impossible to wait for the receipt of the official returns. The following table gives the list of candidates with the general result as far as known on June30, 1917. The letter "E" indicates which candidate was elected.

| Constituency | Liberal | Conservative | Nonpartisan and Independent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arm River | (E) Geo. Scott | Jas. Middaugh. | |
| Biggar | (E) Geo. Harris | W. G. Dunbar. | |
| Battlefords | (E) A. D. Pickle | A. E. Craig. | |
| Bengough | (E) T. E. Gamble | W. W. Davidson. | |
| Cannington | (E) J. D. Stewart | M. W. Connor. | |
| Cut Knife | (E) Wm. Dodds | S. Y. Graham. | |
| Cypress | (E) I. Sterling | J. B. Swanson. | |
| Canora | (E) A. Hermanson | W. J. Fennel. | |
| Cumberland | Election deferred | Election deferred. | |
| Estevan | (E) Hon. Geo. A. Bell | Jos. Hill. | |
| Elrose | (E) Hon. A. P. McNab | F. H. Forgie | E. R. Powell (Ind.) |
| Francis | (E) W. G. Robinson | Frank James. | |
| Hanley | (E) Lieut. M. Malcolm | None. | |
| Happyland | (E) Stephen Morrey | Wm. Steer | M. McVean (N.P.) |
| Humboldt | (E) Hon. A. Turgeon | A. D. McIntosh. | |
| Ile a la Crosse | Deferred election | Deferred election. | |
| Jack Fish Lake | (E) D. M. Finlayson | Dan Anderson. | |
| Kindersley | (E) Hon.W. R. Motherwell | E. W. Walker | |
| Kinistino | (E) J. R. Taylor | Wm. Sproule. | |
| Kerrobert | (E) Albert Dowd | A. E. Mosses. | |
| Lumsden | (E) W. J. Vancise | F. C. Tate. | |
| Last Mountain | (E) S. J. Latta | None | J. J. Cameron (N.P.) |
| Lloydminster | (E) R. J. Gordon | Jas. A. Hill. | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moose Jaw City | W. J. Ross | (E) W. B. Willoughby | W. G. Baker (ind. lib.) |
| Moose Jaw County | (E) Hon. C. E. Dunning | J. E. Chisholm | |
| Morse | (E) Rev. M. L. Leitch | H. E. Houze | Ed. W. Grainger |
| Moosomin | Jos. Goodwin | (E) Jno. Salkeid. | (N.P.) |
| Moose Mountain | (E) R. A. Magee | Dr. Elliott. | |
| Milestone | (E) B. Larson | None | J. Balfour (Ind.) |
| Melfort | (E) G. B. Johnstone | J. A. Macdonald. | |
| Maple Creek | (E) Jno. Colquhoun | D. J. Wylie. | |
| North Qu'Appelle | (E) J. G. Gardner | G. W. Balfour | |
| Notukeu | (E) Geo. Spence | H. Marcotte | W. S. Simpson (N.P.) |
| Pipestone | (E) R. J. Phin | R. L. Kidd. | |
| Prince Albert | (E) Chas. McDonald | J. E. Bradshaw | Jno. McLeod (Ind.) |
| Pelly | (E) M. O. Ramsland | R. J. M. Parker. | |
| Pheasant Hills | (E) Jas. A. Smith | W. C. Arnold, M.D. | |
| Redberry | (E) Hon. Geo. Langley | Jno. McKeen. | |
| Regina City | (E) Hon. W. M. Martin | Brig.-Gen. Embury. | |
| Rosetown | J. A. Wilson | (E) W. T. Badger | T. A. Campbell (Ind) |
| Rosthern | (E) W. B. Bashford | Geo. Braden | |
| Saltcoats | (E) Hon. J. A. Calder | H. Leppington. | |
| Saskatoon County | (E) Murdo Cameron | R. A. Locke. | |
| Saskatoon City | P. E. MacKenzie | (E) Donald Maclean | A. M. Eddy (I. lab.) |
| Swift Current | None | None | (E) D. J. Sykes (N.P.) |
| Shellbrook | (E) E. S. Clinch | R. B. Horner. | |
| Souris | R. Forsyth | (E) W. O. Fraser. | |
| South Qu'Appelle | None | (E) Lt.-Col. J. Glenn | D. Railton (Ind.) |
| Tisdale | (E) H. E. Jones | Robt. McLean | |
| Turtleford | (E) A. B. Gemmill | H. Lockhart | J. F. Burns (N.P.) |
| Touchwood | (E) J. M. Parker | J. E. Jobson | |
| Thunder Creek | A. Beaudreau | (E) A. D. Gallagher | Mrs. S. V. Haight |
| Vonda | (E) Jas. Hogan | D. McKellar. | (N.P.) |
| Wadena | (E) J. A. McMillan | W. S. Potts. | |
| Weyburn | (E) Hon. Dr. R. M. Mitchell | O. S. Mitchell. | |
| Wilkie | (E) Reuben Martin | H. O. Wright | D. J. Haight (N.P.) |
| Wynyard | (E) W. H. Paulson | Jno. Veum. | |
| Willow Bunch | (E) A. J. Hindle | Jas. Lambe. | |
| Yorkton | (E) T. H. Carry | J. A. M. Patrick. | |

After the general election of 1912, the standing of the parties in the Saskatchewan legislature was as follows:—

PARTY STANDING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberals | 46 |
| Conservatives | 8 |
| Government majority | 38 |

May 25, 1916, the standing of parties was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberals | 45 |
| Conservatives | 6 |
| Liberal majority | 39 |
| Vacant | 3 |

At the dissolutions of the last legislature (June 2, 1917) the standing of the parties was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberals | 44 |
| Conservatives | 7 |
| Vacant | 3 |
| Total | 54 |

After the last general election (nomination June 19, 1917; voting June 26, 1917) the standing of the parties according to unofficial returns was:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Liberals | 49 |
| Conservatives | 7 |
| "Non-Partisan" | 1 |
| Deferred elections | 2 |
| Soldier members, not elected yet | 3 |
| Total | 62 |

BYE-ELECTIONS.

The following bye-elections for the legislature have taken place in the Province of Saskatchewan since the issue of the Canadian Parliamentary Guide for 1916:—

ELECTORAL DIVISION OF KINISTINO.

Vacancy caused by the resignation of Edward H. Devline. Writ issued October 28, 1916. Nomination day, November 13, 1916. Hon. C. A. Dunning, Provincial Treasurer, elected by acclamation. Liberal.

ELECTORAL DIVISION OF REGINA CITY.

Vacancy occasioned through the acceptance by the sitting member, J. F. Bole, of an office of emolument under the Crown. Writ issued October 28, 1916. Nomination day, November 13, 1916. Hon. W. M. Martin, Premier and Minister of Education, elected by acclamation. Liberal.

ELECTORAL DIVISION OF MOOSE JAW COUNTY.

Vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. J. A. Sheppard. Writ issued November 10, 1916. Election held December 5, 1916. John E. Chisholm, Conservative candidate, polled 2148 votes; J. A. Sheppard, running as an Independent Liberal, no Government candidate having been nominated, polled 2058 votes. Majority for Chisholm, 90.

## THE YUKON TERRITORY.

August 16, 1897.—Yukon Judicial District, established by Governor-General's proclamation. Territory of Yukon created 1898. Population (Census of 1911), 8,512; land area 132,113,360 acres; water area 415,280 acres. Total acres, 132,528,640. Square miles, 207,076.

Capital, Dawson City.

According to the Yukon Act (61 Vict., c. 6) the chief executive officer (The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory) is appointed by the Governor-in-Council and administers the Government of the Territory under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or by the Minister of the Interior. The Yukon Council, by an amendment of 1908 to the Yukon Act, consists of 10 members, all elected to hold office for three years. The amendment provides that the Council shall sit separate from the Commissioner, and the Speaker shall be elected from the members. Each member receives $600 per annum.

### OFFICIALS—FEDERAL.

Commissioner—George Black, Esq. ($6,000.)

BLACK, GEORGE (Commissioner of the Yukon). Is a native of New Brunswick. He was born at Richibucto, N.B., but left New Brunswick for the Yukon in 1898 at the head of

what is known as the "George Black party," and has since been in the West. In the Yukon where, during the boom, he practised as a lawyer, he became prominently identified with political affairs. He was first elected to the Territorial Council in 1905, and was for three terms a member of the Council, being leader of the Conservative party. In 1900, when the deferred Dominion election was held in the Yukon, Mr. Black was a candidate of the Conservative party. When the general election of 1911 came on he went to the Yukon, where he has resided for some years, to take charge of the campaign for Dr. Thompson, the Conservative candidate, who was elected. While practising law in Vancouver, B.C., he was secretary to the Conservative party's campaign committee in the Federal elections. Appointed Commissioner of the Yukon, Feb. 1, 1912. Dawson, Y.T. At date of writing (June 30th 1917), absent on military duty.

Administrator, G. N. Williams.

Gold Commissioner and Crown Timber and Land Agent, George P. Mackenzie.

Assistant Gold Commissioner, R. C. Miller.
Comptroller, G. A. Jeckell.
Registrar, A. E. Lamb, B.A., LL.B.
Legal Adviser, John Black.
Judge, His Honour C. D. Macaulay.
Sheriff, George Brimston.
Public Administrator, John Black.
Indian Superintendent, Rev. John Hawksley.
Collector of Customs, F. MacLennan.

## TERRITORIAL OFFICERS.

Treasurer, A. F. Englehart.
Superintendent of Public Works, Isaac Lusk.
Superintendent of Education, T. G. Bragg.
Assayer, William Sime.

## THE YUKON TERRITORIAL COUNCIL.

(Voting March 15th, 1917).

Indemnity for each Member, $600 each Session.

The last Council (elected March 4, 1915) consisted of the following:—

Bonanza, A. A. McMillan (C.); Jno. Turner, (C.).
Klondike, Wm. Lowden (L.); Jas. Wilson (L.).
North Dawson, W. J. O'Brien (L.); M. Landreville (L.).

South Dawson, Max. Salter (L.); J. Austin Fraser (C.).
Whitehorse, C. H. Turner (C.), W. L. Phelps (L.).

The Council, elected April 20, 1912, consisted of eight Conservatives and two Liberals.

The last Council (elected March 4, 1915,) consisted of the following:—

Bonanza, N. William, (C), J. Turner, (C).
Klondike, A. N. McN. Martin, (C.); C. W. Williams, (C.).
North Dawson, W. J. O'Brien, (L.); J. P. Guite (L.).
South Dawson, W. G. Radford (C); N. A. Watt (L.).
White Horse, E. A. Dixon, (C.); W. L. Phelps (L.).

## THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

Hudson Bay, discovered by Henry Hudson, the English sea captain, August 3, 1610, explored in 1612 and 1613 by Captain Button, who wintered at Port Nelson. Inauguration of trade in Northwest by Hudson Bay Co., 1668. Charter granted to H. B. Co. by King of England, 1670. Fort Prince of Wales (Churchill) began 1733.

July 31, 1868 The "Rupert's Land Act" passed by the Imperial Parliament providing for the acquisition by the Dominion Government of "Rupert's Land, or the Hudson Bay Territory.

May 11, 1870, £300,000 paid by the Dominion Government for the territorial rights of the Hudson Bay Company in Rupert's Land.

Manitoba and "The Northwest Territories" (Hudson Bay Territory) became part of the Dominion, July 15, 1870.

District of Keewatin, created 1876.

The districts of Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabaska and Saskatchewan formed from the southern part of the Northwest Territories, 1882.

In 1888 these districts were accorded local responsible government, and the old Northwest Council replaced by the Northwest Legislature, which existed up to August 31, 1905.

Districts of Mackenzie, Ungava and Franklin created 1895.

The district of Keewatin, which had formerly been under the administration of the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, was, by Order-in-Council of July 24, 1905, re-annexed to the Northwest Territories and made subject to the same government and laws as the Territories.

September 1, 1905, Alberta and Saskatchewan, comprising the more settled portions of the Northwest Territories, south

of the 60th parallel, N. Latitude, began their existence as separate provinces.

Legislation passed during the 1911-1912 (1st session, 12th Parlt.) session of the Dominion Parliament, provided for the division of the district of Keewatin between the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba. By this legislation the territory of Manitoba was extended northerly to the 60th parallel of latitude, which also forms the northern boundary of the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. The eastern boundary of Manitoba was extended in a north-easterly direction to Hudson Bay. The remaining southern part of Keewatin was added to Ontario. By the same Act the whole of the district of Ungava was added to the Province of Quebec.

The islands in James Bay, Hudson Bay, Hudson Straits and other northern waters were not included in the territory added to the provinces.

The Northwest Territories, as at present existing, consequently include these islands, many of them af large area, and the vast unorganized districts of Franklin and Mackenzie. According to the evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate during the session of 1906-07, immense areas of the districts of Keewatin and Mackenzie offer exceptional inducements to capitalists, lumbermen, sportsmen, fishermen and prospectors.

See page 13, last para. of section "The Dominion of Canada."

Area of Northwest Territories: 773,072,400 acres of land, 21,950,950 areas of water) total 795,023,360 acres or 1,242,224 square miles.

## GOVERNMENT OF THE TERRITORIES.

The government of the Northwest Territories was provided for at the time of the interruption of the existing territorial government by the creation of the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta. According to the Northwest Territories Act of 1905, which is chapter 62 of the Revised Statutes of 1906, as amended in 1907, the Governor-General appoints for the Territories a chief executive officer styled and known as the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, who exercises the executive powers which were vested in the Lieutenant-Governor of the N. W. Territories in Council on Aug. 31, 1905, the date of the separation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan from the old Northwest Territories so far as these executive powers "are applicable to and capable of being exercised in relation to the Government of the Northwest Territories as at present con-

stituted." There is a special provision that "The Commissioner shall administer the government of the Territories under instructions from time to time given him by the Governor-in-Council or the Minister of the Interior."

Seat of Government of N.W. Territories—Ottawa, Ont.

## OFFICIALS OF N.W. TERRITORIES.

Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. F. White, C.M.G., Ottawa, (Apptd. Aug. 24, 1905.)

WHITE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FREDERICK, C.M.G. was b. in Birmingham, England, Feb. 16, 1847, and ed. there. M. the eldest d. of the late R. W. Cruice, Esq., of Ottawa. On first coming to Canada lived in Montreal; moving to Ottawa to assume a position as clerk in the Department of Justice, Mar. 1, 1869. Was entrusted with the administrative work at Ottawa connected with the raising of the N.W.M.P. Promoted Chief Clerk, Sept. 23, 1878; given the title of Comptroller, Nov. same year. Was Private Secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald from 1880 to 1882. Accorded the status of Deputy Minister, July, 1883. Resigned appt. of Comptroller; Royal N.W.M. Police, Jan. 1, 1913. While residing in Montreal served in the ranks in the 3rd Victoria Rifles. Later held a commission in the Governor-General's Foot Guards, Ottawa, attaining the rank of Captain. May 17, 1901, accorded rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia as a special case in recognition of his services in connection with the raising and equipping of Can. contingent for S. Africa. Created C.M.G. in 1902. Appointed Commissioner of the Northwest Territories, Aug. 24, 1905. Residence, Ottawa.

Secretary—L. du Plessis, Ottawa.
Accountant—G. D. Pope, Ottawa.
Registrar—Denis Blanchet, Ottawa.
Stipendiary Magistrate—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner R.N.W.M. Police, Regina, Sask.

## THE R.N.W. MOUNTED POLICE.

The chief officers of the R.N.W.M.P., the headquarters of which are at Regina, Sask., are as follows:—

Commissioner—A. B. Perry, C.M.G., Regina, Sask.
Assistant Commissioner—James Osgoode Wilson, Edmonton, Alberta.
Assistant Commissioner—John Alexander McGibbon, Regina Sask.

# SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

The Supreme Court of Canada (as also the Exchequer Court) was constituted in 1785 under "The Supreme and Exchequer Court Act" (38 Vic. Chap. 11).

The Supreme Court has jurisdiction as a High Court of Appeal in both civil and criminal cases throughout the Dominion of Canada. It is also a Court of Appeal for controverted election cases, from the Exchequer Court, from the Board of Railway Commissioners as provided in the Railway Act, and under the Winding-up Act. It also has jurisdiction in controversies between the provinces and the Dominion. The Governor-in-Council may refer to the Supreme Court for an opinion upon any matter deemed advisable in the public interest. From the decision of the Supreme Court an appeal lies to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council of Great Britian by special leave of the Judicial Committee in all cases except appeals which come to the Supreme Court from the Exchequer Court sitting as a Court of Admiralty. In the latter case along there is an appeal as of right.

The Supreme Court sits in Ottawa, where the judges reside and where three sessions annually are held, beginning on the third Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in May and the first Tuesday in October.

In 1896 Parliament amended the Supreme Court Act by repealing s. 4, and substituting therefore the following: "The Supreme Court shall consist of a chief justice, to be called the Chief Justice of Canada, and five puisne judges who shall be appointed by the Governor-in-Council by letters patent under the Great Seal." This section appears in this form in the Supreme Court Act, R.S.C., c. 139, s. 4.

Sections VII and VIII of the letters patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kindgom, dated June 15, 1905, constituting the office of Governor-General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada, read as follows:—

"VII. And we do hereby declare Our pleasure to be that, in the event of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence of Our said Governor-General out of Our said Dominion, all and every the powers and authorities herein granted to him shall, until Our further pleasure is signified therein, be vested in such person as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to be Our Lieutenant-Governor of Our said Dominion; or if there shall be no such person or persons as may be appointed by Us under Our Sign Manual and Signet to administer the

Government of the same; and in case there shall be no person or persons within Our said Dominions so appointed by Us, then in Our Chief Justice for the time being of the Supreme Court of Our said Dominion, or, in case of the death, incapacity, removal, or absence out of Our said Dominion of Our said Chief Justice for the time being, then in the Senior Judge for the time being of Our said Supreme Court then residing in Our said Dominion and not being under incapacity."

"Provided always, that the said Senior Judge shall act in the administration of the Government only if and when Our said Chief Justice shall not be present within Our said Dominion and capable of administering the Government.

"Provided further that no such powers or authorities shall vest in such Lieutenant-Governor, or such other person or persons, until he or they shall have taken the Oaths appointed to be taken by the Governor-General of Our said Dominion, and in the manner provided by the Instructions accompanying these Our Letters Patent.

"VIII. And we do hereby require and command all Our Officers and Ministers, Civil and Military, and all other the inhabitants of Our said Dominion, to be obedient, aiding and assisting unto Our said Governor-General, or, in the event of his death, incapacity or absence, to such person or persons as may from time to time, under the provisions of these Our Letters Patent, administer the Government of Our said Dominion."[1]

It was notified in the "London Gazette" of May 21, 1913, that the King had been pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada and some others.

## THE SUPREME COURT.

(At date, June 30, 1917.)

Chief Justice of Canada—The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G., etc., appointed June 4, 1906. Salary $10,000.

[1]The right of the Administrator to be styled "His Excellency" was asserted by Sir H. Elzear Taschereau, formerly Chief Justice, while acting as Administrator in the interval between the departure of the Earl of Minto and the arrival of His Excellency Earl Grey, and he was informed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, in reply to an enquiry, that "the Administrator was rightly styled 'His Excellency,'"

See "Administrator of the Government."

Puisne Judges (Salary $9,000 each).
Hon. Sir Louis Davies, K.C.M.G., Sept. 25, 1901.
Hon. John Idington, Feb. 10, 1905.
Hon. Lyman Poole Duff, Sept. 27, 1906.
Hon. Francis Alexander Anglin, Feb. 20, 1909.
Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, Aug. 11, 1911.
Registrar—E. R. Camerson, K.C.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—SUPREME COURT JUDGES.

FITZPATRICK, RT, HON. SIR CHARLES, B.A., LL.D., K.C., G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada. S. of late John Fitzpatrick, Quebec, lumber merchant. B. at Quebec Dec. 19, 1853. Ed. at Ste. Anne's Coll., Quebec Sem. and Laval Univ. (B.A., 1873). Called to the Bar, 1876. (Q.C., 1893). Called to Ont. Bar. 1896. Sat for Quebec co. in Legis. Assem., 1890-1896, when he resigned and was el. to Ho. of Commons for Quebec co. Apptd. Solicitor-General in the Laurier Admn, July 13, 1896. Re-el. by accl., July 30, 1896; re-el. at g.e., 1900. Sworn of the Privy Council and called to the Cabinet as Minister of Justice, Feb. 11, 1912. Re-el. by accl. Re-el. at g.e., 1904. Resigned his portfolio and was appointed Chief Justice of Canada, June 4, 1906. Created K.C.M.G., June 1907. Created G.C.M.G., 1911. Apptd. to the Imperial Privy Council, June 28, 1908, and to Hague Peace Tribunal same time. Is a member of the Judicial Committee of the Imperial Privy Council. M. May, 1879, Corinne, d. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Q.C., who was Lt.-Gov. of Quebec Province, 1875-1876. A Roman Catholic. Residence, 240 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

DAVIES, THE HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY, K.C., K.C.M.G. S. of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, formerly Colonial Sec. of P.E.I., and his wife Kezia Attwood Watts. B. in Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 4, 1845. Ed. there. Completed his professional ed. at the Inner Temple, London, Eng. Called to the Bar, 1866; Q.C., 1880. Was the leading counsel for tenantry P.E.I., before Land Commission, 1875-1876, presided over by the late Rt. Hon H. C. E. Childers, which successfully settled the land question of the province. Was retained as one of the Brit. Counsel. before the International Fisheries Commission appointed under the Treaty of Washington, which met at Halifax, 1877. Apptd. Solicitor-General. for P.E.I., 1869. El. to Ho. of Assembly, Nov. 1872; re-el. 1874, and again in 1876, and remained a mem.

until 1879, when defeated. Was leader of Opposition until Sept., 1876, when he became Premier and Attorney-General. While in office, passed the Free Schools Act, the Assessment Act and the Ballot Act. Resigned, 1879. El. for Queen's co., P.E.I., to Ho. of Commons at g.e., for Queen's co., till 1891, and after that for Queen's West. El. Liberal leader in the Maritime Province Liberal Assn. same year, and made political tour of the provinces, Nov. and Dec., 1894. Sworn of Privy Council as Min. of Marine and Fisheries, July 13, 1896. Returned by accl. on acceptance of office. Was Pres. of the Merchants Bank of P.E.I. until he joined the Laurier Admn. Went to Washington, Feb. and Nov., 1897, and May, 1898, in connection with the revision of the International regulations respecting Behring seal fisheries and with respect to the negotiations for settlement of outstanding disputes between Canada and the U.S. and for better trade relations. On the latter mission signed with British Ambassador the Protocols of the preliminary negotiations, for the appointment of Joint High Commission, and made announcement in Ho. of Commons June 1, 1898, that a Joint High Commission would meet at Quebec during the summer, as the outcome of these negotiations. Apptd., with Sir Wilfrid Laurier and Sir Richard Cartwright, one of the Joint High Commissioners on behalf of Canada, which sat at Quebec and afterwards in Washington, presided over by Lord Herschell, for the settlement of all Canada's disputes with United States. Went to London, July, 1897, and argued question of the application of the German and Belgian Treaties to Canada before Law Officers of the Crown on behalf of Canada. In 1899 was sent specially to England to lay before British Ministers Canada's contentions with respect to the Alaska Boundary, and while there, assisted by Mr. Jos. Pope and Mr. V. F. King, prepared complete statement of Canada's case and submitted same to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Chamberlain. Created a Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, June 20, 1897. Sept. 25, 1901, resigned his portfolio in Dom. Cabinet and was apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada. M. July, 1872, Susan, fourth dau. of the late Dr. A. G. V. Higgins. Church of England. Residence, 236 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa.

IDINGTON, THE HONOURABLE JOHN, K.C. B. near Morristown, Ont., Oct. 14, 1840. S. of the late Peter Idington, of Puslinch, Ont., and Catherine Stewart, his wife. Both parents Scotch. Ed. at Coll. Inst., Galt, and Toronto Univ. (LL.B., 1864). Called to the bar of Ont., 1864, and began

practice at Stratford, Ont. Q.C. in 1876. M. Margaret, d. of late G. Colcleugh, Mount Forest. Clerk of Peace and County Attorney for Perth, 1879. Pres. Western Bar Assn., 1894. Apptd. to the Bench of the High Court of Justice for Ontario, March 19, 1904, and to that of the Supreme Court of Canada, Feb. 10, 1905. Residence, 325 Stewart Street, Ottawa.

DUFF, THE HONOURABLE LYMAN POOLE, K.C., B. at Meaford, Ont., in 1865. S. of Rev. Charles Duff, M.A., and Isabella Johnston, his wife, Ed. at Toronto Univ., where he graduated B.A. in 1887; LL.B. in 1899. While fitting himself for practice of law, for some time taught mathematics at Barrie Coll. Inst. First practised law, after being admitted to the Bar of Ont., at Fergus, but shortly afterwards moved to Victoria and was admitted to practice at the Bar of British Columbia. Apptd. King's Counsel in 1901. In 1903 was associated with Mr. Blake and Mr. Christopher Robinson in the Alaska Boundary Arbitration, proceeding to England, Feb. 26, 1904. Was called to the Bench of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, Sept. 27, 1904; apptd. to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada and Sworn on October 2, 1906. Residence, 30 Goulbourne Avenue, Ottawa.

ANGLIN, THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS ALEXANDER. B. St. John, N.B., April, 1865. His father was the Hon. Timothy Warren Anglin, who was elected Speaker of the House of Co. March 25, 1874, and served in that capacity during most of the second Parliament. The Hon. T. W. Anglin was a native of Ireland who went to St. John, N.B., in 1847 and founded the *Morning Freeman.* Miss Margaret Anglin, the well known actress, is a daughter. The Hon. F. A. Anglin was educated at Ottawa, and called to the bar at Toronto at the Hilary term in 1888. He was created Queen's Counsel in 1902 and appointed puisne judge of the High Court of Ontario, in March, 1904. Was appointed to the Bench of the Supreme Court of Canada, upon the retirement of the Honourable James Maclennan, Feb. 20, 1909.

BRODEUR, HON. LOUIS PHILIPPE, LL.D. S. of Toussaint Brodeur, a "patriot" of 1837, and Justice Lambert, his wife. B. at Beloeil, Que., Aug. 21, 1862. Ed. at Coll. of St. Hyacinthe; was graduated LL.B. at Laval Univ. Received the degree of LL.D. from Laval Univ., 1904. Called to the Bar, 1884. Created K.C, 1889. Has written largely for the press.

Elec. to Ho. of Commons for Rouville at g.e., 1891; re-elec. at g.e., 1896, 1900 and 1904. Re-elec. by accl. at g.e., 1908. Apptd. Deputy Speaker of Ho. of Commons and Chairman of Committees, Aug. 1896. Elec. Speaker of the Ho. of Commons, Feb. 6, 1901. In Jan., 1904, he was called to the Laurier Cabinet and was sworn in on Jan. 19, as Minister of Inland Revenue. The legislation he introduced in the session of 1904 against the tobacco trust had a complete success, and not only attracted the attention of Canadian people, but the United States press generally commented very favorably upon it. Apptd. Minister of Marine and Fisheries Feb. 5, 1906. Was one of Can. delegates to Imperial Conference at London in 1907. By Imperial Order-in-Council of August 8, 1907, Mr. Brodeur and Hon. W. S. Fielding were apptd. by the King joint plenipotentiaries to negotiate the first treaty which has ever been negotiated by Canadians, or representatives of any other of the daughter nation of the Empire, viz., the Franco-Canadian Treaty. Represented Canada at the Imperial Defence Conference, 1909. Prepared the Bill providing for the establishment of a Canadian Navy which was introduced in the House of Commons in January, 1910. Was one of the Canadian representatives at the Imperial Conference of 1911, and as such attended the Coronation of King George V in June, 1911. Was appointed one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, August 11, 1911. M. June, 1887, Emma, dau. of J. R. Brillon, Notary, of Belœil. Ottawa, Ont.

CAMERON, EDWARD ROBERT, K.C., Registrar. Supreme Court of Canada. B. London, Ont., Mar. 18, 1857, of Scotch and U.E. Loyalist descent. M. 1886, Carrie A., dau. of late John Emmerson of Boston, U.S.A. Ed. Woodstock Coll. and Univ. of Toronto. Called to Bar of Ont., 1882. One of the Commsrs. for revision of statutes of Canada, 1902. Registrar of Supreme Court of Canada (1905); a volume on the practice and jurisprudence of the same Court (1906). Recreation, fishing.

## THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court of Canada possesses exclusive original jurisdiction in all cases in which demand is made or relief sought against the Crown or any of its officers. It enforces the law relating to revenue.

The Exchequer Court sits from time to time and in such places as the business of the Court requires.

By the Dominion Act of 1891, 54 and 55 Vic., c. 29, Admiralty jurisdiction was vested in the Exchequer Court (ss. 5 and 6). and the judges were designated "Local Judges in Admiralty of the *Exchequer Court*" (s. 6); and other sections refer to the Exchequer Court "on its Admiralty side." By the Dominion Act of 1895, c. 39, these judges are deemed "to be Judges of a Superior Court."

The Exchequer Court is also a Prize Court in time of War.

Judges of the Exchequer Court are entitled to the designation "Honourable." See "Table of Canadian Titles."

## JUDGES OF THE EXCHEQUER COURT.

Hon. Sir Walter Gibson Cassels, K.C., B.A.
Hon. Louis A. Audette, K.C., LL.B.

CASSELS, THE HON. SIR WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE, K.C., B.A. Fourth s. of the late Robert Cassels, banker. B. city of Quebec, Aug. 14, 1845. Ed. at the High Sch., Quebec, and at Toronto Univ., and took his B.A. degree in 1865. Called to the Bar in 1869, and became a partner in the law firm of Blake, Kerr & Boyd, with which firm and its successors he remained until called to the Bench. He was created a Q.C. by the Marquis of Lorne in 1883. Sept., 1873, m. Susan, second dau. of Robert Hamilton, Quebec. Apptd. Judge of the Exchequer Court, Mar. 2, 1908, in succession to Judge Burbridge, who d. Feb. 18, 1908. Created a Knight Bachelor February 12, 1917. He is a mem. of the Church of England. Address, Ottawa.

AUDETTE, THE HON. LOUIS ARTHUR, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L. S. of George S. Audette, merchant, and Leocadie R. Marcou. B. Quebec, 14th Dec., 1856. M. Mary Grace, dau. of late Sir Andrew Stuart, Chief Justice of Superior Court, P.Q., and Elmire C. Aubert de Gaspé. Religion, R.C.; ed. Quebec Seminary; called to the bar, 1880. Filled office of Registrar of Exchequer Court from 8th Nov., 1887, to 4th April, 1912, when appointed to Bench of Exchequer Court. Was Secretary to Board of Arbitration, 1893, to determine disputes matters of account between Canada and the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. Created K.C., 1908; D.C.L., Laval University, 1909, University of Ottawa, 1911. Publications: The Practice of the Exchequer Court of Canada, 1895; second edition, 1909. Ap-

pointed in 1913 Commissioner to investigate the claims of Pelagic Sealers under both the Washington Treaty of 7th July, and Paris Awarded Regulations of 1893. Address, 161 Daly Ave., Ottawa.

Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada, Charles Morse, K.C., LL.B., D.C.L., etc.

MORSE, CHARLES, Registrar Exchequer Court of Canada, Third son of the late Charles Morse, Q.C. Judge of Probate for Queen's County, Nova Scotia. Born Liverpool, N.S., December 24, 1860. Married Susan M. Peters, dau. of W. Tyng Peters, Esq., of St. John, N.B., Oct., 1885; two sons, one daughter. Ed. Liverpool Academy, Dalhousie Univ. (LL.B., 1885) and Trinity Univ., Toronto (B.C.L., D.C.L.). Called to the Bar of Nova Scotia, 1885; created a K.C. in 1908. Appointed Deputy Registrar and Law Reporter Exchequer Court, 1889. Became Registrar and Editor of Reports, 4th April, 1912. President Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society, 1900-1901. Is a representative of Synod of Diocese of Ottawa, on corporation of Trinity College. Sometime Examiner in Roman and International Law at Trinity College. Author of a volume of legal essays under the name of "Apices Juris." Is a frequent contributor to periodical legal literature. Residence, 44 McLeod Street, Ottawa. Clubs: Halifax, Halifax, N.S.; Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Rivermead Golf Club, Ottawa.

The Registrar has been given jurisdiction of a Judge in Chambers by sec. 2, ch. 27, of 7-8 Ed. VII and the Rules of Court made thereunder.

## BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS FOR CANADA.

Created Feb. 1, 1904, under authority of the Railway Act of 1903 (3 Ed. VII, chap. 58). First session held at Ottawa, Feb. 9, 1904. Commissioners are apptd. for a term of ten yrs., but are eligible for re-appointment.

By chap. 62, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was amended by adding an Assistant Chief Commissioner and two Commissioners to the Board. It had previously consisted of three members only. It was provided that the Assistant Chief Commissioner shall exercise all the powers of the Chief Commissioner in his absence, and that the Deputy Chief Commissioner shall, in the absence of the Chief Commissioner and the Assistant

Chief Commissioner, or of their inability to act, exercise the powers of the Chief Commissioner for him in his stead.

By Chap. 61, 7-8 Edward VII, the Railway Act was further amended by bringing telegraph and telephone rates under the jurisdiction of the Board, and the companies are required to file tariffs with the Board. Such tariffs may be dealt with by the Board in the same manner as is provided by the Railway Act with respect to the Standard Freight Tariffs.

Provisions were also made for long distance communications on applications to the Board for such purposes.

Sections 355 and 360 of the Railway Act were repealed.

## COMMISSIONERS.

1. Sir Henry L. Drayton, K.C., Chief Commissioner. Appointed July 1st, 1912.
2. D'Arcy Scott, Assistant Chief Commissioner. Appointed Sept. 17th, 1908.
3. Honourable W. B. Nantel, Deputy Chief Commissioner. Appointed Oct. 20th, 1914.
4. S. J. McLean, Commissioner. Appointed Sept. 17th, 1908.
5. A. S. Goodeve, Commissioner. Appointed April 4th, 1912.
6. A. D. Cartwright, Secretary. Appointed Feb. 1st, 1904.
7. E. A. Primeau, Assistant Secretary (French). Appointed May 7th, 1904.
8. R. Richardson, Assistant Secretary. Appointed April 12th 1905.
9. G. A. Mountain, Chief Engineer. Appointed June 30th, 1904.
10. James Hardwell, Chief Traffic Officer. Appointed June 22nd, 1904.
11. Geo. Spencer, Chief Operating Officer. Appointed Sept. 1st, 1913.
12. Clyde Leavitt, Chief Fire Inspector. Appointed Feb. 22nd, 1913.
13. A. G. Blair, Solicitor to Board. Appointed August 20th, 1904.
14. James Mills, Librarian. Appointed July 10th, 1914.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

A. D. Cartwright, Secretary, February 1, 1904.
E. A. Primeau, Assistant Secretary, May 7, 1904.
James Hardwell, Traffic Officer, June 22, 1904.
G. A. Mountain, Chief Engineer, June 30, 1904.
Geo. Spencer, Chief Operating Officer, Jan. 28, 1914.
Clyde Leavill, Chief Fire Inspector, January 1, 1913.
A. G. Blair, Law Clerk, July 20, 1904.

# OTTAWA IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION.

Established under Act of 1899, as amended by Act of 1902. Has authority over expenditures of moneys voted by Parliament in lieu of municipal taxes on buildings in Ottawa rented for Government purposes and so exempt from taxation. The Commission consists of eight members, seven of whom, including the Chairman, are appointed by the Governor General in Council and one by the Corporation of the City of Ottawa: see 62-63 Vict. Chap. 10 of the Statutes of 1899 and 2 Edward VII Chap. 25 of the Statutes of 1902. There are at present (June 1917) four vacancies.

## COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Henry Egan, Kt., Ottawa, chairman, appointed a commissioner Jan. 1913 and chairman April 14, 1917.

Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, senator, Montreal, appointed May, 1902.

E. G. Laverdure, Esq., Ottawa, appointed January, 1913.

Harold Fisher, Esq., Mayor of Ottawa, Jan. 1, 1917.

Wm. Kearns, secretary, appointed May, 1911.

# CAPITAL DISTRICT COMMISSION.

Established by Order-in-Council, 1913, to draw up a plan for the systematic development of the Capital district. The duty of the Commission is to engage specialists to prepare data for a definite plan of improvement for the district and to make a report thereon to the Dominion Government. The Government is paying one-half the cost and the cities of Ottawa and Hull the other half on the basis of population.

## COMMISSIONERS.

Sir H. S. Holt, Montreal, President of the Royal Bank of Canada.

R. Home Smith, Toronto, General Manager of the National Trust Co.

Frank Darling, Toronto, Architect.

Hormidas Laporte, Mayor of Montreal from 1904 to 1906.

The Mayor of Ottawa.

The Mayor of Hull.

Engineers—E. H. Bennett, Chicago; E. T. Cousins, Toronto.

# CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Appointed in virtue of the Act 7-8 Edward VII, "An Act to amend the Civil Service Act," September 12, 1908.

COMMISSIONERS.

Adam Shortt, M.A., F.R.S.C.
Michel G. LaRochelle, K.C., B.A.
William Foran, Secretary.

# THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

The Commission of Conservation was established by an Act of Parliament, 8-9 Ed. VII, chap. 27, 1909, which was amended by chap. 42, 9-10 Ed. VII, 1901, and Chapter 12, 3-4 George V, 1913. The objects of the Commission are stated in the Act as follows:

"It shall be the duty of the Commission to take into consideration all questions which may be brought to its notice relating to the conservation and better utilization of the natural resources of Canada, to make such inventories, collect and disseminate such information, conduct such investigations inside and outside of Canada, and frame such recommendations as seem conducive to the ascomplishment of that end."

Twenty of these are appointive, and the original members of the Commission of Conservation were appointed by Order-in-Council of September 3rd, 1909. They included representatives of the great universities, the press, the lumberman, the practical farmer, the civil engineer and others engaged in the development of Canada's natural resources. The remaining twelve were members by virtue of the public offices they held; they consisted of the Federal Ministers of Agriculture, Mines and the Interior, and the Provincial Ministers, having under their charge the administration of the natural resources of their respective provinces. The Chairman of the Commission is Hon. Clifford Sifton, and the Secretary, Mr. James White.

The Commission has been organized into seven Committees to make its work the more effective. These Committees are:

(1) Committee on Fisheries, Game and Fur-bearing Animals.
(2) Committee on Forests.
(3) Committee on Lands.
(4) Committee on Minerals.

(5) Committee on Press and Co-operating Organization.
(6) Committee on Public Health.
(7) Committee on Waters and Water-powers.

It issues annual reports and, from time to time, publishes reports respecting special investigations. By statute, it is required to report annually to Parliament, and the Senate or House of Commons may at any time, by resolution, ask for an expert opinion on any question respecting any natural resource.

## MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.

(June 30, 1917).

Appointed by Order-in-Council.

Constituted under "The Conservation Act," 8-9 Edward VII, Chap. 27, 1909, and amending Acts, 9-10 Edward VII, Chap. 42, 1910, and 3-4 George V, Chap. 12, 1913.

Chairman:

Sir Clifford Sifton, K.C.M.G., K.C., Sept. 3, 1909.

Members:

Dr. Frank D. Adams, Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science, McGill University, Montreal, Que, Jan. 7, 1914.

Hon. Aubin E. Arsenault, Summerside, P.E.I., April 10, 1913.

Mr. John Pease Babcock, Victoria, B.C., Aug. 4, 1916.

Hon. Henri S. Béland, M.D., M.P., St. Joseph de-Beauce, Que., Sept. 3, 1909.

Dr. George Bryce, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man., Sept. 3, 1909.

Monseigneur Charles P. Choquette, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Superior Seminary of St. Hyacinthe and Member of Faculty, Laval University, Jan. 10, 1912.

Hon. William Cameron Edwards, Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 3, 1909.

Dr. Bernhard E. Fernow, Dean, Faculty of Forestry, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 3, 1909.

Mr. Edouard Gohier, St. Laurent, Que., Jan. 10, 1912.

Dr. Cecil C. Jones, Chancellor, University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., Sept. 3, 1909.

Mr. John F. MacKay, Business Manager, "The Globe," Toronto, Ont., Sept. 3, 1909.

Mr. Charles A. McCool. Pembroke, Ont., Sept. 3, 1909.

Dr. Howard Murray, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., Sept. 3, 1909.

Sir Edmund B. Osler, M.P., Governor, University of Toronto, Toronto, Sept. 3, 1909.

Dr. Jas. W. Robertson, C.M.G., Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 3, 1909.

Dr. Wm. J. Rutherford, Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask., Sept. 3, 1909.

Mr. William B. Snowball, Chatham, N.B., Sept. 3, 1909.

Dr. Henry M. Tory, President, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta., Sept. 3, 1909.

## MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO:

Hon. Jules Allard, Minister of Lands and Forests, Quebec, May 19, 1909.

Hon. P. E. Blondin, Postmaster-General, Ottawa, Oct. 6, 1916.

Hon. George W. Brown, Regina, Sask., Jan. 12, 1916.

Hon. Martin Burrell, Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa, May 19, 1909.

Hon. Orlando T. Daniels, Attorney-General, Nova Scotia, May 19, 1909.

Hon. G. H. Ferguson, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines, Toronto, May 19, 1909.

Hon. A. B. Hudson, Attorney-General, Manitoba.

Hon. J. A. Mathieson, K.C., Prince Edward Island, May 19, 1909.

Hon. T. D. Pattullo, Minister of Lands, British Columbia.

Hon. Wm. J. Roche, Minister of the Interior, Ottawa, May 19, 1909.

Hon. Arthur L. Sifton, Premier, Minister of Railways and Telephones, Alberta, May 19, 1909.

## COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION, INSIDE SERVICE.

White, James, F.R.G.S., Assistant to Chairman and Deputy Head, July 1, 1913.

Leavitt, Clyde, M. Sc. F. 1-A, Chief Forester, Apr. 1, 1913.

Master, Oliver, M.A., 1-B, Assistant Secretary, June 1, 1914.

Denis, Leo. G., B.Sc., 1-B, Hydro-Electric Engineer, Apr. 9, 1910.

Dick, Wm. J., M.Sc., 1-B, Mining Engineer, Apr. 9, 1910.

Nunnick, F. C., B.S.A., 1-B, Agriculturist, Apr. 1, 1911.

Grindlay, Thos. 2-A, Draughtsman, Dec. 27, 1909.

Donnell, A., 2-A, Assistant Editor, Apr. 1, 1912.

Baldwin, P. M., M.A., 2-A, Assistant Editor, June 1, 1913.

# INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION RE BOUNDARY WATERS.

The International Joint Commission was organized under the Treaty between Great Britain and the United States; signed on the 11th January, 1909, and proclaimed on the 5th May, 1910. On the recommendation of the Canadian Government, the Canadian members were appointed by His Majesty, by a Commission dated at the Court of St. James on the 10th of November, 1911. The United States Section is composed of the following gentlemen: Messrs. James A. Tawney, Chairman, Geo. Turner, and the Hon. Obadiah Gardner.

Under Article III of the Treaty, no uses, obstructions and diversions, whether temporary or permanent, of boundary water on either side of the line dividing Canada from the United States, affecting the natural level or flow of boundary waters on the other side of the line, can be made by the authority of one of the High Contracting Parties except with the approval of the Commission.

Under Article IV, the construction of maintenance on their respective sides of the boundary of any remedial or protective works or any dams or other obstructions in water flowing from boundary waters or in waters at a lower level than the boundary in rivers flowing across the boundary, the effect of which is to raise the natural level of waters on the other side of the boundary, must also be approved by the Commission. In the exercise of the foregoing functions, the Commission is authorized, under Article XII of the Treaty, to examine witnesses, to hear the parties, and to render a decision which is final.

By Article IX, any other questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations or interests of either in relation to the other, or to the inhabitants of the other along the common frontier, may be referred for examination and report to the Commission whenever either the Government of the United States or the Government of the Dominion of Canada shall request that such question or matters of difference be so referred.

In virtue of Article X, any questions or matters of difference raised between the High Contracting Parties involving the rights, obligations, or interests of the United States or of the Dominion of Canada either in relation to each other or to their respective inhabitants may be referred for decision to the Commission by the consent of the two parties. In these cases the Commission is authorized to examine into and report upon the

facts and circumstances of the particular questions and matters referred and the majority has power to render a decision or finding upon the questions or matters submitted. In case the Commission is equally divided or otherwise unable to render a decision or finding, the questions or matters are to be referred for decision by the High Contracting Parties to an umpire chosen in accordance with the procedure prescribed by the Hague Convention for the pacific settlement of international disputes, dated October 18th, 1907. The Commission has permanent offices in Ottawa, and its Secretary is Mr. Lawrence J. Burpee; also in Washington, D.C., and the Secretary of the American Section is Mr. L. White Busby.

The first meeting of the Commission was held at Washington on the 10th January, 1912.

The members of the International Joint Commission, appointed under the Treaty of 11th January, 1909, are as follows:

CANADIAN SECTION.

Charles A. Magrath, Ottawa, Chairman, Nov. 10, 1911.

H. A. Powell, K.C., St. John, N.B., Commissioner.

P. B. Mignault, K.C., Montreal, Commissioner, December 1915.

Secretary, Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa, Jan. 1, 1912.

UNITED STATES SECTION.

Hon. Obadiah Gardner, Rockland, Me., Chairman, Oct. 1, 1913.

James A. Tawney, Commissioner, March 9, 1911.

Hon. R. B. Glenn Winston, Salem, N.C., Commissioner, March, 1914.

Secretary, Whitehead Kluttz, Washington, D.C., March, 1914.

## ADVISORY ART COUNCIL.

This body was established in 1907 to place the selection of works of art for the Canadian National Gallery, Ottawa, in the hands of men of acknowledged artistic taste, and beyond the interference of political influence. It at present consists of the following:

Sir Byron Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto, Chairman.

Hon. Arthur Boyer, Montreal.

Dr. F. W. Sheppard, Montreal.

# THE NATIONAL BATTLEFIELDS COMMISSION.

Established under Statutes of Canada (7 and 8 Edward VII, chap. 57 and 58; 9 and 10 Edward VII, chap. 42; 1 and 2 George V, chap. 5; and 4 and 5 George V, chap. 46), the National Battlefields Commission which authorized the Commission to establish a park or public place on its grounds and to make by-laws for the direction, conduct and management of its property real and personal, as well as for the maintenance, preservation and protection of its lands, works and other property belonging to the Commission or under its jurisdiction.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir George Garneau, Chairman, Québec; Sir Edmund Walker, C.V.O., Toronto; Colonel George T. Denison, Toronto; Hon. A. Turgeon, C.V.O., C.M.G., Quebec; appointed March 19, 1908; Th. Chapais, M.L.C., Quebec; N. A. Dussault, Esq., M.D., Quebec, apptd. Jan. 29, 1915; His Hon. Sir John Streathearn Hendrie, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Toronto, apptd. April 13, 1908; Hon. L. A. Taschereau, K.C., Quebec, apptd. May 4, 1908.

Honorary Treasurer: Lieut. Col. Ernest F. Wurtele, Quebec, apptd. Nov. 25, 1910. Secretary, C. E. Gauvin, C.E., Quebec, apptd. Oct. 22, 1910; Landscape Architect, Frederick G. Todd, apptd. May 15, 1909; Superintendent, Emile Altherr, apptd. April 16, 1912.

Offices: National Battlefields Commission Administration, 2 Cook St., Quebec. Park Office, Plains of Abraham, Quebec.

# PUBLIC RECORDS COMMISSION.

November 9, 1912, Sir Joseph Pope, K.C.M.G., Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs; Ernest Frederick Jarvis, Assistant Deputy Minister of the Department of Militia and Defence, and Secretary of the Militia Council; and Arthur G. Doughty, C.M.G., Dominion Archivist, were appointed Commissioners to investigate into and report upon the state of the records of the different Departments of the Government of Canada and the control exercised over the same.

## BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS.

(First Appointed April 10, 1912).

Leslie Boyd, Chief Commissioner, Fort William, 1917.
Wm. David Staples, Commissioner, Fort William, 1912.
Jas. Preston Jones, Commissioner, Fort William, 1913.
Chas. Birkett, Secretary, Fort William, 1912.
Geo. Serls, Chief Grain Inspector for the Dominion, Winnipeg, 1915.
Jas. Graham White, Chief Weighmaster for the Dominion, Fort William, 1915.
C. E. Auston, General Manager of the Canadian Government Elevators, Fort William, 1915.
Clarence Decature Howe, Chief Engineer, Fort William, 1915.
Dr. F. J. Birchard, Chemist, 1914.

## THE MILITIA COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Established under the Militia Act of 1904 (4 Ed. VII, Chap. 23), which was brought into effect by Royal Proclamation, November 1, 1904.

### MEMBERS OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

Kemp, Hon. Sir A. E., K.C.M.G., M.P., President.
McCurdy, F. B., Esq., M.P., Parliamentary Secretary.
Fiset, Surgeon-General, Sir E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
Gwatkin, Major-General, W. G., C.B., p.s.c., Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
Williams, Colonel (Brig-General), V.A.S., Adjutant-General. (Second Military Member).
(D) Hodgins, Major-General, W. E., Acting Adjutant-General.
(D) Macdonald, Major-General, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
Elliot, Colonel (temp. Major-General), H. M., Master-General of the Ordnance. (Fourth Military Member.)
Bord, J. W., Esq., Accountant and Paymaster-General. (Finance Member).
Overseas.
Secretary.
Jarvis, E. F., Esq., Assistant Deputy Minister.
Asst. Secretary.
Lewis, A. Goldwyer, Esq.

# MILITARY HOSPITALS COMMISSION.

## COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED BY ORDER IN COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir James A. Lougheed, P.C., K.C.M.G., President; The Hon. Thomas W. Crothers, P.C., K.C., Ottawa; W. M. Dobel Esq., Quebec; Hon. Colonel Sir Rodolphe Forget, M.P., Montreal; W. K. George, Esq., Toronto; Robert Gill, Esq., Ottawa; Lloyd Harris, Esq., Brantford; J. S. H. Matson, Esq., Victoria; D. Lorne McGibbon, Esq., Montreal; The Hon. John S. McLennan, Sydney; Brig.-Gen. Sir H. M. Pellatt, C.V.O., Toronto; F. W. Peters, Esq., Vancouver; Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. Rowley, Winnipeg; F. J. Shepherd, Esq., M.D., Montreal; Lieutenant-Colonel Clarence F. Smith, Montreal; Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Walker, M.D., St. John; Smeaton White, Esq., Montreal; The Director General of Medical Services, Ottawa.

## NOMINATED BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

Ontario: Hon. W. D. McPherson, K.C., M.P.P.; Quebec: The Hon. George A. Simard, M.L.C.; Nova Scotia: The Hon. R. M. McGregor; New Brunswick: Thomas H. Bell, Esq.; Manitoba: Sir Daniel McMillan, K.C.M.G.; British Columbia: The Hon. H. E. Young, M.D., LL.D. Prince Edward Island: Hon. J. A. Mathieson, Saskatchewan: The Hon. Mr. Justice Elwood; Alberta: The Hon. C. W. Fisher, M.P.P.

Administrative Officers: S. A. Armstrong, Director; E. H. Scammell, Secretary; T. B. Kinder, Vocational Secretary; Lieutenant-Colonel A. Thompson, M.D., M.P., Medical Superintendent; Lieutenant-Colonel J. J. Sharples, Officer Commanding, Military Hospitals Commission Command.

# THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD OF CANADA.

Chairman, E. Deville, LL.D., F.R.S.C., Surveyor-General of Dominion Lands.

Secretary, R. Douglas., Department of the Interior.

Executive Committee, D. B. Dowling, B.A.Sc., F.R.S.C., Geologist, Geological Survey, Department of Mines.

C. O. Senecal, C.E., B.A.Sc., Geographer and Chief Draughtsman, Geological Survey, Department of Mines.

James White, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.C., Assistant to Chairman, and Deputy Head, Commission of Conservation.

Members, Lieut.-Col. Wm. P. Anderson, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Chief Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries. W. H. Boyd, Chief Topographer, Geological Survey, Department of Mines. J. E. Chalifour, Chief Geographer, Department of the Interior. A. G. Doughty, C.M.G., Litt. D., Dominion Archivist and Deputy Head. E. V. Johnson, M. Can. Soc. C.E., Inspecting Engineer, Department of Railways and Canals. Major J. B. Cochrane, M. Can. Soc. C.E., Assistant Director of Military Surveys, Militia Department. W. J. Stewart, M. Can. Soc. C.E., Chief Hydrographer, Department of the Naval Service.

## PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVE MEMBERS.

(Order in Council, December 14, 1899.)

Ontario—

L. V. Rorke, Surveys Branch, Department of Lands and Forests, Toronto, Ont.

Quebec—

Eugene Rouillard, F.R.S.C., Quebec Geographic Board, Quebec, Que.

New Brunswick—

Wm. S. Carter, M.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Education, Fredericton, N.B.

Nova Scotia—

A. H. MacKay, B.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C., Superintendent of Education, Halifax, N.S.

Prince Edward Island—

Hon. M. McKinnon, Provincial Secretary, (ex-officio), Charlottetown, P.E.I.

British Columbia—

Wm. Fleet Robertson, B.A.Sc., Mining Engineer, Provincial Mineralogist, Victoria, B.C.

Alberta—

L. C. Charlesworth, Deputy Minister of Public Works, Edmonton, Alta.

Saskatchewan—

A. J. McPherson, Chairman, Local Government Board, Regina, Sask.

R. Douglas, Secretary.

# CHIEF OFFICERS, DOMINION PUBLIC SERVICE.

Clerk of the Privy Council—Rodolphe Boudreau. (See page 36).

Clerk of the Senate—Austin Ernest Blount. (See page 77.)

Clerk of the House of Commons—Thomas Barnard Flint, M.A., LL.B., D.C.L. (See page 171.)

Governor-General's Secretary—Lieut.-Col. The Hon. Harold Henderson, D.S.O. (See page 18.)

Auditor-General—

JOHN FRASER, I.S.O. S. of Jas. Fraser and Isabella McDonald, Loch Garry, Ont. B. Loch Garry, Dec. 13, 1852. Ed. Pub. Sch. Entered Finance Dept., 1875. Present appt., 1st Aug., 1905. M. 1876.

## DEPUTY HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Deputy Minister of Justice—

NEWCOMBE, EDMUND LESLIE, C.M.G., 1909, K.C. B. at Cornwallis, N.S., Feb. 17, 1859. M. 1887, Annie, d. of late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds for Queen's County, Nova Scotia; one son. Ed. Dalhousie Coll., Halifax; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881 (in course); LL.B., University of Halifax, 1882. Called to Bar of Nova Scotia, 1883. Governor of Dalhousie Coll., 1887-93. Apptd. Deputy Minister of Justice of Canada, 1893. Called to the Bar of Ontario, 1893; Q.C., 1893. Representative of Govt. of Canada to confer with H.M.' Govt. on subject of Canadian copyright, 1895; one of the Commrs. and Chairman of Special Committee for Consolidation and Revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6. Recreation, shooting. Address, Ottawa. Rideau Club.

Under Secretary of State for External Affairs—

POPE, SIR JOSEPH K.C.M.G., Cr. 1912; C.V.O., 1908; C.M.G. 1901; I.S.O. 1906; holds the 2nd Class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; Under-Sec. of State for External Affairs, Canada. B. Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Aug. 16, 1854 e.s., of late Hon. H. W. Pope and Helen Des Brisay; m. 1884, Henriette, e.d. of late Chief Justice Sir Henri Taschereau, Montreal; five s., one d. Educ. Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Entered Civil Service of Canada, 1878; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. Sir. John Macdonald, Prime Minister of Canada, 1882-91; Assistant Clerk of the King's

Privy Council for Canada, 1889; Under Secretary of State and Deputy Registrar-General of Canada, 1896; attached to the staff of the British Agent on the Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; was Agent of the Canadian Government at the proceedings of the Joint High Commission which met at Quebec and Washington, 1898-99; Associate Secretary to the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; H.M. Plenipotentiary at the Pelagic Sealing Conference, Washington, 1911; deputed by the Government to make arrangements for the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada in 1901 (C.M.G.); for similar services on the occasion of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations received C.V.O., 1908; attended Prince Arthur of Connaught in his tour through Canada in 1906, and Prince Fushimi of Japan, 1907. Publications: Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald; The Royal Tour in Canada, 1901; etc. Address: 286 Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada. Club: Rideau, Ottawa.

Commission of Customs—

McDOUGALD, JOHN. S. of Dougald McDougald and Elizabeth Fraser. B. Blue Mountain, Pictou co., N.S., Mar. 13, 1848. Ed. Gram. Sch., New Glasgow, N.S. County Councillor, 1879. Merchant at Westville, N.S., until 1895. M.P. for Pictou County, N.S., 1881 to 1896. Present appt., May, 1896. M. 1882.

Deputy Postmaster-General—

COULTER, ROBERT MILLER, C.M.G., M.D. B. Sept. 9, 1857. S. of J. D. Coulter. Ed. Toronto Univ. Was a practising physician at Aurora, Ont., up to date of present appt., Aug. 1, 1897. Since then has represented Canadian govt. at various International postal conferences. C.M.G., 1907. M. Feb., 1879, Emma, d. of J. P. Wells, M.L.A.

Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Deputy Commissioner of Patents—

O'HALLORAN, GEORGE FINDLAY, B.A., B.C.L. S. of James O'Halloran, K.C., and Mary Ann Finley. B. Cowansville, Que., Oct. 11, 1862. Ed. McGill Univ. (B.A. 1883, B.C.L. 1885). Practised law in Montreal until 1902, when appointed to present position.

Deputy Minister of the Interior—

CORY, WILLIAM WALLACE, C.M.G. B. June 16, 1865, at Strathroy, Ont. S. of Thomas Cory, formerly of Lostwitheil,

Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Carret (Scotch), his wife. Ed. at com. schs. in the Gladstone dist., Manitoba, and St. John's Coll., Winnipeg. Studied law in offices of Archibald, Howell, Hough & Campbell, Munson and Allan, and in the office of the Attorney-Gen. of Manitoba. Feb. 1900, resigned from Manitoba civil service, and following January appointed to Interior Dept., appointed Inspector of Yukon offices, remaining in the Yukon during the summers 1901, '02 and '03. Jan. 19, 1904, appointed Asst. Commr. of Dominion Lands; Jan. 1, 1905, Deputy Minister Dept. of Interior. Received honour of C.M.G., 1909. M. 1888, Miss Laura Watson, a native of Lincolnshire, Eng. Three children: Lewis, Edith and Wilfrid.

Deputy Minister of Finance—

BOVILLE, THOMAS COOPER, C.M.G., B.A. B. the Grange, County Antrim, Ireland, March 14, 1860; s. of William Boville and Mary O'Neill; m. Margaret Caroline Tapling Silver, d. of W. N. Silver, Halifax, N.S. Educ. Model Sch., Belfast Ireland. Public Sch., and Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, and Toronto Univ. Came to Canada in 1874. Entered public service Jan., 1883, and has passed through the various grades to the post of Deputy Minister of Finance. Present appointment Nov. 1, 1906. He has served since 1882, in the Canadian Militia, and retired to the Reserve of Officers of the 43rd Regiment, with the rank of Captain. Twice a representative of Canada at Bisley, and holds a Queen's Badge. Created C.M.G., January 1st, 1912. Address: Ottawa.

Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence—

FISET, SURGEON-GENERAL SIR EUGENE ,K.C.M.G. D.S.O., C.M.G., M.D. B. March 15, 1874. S. of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, Senator. Ed. Laval Univ., Quebec (B.A., M.D.). M. 1902. d. of L. Taschereau, Esq. Served in South Africa with First Can. contingent, 1899-1900. Mentioned in despatches. Brevet of Lieut.-Col. medal and 4 clasps. Director-General Medical services, Canada, 1903-06. C.M.G., Dec. 31, 1913; Surgeon-General, 1915. Present appt. 1906. Received the honour of knighthood June 1917.

Deputy Minister of Public Works—

HUNTER, JAMES BLAKE, B.A. Born August 31, 1876, in Ontario. Ed. University of Toronto. M. d. of W. S. Calvert, M.P., 1906. Entered the civil service of Canada, July 1, 1900. Received present appointment, July 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister of Trade and Commerce—

O'HARA, FRANCIS CHARLES TRENCH. S. of Robert O'Hara, Master in Chancery, Chatham, Ont., and Maria S. Dobbs. B. Chatham, Nov. 7, 1870. M. a d. of Hon. H. Corby, Senator. Ed. Chatham Public Schools and Collegiate Institute. Entered Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1888, stationed Chatham, Blenheim, Brantford, Windsor, Walkerville. Entered journalism Baltimore, Md., 1891. Private Secretary Minister of Trade and Commerce, 1896. Supt. of Trade Commissioners, 1904. Present appointment 1908. Fellow Royal Colonial Institute, 1911. Fellow Royal Statistical Society, 1912. Secretary of the Earl Grey Musical and Dramatic Trophy Competition since 1907.

Deputy Minister of Labour—

ACKLAND, FREDERICK ALBERT. S. of Samuel Acland and Mary Bryant. B. Bridgewater, England, August 9, 1861. Came to Canada, 1883. Engaged in journalism in Canada and subsequently in U.S. Assistant Editor *Toronto Globe*, 1890 to 1902; representative of Booklovers Library in England, 1902 to 1904; returned to Canada and re-engaged in journalism, becoming Western Editor of *Toronto Globe* and residing in Western Canada. Appointed Secretary Dept. of Labour March 1, 1907; a contributor to magazines and periodicals. M. 1888. Present appointment, Oct. 1, 1908.

Under-Secretary os State and Deputy Registrar-General—

MULVEY, THOMAS, K.C., B.A. B. in Ontario. Ed. St. Michael's College and Univer. of Toronto. Grad. B.A. in 1884. For two years a fellow of the Univ. in physcics. Called to Bar Ont., 1889. Created K.C. 1902, Oct. same year apptd. Prov. Soc. of Ontario. Present appt., June 1, 1909.

Deputy Minister and Comptroller of the Naval Service—

DESBARATS, GEORGE JOSEPH, C.M.G., B. App. Sc., M. Can. Soc. C.E. S. of late George E. Desbarats and Lucienne Bossé. B. January, 1861. Ed. at Terrebonne College and Polytechnic School, Montreal, graduating with honours 1879. Department of Railways and Canals, 1879-1891. Inspector railway construction in British Columbia, 1892 to 1896. Contractors' engineer Galops Canal, 1896-1899. Hydropraphic Survey, St. Lawrence River, 1899 to 1901. Director Government Shipyard at Sorel 1901 to 1908. Deputy Minister of Marine

and Fisheries 1909. Present appointment June 8, 1910. Plenipotentiary delegate for Canada to the International Wireless Conference of London. C.M.G., December 31, 1914. M. 1898, to Lilian, dau. of Sir Richard Scott.

Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals—

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM M. Can. Soc. C.E. B. Wardsville, Ont., in 1863, and studied engineering, graduating in 1885. Admitted to the Society of Civil Engineers in 1888, and in 1891 became city engineer of St. Thomas, Ont. He was also for some years one of the editors of the Municipal World publication. He was a member of the Ontario Tax Roads Commission and was a leading official of the Ontario Good Roads Association. Entered service of Ontario Government in 1896 as provincial instructor in road-making, and was advanced until he became Deputy Minister of Public Works. Present appointment Jan. 27, 1910.

Deputy Minister of Marine and Fisheries—

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. S. of Donald Johnston and Mary, his wife, both of Scotch descent. B. in Red Island Parish, Richmond Co., April 24, 1867. Ed. at Common Sch. and Francis Xavier Coll., Antigonish. M. Margaret, d. of Joseph McPherson, ex-M.L.A. of North Sydney. She having died, he Oct. 28, 1913, m. a 2nd time to Miss Fields, of Sydney, C.B. El. to Legis. of N.S. at g.e., 1897. Elec. to Ho. of Commons at g.e., 1900, defeating Sir Charles Tupper, Bart. Re-el. at g.e., 1904, defeating Dr. William McKay. Defeated at g.e., 1908, by J. N. Maddin. Appointed to present position June 8, 1910.

Deputy Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs—

SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL, F.R.S.C. B. Aug. 2, 1862. S. of Rev. Wm. Scott. M. 1894, Belle W. Botsford, well-known as a violinist, of Boston, Mass. Ed. at common school and Stanstead College. Entered Civil Service, 1879. Apptd. chief accountant, dept. of Indian Affairs, 1893; Deputy Supt.-Gen. of Indian Affairs, vice F. Pedley, resigned, 1913. Well known as a poet and author. A frequent contributor to magazines. Joint editor with Pelham Egdar, Ph.D., of the "Makers of Canada" series of historical biography. Honorary Secretary of The Royal Society of Canada.

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery—

TACHE, JOSEPH DE LABROQUERIE. B. St. Hyacinthe, Mar. 22, 1858. Ed. at St. Hyacinthe Sem. and Laval Univ. Notary Public June 8, 1891. Private Sec. to Hon. J. A. Chapleau, Prime Min. of Que., 1880 to 1882. Private Sec. to Lt.-Gov. Angers 1887 to 1892. From 1902 to date of present appt., Mar. 16, 1914, owner and editor of *Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.* Sec. of Quebec Dairymen's Association 1882 to 1891. Mem. Prov. Council of Agric. 1890 to 1891. Unsuccess. Con. candidate in St. Hyacinthe for H. of C. at bye-elec. 1904, and g.e., 1904.

Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue—

VINCENT, JOSEPH ULRIC, K.C., B.A., L.Ph. B. Ottawa July 6, 1872. S. of Jos. Vincent. Ed. Ottawa University (B.A., 1894) and Osgoode Hall, Toronto. Called to the Bar 1897, created K.C. 1910. Unsuccessful can. for H. of C. in Russell in 1911. Formerly alderman City of Ottawa. M. 1897, Gratia Baron, dau. of the late Henri Baron. Present appt. Oct., 1914.

Deputy Minister of Mines—

McCONNELL, RICHARD GEORGE, B.A. B. Chatham, Que., Mar. 26, 1857. Scotch-English des. Ed. McGill Univ. Grad. with Honors in Science, 1879. Entered service of Geological Survey of Canada same year as assistant to Dr. G. M. Dawson, and has been continuously engaged in geological and exploratory work in Western and Northern Canada. Has explored large sections of Alberta, British Columbia, Yukon and Mackenzie rivers, and investigated and published numerous reports on their mineral and other resources. Apptd. Dep. Min. Mines Dec. 1st, 1914.

The following officers have, by statute, the rank of Deputy Head:

General Librarian of Parliament, A. D. DECELLES, C.M.G., Lit. D., F.R.C.S. (See page 253).

Parliamentary Librarian, M. J. GRIFFIN, C.M.G., LL.D. (See page 253).

Registrar of the Supreme Court, E. R. CAMERON, K.C. (See page 507).

Director-General of Public Health—

MONTIZAMBERT, FREDERICK, I.S.O., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.S.E., D.C.L. (Director-General of Public Health). S. of Edward Louis Montizambert and Lucy Irwin, dau. of Chief Justice Bowen. B. Quebec, Feb. 3, 1843. Ed. St. John's High School, Upper Canada College; Laval University and Edinburgh University. M. 1865 Mary J., dau. of Honourable Wm. Walker. Served during Fenian Raid, 1866, as Surg. O. G. Artillery and as P.M.O. (medal with clasps). Entered Canadian Public Health Service 11th May, 1866. Ge. Supt. 1894. Director-General and Sanitary Adviser to the Government of Canada 1899. Created I.S.O. 1903. Deputy Minister by O. in C. 1899, and by statute 1905.

Civil Service Commissioner—

SHORTT, ADAM, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Commissioner of the Civil Service of Canada. Son of Geo. S. Shortt and Mary Shields, both of Scotland. B. Middlesex Co., Ont., Nov. 24, 1859. Educated Walkerton H.S., Queen's Univ., Kingston, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, Scotland; B.A. 1883—M.A., 1885. Professor of Political Science, Queen's University, Kingston, 1889-1908. Present appointment 1887. M. 1908. An author; history, banking, economics, etc.

Civil Service Commissioner—

LAROCHELLE, LT.-COL. MICHEL G., K.C., B.A. B. Sorel, Que., July 26, 1867. Ed. Seminary of Nicolet (B.A. and Prince of Wales Prize). Studied law in office of Sir W. Laurier and Judge Lavergne. Sec. Sir W. Laurier, 1887 to 1889. Admitted to the Bar of Que. at Montreal in 1890. Apptd. Recorder of St. Henry, 1895. Q.C. in 1903. Unsuccess. can. at prov. g.e., 1900, refused nom. for fed. elec. in Richelieu in 1907. Lt.-Col. comdg. 85th Regiment. Pres. appt. Sept. 1, 1908.

Deputy Minister Public Archives and Dominion Archivist—

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, F.R.C.S., M.A., *Docteur es Lettres*, C.M.C. B. Maidenhead, Berks, Eng., March 22, 1860. Ed. Eldon House, London, and New Inn Hall, Oxon. Has devoted much time to the illuminations of books on vellum. Publications: Life and Works of Tennyson, 1883; Rose Leaves, 1894; The Song Story of Francesca and Beatrice, 1896; Nugae Canorae, 1897; (with Dr. Parmelee) The Siege of Quebec and the Battle of the Plains of Abraham (6 vols., 1901-2); Quebec under Two

Flags, 1903; The Fortress of Quebec, 1904; (with Professor Adam Shortt) collection of documents relating to contitutional history of Canada, 1907; The Cradle of New France, 1908; editor (with Prof. Shortt) of Canada and its Provinces (12 vols.); contributor to the American Historical Review, Encyclopædia Britannica. Entered the service of Province of Quebec, 1896. Joint Librarian of the Legislature, 1901. Appointed Dominion Archivist, 1904, Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, 1908. Rank of Deputy Minister by Act of Parliament, 1913.

Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary of the Commission of Conservation—

WHITE, JAMES, F.R.G.S. B. at Ingersoll, Ont., Feb. 3, 1863. S. of David White and Christina Hendry, his wife. Ed. at Ingersoll and Royal Military College, Kingston. Apptd. topographer on staff of Geological Survey of Canada, Jan. 1884; Geographer and Chief Draughtsman to the Geological Survey, 1894; Chief Geographer of Department of Interior, 1899; employed on the Alaska Boundary Commission, 1903; appointed Secretary of the Commission on the Conservation of Natural Resources, 1909; Assistant to the Chairman and Secretary, with rank of Deputy Head of Dept., July, 1913. Fellow of Royal Geographical Socy., member of Can. Soc. of Civil Engineers, National Geographical Socy., Champlain Socy., American Academy of Political and Social Science, etc. Author of numerous publications.

Parliamentary Counsel—

GISBORNE, FRANCIS H., K.C. B. Brigus, Newfoundland, May 19, 1893. 2nd s. of late F. N. Gisborne, C.E., for many years supt. of telegraph and signal service of Canada, who was originator of trans-Atlantic submarine telegraphy. Ed. England and Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S. M. dau. of late F. H. Himsworth, Privy Council office. Barrister, 1880; entered pub. ser., 1882; Chief Clerk, Dept. of Justice, July, 1903; Parliamentary Council, Oct. 8, 1913. Member of the Church of England, and a delegate to synod.

Superintendent of Insurance—

FINDLAYSON, GEORGE D., B.A. Born in Merigomish Pictou County, Nova Scotia, December 23rd, 1882. Educated at Pictou Academy and Dalhousie University. Graduated

in Arts in 1907 and entered the Department of Insurance immediately after graduation. Admitted as an Associate of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain in 1911. Appointed Superintendent of Insurance, September 1st, 1914.

The following officer was allowed to retain the rank of Deputy Minister upon taking up his present appointment:

COLLINGWOOD-SCHREIBER, SIR, K.C.M.G. S. of the late Reverend Thomas Schreiber, Rector of Bradwell, Essex; born 1831; emigrated to Canada, 1852. Assistant Engineer, Hamilton and Toronto Railway, 1852-8. Superintending Engineer of Toronto Esplanade, 1856-60; of the Northern Railway of Canada, 1860-4. Division Engineer, Nova Scotia Government Railways, 1864-8. District Engineer in charge of surveys on the Intercolonial Railway, 1869. Superintending Engineer for the Canadian Government of the Eastern Extension Railway of New Brunswick, 1870. Assistant Chief Engineer and Commissioner's Agent of the Intercolonial Railway, 1870-3. Chief Engineer of Canadian Government Railways, 1873-8; Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways and Engineer-in-Chief of the Canadian Pacific Railway, 1880-92. Chief Engineer and Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals in Dominion of Canada, 1892-1905, since when he has been General Consulting Engineer to the Canadian Government and Chief Engineer of Western Division of National Transcontinental Railway. M. 1st 1856, Caroline, who d. 1892, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. A. H. McLean; m. 2nd, 1898, Julia Maud, daughter of the late Honourable John Wellington Gwynne, some time a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, Ottawa. Created C.M.G. 1893, and K.C.M.G. Jan. 1st, 1916. 192 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

## DEPUTY MINISTERS AND CHIEF OFFICERS PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

(June 30, 1917.)

Office of the Prime Minister and President of the Council—Horace Wallis, Deputy Minister.

Attorney Generals' Department—J. R. Cartwright, Deputy Attorney General, Edward Bayly, Solicitor.

Education Department—A. H. U. Colquhoun, B.A., LL.D., Deputy Minister, John Seath, Superintendent of Education.

Department of Lands, Forests and Mines—Robert Grigg, Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests, T. W. Gibson, Deputy Minister of Mines.

Public Works Department—R. P. Fairbairn, Deputy Minister.

Department of Public Highways—W. A. McLean, Deputy Minister.

Treasury Department—C. H. Sproule, Assistant Treasurer.

Audit Office—James Clancy, Audit.

Provincial Secretary's Department—S. A. Armstrong, Assistand Secretary.

Department of Agriculture—W. B. Roadhouse, Deputy Minister, G. C. Creelman, Commissioner of Agriculture.

Kings Printer—A. T. Wilgress, King's Printer.

Legislative Assembly — Hon. D. Jamieson, Speaker. H. Sydere, Clerk of House.

J. M. Delamere—Assistant Clerk.

F. J. Gleckmeyer, Sergeant-at-Arms.

A. M. Dymond, Law Clerk, Public Bills.

W. B. Wilkinson, Law Clerk, Private and Municipal Bills.

## ONTARIO GOVERNMENT COMMISSION.

Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.—Sir Adam Beck, Chairman, Hon. I. B. Lucas, Member, Mr. W. K. McNaught, Member, Mr. W. W. Pope, Secretary.

Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission.—J. B. Englehart, Chairman, G. A. Lee, Member, W. H. Maund, Secretary.

Workmen's Compensation Board.—S. Price, Chairman A. W. Wright, Vice-Chairman, George A. Kingston, Member' J. M. McCutcheon, Secretary.

Board of License Commissioners for Ontario.—John D. Flavelle, Chairman, William S. Dingman, Vice-Chairman, Frederick Dane, Member, George T. Smith, Member, John A. Ayearst, Member.

Ontario railway and Municipal Board.—D. M. McIntyre, Chairman, A. B. Ingram, Vice-Chairman, H. N. Kittson, Member, H. C. Small, Secretary.

Heads of Administrative Services, Province of Quebec.

Clerk of the Executive Council: Dr. Alfred Morisset.
Deputy Attorney-General: Mr. Charles Lanctot.

Assistant Provincial Secretary and Deputy Registrar: Mr. Charles Joseph Simard.
Assistant Provincial Treasurer: Mr. Alexander Hyde.
Provincial Auditor: Mr. Joseph Morin.
Deputy Minister of Lands and Forests: Mr. Elzear Miville Dechêne.
Deputy Minister of Colonization, Mines and Fisheries: Mr. Sergius Dufault.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture: Mr. J. Antonio Grenier.
Deputy Minister of Highways: Mr. Benjamin Michaud.
Deputy Minister of Public Works and Labour: Mr. Sylvestre Sylvestre.
Superintendent of Public Instruction: Mr. Cyrville F. Delage. Bruere.
Secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction: Messrs. George W. Parmelee and Joseph Napoleon Miller.

## PUBLIC COMMISSIONS, PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Quebec Public Utilities Commission—F. W. Hibbard, K.C., President; Sir George Garneau; F. C. Laberge; M. Jos. Ahern, Secretary.

Waterpowers Commission—S. N. Parent, Esq., President; Ernest Belanger, C.E.; William I. Bishop, C.E.; Benjamin Normandin, Secretary.

Commission on Toll Gates and Toll Bridges—Joseph A. Lamarche, K.C., Commissioner; Philippe Paradis, Secretary.

## OFFICIALS OF NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Deputy Prov. Sec. and Clerk, Executive Council—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Dec. 15, 1902.
Secretary for Agriculture—M. Cumming, Truro, apptd. May 6, 1907.
Deputy Attorney-General—Stuart Jenks, K.C., LL.B.
Deputy Commr. Crown Lands—F. A. Harrison, May 1, 1915.
Supt. of Education—Alex. H. Mackay, LL.D., apptd. Mar. 4, 1891.
Provincial Engineer—Hiram Donkin, C.E.

Provincial Cashier—John MacAloney, Apptd. Mar. 3, 1907.
Provincial Archivist—H. Piers.
Deputy Commr. Public Works and Mines—Hiram Donkin, C.E., apptd. Aug. 1, 1907.
Director of Technical Education—Frederic Sexton, apptd. May 6, 1907.
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—Fred F. Mathers, apptd. Oct. 5, 1909.

## CHIEF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Clerk of the Executive Council—Jos Howe Dickson.
Deputy Ministers and Chief Officers Departments.
Deputy Provincial Secretary-Treasurer—Wm. Cruikshank.
Deputy Provincial Secretary—R. W. L. Tibbits.
Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines—Col. Thomas G. Loggi.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—Vacant.
Secretary Public Works—Vacant.
Chief Supt. of Education—W. S. Carter, M.A., LL.D.
Auditor-General—Wilson A. Loudown.
Registrar of the Supreme Court—T. Carleton Allen, D.C.L.
Kings Printer—R. W. L. Tibbits.

## DEPUTY HEADS AND CHIEF OFFICIALS, MANITOBA.

Clerk of Executive Council—P. Whimster.
Deputy Attorney-General—John Allen.
Deputy Provincial Treasurer—W. J. Ptolemy.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—A. J. McMillan.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—S. C. Oxton.
Deputy Provincial Secretary—B. L. Baldwinson.
Deputy Municipal Commr.—E. M. Wood.
Comptroller-General—J. Gordon Steele.
Public Utilities Commissioner—Patrick Anderson MacDonald.
Commissioner, the Workmen's Compensation Act—H. E. Wilson.
Chief Clerk, Provcl. Pub. Lands—L. J. Howe.
Provincial Auditor—George Black.
Deputy Minister of Education—Robt. Fletcher.
King's Printer—Philip Purcell.
Librarian—J. P. Robertson.

## OFFICERS BRITISH COLUMBIA PUBLIC SERVICE.

A. C. Reddie, Deputy Provincial Secretary.
H. E. Young, Secretary, Provincial Board of Health.
W. H. Cullin, King's Printer.
Dr. J. C. McKay, Acting Medical Superintendent, Provincial Mental Hospital, Essondale.
A. Robinson, Superintendent of Education.
R. F. Tolmie, Minister of Mines.
W. J. Goepel, Deputy Minister of Finance.
W. Allison, Auditor-General.
J. B. McKilligan, Surveyor of Taxes and Inspector of Revenue.
E. McGaffey, Secretary, Provincial Bureau of Information.
W. E. Scott, Deputy Minister of Agriculture.
G. R. Naden, Deputy Minister of Lands.
J. E. Griffith, Deputy Minister of Public Works.
A. E. Foreman, Public Works Engineer.
F. C. Gamble, Chief Engineer of Railways.
A. M. Johnson, Deputy Attorney-General.
J. P. Babcock, To Commissioner of Fisheries.
A. B. Williams, Provincial Game Warden, Vancouver.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA COMMISSIONS.

Agricultural Credit Commission.—William Maxwell Smith, Superintendent, William Bridge, Director, William Duncan, Director.

Shipping Credit Commission.—Henry Broughton Thomson, Superintendent, Frederick Buscombe, Director, William John Goepel.

Workmen's Compensation Board.—Eldon Sidney Hilliard Wind, Chairman, Hugh B. Gilmour, Member, Parker Williams, Member.

Returned Soldiers Aid Commission.—H. E. Young, M.D., LL.D., Chairman, James H. Hill, Secretary.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF PROVINCIAL SERVICE, P.E.I.

Assist. Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk Executive Council—Arthur Newberry, I.S.O., Feb., 1894.

Provincial Auditor—John Anderson.

Secretary, Department of Agriculture—E. Ryerson Reid, March, 1903.

Secretary, Department of Works—Louis B. McMillan, Sept. 12, 1901.

Government Eengineer and Acting Chief Supt. of Education.—Herbert H. Shaw, B.Sc.

Commr. of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds—Wm. C. White, apptd. Registrar of Deeds and Commr. of Public Lands, Dec. 28, 1900.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ALBERTA GOVERNMENT.

Clerk the Executive Council,—John D. Hunt.
H. A. Craig—Deputy Minister of Agriculture.
A. G. Browning—Deputy Attorney General.
E. W. Burley—Provincial Auditor.
John Perrie—Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs.
E. Trowbridge—Deputy Provincial Secretary.
L. C. Charlesworth—Deputy Minister of Public Works.
W. H. Harmer—Deputy Minister of Railways & Telephones.
W. V. Newson—Deputy Provincial Treasurer.
J. W. Jeffery—King's Printer.
John Blue—Provincial Librarian.

The members of the Board of Public Utilities Commissioners are:—

Hon. G. H. V. Bulyea—Chairman.
Francis M. Black—Commissioner.
A. A. Carpenter—Commissioner.
Jas. E. Reilly—Secretary.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE SASKATCHEWAN GOVERNMENT.

Clerk of the Executive Council—J. W. McLeod.
Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs—J. N. Bayne.
Deputy Minister of Telephones and Railways—D. C. McNab.
Deputy Minister of Public Works—J. M. Smith.
Deputy Minister of Agriculture—H. H. Auld.
Deputy Minister of Education (Acting)—F. H. Blacklock.
Deputy Provincial Secretary—E. J. Wright.
Deputy Attorney General—T. A. Colclough.
Provincial Auditor—G. L. Hopkins.
Deputy Provincial Treasurer—A. Perring Taylor.
Clerk of the Executive Council—J. W. McLeod.

Clerk of the Legislative Assembly (Acting)—G. A. Mantle.
Superintendent of Education—D. P. McColl.
Superintendent of Insurance—A. E. Fisher.
Civil Service Commissioner—F. J. Reynolds.
Legislative Counsel—R. W. Shannon.
Deputy Minister of Highways—H. S. Carpenter.
Commissioner of Public Health—Dr. M. M. Seymour.
Director of Public Accommodation—Thomas Mutrie.
Legislative Librarian—John Hawkes.
Superintendent of Provincial Police—C. A. Mahony.
King's Printer—J. W. Reid.
Provincial Bacteriologist—Dr. G. A. Charlton.
Local Government Board—S. P. Grosch, John R. Bunn, J. N. Bayne (Acting).
Master of Titles—C. J. Milligan.

## TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR CANADA.

The Table of Precedence is established and subject to regulation by the Home Government, acting through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The first important amendment to the table was announced in despatches from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies bearing date Nov. 3, 1879, which were published in the Statutes of Canada of 1880 (43 Victoria, p. XXII). The last amendment was announced in a despatch dated Downing Street, Dec. 29, 1893, and published in the Canada Gazette, Jan. 20, 1894. This last amendment assigned, on the recommendation of the Dominion Government, precedence to the Controllers of Customs and Inland Revenue and the Lieutenant-Governors of the then newly admitted provinces and the Northwest Territories.

During the administration of Sir Mackenzie Bowell some suggestions for a further revision of the Table of Precedence were made to the Colonial Office, but there was a change of Government before the matter reached a final issue.

It will be observed that no precedence has yet been assigned to the Lieutenant-Governors of Alberta and Saskatchewan, to the Commissioners of the Yukon and the Northwest Territories[1], to the Officer commanding the Naval Service of Canada, or to the chief Officers of the Militia who divide the functions of the

[1]At the Vice-Regal Drawing Room at Ottawa, November 13, 1914, the Commissioner of the Yukon was presented immediately after the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Canada.

former General Officer Commanding. The positions of Controller of Customs and Controller of Inland Revenue have ceased to exist. The Consular representatives of foreign powers in Canada have recognized heads of other than the episcopal churches have no place in the table of precedence, but are recognized, nevertheless, in actual practice. They are regularly invited to the official Parliamentary functions by the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who is charged with the arrangements for such events, and they have for several years been accorded defined places of entry at the Vice-Regal drawing rooms. Upon the occasion of the first Drawing Room held by Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, November, 1911, the Consuls General were specially received by Their Royal Highnesses before they proceeded to the reception chamber, and the precedent thus set was followed in November, 1912.

Official rank and position, although conferring special social precedence on the holder of the office, does not, any more in Canada than in the Mother Country, do so upon the holder's wife and children. Thus the wives and children of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, members of parliament, and officers of state, as such, have no special precedence, except such as is accorded to them (and it is always done) as a compliment. Widows of Privy Councillors, Senators, Judges, or public officials, have no claims to complimentary precedence as such, any claim they might have had in that respect lapsing with the demise of their husbands.

Section 46 of the Civil Service Act, 1908, provides that nothing in the Act should curtail the privileges theretofore enjoyed by officers of the Senate or of the House of Commons with respect to rank and precedence.

The table of precedence is as follows:—

1. The Governor-General or Officers Administering the Government.
2. The Senior Officer Commanding His Majesty's Troops within the Dominion, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer Commanding His Majsety's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.

8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-West Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority[1].
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. See pages 18 and 19[2].
15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor-General of Canada.
18. The Controller of Customs.
19. The Controller of Inland Revenue.
20. General Officers of His Majesty's Army serving in the Dominion, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy serving on the B.N.A. Station, not being in the chief command. The relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.

---

[1]The following communication, addressed to His Excellency Earl Grey, is interesting under this head:

DOWNING STREET,
February 17th, 1911.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of Your Excellency's Despatch No. 3 of the 6th January, as to the interpretation of the phrase "Archbishops and Bishops according to seniority" as used in the Official Table of Precedence for Canada.

2. I am advised, as was the Marquess of Ripon in 1894, that the phrase could be interpreted as signifying that Archbishops, as such, should take precedence of Bishops as such; that Archbishops should rank *inter se* according to date of appointment to the office of Archbishops, and that Bishops should rank *inter se* according to date of consecration.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord,
Your Lordship's most obedient,
humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

Governor-General
His Excellency
The Right Honourable
Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
&c., &c., &c.

[2]In 1903 Lord Minto assigned the precedence for vice-regal functions, the case not being specially provided for, of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Strong, as an Imperial Privy Councillor before Sir Elzear Taschereau, then Chief Justice of Canada. His Excellency Earl Grey sanctioned that ruling, and Imperial Privy Councillors, as such, come, at Government House, immediately after the Speaker of the Senate.

21. The Chief Officer commanding His Majesty's troops in the Dominion, if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the B.N.A. Station, if of equivalent rank; their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.
22. Members of the Senate.
23. Speaker of the House of Commons.
24. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
25. Judge of the Exchequer Court of Canada.
26. Puisne Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
27. Members of the House of Commons.
28. Members of the Executive Councils (Provincial) within the province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his province.
30. Members of the Legislative Council, within their province.
31. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his province.
32. Members of the Legislative Assembly within their province.
33. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts[1].

## TABLE OF TITLES TO BE USED IN CANADA.

1. The Governor-General of Canada to be styled "His Excellency" and his wife "Her Excellency."[2]
2. The Lieutenant-Governor of the Provinces to be styled "His Honour."
3. Privy Councillors of Canada to be styled "Honourable," and for life.
4. The Solicitor-General to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
5. Senators of Canada to be styled "Honourable," but only during office and the title not to be continued afterwards.
6. The Speaker of the House of Commons to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.

---

[1]By a despatch from Lord Onslow to Lord Minto, dated Feb. 27, 1903, a retired Chief Justice of Canada takes precedence immediately after the Chief justice of Canada in office. That ruling applies to all ex-Chief Justices, who come immediately after their respective successors in office.

[2]H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, being of the Royal Family, was, while Governor-General, styled "His Royal Highness the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief."

The term "Her Excellency" was, of course, in disuse during the Duke of Connaught's regime, in favour of that of "Her Royal Highness."

7. The Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the undermentioned Courts in the several Provinces of Canada—
   Ontario—The Supreme Court of Ontario;
   Quebec—The Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court, and the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal;
   Nova Scotia—The Supreme Court of Nova Scotia;
   New Brunswick—The Supreme Court of New Brunswick.
   Manitoba—The Court of King's Bench and the Court of Appeal.
   British Columbia—The Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia;
   Prince Edward Island—The Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island, and the Chancery Court;
   Saskatchewan—The Supreme Court of Saskatchewan;
   Alberta—The Supreme Court of Alberta;
   to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.
8. The Presidents and Speakers of the Legislatures of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" during tenure of office.
9. Executive Councillors of the Provinces to be styled "Honourable" while in office.
10. Legislative Councillors in the Provinces not in future to have that title, but gentlemen who were Legislative Councillors in the Provinces at the time of the Union (1st July, 1867) to retain their title of "Honourable" for life.

The following to be eligible to be personally recommended by the Governor-General for His Majesty's permission to retain the title of "Honourable."

(a) Speakers of the Senate and of the House of Commons on retirement after three years of office, not necessarily continuous.
(b) The above-mentioned Chief Justices and Judges on retirement.

## TITLES OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

The style and titles of His Excellency the Duke of Devonshire Governor-General of Canada, are stated officially, in proclamations, and similar formal documents, as follows: "His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Christian William, Duke of Devonshire, Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron Cavendish

of Keighley; Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; One of His Majesty's Privy Council; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George; Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada."

## IMPERIAL DISTINCTIONS.*

Imperial distinctions, such as peerages, baronetages, knighthoods, etc., are conferred by the Crown as the fount of honour. As a matter of fact they are generally conferred upon the recommendation of His Majesty's constitutional advisers, although many are personal marks of the Sovereign's esteem. Honours conferred upon Canadians are generally due to the recommendation of the Governor-General, sometimes at the instance of his constitutional advisers, and at other times as his own personal wish. Honours for political and general services are customarily announced on New Year's Day and the Sovereign's birthday, although special occasions, such as a change of ministry, often call forth special lists at other times. Titles confer no special privileges upon the holders in Canada.

The following is a list of Canadians** holding Imperial titles and distinction:

### THE PEERAGE.[1]

### EARLS.[2]

EROLL, 20th Earl of (peerage of Scotland); Baron Kilmarnock (peerage of U.K.) (3) K.T.,C.B.,Hereditary High Constable of Scotland (The Right Hon. Sir Charles Gore Hay). B. Kingston, Ont., Feb. 7, 1852. S. of the 19th Earl, formerly a major in the Rifle Brigade, and Eliza Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Chas. Gore, G.C.B. Suc. his father in 1891. 20 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

*For Canadian members of Imperial Privy Council, see page 10 and 11.

**The term "Canadians" is here applied to those born in Canada or identified with Canada by residence in the Dominion.

[1]The peerage is hereditary, new peers now being created by patents, issued by the Sovereign, as the fount of honour.

[2]The ancient English dignity of Earl corresponds to the Latin *Comes* (Companions of the Sovereign) and to the French *Comte* or Count. The word Earl itself comes direct from the Saxon "Earldormen" (Eldermen, Honourable). The title of an Earl's wife is Countess. The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles. Each younger son is styled "Honourable" and each daughter "Lady."

FITZWILLIAM, 7th Earl (peerage of Ireland), Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam of Norborough (peerage of England). The Right Hon. William Charles de Meuron Wentworth Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. Eld. son of Viscount Milton, M.P., and Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Lord Charles Beauclerc. B. at Meuron on the shores of Lake Superior, near Fort William, Ont., July 25, 1872. Succeeded his grandfather, the 6th Earl, in 1902. 4 Grosvenor Square W. London, Eng.

## BARONS.[4]

ATHOLSTAN, BARON, of Huntingdon in the Province of Quebec, and the City of Edinburgh, Scotland. Cr. February 1917. Was created a Knight Bachelor as Sir Hugh Graham in 1910. Montreal.

AYLMER, BARON—Sir Matthew Aylmer, 8th Baron (cr. 1718), in peerage of Ireland. B. March 28, 1842; s. 1901. M. 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. John Young, of Montreal. Brig.-Gen. (reserve) and formerly Inspector-General of Militia of Canada. Heir, son, Hon. John Frederick Whiteworth, born 1880. Address, Okanagan, B.C.

BEAVERBROOK, BARON, of Beaverbrook, in New Brunswick, and of Cherkley, in Surrey. Created Dec. 1917 as Sir William Maxwell Aiken, created a Baronet, November 1916. Residence in England.

MOUNT STEPHEN BARON (Sir George Stephen, Bart., G.C.V.O.), 1st Baron. B. 1829, cr. Baronet, 1886, and Baron Mount Stephen, of Mount Stephen, B.C., Canada, and Dufftown, Co. Banff (Peerage U.K.), 1891. Lived in Mont-

[3]Peers holding only Scotch or Irish titles do not sit of individual right in the House of Lords, but only (if elected) as representative of their fellow peers. Irish Representative Peers are elected for life; Scotch Representative Peers for one Parliament only.

[4]The dignity of Baron, till the reign of Richard II (1377–1309), was held either by tenure of lands, under the feudal system, directly from the Crown, or conditionally on certain services, such as advising the Sovereign in Council, or attending him with a given number of Knights or men-at-arms in the field. Subsequently Barons were created by "Writ" or by "Patent."

Barons of the Peerage of Ireland and Scotland have not, as such, seats in the House of Lords, but several have seats there in virtue of election or of other Imperial Titles.

Barons are styled, "The Right Hon. Lord....." and addressed as "My Lord."

The children of Barons bear the title of courtesy, Honourable.

real (where he was in business as a merchant), 1850 to 1890. A leading member of the original C.P.R. syndicate. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England.

PIRIE, BARON (Right Hon. William James Pirie, K.P.; P.C., LL.D., D.Sc.)—First Baron (created 1906). B. at Quebec, P.Q., May 31, 1847; eld. s. of the late James Alex. Pirie. Chairman of the Hartland and Wolff (ship-building and engineering Co., Belfast). Residences, 24 Belgrave Square, London, S.W., Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey.

SOMERS, BARON (Arthur Herbert, Tennyson, Cocks), 6th Baron (Cr. 1784). B. March 19, 1887. S. of the late Captain H. H. Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards. Succeeded his great-uncle 1899. Came to Canada in 1911. Residence, Pickering, Ont.

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON (Thomas George, K.C.V.O.) (Created Jan. 28, 1916), by the name, style, and title of Baron Shaughnessy of the City of Montreal, in the Dominion of Canada, and of Ashford in the County of Limerick. Address, 905 Dorchester Street West, Montreal.

## BARONESSES.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS—Susan Agnes Macdonald, 1st Baroness. Daughter of late Hon. T. J. Bernard. B. 1836; m. 1867, late Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald, G.C.B.; cr. Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Onatrio, Canada (Peerage of U.K.), 1891.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS—Margaret Charlotte. Daughter of the first Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal. Succeeded her father, Jan. 21, 1914.

## OLD CANADIAN TITLE.

DE LONGUEUIL, BARON—Reginald d'Iberville Charles Grant, 8th Baron de Longueuil (cr. 1700). Title granted by Louis XIV of France, and recognized in 1880 by Queen Victoria. B. Jan. 24, 1856. Succeeded his half-brother as 8th Baron in 1898. Address, Rue d'Orleans, Pau, France.

## BARONETAGE*

FLAVELLE, SIR JOSEPH WESLEY—Created June 4, 1917. Toronto.

JOHNSON, SIR EDWARD GORDON, 5th Bart. (Cr. 1755.) B. March 17, 1867. Succeeded uncle (4th Bart.), 1908. 1 Closse St., Montreal.

MURRAY, LIEUT.-COL. SIR EDWARD ROBERT, D.S.O., 13th Bart. (Cr. 1626.) B. June 23, 1875, eld. s. of Sir Wm. Murray, 12th Bart., whom he succeeded 1904. Served in S.A. war with Imperial Yeomanry (1899-1902). Mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O. Residence, Montreal.

MEREDITH, SIR HENRY VINCENT, (Cr. Sept. 1916). Montreal.

OSLER, SIR WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bart. (Cr. 1911.) 13 Norham Gardens, Oxford.

PARKER, THE RT. HON. SIR HORATIO GILBERT GEORGE, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1915.) Westminster, Eng.

ROBINSON, SIR JOHN BEVERLY, 4th Bart. (Cr. 1854.) B. June 2, 1848. Succeeded cousin, 1901. Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROSE, SIR CYRIL STANLEY, 3rd Bart. (Cr. 1872.) B. July 13, 1874. Eld. s. of 2nd Baronet. Rock House, Farnham, England.

STEPHEN (Lord Mount Stephen), Sir George, 1st Bart. (Cr. 1886). B. June 5, 1829. Lived in Montreal 1850 to 1890. 17 Carlton House Terrace, S.W., Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Hetfordshire, Eng.

TUPPER, Sir, 2nd Bart. (Cr. 1888.) Succeeded his grandfather, Sir Chas. Tupper, 1915. Winnipeg, Man.

---

(*) The title of Baronet was originally given to a class of "Bannarets" (extinct title), who were hereditary Baronsof Parliament, and occupied positions between the "Great Barons" (Peers) and "Lesser Barons" or Knights and Gentlemen. The existing Baronetage dates from 1611, when James I established the hereditary dignity of Baronet. Baronets comprise the lowest hereditary ranks and are addressed after the following style: "Sir A. B. C. ————, Bart."

## ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Knighthood was originally confied to men of arms; Henry VIII knighted sergeants-at-law and James I extended the order generally. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted Athelstan, his nephew, and knights are reported to have been made in England as early as the reputed era of King Arthur. Since the days of the Stuarts the honour of knighthood has been conferred in recognition of services rendered to the Crown in any capacity. Wherever in the knightage the husband is styled "Sir," the wife, in conventional usage has the title "Lady" or "Dame," as in the case of a Baroness; but in her case the honour is one of courtesy and not of right. The orders of Knighthood of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick are regularly restricted to nobles; but there have been two or three exceptions, for instance, the case of the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.C.

## THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.B.).

CARSON, Major General Sir John Wallace, Montreal. May 23, 1917. (Civil).

DOBELL, Lieut.-Gen., born in the City of Quebec. (Civil).

HUGHES, Major-General the Hon. Sir Sam, Minister of Militia and Defence, Aug. 24, 1915. (Civil).

OTTER, Major-General Sir William Dillon, C.V.O., Hon. Col. Corps of Guides. Hon. Colonel, Queens Own Rifles of Canada. B. near Clifton, Ont., in 1843, of English parentage. Ottawa, Ont. (Military).

---

(*) The most Honourable Order of the Bath was instituted in 1390 and revised in 1725. It consists of the Sovereign, of Knights Grand Cross (45 Military and 27 Civil); Knights Commanders (145 Military and 105 Civil); and Companions (705 Military and 283 Civil). Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., etc, is Great Master and Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order.

Motto: "*Tria juncta in uno.*" Ribbon, crimson, one inch and three-quarters wide.

The badge of the Order is worn by K.C.B.'S etc., from a ribbon passing round the neck inside the collar, and by G.C.B.'S, etc., hanging from a broad ribbon passing over the right shoulder and (in cases of uniform) under the sash or belt. The "Stars" of these orders are worn on the left breast. C.P.'s etc., wear their badges from the buttonhole, allowing the buckle of the ribbon to be seen.

COMPANIONS (C.B.).

BIRKETT, Col. H. S., C.A.M.C., Burstall, Brig.-Gen. H.E., C.E.F.
GWATKIN, Major-Gen. Willoughby Carnous, C.G.S., Ottawa.
DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-Gen. Allain Chartier de Lotbiniere, Joly, C.S.I., C.I.E.
JONES, Surgeon-General Guy Carleton, Overseas.
KIRKPATRICK, Col., tem. Brig.-General, G.M. India.
LESSARD, Major-General F. L., Toronto.
MACDONELL, Brig.-Gen. A. C., C.E.F.,,
MACREA, Brig.-Gen. A. D., C.E.F.
MACDOUGALL, Maj.-Gen. Jas. Charles MacDougall, Overseas.
ROBERTS, Col. James Alex. C.A.M.G.
STEELE, Major-General Samuel B., M.V.O., V.C
THACKER, Brig.-Gen. P. E., C.E.F.
TREND, Major.-Gen. R. E. W., D.S.O.
TROXFORD, Brig.-Gen. G. S., C.E.F., V.C.
WATSON, Brig.-Gen. David. 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade.

## ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

COMPANION (C.S.I.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-General A. C. de, B.C., C.I.E., Royal Engineers.

## ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.*

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS (G.C.M.G.).

BORDEN, The Right Hon. Robert Laird, K.C., M.P.
FITZPATRICK, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles. Ottawa, Ont.
LAURIER, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, Ottawa, Ont.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.M.G.).

AYLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. Toronto, Ont.
BOWELL, Hon. Sir Mackenzie. Belleville, Ont.
CAMERON, Sir Douglas Cameron, Winnipeg.
CURRIE, Major Gen. Sir Arthur W., C.B.
DALY, Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes. Halifax, N.S.

(*) The most distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George was instituted in 1818 and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, 1887 and 1902. The order consists of the Sovereign, Knights Grand Cross (not more than 100); Knights Commanders (300); and Companions (600). H.R.H. the Prince of Wales,

(*Note continued on next page.*)

DAVIES, Hon. Sir Louis Henry. Ottawa, Ont.
FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander, LL.D., Toronto.
FOSTER, Right Hon. Sir George Eulas, LL.D., M.P., Ottawa.
GIBSON, Sir J. M. Toronto, Ont.
GIROUARD, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., D.S.O. London, Eng.
GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer. Quebec, Que.
GRANT, Sir James Alexander. Ottawa, Ont.
HEARST, Hon. W. H. Toronto.
HENDRIE, His Honour Colonel Sir John Strathearn, C.V.O. Toronto.
KEMP, Hon. Sir Albert Edward, Toronto.
JETTE, Sir Louis A. Quebec, Que.
LEBLANC, His Honour Sir P. E. Quebec.
LOUGHEED, Hon. Sir James A. Calgary.
McBRIDE, Hon. Sir Richard. Victoria, B.C.
McMILLAN, Sir Daniel Hunter. Winnipeg, Man.
MULOCK, Hon. Sir William, Toronto, Ont.
PERLEY, Hon. Sir George, Ottawa (London, England).
PETERSON, Sir William, LL.D. Montreal.
POPE, Sir Joseph, C.V.O., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
ROBLIN, Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen. Winnipeg, Man.
SCHRIEBER, Sir Collingwood. Ottawa.
SHERWOOD, Colonel Sir Arthur Percy, M.V.O., Ottawa.
SIFTON, Hon. Sir Clifford, K.C. Ottawa.
TUPPER, Hon. Sir Chas. H. Vancouver, B.C.
TURNER, Major Gen. Richard E. W., V.C., C.B., D.S.O.
WHITE, Hon. Sir Wm. Thomas, M.P. Ottawa.

COMPANIONS (C.M.G.).

ALEXANDER, Captain M., C.E.F.
ALMOND, Lt.-Col. Rev. Canon J. M., C.E.F.

---

K.G., etc., is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Right Hon. Earl Grey was appointed Chancellor of the Order March 31, 1916.

Motto: "*Auspicium melior servii*" (a pledge of better times). Ribbon, Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe.

The badge of the Order is a gold cross of fourteen points, of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George on horseback encountering a dragon within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The cross is surmounted by the Imperial Crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the collar, or to a wide Saxon blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side. The Knights Commanders wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck and have on their left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltier, of silver, surmounted by the Cross of St. George gules and having the same centre as the star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the bottom hole of their coats.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. William Patrick. Ottawa, Ont.
ARMSTRONG, Brig.-Gen. C. J., C.E.F.
BELCHER, Lt.-Col. R. Regina, Sask.
BELL, Graham Airdere, Ottawa.
BOVILLE, Captain Thomas Cooper. Ottawa, Ont.
BRIDGES, Col. (temp. Brig.-General) W. T. Australia.
BRYMNER, Wm. Montreal...
BURSTALL, Major-Gen. H. E., A.D.C., C.E.F.
BUTLER, Matthew Jos. Montreal.
CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R. Summerland, B.C.
CHOUINARD, Honoré J. B. Quebee, Que.
COLMER, J. G. London, Eng.
CORY, W. W. Ottawa, Ont.
COURTNEY, J.M., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin. Ottawa, Ont.
DALY, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O., C.E.F.
DE CELLES, A. D., LL.D., Ottawa.
DAVIS, Major E. G., C.E.F.
DENISON, Brig.-Gen. S. J. A.
DESBARATS, Geo. Jos. Ottawa, Ont.
DODDS, Lt.-Col. W. O. H., C.E.F.
DOUGHTY, Arthur G. Ottawa, Ont.
ELMSLEY, Brig.-Gen. J. H., D.S.O.
ETHERINGTON, Major F., C.E.F.
FISET, Surgeon-General Sir Eugene, D.S.O., Deputy Minister of Militia and Defenee.
FORD, Major F. S. L., A.M.C.
FORTESCUE, Lawrenee, I.S.O.
FOTHERINGHAM, Col. J. T., Army Medieal Corps.
GORDON, Hon. Col. Very Rev. D.M., D.D., LL.D.
GRASETT, Colonel H. J. ret. Can. Militia.
GRIFFIN, Martin, LL.D., Ottawa.
HARRIS, Robert, Montreal.
HART, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C., Permanent Army Medical Corps.
HARRIS, Robert, Montreal.
HILLIAM, Brig.-Gen. E. H., D.S.O.
HODGETTS, Col. Chas. A., C.A.M.C.
HUDON, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Canadian Militia.
HUGHES, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G.B., D.S.O.
HUGHES, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T., Royal Canadian Engineers.
IRWIN, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Canadian Militia.
JARVIS, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
JONES, Charles Jerome, I.S.O., Ottawa.
JONES, Surg.-Gen. G. C., Direetor General Medical Services.
KER, Major (Hon. Lt.-Col.) C.A., D.S.O., Canadian Militia p.s.e.

KETCHEN, Brev. Col. (Brig.-Gen). H. D. B., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
KING, Hon. W. L. Mackenzie, Ottawa.
LANDRY, Brig.-Gen. Jos. P., C.E.F.
LANG-HYDE, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.
LECKIE, Major J.E., D.S.O., 72nd Regt., (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
LECKIE, Brev. Col. (Brig.-Gen.), R.G.E., 72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
LINDSAY, Brev. Lt.-Col. (brig.-Gen.) W. B., Royal Canadian Engineers.
LIPSETT, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) L. J., R. Ir. Regt.
LOOMIS, Brig.-Gen. F. O. W., C.E.F.
MACOUN, Jas. Melville.
MACDONALD, Major-General D.A., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.
MACDONELL, Col. (Brig.-Gen.), A. C., D.S.O., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
MACDONELL, Col. (Brig. Gen.), A. H. D.S.O., Royal Canadian Regt., p.s.c.
MACDOUGALD, John. Ottawa.
MacDOUGALL, Major-General J. C., Assistant Judge Advocate General.
MacLAREN, Col. M., A.M.C.
McDONALD, Lt.-Col. Harold F., D.S.O., C.E.F.
McKEE, Major S. H., Army Medical Corps.
McNAUGHT, Hon. Col. W. K., Canadian Militia.
MATHIEU, Right Rev. O., Bishop of Regina.
MEIGHEN, Brig.-Gen. Frank S., C.E.F.
MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. Chas. Hamilton, C.E.F.
MONTIZAMBERT, Fred. M., I.S.O., Ottawa.
MORRIS, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., Canadian Militia.
MORRISON, Brev. Col. Brig.-Gen. E. W. B., D.S.O., Director of Artillery.
MURPHY, Brev. Col. G. P., Canadian Army Service Corps.
NASMITH, Lt.-Col. G. G., Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.
NELLES, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
NEWCOMBE, E. L., K.C., LL.B., Ottawa.
OLDUM, Brig.-Gen. V. W., C.E.F.
PANET, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., Royal Canadian Artillery.
PARKIN, Dr. G. R., London.
PERCY, A. Bowen, Regina.
RAMSEY, Lt.-Col. C. W. P., Canadian Militia.
RENNIE, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) R., M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

ROBERTSON, James LL.D., etc., Ottawa.
ROSS, Col. A. E., Army Medical Corps.
ROSS, Lt.-Col. J. G., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders).
RUTHERFORD, John G., V.S., C.V.S., Winnipeg.
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.E.F.
SCOTT, Hon. Capt. Rev. F. G. 8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).
SIMS, Col. M., C.E.F.
SLADEN, Arthur F. C.V.O.
SMART, Col. Chas. Allan, C.E.F.
SMITH, Lt.-Colonel H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret. Canadian Militia.
STEACY, Hon. Colonel Rev. R. H., Canadian Militia.
STEPHENS, COMMANDER R. M., T.R.C.N., Ottawa.
THACKER, Brev. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.
THACKER, Lt.-Col. P. E., Lord Strathconas Horse (R.C.) p.s.c.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.V.O., Quebec.
TUXFORD, Col. Brig.-Gen. G. S., 27th Light Horse.
WALKER, Wm. Henry, Ottawa.
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. David, C.B.
WHITE, Lt.-Col. F., ret. Canadian Militia. Ottawa.

## ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.S.I., Royal Engineers.

## THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.*

KNIGHT COMMANDER (K.C.V.O.).

SHAUGHNESSY, Baron. Montreal, Que.

COMMANDERS (C.V.O.).

ALLAN, Sir H. Montagu, Kt. Montreal, Que.
BAKER, Walter Reginald. Montreal, Que.
HENDRIE, Colonel His Honour Sir John Strathearn, K.C.M.G.
MASON, Lt.-Col. P. L. Toronto, Ont.
MACNAUGHTEN, Lt.-Col. N. F.
NEVILL, the Lord Richard Plantagenet, C.M.G.

(*) The Royal Victorian Order was instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, April 21, 1896, and the membership is unlimited. The Order, as extended by H.M. King Edward VII, includes the Royal Victorian Chain, Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class and Members of the Fifth Class.

Ribbon, dark blue with narrow edging of three stripes, red, white and red.

OTTER, Major-Gen. Sir William Dillon, K.C.B. Toronto, Ont.
PELLATT, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. M. Kt., Toronto, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., I.S.O. Ottawa, Ont.
SLADEN, Arthur French, C.M.G.
TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. Quebec, Que.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmund. Toronto, Ont.

MEMBERS FOURTH CLASS (M.V.O.).

BLAKE, Capt. H. C., 13th S.L.D.
CROWDY, James, Ottawa.
RENNIE, Lt.-Col. R. Toronto, Ont.
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. D. Toronto, Ont.
ROY, Col. Alexandre. Montreal, Que.
SHERWOOD, Col. Sir Arthur Percy, K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Ottawa, Ont.
STEELE, Major-Gen. S. B., C.B., A.D.C. Winnipeg, Man.
TWINING, Lt.-Col. P. G., R.E.
WORTHINGTON, Major Sir Edward Scott, R.A.M.C.

## KNIGHTS BACHELOR.†

AIKINS, Sir James Albert Manning, Winnipeg, Man.
AIRD, Sir John, Toronto.
ALLAN, Sir Hugh Montagu, C.V.O. Montreal, Que.
AMES, Sir Herbert Brown, M.P. Montreal, Que.
ANGERS, Hon. Sir Auguste Real. Montreal, Que.
ARCHAMBAULT, Hon. Sir Horace. Montreal.
BARKER, Hon. Sir Frederick Eustache. St. John, N.B.
BECK, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A. Toronto, Ont.
BERTRAM, Brig.-Gen. Six Alex. B. Dundas, Ont.
BURN, Sir George, Ottawa.
BURY, Sir George, Montreal.
CASSELS, Sir Walter, Ottawa.
CLARK, Sir William Mortimer. Toronto, Ont.

(†) The rank of Knight Bachelor is more ancient than the Knightly Orders or fraternities and owes its origin to the Knights Banneret, who were created under the royal standard on the field of battle, by the King or the Prince of Wales.

When a Knight was created a "Banneret" the tip of his long pennon was commanded to be cut off, so that it was converted into a four-square banner. This explains the old name.

It is held by some authorities that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier" as implying a lower rank of Knights than those who receive the honour on the field under the Royal Banner; but others consider that it should be interpreted as "lower than the knight proper."

The designation of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix "Sir" and it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt." There is no decoration attached, no limit to the numbers of members, and no officers.

DAVIS, Sir Mortimer A., Montreal.
DAVIDSON, Hon. Sir Charles Peers. Montreal, Que.
DRAYTON, Sir Henry L. Ottawa, Ont.
EATON, Sir John C. Toronto, Ont.
EGAN, Sir Henry Kelley, Ottawa, Ont.
FALCONBRIDGE, Sir Glenholme. Toronto, Ont.
FISET, Surgeon General, Sir Eugene.
FORGET, Sir Rodolphe, M.P. Montreal, Que.
FRASER, Sir Chas. F. Halifax, N.S.
GARNEAU, Sir John George. Quebec, Que.
GIBBONS, Sir George Christie. London, Ont.
GRAHAM, Sir Wallace. Halifax, N.S.
HAULTAIN, Hon. Sir Frederick G. Regina, Sask.
HOLT, Sir Herbert Samuel. Montreal, Que.
JONES, Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin. Toronto, Ont.
KENNEDY, Sir John. Montreal, Que.
LACOSTE, Hon. Sir Alexander. Montreal, Que.
LEMIEUX, Sir Frs. Xavier. Quebec, Que.
MACDONALD, Hon. Sir Hugh John. Winnipeg, Man.
MACDONALD, Sir Wm. C. Montreal, Que.
MACKENZIE, Sir Wm. Toronto, Ont.
McLEOD, Sir Ezekiel, St. John, N.B.
MANN, Sir Donald. Toronto, Ont.
MEREDITH, Sir William R., Chief Justice of Ontario. Toronto Ont.
NANTON, Sir Augustus M. Winnipeg.
OSLER, Sir E. B., M.P. Toronto, Ont.
PELLATT, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry M., C.V.O., Toronto, Ont.
PRICE, Sir William. Quebec.
RODDICK, Sir Thomas George, M.D., LL.D. Montreal.
ROUTHIER, Sir Adolphe Basile. Quebec, Que.
STUPART, Sir Robert F. Toronto, Ont.
SULLIVAN, Hon. Sir Wm. W. Charlottetown, P.E.I.
TAIT, Sir Thomas. Montreal, Que.
TAYLOR, Sir Frederick Williams. Montreal, Que.
TAYLOR, Sir Thomas Wardlaw. Hamilton, Ont.
TOWNSEND, Sir Charles James. Halifax, N.S.
WALKER, Sir Byron Edmond, C.V.O. Toronto, Ont.
WEATHERBEE, Sir Robt. Linton. Halifax, N.S.
WILLISON, Sir John Stephens. Toronto, Ont.
WOOLEY, Capt. Clive O. L. Phillipps. Victoria, B.C.
WORTHINGTON, Sir Edward Scott, M.V.O. Ottawa, Ont.

## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.†

### COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

ADAMSON, Lieut.-Col. A. S., C.E.F.
ALEXANDER, Capt. R. O., Royal Canadian Regiment.
ALLEN, Major M. V., 30th Regiment (British Columbia Horse).
ANDERSON, Capt. S. J., 60th Rifles of Canada.
ANDERSON, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. B., Royal Canadian Engineers.
ANDREWS, Capt. W., 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.
ANDREWS, Hon. Capt. G. W., 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).
ANDROS, Major R. C., 20th Border Horse, C. Res.
ARNOLDI, Major F. F., C.E.F.
ARTHUR, Lt.- C. G., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).
ASHTON, Major E. J., 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.
BALFOUR, Lt. W. M., 19th Alberta Dragoons.
BALL, Lt. J. C., 2nd Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.
BALLANTINE, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) J., 20th Regt. (Halton Rifles).
BEEMAN, Major W. G., The Royal Canadian Artillery.
BELL, Brev. Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
BENT, Capt. C. E., 93rd Cumberland Regiment.
BERTRAM, Major W. R., C.E.F.
BOAK, Major H. E., The Royal Canadian Artillery.
BODWELL, Lt. H. L., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
BREDIN, Lt. C. E. A., 99th Manitoba Rangers.
BRITTON, Major R. H., 9th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
BROOK, Capt. R. J., Royal Canadian Regiment.
BROWN, Major J. H. I., C.F.E.
BROWN, Major J. S., Royal Canadian Regiment.
BRUTINEL, Lt.-Col. R., Motor Machine Gun Bde.
BULLOCK, Lt. L. N. B., 63rd Regiment, Halifax Rifles.
BURLAND, Lt.-Col. W. W., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
BURNETT, Capt. (temp. Major) P., Canadian Army Medical Corps.

(†) Instituted by H. M. Queen Victoria, Sept. 6, 1886.
Ribbon, red, one inch and three-eighths in width with many blue edges.

CAMERON, Capt. A. G., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
CAMPBELL, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.
CANTLIE, Lt.-Col. G. S., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
CARSCALLEN, Major H. G., 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
CARTWRIGHT, Brev. Major F. L., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
CHISHOLM, Major H. A., Permanent Army Medical Corps.
CHRISTIE, Major A. E., 16th L. Horse. C. Res.
CLARK-KENNEDY, Captain W. H., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
CLIFFORD, Capt. E. S., Canadian Militia.
COLQUHOUN, Major M. A., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).
CONSTANTINE, Major C. F., Royal Canadian Artillery.
CORRIGAN, Lt.- C. A., Canadian Army Service Corps.
COSGRAVE, Lt. L. V. M., 9th Mississauga Horse.
COSTIGAN, Lieut. C. T., M.C., 64th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.
CREELMAN, Lt.-Col. J. J., 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
CRITCHLEY, Brev. Capt. A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
DALY, Lt. J. P., C.M.G., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).
DAVIS, Major A. W., C.E.F.
DAVIS, Lt.-Col. R. D., C.E.F.
DENISON, Major W. W., The Governor General's Body Guard.
DEVINE, Maj. J. A., ret. Canadian Militia.
DOCHERTY, Lieut. M., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
DRAPER, Capt. D.C., 13th Scottish Light Dragoons,
DREW, Lt. G. L., 13th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
DUBUC, Capt. A. E., Corps of Guides.
DYER, Major H. M., 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. C.M., 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).
ELMSLEY, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. H., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
FAIRWEATHER, Lt. C. E., 74th Regt. (The Brunswick Rangers).
FINDLAY, Major W. H. de L. T. d'A., Canadian Service Corps.
FISET, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.

FOLGER, Major K. C., Canadian Ordnance Corps.
FORBES, Capt. J. W., 106th Regt (Winnipeg Light Infantry).
FOSTER, Capt. W. W., I.S. British Columbia Horse.
FORD, Capt. E., The Canadian Signal Corps.
FROST, Capt. R. W., 66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers).
GASCOIGNE, Lt.-Col. F. A. de L., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
GAULT, Capt. A. H., 5th Regt. C. Res.
GENET, Lt.-Col. H. A., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).
GINGRAS, Capt. O. J. L. D., 61st Regiment de Montmagny.
GISBONE, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. W. P., The Royal Canadian Regiment.
GIROUARD, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
GODSON, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
GOODEVE, Capt. L. C., 8th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.
GORDON, Lt.-Col. H. D. L., 9th Mississauga Horse.
GRAY, Major D. F. B., P.P.C.L.I.
GRIESBACH, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. A., 19th Alberta Dragoons.
GUNN, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. A., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
HAGARTY, Brev. Major W. G., The Royal Canadian Artillery.
HAINS, Capt. L. E., 104th Regt. (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).
HALL, Major P. B., 88th Regiment (L).
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., A.D.C., Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders.)
HARBORD, Lt. H. W., 29th Light Horse.
HARDY, Major E. B., Army Medical Corps.
HARSTONE, Lt. J. B., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).
HARVEY, Capt. V. V., 190th Regiment.
HAYTER, Major R. J. F., Cheshire Regt., p.s.c. (*l*).
HERON, Lt. L. D., M.C., 12th Regt. (York Rangers).
HESKETH, Lt.-Col. J. A., Corps of Guides.
HILL, C. H., Major, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
HILL, Col. Brig.-Gen. F. W., Reserves of Officers.
HILLIAM, Major (temp. lt.-col.) E., 5th Bn. C.E.F.
HOBBINS, Lt. A. K., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).
HODGINS, Major F. O., Royal Canadian Engineers.
HOMER-DIXON, Major T. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
HUGHES, Brev. Col. Brig. Gen. G. B., C.M.G., 50th Regt.

HUGHES, Brig.-Gen. W. St. P., 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles).
HUMBLE, Capt. B. M., 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles). C. Res.
IRVING, Major L. E. W., Res. of Officers, Canadian Militia.
IRVING, Capt. T. C., Canadian Engineers.
JACKSON, Capt. E. C., 5th Bn. C.E.F.
JACQUES, Lt.-Col. H. M., Permanent Army Medical Corps.
JONES, Capt. E. W., 41st Regt. (Brockville Rifles). C. Res.
JONES, Capt. T. P., 38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).
KEENAN, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.
KEMMIS BETTY, Brev. Lt.-Col. H., Royal Canadian Regt. p.s.c.
KEMP, Major W. F., C.E.F.
KER, Major C. A., C.M.G., R.A., Hon. Lt.-Col. Canadian Militia, p.s.c.
KILMER, Lt. C. E., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).
KIRKCALDY, Major (temp. lt.-col) J., 99th Manitoba Rangers.
KING, Major W. B. M., 2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
LAMB, Lt.-Col. H. J., Corps of Guides.
LAWS, Major B., Can. Mtd. Rifles.
LECKIE, Major J. E., C.M.G., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
LEONARD, Major E. W., 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.
LISTER, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. A., Royal Canadian Regiment.
LOOMIS, Col. Brig.-Gen. F. O. W., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
MacBRIEN, Brev. Major J. H., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
MacDONALD, Major E. W., C.E.F.
MacDONELL, Col. Brig.-Gen. A. C., C.M.G., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
MacDONELL, Col. Brig. Gen. A. H., C.M.G., Royal Canadian Regiment, p.s.c.
MacDONELL, Hon. Lt.-Col., J. A., Canadian Militia.
MacDOWELL, Maj. T. W., V.C., 41st Regt. (Brockville Rifles).
MACINTYRE, Lt. D. E., M.C., 60th Rifles of Canada.
MACKAY, Capt. J. K., 11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
MACKENZIE, Lt. J. P., 34th Fort Garry Horse.
MACKIE, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
MACLAREN, Lt.-Colonel C. H., 8th Brigade Canadian Field Artillery.
MacLEOD, Lt. G. W., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).
MACPHAIL, Major A., Canadian Engineers, C.E.F.
MAGEE, MAJOR F. C., 3rd Regt. Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MANCHARD, Lt. W. E., Canadian Engineers.
MASON, Capt. D. H. C., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada), C. Res.
MASON, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).
MATTHEWS, Major H. H., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).
McAVITY, Capt. T. M., 62 Regt. (St. John Fusiliers).
McCALLUM, Lt. E. E. N., 50th Regt.
McCUAIG, Major D. R., 5th Regt (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
McCUAIG, Capt. G. E., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
McDONALD, Lt. H. F., 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
MacDONALD, Capt. J. A., 3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.
McELLIGOTT, Lt. A. C., C.E.F.
McEWAN, Lt. A. B., Reserve of Officers.
McILLREE, Lieut. J. R., 7th Bn. C.E.F.
McKENZIE, Capt. A. E. G., 73rd Northumberland Regiment.
McKENZIE, Lt. J. A., C.E.F.
McKILLOP, Capt. T. H., Army Medical Corps.
McLAUGHLIN, Major L. T., 46th Durham Regt.
McLENNAN, Lt. B., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
McMILLAN, Brev. Maj. A., Royal Canadian Dragoons.
McMORDIE, Capt. S. P., 68th Regt. (Earl Grey's Own Rifles).
MILLIGAN, Capt. (temp. major) H. L., 26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry).
MILLS, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. E., Royal Canadian Artillery.
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. C. H., Corps of Guides.
MORISON, Capt. F., 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).
MORRISEY, Capt. T. S., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada) C. Res.
MORRIS, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G., Canadian Militia.
MORRISON Brev. Brig.-Gen. E. W. B., C.M.G., Director of Artillery.
MORRISON, Brev. Major F. S., The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
MORRISON, Capt. G. F., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada) C. Res.
MURDIE, Lt. R., 60th Rifles of Canada.
NIVEN, Capt. H. W., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.
NORRIS, Lt. H., C.E.F.
ODLUM, Maj. V. W., 11th Regt. (Irish Fusiliers of Canada).
PAGE, Capt. L. F., 35th Central Alberta Horse.
PALMER, Lt. R. H., 101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).

PANET, Lt.-Col. E. de B., Royal Canadian Artillery, p.s.c.
PANET, Col. H. A., C.M.G., Royal Canadian Artillery.
PARKS, Lt. J. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.
PARSONS, Major J. L. R., Corps of Guides.
PATTERSON, Capt. W. R., 25th Brant Dragoons.
PERRY, Lt. K. M., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
POWERS, Major T. E., The Canadian Signal Corps.
PRAGNELL, Major G. S. T., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).
PROWER, Capt. J. M., 31st British Columbia Horse.
RAE, Major W., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
RATTRAY, Lt.-Col. J. G., 20th Border Horse.
RENNIE, Col. Brig.-Gen. R., C.M.G., M.V.O., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada). C. Res.
REYNOLDS, Lt. C. E., C.E.F.
RICHARDSON, Lt. J. J., C.E.F.
RORKE, Lt.-Col. H. V., C.E.F.
ROSCOE, Capt. B. W., 14th Canadian Hussars.
ROSS, Lt. J. A., 3rd Regiment (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
ROSS, Major J. M., 24th Regt. (Grey's Horse).
ROSS, Major (temp. lt.-col.) L., 50th Regt.
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Officers.
SHAW, Lt.-Col. J. A., Canadian Army Service Corps.
SIMS, Capt. R. F. M., Hon. Major, (temp. lt.-col.) Canadian Militia.
SIMSON, Lt.-Col. W. A., C.P.A.S.C.
SMITH, Capt. S. A., Army Medical Corps.
SNELL, Brev. Major A. E., Permanent Army Medical Corps.
STAIRS, Major H. B., Res. of Officers, Canadian Militia.
STEWART, Major C. J. T., P.P.C.L.I.
STEWART, Major (temp. lt.-col.) J. S., 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.
STYLES, Capt. A. G., 95th Saskatchewan Rifles.
SWIFT, Lt.-Col. A. E., Mil. Staff.
THOMSON, Lt. A. T., M.C., 36th Peel Regiment.
TREMBLAY, Major T. L., 5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery
TURNER, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.
TURNER, Maj.-General, R. E. W., V.C., C.B., Canadian Militia.
VANDERWATER, Capt. R., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles).
VERRET, Major H. B., The Governor General's Foot Guards.
VILLIERS, Lt. P. F., 50th Regiment.
WARDEN, Capt. J. W. 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
WARE, Capt. F. B., 7th Regt. (Fusiliers).

WEBSTER, Major W., Army Medical Corps.
WILSON, Major Alex. D., C.E.F.
WORSNOP, Lt.-Col. C. A., Reserve of Officers.
WRIGHT, Capt. R. P. (temp. major), Army Medical Corps.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.*
(I.S.O.).

BABBIT, G. N., New Brunswick.
BELL, Dr. Robert, Ottawa.
BOWLES, William Cochrane, Ottawa.
CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart, Ottawa.
COTE, Narcisse Omer, Ottawa.
COTÉ, P. M., Ottawa.
COURTNEY, J. M., C.M.G., Ottawa.
DEVILLE, E.G.S., Ottawa.
EWART, D., Ottawa.
FORTESCUE, Lawrence, C.M.G., R.N.W.M.P., Ottawa.
FRASER, John, Ottawa.
FRECHETTE, Archille, Ottawa.
GERALD, W. J., Ottawa.
GISBORNE, F. H., K.C., Ottawa.
GLACKMEYER, J. J., Toronto.
GOBEIL, Antoine, Montreal.
GREGORY, J. U., Quebec.
HODGINS, John George, LL.D., Toronto.
JARVIS, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., Ottawa.
JONES, C. J., C.M.G., Ottawa.

(*) The Imperial Service Order was instituted by H.M. King Edward VII, Aug. 8, 1902, for long, faithful and meritorious services in the Civil Service. It originally consisted of the Sovereign, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Companions not exceeding 425 in number, of whom 250 belonged to the Home Civil Service, the rest to services of the Colonies and Protectorates. By Royal Warrant, June 17, 1909, it was provided that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed four hundred and seventy-five, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service and two hundred and twenty-five to the Civil Services of the Colonies or Protectorates. By Royal Warrant of March 9, 1912, it was ordained that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed seven hundred, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to the Home Civil Service, two hundred to the Civil Services in India, including the Staff of the Secretary of State for India (one hundred appointments being reserved for Europeans and one hundred for natives of India), and two hundred and fifty to the Civil Services of the Dominions beyond the Seas, and Countries under His Majesty's Protection, including the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies.

Only members of the administrative or clerical branches of the Civil Service are elegible for the distinction of Companion of this Order.

Companions have the letters I.S.O. after their names. The badge of the Order is a medallion of gold and enamel, worn on the left breast, suspended by a ribbon of one inch in width, said ribbon being blue, with red edges.

JONES, L. K., Ottawa.
LEMOINE, J. de St. D., Ottawa.
LOGGIE, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., Fredericton, N.B.
LYNCH, William Joseph, Ottawa.
MACDONALD, Major-Gen. D. A., Ottawa.
McMICHAEL, S. W., Toronto, Ont.
MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, M.D., Ottawa.
MURPHY, M., Halifax, N.S.
NEWBERY, Arthur, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
PARMELEE, W. G., Ottawa, Ont.
POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Ottawa, Ont.
POTTINGER, David, Ottawa.
POWER, Augustus, B.C.L., K.C., Ottawa, Ont.
PTOLEMY, William John, Manitoba.
ROSS, Major George, Toronto, Ont.
SMITH, Lt.-Col. Harry, Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, Sydney, Ottawa, Ont.
SMITH, WILLIAM, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND, Major E. D., Ottawa, Ont.
TAYLOR, A. G. D., Toronto, Ont.
WALKER, Wm. Henry, C.M.G., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

## VICTORIA CROSS.*

### V.C.

BEET, Lieut. H. C., 32nd Bn. C.E.F.
CLARKE, Private L, 2nd. C.E.F.
HARVEY, Lieut. F., C.E.F.
HOLLAND, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.
KERR, Private J. C., 49th Bn. C.E.F.
MACDOWELL, Major Thain, D.S.O., C.E.F.
RICHARDSON, Sergeant A H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).
SCRIMGER, Captain F. A. C., A.M.C., C.E.F.
TURNER, Maj.-Gen. R. E. W., C.B., D.S.O., Can. Militia.

(*) Instituted by H.M. Queen Victoria, Jan. 29, 1856, for the purpose of signalling individual acts of conspicuous bravery.
Ribbon, crimson for the Army; dark blue for the Navy. One inch and a half wide.

## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.*

MEMBERS (R.R.C.)

BOULTER, Miss M. O., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
CAMPBELL, Miss E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June 1916.
CHARLESON, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
HARTLEY, Miss A. J., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
HUBLEY, Miss L. M., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
MACDONALD, Miss M., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C., C.E.F. 1 Jan., 1916.
MacLATCHEY, Miss K. O., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 Jan. 1916.
NESBITT, Miss V. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
POPE, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C., South Africa, 22 Aug. 1902.
RAYSIDE, Miss E. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
RIDLEY, Miss E. B., A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 Jan. 1916.
STRONG, Miss A. C., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
TREMAINE, Miss V. A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 14 Jan. 1916.
WILLOUGHBY, Miss B. J., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WILSON, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WILSON, Miss F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.

ASSOCIATE. (A.R.R.C).

ALLAN, Miss A. D., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
ANDREWS, MISS A. E. A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
ANDREWS, Miss J. F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
BYRNE, Miss W. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
DAVISON, Miss B., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
DeCORMIER, Miss C. A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
DICKISON, Miss A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
DOUGLASS, Miss M. K., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
ELLWOOD, Miss F. E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
FERGUSON, Miss S., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June 1916.
GARLAND, Miss O. F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
GOODEVE, Miss M. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
HARE, Miss C. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
HOERNER, Miss S. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June 1916.
HOLMES, Miss E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
HUNTER, Miss F. A., A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.

(*) This order, for women only, was instituted St. George's Day (April 23) 1883, in recognition of zeal and devotion in providing for and nursing sick and wounded sailors, soldiers and others with the army, in the field, on board ship, or in hospitals. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra is head of the Order. The red enamelled cross of the Order is suspended from a navy blue ribbon with red edges, one inch wide.

LAMBKIN, Miss K., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
MACDONALD, Miss J. M., C.E.F., 1 Jan. 1917.
McCALLUM, Miss F. E. M., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June 1916.
McLEAN, Miss R., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
MATTICE, Miss B. F., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
MERCER, Miss E. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
SCOBLE, Miss C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
STRONACH, Miss J., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
VIETS, Miss C. W., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WATSON, Miss B. I., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WEST, Miss F. C., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WHITTICK. Miss F. K., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.
WINTER, Miss D. E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 3 June, 1916.

## ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

August 23, 1912, The Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Colonies transmitted to His Royal Highness The Governor-General of Canada the following list, approved by His Majesty The King, showing the order in which Orders, Decorations and Medals should be worn, but it in no way affecting the precedence conferred by the statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof.

Victoria Cross.
Order of the Garter.
Order of the Thistle.
Order of St. Patrick.
Order of the Bath.
Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of Bath).
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Royal Victorian Order.
Distinguished Service Order.
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Fifth Class).
Order of British India.
*Indian Order of Merit (Military).
Kaisar-i-hind Medal.
Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.

(*) The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
King Edward's Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
King's Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
King George's Coronation Medal.
King George's Police Coronation Medal.
King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver and Bronze.)
Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field. (Military.)
Conspicuous Service Cross. (Naval.)
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal. (Naval.)
War Medals. (In order of date.)
Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
Arctic Medal, 1876.
Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
Albert Medal.
Board of Trade Medal for saving life at sea.
*Indian Order of Merit (Civil.)
Edward Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
King's Police Medal.
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officer's Decoration
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for good Shooting. (Naval.)
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
Territorial Efficiency Medal.

Territorial Decoration.
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
Imperial Service Medal.
Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)
Foreign Orders (in order of date).
Foreign Decorations (in order of date).
Foreign Medals (in order of date.)

## ORDERS AND MINIATURES WITH EVENING DRESS.

A Colonial Office Circular, dated July 3, 1912, received by His Excellency the administrator of the Government of Canada, read as follows:—

*Circular.*

DOWNING STREET,
3rd July, 1912.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit to you for your information, Regulations issued from the Lord Chamberlain's Office defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

2. I have received a ruling from the same source to the effect that it is incorrect for a civilian to wear in miniature the insignia of a King Grand Cross, Knight Grand Commander, Knight Commander, or Commander of the Order of the Bath, Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George, Indian Empire and Royal Victorian Order. The Regulations which exist with regard to the wearing in miniature of insignia of the higher classes of Orders are only applicable to naval and military officers.

3. The new Regulations do not specially provide for the procedure in the various Government Houses of the oversea possessions of the Crown, which are, of course, supposed to reflect exactly the practice of His Majesty's Court; but it will be well that you should guide yourself by the practice laid down for observing due courtesy in the case of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to the Court of St. James.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your most obedient humble servant,
L. HARCOURT.

The regulations enclosed with the circular were in the following terms:—

The Officer Administering
the Government of Canada.

By His Majesty's Commands the following regulations will supersede those issued in May, defining the occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress.

1. All the Parties and Dinners when any Member of the Royal Family is present, Riband, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in the houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court, Ribands, Stars and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn. The Decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to the English one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.

For informal or private dinners at an Embassy or Legation, when the Ambassador or Minister does not wish decorations to be worn, the Ambassador or Minister will be asked to make a notification to that effect on the invitation card.

3. On official occasions at the house of the Lord Lieutenant of a County within his county, and at all parties and dinners given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House and Guildhall, Riband, Stars, and Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn.

4. At all Parties and Dinners of an official nature given in the houses of Cabinet Ministers, Ex-Cabinet Ministers, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, Knights of St. Patrick, or Great Officers of the Household, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

5. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including those of the City Livery Companies and City Corporations, Regimental Dinners, Official Naval Dinners, and all public dinners given in aid of Charitable Institutions, Stars, not Riband,* will be worn.

6. At unofficial Dinner, Parties or Evening Receptions in private houses, Knights of the Garter, Knights of the Thistle, or Knights of St. Patrick should wear a Star only.

7. These are the only occasions on which Decorations and Medals will be worn with Evening Dress.

N.B.—*The expression, "Stars, not Riband," means:—
For Knights Grand Cross, Stars, no Riband.
For Members of the Order of Merit, Badge and Riband round the neck.
For Knights Commanders, Stars, no Badge round the neck.
For C.V.O.'s, Badge and Riband round the neck.
For all classes, Miniature Medals and Decorations.

Lord Chamberlain's Office,
St. James's Palace, S.W.
13th June, 1912.

## SPECIAL REGULATIONS re ORDERS AND MINIATURE DECORATIONS FOR CANADA.

In amplification of the Regulations issued by the Lord Chamberlain's Office on the 13th June, 1912, His Royal Highness The Governor-General has been pleased to authorize the following special regulations for the Dominion of Canada:

1. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:
(*a*) On all State occasions when the Governor-General or Administrator is present.
(*b*) At dinners and evening parties given by the Governor-General, or, in his absence, by the Administrator.
(*c*) At all Official Military Dinners not covered by existing regulations.
2. Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn with evening dress on the following occasions:
(*a*) At the Opening and Prorogation of Provincial Legislatures.
(*b*) On official occasions at the residence of the Lieut.-Governor of a Province, within that Province.
3. The above are the only occasions when Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals will be worn with evening dress.

## THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR CANADA IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

This office was created in 1880 by Act of the Dominion Parliament, 33 Vict., c. 11, s. 1.

The duties of the High Commissioner, as set forth in that Act, are:

1. To "act as representative agent of Canada in the United Kingdom, and in that capacity execute such powers and perform

such duties as are, from time to time, conferred upon and assigned to him by the Governor-in-Council."

2. To "take the charge, supervision and control of the immigration offices and agencies in the United Kingdom under the Minister of Agriculture."

3. To "carry out such instructions as he, from time to time, receives from the Governor-in-Council, respecting the commercial, financial and general interests of Canada in the United Kingdom and elsewhere."

The High Commissioners since the creation of the office, with dates of their appointments, have been as follows:—

Hon. Sir. Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., May 11, 1880, to May 31, 1883.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, G.M.G., C.B., May 24, 1884, to Jan. 26, 1887.

Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart, G.C.M.G., C.B., May 23, 1888, to Dec. 1896.

The Right Hon. Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., from April 24, 1896, until his death, Jan. 21, 1914.

Since June, 1914, the Hon. Sir George Halsey Perley, M.P., has been Acting High Commissioner.

Secretary of the High Commissioner, William Linney Griffith, appointed March 1, 1903.

Office of the High Commissioner, 17 and 19 Victoria Street, London, S.W., England.

Harrison Watson, City Trade Branch, 73 Basinghall Street, London, E.C., England.

## GENERAL COMMISSIONER IN FRANCE.

The Office of Agent-General for Canada in France was created in 1882, the Hon. Hector Fabre being appointed to the position, July 12, 1882. He held the appointment up to the time of his death, Spet. 2, 1910, and was succeeded by the present incumbent of the office, Mr. Philippe Roy, M.D.

ROY, PHILIPPE, M.D. S. of G. B. Roy and Josephine Viliers, both French-Canadians. B. Dec. 13, 1868, at St. François, Co. of Montmagny, P.Q., Ed. Coll. of Ste. Anne de la Pocatière and Laval Univ., Quebec (Degree of M.D.). M. Dec. 28, 1899, to Helen Young, of Edmonton. Children: Robert Roy, Helen Roy, Philippe Roy and Elizabeth; none married. Physician and surgeon. Man. Dir. of "Le Courrier de l'Ouest Pub. Co." Was, while in Canada, Pres. of Jaspers, Limited,

Edmonton, and director of the Canadian Mortgage Association. Summoned to the Senate, March 8, 1906. Appointed "Commissaire General du Canada" in France, May 1, 1911. Also appointed Agent- General for the Province of Quebec, Jan. 15, 1912. A Roman Catholic. 17 and 19 Boulevard des Capucins, Paris.

## CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN POWERS IN CANADA.

A complete list of consular representatives, including the numerous merchant consuls (who are generally not subjects of the countries they represent), appear in the annual reports of the Honourable the Secretary of State.

## OFFICIAL RULES RE SPELLING.

The spelling in official documents in all branches of the public service in the Dominion of Canada is regulated by a minute of the Privy Council signed by the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, dated May 30, 1890, and reading as follows:

The undersigned, to whom was referred a communication from Doctor Hurlbert addressed to the Secretary on the subject of the spelling of certain English words, and also a letter from the Queen's Printer in reference thereto, has the honour ro report:

That in his opinion, the only question with respect to the spelling of such words as "honour," "favour," "labour," "honourable," and the like, is what is the mode now accepted by the best authorities in England. It appears to him to be obvious that the same system should obtain in all portions of the British Empire.

On a reference to the best dictionaries and encyclopædias now in use in England, it will be seen that these words are spelt with the "u," and that such forms as "labor", "favor," "honor," "honorable," etc., are apparently confined to the United States, with the exception of some few instances where they have been adopted in Canada.

In consequence of this reference, the undersigned has taken occasion to inquire into the mode of spelling these words in official and Legislative use in England, and he has ascertained that the "u" is in all such cases retained.

The undersigned therefore recommends the issue of instructions to the effect that in all official documents, in the Canada Gazette,

and in the Dominion Statutes, the English practice be uniformly followed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A handbook of rules authorized for use at the Government Printing Bureau practically regulates (under the above minute of Council) the systems of spelling, contractions, capitalization, punctuation, etc., in Government publications.

According to this book, the "Imperial Dictionary" is the standard to be followed in all cases of orthography. When there is a choice, preference is to be given to the spelling under which the definition is found.

Foreign words, such as "ad valorem," "aide-de-camp," which have become Anglicized by constant use, incorporated into English sentences, should not be italics.

Capital letters are to be avoided as much as possible, but to be used in the following cases:

(1) All proper names, gentile nouns and adjectives derived therefrom, and names of religions begin with capitals.

(2) Leading substantives in the titles of books and publications must be capitalized.

(3) The first word of every direct quotation, example, precept or question, should begin with a capital letter, and be preceded by a punctuation mark, preferably by a comma. Quotations introduced indirectly as by conjunction that, or examples consisting of more words or phases, take a small letter.

(4) The word Department, Titles of Honour, etc., etc., are capitalized as proper names when preceded or succeeded by name of Department, as Department of Public Printing and Stationery, His Majesty the King, Minister of Public Works.

(5) Names of streets, roads, etc., to be two words, with initial capitals, as Sparks Street, Cartier Square.

(6) Act, when referring to Act of Parliament, is capitalized.

## SPELLING IN ONTARIO SCHOOLS.

The standard of English spelling taught in the schools of Ontario is briefly but amply explained by the following copy of an Order-in-Council, approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the 14th day of January, A.D., 1900:

"Upon the recommendation of the Honourable the Minister of Education, the Committee of Council advise that in order to secure, as far as practicable, uniformity in spelling and pronunciation in our schools, the British system, as set forth in the

Imperial Dictionary, be that adopted for the text books to be used in the schools of the Province of Ontario.

"Certified.

"(Signed) J. LONSDALE CAPREOL,
Clerk, Executive, Council."

## THE GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Questions concerning geographic names in Canada are decided by the Geographic Board of Canada, created by Order-in-Council dated Dec. 18, 1897, and reading as follows:

"His Excellency, by and with the advice of the Queen's Privy Council of Canada, is placed to create a 'Geographic Board,' to consist of one member for each of the Departments of the Geological Surveys, Railways and Canals, Post Office, and Marine and Fisheries, such member being appointed by the Minister of the Department; of the Surveyor-General of the Dominion Lands, of such other members as may from time to time be appointed by Order-in-Council, and an officer of the Department of the Interior, designated by the Minister of the Interior, who shall act as Secretary, of the Board, and to authorize the Board to elect its chairman and to make such rules and regulations for the transaction of its business as may be requisite.

"His Excellency is further pleased to order and direct that all questions concerning geographic names in the Dominion which raise in the departments of the public service shall be referred to the Board, and that all departments shall accept and use in their publications the names and orthography adopted by the Board."

This Order-in-Council was amended by another of date Dec. 14, 1899, which provided:

"That the Order-in-Council constituting the Board be amended by giving to the Govermnent of the North-West Territories and to each Province the right to nominate one of their officials as a member of the Board, who shall advise the Board with reference to names in his Province, provided that the several Governments undertake to be guided by the decisions of the Board."

Later, Provincial representatives were appointed, the several Provincial Governments undertaking to be guided by the decisions of the Board.

## RULES OF NOMENCLATURE.

The following general rules of nomenclature have been laid down by the Geographic Board:

1. When the priority of a name has been established by publication, particularly when such publication has occurred in any standard or authoritative work or works, that name should, if possible, be retained.

2. When names have been changed or corrupted, if not too firmly established by local usage, or otherwise, the original forms should be restored.

3. In cases where what was evidently originally the same word appears with various spellings sanctioned by local usage or otherwise, these various spellings when applied to different features should be regarded as in effect different names, and, as a rule, it is inadvisable to attempt to produce uniformity.

4. As a rule the first published name should be retained; but where a choice is offered between two or more names for the same place or locality, all sanctioned by local usage, that which is most appropriate and euphonious should be adopted.

5. The possessive form should be avoided wherever it can be done without destroying the euphony of the name or changing its descriptive application. Where the possessive form is retained, the apostrophe should be dropped.

6. It is desirable to avoid the use of hyphens to connect parts of Indian names.

7. Names consisting of more than one word may be connected by hyphens or combined in one word, as may be advisable.

8. It is desired to avoid the use of the words city and town as parts of names.

9. The form "canyon" may be used instead of "cañon."

10. The term "brook" is considered preferable to "creek" for designating small streams, and will be adopted in cases where the latter has not become too firmly fixed.

11. The Board suggests that the initial letter of generic or descriptive parts of geographic names, when used in reports or other documents, should not be capitals.

12. The use of alternative names should be discontinued where possible or not convenient.

13. Geographical names in foreign countries should be rendered in the form adopted by that country, except where there are English equivalents already fixed by usage.

14. French names in Canada are to be spelt according to the rules of the French language.

15. The spelling of native geographical names should represent approximately the true sound of the words as pronounced in the native tongue.

16. The Board adopts the rules of the Royal Geographical Society for the orthography of geographical names, of which the broad features are as follows:

(a) The vowels are to be pronounced as in Italian and the consonants as in French.

(b) Every letter is pronounced, and no redundant letters are introduced. When two vowels come together each one is sounded, though the result when spoken quickly, is sometimes scarcely to be distinguished from a single sound, as in *ai*, *au*, *ei*.

(c) One accent is used, the acute, to denote the syllable on which stress is laid. This is very important, as the sounds on many names are entirely altered by the misplacement of this "stress."

## BRITISH AMBASSADOR AT WASHINGTON.

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING RICE, K.C.M.G. (cr. 1906); British Ambassador at Washington. B. 27 Feb., 1859; 2nd s. of Hon. C. Spring Rice; m. 1904, Florence d. of Rt. Hon. Frank Laselles, one son. Educ. at Eton, Balliol Coll., Oxford. Exhibitioner, 1st class moderations and final classical school clerk in War Office, and Foreign Office; Asst. Private Secretary to the Earl of Granville, precis writer to Earl of Rosebery; Secretary at Brussels, Washington, Tokio, Berlin and Constantinople; Charge d'Affaires, Teheran, 1900; British Commissioner of Public Debt, Cairo, 1901; 1st Secretary of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1906-8. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Sweden, 1908; British Ambassador at Washington, April, 1913. Address, British Embassy, Washington.

# APPENDIX.

## OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING, AND CORRIGENDA.

## THE ROYAL FAMILY.

LONDON, July 17.—King George to-day, at a meeting of the Privy Council, announced the new name of the Royal House and Family to be "The House of Windsor."

The Privy Council at which the King accounced the change was held at St. James Palace. (See page 1.)

## THE UNITED KINGDOM GOVERNMENT.

London, July 18.—Sir Edward Carson has relinquished his post as First Lord of the Admiralty and joined the War Cabinet without portfolio, according to an official announcement of new Ministerial appointments issued last evening. Sir Edward will be succeeded by Sir Eric Campbell Geddes, who has been Director-General of Munitions Supply. Winston Spencer Churchill succeeds Dr. Christopher Addison as Minister of Munitions, Dr. Addison becoming a Minister without portfolio in charge of Reconstruction. Edwin Samuel Montagu, a former Cabinet Minister, is made Secretary for India. (See page 10).

## THE SENATE OF CANADA.

(*Page 40 and following.*)

Hon. Wm. Owens (Inkerman) died June 6, 1917.

Lytton Wilmot Shatford of Vancouver, B.C., summoned to the Senate, June 26th, 1917.

Albert E. Planta, M.L.A., of Nanaimo, B.C., summoned to the Senate, June 26th, 1917.

George W. Fowler, of Sussex, N.B., summoned to the Senate, June 29, 1917.

George Green Foster, K.C., Montreal, summoned to the Senate, July 27, 1917.

Richard Smeaton White, Montreal, summoned to the Senate, July 30, 1917.

Roderick Harold Clive Pringle, Esq., of Coburg, Ont., summoned to the Senate August 1st, 1917.

Angus Claude Macdonell, Esq., of the City of Toronto, summoned to the Senate August 1st, 1917.

## HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA.

(*Page 80 and following.*)

Geo. W. Fowler, M.P. (Kings, N.B.) summoned to the Senate June 29, 1917.

John Henry Fisher, Esq., M.P. (Brant, Ont.) and Richard Blain, Esq., M.P. (Peel, Ont.), summoned to the Senate of Canada July 26, 1917.

Angus Claude Macdonell Esq., M.P. (Toronto South, Ont.), summoned to the Senate of Canada, August 1, 1917.

## THE NEXT ELECTION.

The Redistribution Act of 1912 becomes operative upon the dissolution of the present (12th) parliament. The membership of the House of Commons will be increased from 221 to 235 as follows:—

| Province | Present House. | Next House. |
|---|---|---|
| Nova Scotia | 18 | 16 |
| New Brunswick | 13 | 11 |
| Prince Edward Island | 4 | 4 |
| Quebec | 65 | 65 |
| Ontario | 86 | 82 |
| Manitoba | 10 | 15 |
| Saskatchewan | 10 | 16 |
| Alberta | 7 | 12 |
| British Columbia | 7 | 13 |
| Yukon | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 221 | 235 |

In Nova Scotia, Antigonish disappears, being merged with Guysboro. Similarly Richmond is absorbed by Cape Breton and Digby by Annapolis.

In New Brunswick, Restigouche and Madawaska unite. Victoria previously with Madawaska, is joined to Carleton. Sunbury which used to be with Queens is joined to York. Kings and Queens unite to form a new constituency to be known as

Royal. Albert which has been associated with Kings is united to St. John County. There will be one member for St. John City and one for "The City of St. John and the Counties of St. John and Albert."

In Quebec three new constituencies in the Montreal district—Cartier, Outremont and St. Denis, are created. Hull, Matane and Quebec South are created separate constituencies. Charlevoi absorbs Montmorency; Montcalm absorbs L'Assomption, Two Mountains absorbs Laval, St. Hyacinthe absorbs Rouville, Vaudreuil absorbs Soulanges. Chateauguay and Huntingdon will be united.

In Ontario East Grey, West Huron, East Kent, North Lanark, North Middlesex and Brockville disappear. The two Northumberlands unite. New constituencies to be created will be known as Parkdale, West York and East York (in the Toronto district), Temiskaming and Port Arthur, and Kenora.

In Manitoba, Neepawa, Nelson and Springfield are new constituencies, and Winnipeg will have three seats instead of one.

In Saskatchewan new seats have been created to be known as Kindersley, Last Mountain, Maple Creek, North Battleford Swift Current and Weyburn.

In Alberta, Calgary and Edmonton will each have two members instead of one. There are to be two new divisions to be known as Bow River and Battle River.

In British Columbia new seats have been created to be known as Burrard, Skeena, Alberni and East Kootenay. Vancouver will have two members instead of one.

George Green Foster, K.C., Montreal, summoned to the Senate, July 27, 1917.

Richard Smeaton White, Montreal, summoned to the Senate, July 30, 1917.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

(*Page 375.*)

Gilbert W. Ganong, of Stephen, ex-M.P. for Charlotte, appointed Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick June 29, 1917.

## NEW BRUNSWICK LEGISLATURE.

(*Page 378.*)

First session of 7th Legislature of N.B. prorogued June 22, 1917.

## PREMIER OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

(*See page 383.*)

FOSTER, HON. WALTER EDWARD—(Victoria), Vice-President and Managing Director, Vassie & Co., Ltd., Wholesale Dry Goods Merchants, St. John. President St. Martins Railway Co.; Incorporator, New Brunswick Hydro-Electric Power Co. and Dominion Dry Dock Co. Born St. Martins, N.B., April 9, 1874, son of Edward H. and Elizabeth (Pattison) Foster; Educated, St. John Public and Grammar Schools. In the service of the Bank of New Brunswick, 1889–1899; became member of the firm of Vassie & Co., Ltd., 1899, Vice-President St. John Board of Trade, 1906–1907. President 1908–1909; Past President, Young Liberal Club; formerly an officer New Brunswick Regiment, Canadian Artillery, retired with rank of Captain 1903. Third arbitrator and Chairman, Concilliation Board which successfully settled the differences existing between the longshoremen of the Port of St. John and the Shipping Federation 1913; fall 1915, differences having again risen between longshoremen Association and Shipping Companies at the Port of St. John, again chosen as arbitrator and chairman of the Concilliation Board, granted by the Labor Department of the Dominion Government. Agreement signed two years, and differences adjusted. Married Johan Mary Vassie duaghter of Wm. Vassie, St. John, Jan. 18, 1900; has one son and three daughters Club: Union. Liberal; Anglican. Residence, 36 Coburg St. St. John, N.B.; summer residence, Rothesay, N.B. President of the Cliff Club 1915–1917. Chosen as leader of the Opposition Liberal Party New Brunswick 1916. Party successful general election, February 24, 1917.

## THE P.E.I. LEGISLATURE.

(*Page 441 and following.*)

Charlottetown, P.E.I., July 25.—As a result of bye-elections in the third district of Prince and Fifth of Kings to-day Conservatives retain both seats. In the former district Premier Arsenault defeated Dr. Delaney, Liberal, by 99, the vote being. Arsenault, 684, Delaney 585.

In the fifth district King's ex-Premier Mathieson's old seat, J. D. Stewart, his former law-partner, defeated W. W. Jenkins, Liberal, by 87, the vote being Stewart, 353; Jenkins, 266.

GOVERNMENT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(*Page 419*).

Victoria, B.C., June 11, 1917—John Hart, member in the legislature for Victoria, was today sworn in as minister of finance in the provincial cabinet. Premier Brewster, who has been adminstering the office since the death of Hon. Ralph Smith, has reverted to his office of president of the council.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(*Page 419 and following.*)

Lytton Wilmot Shatford, M.L.A., (Similkameen) (See p. 430) summoned to the Senate of Canada, June 26, 1917.

## HON. JOHN HART.

(*See page 425*).

Victoria, B.C., June 22—Hon. John Hart, Minister of Finance (Lib.) was elected by 153 majority, over Dr. Ernest Hall, Independent.

## B.C. BYE-ELECTIONS.

(*Page 436.*)

June 5, Hon. J. W. de B. Farris (Lib.)., Attorney General and Minister of Labour, after assuming office, re-elected in Vancouver by acclamation.

June 22.—Hon. John Hart, (Lib.) after assuming office as Minister of Finance, re-elected in Victoria by 153 majority.

## ALBERTA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

(*Page 455 and following.*)

June 29.—At deferred election in Peace River W. A. Rae (Liberal), elected over H. Minchen (Cons.) by a substantial majority.

## ALBERTA GENERAL ELECTIONS.

(*Page 473.*)

London, July 17.—The following nominations for the Alberta elections for the two soldiers' "seats at large" have been received by the Agent-General here from Alberta troops in England and France:

Lieut.-Col. Peter E. Bowen, 202nd Battalion; Lieut.-Col. James K. Cornwall, Railway Construction Battalion, who originally came from Edmonton; Lieut.-Col. William H. Hewgill, 21st Reserve; Lieut.-Col. Arthur M. Jarvis Munson, Lieut.-Col. John W. McKinnery, Labor Battalion, of Edmonton; Lieut.-Col. Arthur E. Myatt, of the command depot, of Calgary; Lieut.-Col. F. Page, 50th Battalion, Red Deer; Captain Lionel Asquith, 17th Reserve, Lethbridge; Private Alfred M. Calderon, 9th Reserve, Edmonton; Pte. William D. Ferris, C.A.M.C., Edmonton; Pte. Douglas W. Gray, C.A.M.C., Red Deer; Pte. Robert Pearson, Y.M.C.A., Calgary; Major James Walker, Forestry Battalion, Calgary; Lieut. Charles H. Taylor, 31st Battalion, Calgary; Staff Sergeant Charles Camroux, Western Ontario Battalion, Edmonton; Sergeant-Major Harry L. Bateson, 9th Reserve, Edmonton; Sergt. Abraham Joyce, 202nd Battalion, Edmonton; Privates George E. Harper, 49th Battalion, Wainwright; F. Stow, Calgary; Roberta Catherine MacAdams, of the Medicals at Orpington, who is from Edmonton; Q.M.-Sergt. Thos. A. Frost, of Calgary.

## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

(*Page 552 and following.*)

WHITEHALL,
31st May, 1917.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

The King has been pleased to make the following appointments:—

*To be Companions of the Imperial Service Order.*

COLONIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

PIERRE MARTIAL COTE, Esq., K.C., Chief Remission Branch, Department of Justice, Dominion of Canada.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL THOMAS GEORGE JOHNSTON LOGGIE, Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines, Province of New Brunswick.

WAR OFFICE,
4th June, 1917.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished service in the field:—

*To be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.*

CANADIAN FORCES.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col Samuel Boyd, Can. Fld. Arty.
CAPE, Maj. Edmund Graves Meredith, Can. Arty.
CLARK, Lt.-Col. John Arthur, Can. Inf.
GRERAR, Maj. Henry Duncan Graham, Can. Fld. Arty.
CROSS, Major James Albert, Inf.
DAWSON, Lt.-Col. Herbert John, Inf.
EVANS, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) William Bernard, Inf.
FORBES-MITCHELL, Capt. (actg. Maj.) William Joseph, Inf.
GILMAN, Maj. Frederick, Dns.
GORSSLINE, Maj. Raymond Meyers, Can. A.M.C.
GRASSIE, Lt.-Col. William, Inf.
HENDRY, Lt.-Col. William Belfry, Can. A.M.C.
HODSON, Lt.-Col. George Cuthbert, Inf.
HOGARTH, Lt.-Col. Donald Can. A.S.C.
HOLMES, Lt.-Col. William Joseph Hartley, Pion. Bn.
JENKINS, Maj. John Stephen, Can. A.M.C.
LAFLECHE, Maj. Leo Richer, Inf.
SMITH, Maj. William, Latta, Inf.
LE FEVRE, Maj. (tem. Lt.-Col.) Alfred Tully, Rly.
LINDSEY, Maj. Charles Bethune, Inf.
LYLE, Capt. (actg. Maj.) Hilliard, Inf.
MACFARLANE, Maj. Robert Alexander, Inf.
MACKINNON, Maj. Daniel Albert, Inf.
MASSIE, Lt.-Col. Albert Edward, Can. A.S.C.
McCOMBE, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Gault, Inf.
McFARLAND, Maj. George Whitlock, Inf.
McGUFFEN, Lt.-Col. Chester Fish, Can. A.M.C.
McQUEEN, Lt.-Col. John Douglas, Can. A.M.C.
MARSHALL, Capt. (temp. Maj) Kenric Rud, Inf.
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Henry, Can. Fld. Arty.
O'DONAHOE, Maj. James Vincent Patrick, Inf.
ORMOND, Lt.-Col. Daniel Mowat, Inf.
OSLER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Stratton Harry, R. Can. Engrs.
PECK, Lt.-Col. Cyrus Wesley, Inf.
PORTER, Capt. (actg. Maj.) Cecil George, Inf.
POUPORE, Maj. Albert Genelle, Inf.
PROWSE, Maj. Waldren Brewer, Arty.
RALSTON, Lt.-Col. George Harrah Fld. Arty.
ROSS, Capt. (actg. Maj.) James, Inf.

SPARLING, Lt.-Col. Herbert C., Inf.
STEEL, Maj. Francis Macdonald, Inf.
SUTTON, Maj. Arthur Christopher, Pion. Bn.
TEMPLETON, Lt.-Col. Charles Perry, Can. A.M.C.
TROTTER, Maj. Clifford Thackwell, Can. Engrs.
HOPMAN, Capt. (actg. Maj.) John Henry Gerit, Van. Den Berg, Inf.
VANDERLUYS, Maj. Charles Herman, Inf.
VANSBROUGH, Maj. Cuthbert, Inf.
WATSON, Capt. (actg. Maj.) Stancliffe Wallace, Inf.
WILGAR, Maj. William Percy, Can. Engrs.
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Edward Johnston, Can. A.M.C.

## ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

(*Page 561.*)

[*Extract from* THE LONDON GAZETTE *of the 1st June, 1917.*]

### CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE,
ST. JAMES' PALACE, S.W.,
1st June, 1917.

By the King's Command, the Badges of the Third Class, or Companions, of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and St. George and the Indian Empire will in future be worn suspended on a ribbon round the neck. Members of this Class of these four Orders will, while retaining the title of Companion, be given precedence as Commanders, according to the seniority of the Order.

## Canada's Leading Hotel

# "THE WINDSOR"

## Dominion Square, Montreal, Que.

**700 Rooms, 450 with bath.**

**European plan exclusively.**

Centrally located in the heart of the shopping and theatrical district.

Service unsurpassed. Tariff $2.00 upwards per day.

Headquarters for Motor Tourists.

Further particulars and information on application.

**John Davidson,**
**Manager.**

# GENERAL INDEX.

(*For Biographical and Personal Index, see page 584*)


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Addenda | 572 |
| Administrator of the govt | 19 |
| Advisory Art Council | 516 |
| Aides-de-Camp of the Gov.-Gen, | 18 |
| Alberta— | |
| —Province of | 452 |
| —gen. elecs. | 472, 576 |
| —govt., chief officials | 534 |
| —legis. assembly | 455, 575 |
| —legis. assembly, speaker of | 455 |
| —legis. members of | 456 |
| —legis., constituencies | 457 |
| —legis., sketches of mems | 459 |
| —Lieut.-Govr | 452 |
| —ministry, present | 454 |
| Alexandra, H.M. Queen | 4 |
| Appendix | 572 |
| Barons, Canadian | 541 |
| Baroness, Canadian | 542 |
| Bath, order of the | 544 |
| Biographical Index | 584 |
| Board, Geological | 519–569 |
| Board, Treasury | 36 |
| Borden Ministry, the | 19 |
| British Columbia— | |
| —Province of | 416 |
| —administrations | 417 |
| —gen. elecs., last | 433 |
| —gen. elecs., since 1871 | 437 |
| —legis. assembly | 419, 421, 575 |
| —legis., since 1871 | 420 |
| —legis., sketches of mems | 423 |
| —lieut.-govr. of | 416 |
| —list by Constituencies | 422 |
| —lieut.-govrs. of, since Con | 417 |
| —ministry, present | 418, 575 |
| —officials, prov. service | 533 |
| —party strength | 437 |
| British Ambassador at Washington | 571 |
| Bye-elections, 12th Parliament | 246 |
| Canada— | |
| —Dominion of | 15 |
| —Govt. of | 16 |
| —Governor Gen. of | 17 |
| —Gov.-Genls. of | 18 |
| —House of Commons of | 80 |
| —King's Privy Council of | 21 |
| —Parlt. of | 37 |
| —Senate of | 40 |
| —Table of Precedence for | 535 |
| Canadian Baronets | 541 |
| —Ministry (present) | 19 |
| Capital District Commission | 511 |
| Chief Justice of Canada | 503 |
| Children of the King | 3 |
| Civil Service, Dom., Chief officials | 512 |
| Civil Service Commission | 512 |
| C.M.G. | 546 |
| Consular Representatives of Foreign Power in Canada | 567 |
| Commissions (Dom. Govt.) | 509 |
| —Capital District | 511 |
| —Civil Service | 512 |
| —Conservation | 512 |
| —Grain Commission | 518 |
| —International (Boundary waters) | 515 |
| —Military Hospitals Commission | 519 |
| —National Battlefields Commission | 517 |
| —Ottawa Improvement | 511 |
| —Public Records | 517 |
| —Railway Commissions | 509 |
| Commissions (Ont. Govt.)— | |
| —Hydro-Electric Power | 530 |
| —T. & N. O. Railway | 530 |
| —Ont. Ry. & Mun. Board | 530 |
| —Workmen's Compensation Board | 530 |
| Commissions (Quebec Govt.)— | |
| —Public Utilities | 531 |
| —Waterpowers | 531 |
| —Toll Gates and Bridges | 531 |
| Commons, Hse. of Can | 80 |
| —Alphabetical list of mems | 84 |
| —Biographical sketches of members | 96 |
| —Bye-elec., 12th parlt | 246 |
| —Constituencies, alphabetical list of | 89 |
| —Deputy Speaker | 96 |
| —gen. elecs, (1911) | 172 |
| —gen. elecs., since Confed | 241 |
| —mem., alphabetical list of | 84 |
| —party divisions in | 244 |
| —popular vote, the | 245 |
| —previous deputy speakers | 96 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Commons, *continued.* | |
| —previous speakers | 95 |
| —speaker of | 94 |
| —parties at last dissolution | 43 |
| —Vacancies in the | 252 |
| Connaught, N.R.H., Duke of | 6 |
| Council, the Militia | 518 |
| Council, the King's (for Canada) | 21 |
| Council, Imperial Privy, Can. members | 14 |
| Deputy Ministers— | |
| —Dom. of Canada, the | 521 |
| —Ontario | 529 |
| Deputy Speakers, H. of C | 96 |
| Deputy Speakers, previous | 96 |
| Distinctions, Imperial | 540 |
| Distinguished Service Order | 552, 577 |
| Dissolution, the 11th parlt. at | 243 |
| Dominion of Canada, the | 15 |
| Dom. present (Borden) Ministry | 19 |
| Dom. parlts. since 1867 | 39 |
| Dom. pub. Service, Chief Officers of | 521 |
| Elec. Summary of Gen. (H. of C.) | 242 |
| Exchequer Court of Canada | 507 |
| G. E. results (H. of C.) summary of | 242 |
| General Commsr, in France | 566 |
| Geographical Board, the | 519 |
| George, V.H.M., King | 1 |
| Gov.-Genl. and Comdr. in Chief | 17 |
| Gov.-Gen., H.R.H. Title of | 539 |
| Govt. Administrator of the | 19 |
| Governor-Genls. former | 18 |
| Governor Genl.'s staff | 18 |
| High Commissioner for Can. in U.K | 565 |
| House of Commons (Can.) See Commons | 80, 244 |
| —officials of | 170 |
| —the speaker of the | 94 |
| —previous speakers | 95 |
| —next elections | 573 |
| Imperial Distinctions | 540 |
| Imperial Privy Councillors(Can.) | 14 |
| Imperial Service Order | 558, 577 |
| Imperial Government, the | 9 |
| Imperial War Cabinet, members of the | 12 |
| Improvement Comm., the Ottawa | 511 |
| Judicial Com. of P. Council | 14 |
| King and Emperor, the reigning | 1 |
| King George V | 1 |
| —brothers and sisters of the | 5 |
| —uncles and aunts of the (living) | 6 |
| —daughter of the | 4 |
| —sons of the | 3 |
| Knights Bachelor, Canadian | 550 |
| Library of Parlt., officials of | 252 |
| Manitoba— | |
| —province of | 396 |
| —administrations | 398 |
| —gen. elecs., last | 414 |
| —gen. elecs., since Confed | 415 |
| —legis assem. (present) | 397 |
| —legis. assem. (fourteenth) | 400 |
| —legis. since 1870 | 399 |
| —legis. constituencies | 401 |
| —legis., members of | 401 |
| —legis., officials of | 401 |
| —legis., prev. speakers | 400 |
| —legis., speaker | 400 |
| —standing of parties | 415 |
| —legis., sketches of mem | 402 |
| —leiut.-gov. of | 396 |
| —lieut.-govrs. since Confed | 397 |
| —ministry (present) | 397 |
| —officials, chief | 532 |
| Militia. Council the | 518 |
| Military Hospitals Commission | 519 |
| Ministers since Confederation | 35 |
| Ministry, the Canadian | 19 |
| New Brunswick— | |
| —administrations | 376 |
| —province of | 375 |
| —bye-elec | 394 |
| —dates of gen.-elecs., since Confed | 395 |
| —gen. elecs., last | 393 |
| —legislative assembly | 379, 574 |
| —speaker of | 379 |
| —l.a. constituencies | 379 |
| —l.a., chief officers of | 393 |
| —l.a. members | 379 |
| —l.a. sketches of men | 380, 574 |
| —legis. since 1867 | 378 |
| —lieut.-gov. of | 376, 574 |
| —list of lieut.-govrs | 375 |
| —ministry, present | 377 |
| —officials, prov. service | 532 |
| —standing of parties | 395 |
| Northwest Territories, the | 499 |
| N.W.T., commissioner of | 501 |
| N.W.T., government of | 500 |

PAGE
N.W.T., officials of..... 501
Nova Scotia—
—Province of..... 349
—dates of gen. elecs., since —1867..... 374
—gen. elecs., last..... 372
—legis. assembly..... 358
—legis. assem., constits..... 360
—l.a. members..... 359
—l.a. officers of..... 372
—l.a. sketches of mem..... 361
—legis. council.....352, 353
—l.c. members..... 353
—l.c. chief officials..... 358
—l.c. sketches of mem..... 354
—legis. since 1867..... 351
—lieut.-gov. of..... 349
—lieut.-govrs. since Confed... 350
—administrations..... 350
—ministry, present..... 351
—officials, prov. service..... 531
—party vote..... 374

Ontario—
—province of..... 253
—provincial elecs. of..... 293
—administrations (former)... 254
—alphabetical list of members 258
—alphabetical list of constituencies..... 261
—biographical sketches of M.L.A.'s..... 263
—bye-elecs., 14th legislature.. 299
—ex-council..... 255
—ex-council, officers of..... 256
—gen. elecs. (last)..... 293
—legis. assem. of..... 257
—legis. assem., chief officers of 301
—l.a. speaker of..... 257
—legislature, the..... 256
—legislature, standing of parties in the..... 301
—legis. since 1867..... 256
—lieut.-gov. of..... 253
—lieut.-govrs. of, previous... 254
Official rules re spelling..... 567
Order of Knighthood..... 544
Orders, decors. and medals.. 561, 579
Orders, and Miniatures with Evening Dress..... 563
Ottawa, Improvement Commission..... 511
Order of the Star of India..... 545
Order of the Indian Empire..... 549

Parliament of the United Kingdom..... 9
Parliament of Canada, the..... 37
Parliament, the 11th at dissolution..... 243
Parls., Dom., since 1867..... 39
Parlt. Library, officials of the... 252
Party Divisions, H. of C..... 244
Peerage, the..... 540
Police, the R.N.W.M..... 501
Popular Vote, the..... 245
Precedence, for Canada, table of 535
Privy Council, Jud. Com. of.... 14
Present House of Commons..80, 244
Prime Ministers of Canada since Confederation..... 35

Prince Edward Island—
—prov. of..... 438
—bye election of..... 451
—administrations..... 439
—dates of gen. elecs., since Confed..... 451
—gen. elecs. (last)..... 449
—legis..... 441, 575
—legis. members..... 441
—legis. sketches of members.. 442
—legislatures since 1873..... 440
—lieut.-gov. of..... 438
—lieut.-govrs. former..... 438
—ministry, present..... 439
—standing of parties..... 451
—officers, Prov. service..... 533
Prince of Wales, H.R.H..... 3
Privy Council, Clerk of..... 521
Privy Council, King's for Dom., member of..... 21
Privy Councillors, sketches of.. 23
P.C. (Imperial), Can. mems.... 14
P.C. (Impl.), judicial committee of..... 14

Quebec—
—province of..... 303
—administration, present..... 305
—alphabetical list of divisions 317
—administrations..... 304
—dates of g.e., since Confed.. 349
—gen. elecs., last..... 344
—executive council of the province of..... 306
—legis. assem..... 316
—standing parties in assem.. 348
—l.a., constituencies..... 317
—l.a., members..... 317
—l.a., officials..... 342
—l.a., sketches of members... 319
—l.a., speaker of..... 316
—l.a. speakers of..... 317

Quebec, *continued.* PAGE
—legislative council..... 308
—legis. council, chief officials of..... 315
—legis. council, speaker of.... 308
—legis. coun. biographical sketches of..... 310
—legis. coun. alphabetical list of..... 309
—legislature, Quebec, the.... 306
—legislature, Quebec, since 1867..... 307
—lieut.-govr. of..... 303
—lieut.-govrs, previous..... 303
Queen, H.M. Alexandra..... 4
Queen Consort, H.M. the..... 3

Railway Comm'rs Ed. of..... 509
Reigning King and Emperor.... 1
Royal Family, the.....1, 572
Royal Red Cross, the..... 559
Royal Victorian Order..... 549

Saskatchewan—
—province of..... 476
—bye-elecs..... 496
—gen. elecs..... 494
—govt., chief officials..... 534
—legis. assem..... 478
—legis. assem., speaker..... 479
—legis., members of..... 480
—legis., constituencies..... 481
—legis., officers of..... 479
—legis., sketches of mems.... 483
—lieut.-govr..... 476
—ministry, present..... 477
Senate of Canada.....40, 572
—chief officers of..... 77
—speakers, former..... 43

PAGE
Senators, alphabetical list of.... 44
—biographical sketches..... 48
—dates of appointment..... 46
Special regulations re orders etc., 563
Spelling, official rules re..... 567
Spelling in Ontario Schools..... 568
Staff, His Excellency..... 18
St. Michael and St. George Order of..... 545
Summary of Gen. Election Results 242
Supreme Court of Canada.....502–3
Supreme Court of Canada, biogs. of judges..... 504
—Chief Justice..... 503
—registrar..... 504

Table of Titles..... 538
Territories, the..... 497
—N.W., the..... 499
—N.W., Commissioner of.... 501
—N.W. Government of..... 500
Territory, the Yukon..... 497
Titles, Canadian, table of..... 538
Treasury Board..... 36

United Kingdom Govt.....10, 572
United Kingdom, Parliament of the..... 9

Victoria Cross, the..... 559
Victorian Order, the Royal..... 549

Washington, British Ambassador at..... 571

Yukon, Territory of..... 497
—Officials, Federal..... 497
—territorial council..... 498

# BIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL INDEX.

Achim, Honore, M.P..... 96
Acland, F.A..... 524
Adamson, Lieut.-Col. A. S..... 522
Aikins, Lt.-Col. Sir James A. M.....396, 550
Aikins, H. P., M.L.A..... 459
Aird, Sir John..... 550
Athalstan, Baron..... 541
Alguire, Duncan Orestes, M.P... 96
Almond, Lt.-Col. Rev. J. M.... 546
Allain, D. V..... 380
Allan, Miss A. D..... 560
Allan, Sir H. M.....549, 550
Allan, John M. L. A..... 263
Allan, Wm. T., M.L.A..... 263
Allard, Hon. Jules, M.L.C..... 310
Allen, Major M. V..... 552
Alexander, Capt. M..... 546
Alexander, Capt. R. O..... 552
Ames, Sir Herbert B., M.P....97, 550
Amyot, Lt.-Col. G. E..... 310
Anderson, F. W., M.L.A..... 423
Anderson, Lt.-Col. Wm. P..... 547
Anderson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. B. 552
Anderson, Capt. S. J..... 552
Andrews, Miss J. F..... 560

# Rolph & Clark

## Limited

Head Office and Works: Carlaw Ave.

**TORONTO**

**The Largest and Most Complete Lithographic Plant in Canada**

**Maps, Labels, Posters, Calendars,**
**Cheques, Letterheads,**
**Bonds, Certificates, Etc.**

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Andrews, Miss A. E. | 560 |
| Andrews, Hon. Capt. Geo. Wm. | 552 |
| Andrews, Capt. W. | 552 |
| Andros, Major R. C. | 552 |
| Angers, Hon. Sir A. R. | 23, 550 |
| Anglin, Hon. F. A. | 506 |
| Archambault, Hon. Sir H. | 550 |
| Armstrong, Brig. Gen. C. J. | 547 |
| Armstrong, Hon. E. H. | 361 |
| Armstrong, J. A. M., M.P. | 97 |
| Armstrong, Geo. T. | 402 |
| Armstrong, J. E., M.P. | 98 |
| Armstrong, Hon. Jas. Wm. | 402 |
| Arnoldi, Major F. T. | 552 |
| Arsenault, Hon. A. E. | 442 |
| Arthur, Lt.-C. G. | 552 |
| Arthurs, James, M.P. | 98 |
| Ashby, J. S. A., M.L.A. | 319 |
| Ashton, Lieut. Ed. J. | 552 |
| Atkinson, Lt.-Col. T. R. | 264 |
| Atholstan, Baron | 541 |
| Audette, Hon. L. A. | 508 |
| August, Edward Arthur | 403 |
| Aylesworth, Hon. Sir Allen Bristol, K.C. | 23, 545 |
| Aylmer, Baron | 541 |
| Babbit, G. N. | 558 |
| Badger, W. T. | 483 |
| Baird, Hon. James B. | 400, 403 |
| Baker, W. R. | 549 |
| Ball, St. J. C. | 552 |
| Ball, R. J., M.P. | 98 |
| Ballantine, Maj. J. | 552 |
| Balfour, Lt. W. M. | 552 |
| Barker, Hon. Sir F. E. | 550 |
| Barker, Russell, M.L.A. | 459 |
| Barnard, G. H., M.P. | 99 |
| Barnard, His Hon. F. S. | 416 |
| Barrette, J. A., M.P. | 99 |
| Barrow, E. D. | 423 |
| Bashford, Wm. B. | 483 |
| Baskerville, J. D. | 403 |
| Bauld, H. G. | 361 |
| Baxter, Hon. J. B. M. | 381 |
| Bieman, Maj. W. G. | 552 |
| Beet, Lt. H. C. | 559 |
| Beattie, Rev. U. M. | |
| Beaubien, Hon. C. P. (Sen.) | 48 |
| Beaudry, Adrien, M.L.A. | 320 |
| Beaverbrook, Baron | 541 |
| Beazley, Richard G. | 354 |
| Beck, Hon. Sir Adam, M.L.A. | 264, 550 |
| Beith, Hon. R. (Sen.) | 48 |
| Beique, Hon. F. L. (Sen.) | 48 |
| Beland, Hon. H. S., M.P. | 99 |
| Belcher, Lt.-Col. R. | 547 |
| Belcourt, Hon. N. A. (Sen.) | 84 |
| Bell, Brev. Maj. A. H. | 552 |
| Bell, Graham Airdire | 547 |
| Bell, Hon. George A. | 483 |
| Bell, George, M.L.A. | 423 |
| Bell, J. H. | 442 |
| Bell, Dr. Robt. | 558 |
| Bellemare A., M.P. | 100 |
| Benard, Aime | 403 |
| Bennett, R. B., M.P. | 100 |
| Bennett, Wm. H., M.P. | 100 |
| Bennewies, John, M.L.A. | 264 |
| Benoit, Jos. A. | 320 |
| Bent, Capt. C. E. | 552 |
| Bercovitch, Peter, M.L.A. | 320 |
| Bernier, Hon. M. E. | 24 |
| Bertram, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alex. B. | 550 |
| Bertram, Maj. W. R. | 552 |
| Best, John, M.P. | 100 |
| Bickerdike, Robert., M.P. | 101 |
| Birkett, Col. H. S. | 545 |
| Bissonett, A. J. | 320 |
| Blain, Richard, M.P. | 101 |
| Black, Wm. D., M.L.A. | 265 |
| Black, George | 497 |
| Blake, Capt. H. C. | 550 |
| Blondin, Hon. P. E., M.P. | 101 |
| Blount, Austin E. | 77 |
| Blow, Thomas H. | 459 |
| Blue, John | 472 |
| Boivin, G. H., M.P. | 102 |
| Boak, Major H. E. | 552 |
| Bodwell, Lt. H. L. | 552 |
| Bolduc, Hon. Jos. (Sen.) | 42 |
| Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L. | 102, 545 |
| Bordeleau, Bruno, M.L.A. | 321 |
| Bostock, Hon. H. (Sen.) | 49 |
| Bouchard, T. D. | 321 |
| Boudreau, L. | 459 |
| Boudreau, Rodolphe | 36 |
| Boulay, H., M.P. | 104 |
| Boulter, Miss M. O. | 559 |
| Bourassa, J. B., M.P. | 104 |
| Bourdace, J. J. | 381 |
| Bourinot, J. C. | 362 |
| Bourque, Hon. Thos. J. (Sen.) | 50 |
| Boville, T. C. | 523, 547 |
| Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie (Sen.) | 50, 545 |
| Bowie, Major H. W. | 171 |
| Bowles, W. C. | 558 |
| Bowman, C. M., M.L.A. | 265 |
| Bowman, James, M.P. | 104 |
| Bowser, W. J. | 423 |
| Boyce, A. C., M.P. | 104 |
| Boys, W. A., M.P. | 105 |
| Boyer, Hon. A. (Sen.) | 51 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Boyer, Major G., M.P. | 105 |
| Boyle, Hon. J. R. | 459 |
| Brabazon, G. H., M.P. | 106 |
| Bradbury, G. H., M.P. | 106 |
| Breakley, J. W. | 404 |
| Bredin, St. C. E. A. | 552 |
| Brett, His Hon. the Lt.-Gov. | 452 |
| Brewster, Hon. H. C. | 423 |
| Bridges, Col. W. T. | 547 |
| Bristol. E., M.P. | 106 |
| Britton, Major R. H. | 552 |
| Broder, A., M.P. | 107 |
| Brodeur, Hon. L. P. | 506 |
| Brook, Major R. J. | 552 |
| Brouillard, J. O., M.P. | 107 |
| Brower, Chas. A., M.L.A. | 265 |
| Brown, Hon. Edward | 404 |
| Brown, Major J. H. I. | 552 |
| Brown, Major J. S. | 552 |
| Brutinell, Lt.-Col. R. | 552 |
| Brymner, Wm. | 547 |
| Bryson, Geo. M. L. C. | 310 |
| Buchanan, W. A., M.P. | 107 |
| Buckham, John A. | 424 |
| Buestall, Maj.-Gen. H. E. | 547 |
| Bugeaud, F. B. | 321 |
| Bullock, Lt. L. N. B. | 552 |
| Bullock, William Stephen | 321 |
| Burchill, J. P. | 381 |
| Bureau, J., M.P. | 108 |
| Burland, Lt.-Col. W. W. | 552 |
| Burnett, Capt. P. | 552 |
| Burrell, Hon. Martin, M.P. | 108 |
| Burn, Sir George | 550 |
| Burnham, John J., M.P. | 108 |
| Bury, Sir George | 550 |
| Butts, Robt. H. | 362 |
| Butler, Matthew, Jos | 547 |
| Byrne, Hon. J. P. | 381 |
| Byrne, Miss W. M. | 560 |
| Calder, Hon. J. A. | 483 |
| Calder, Charles, M.L.A. | 265 |
| Cameron, Capt. A. G. | 553 |
| Cameron, His Hon. Sir D. C. | 545 |
| Cameron, Colin Stewart | 266 |
| Cameron, D. A. | 562 |
| Cameron, E. R. | 507 |
| Cameron, Murdo M., M.L.A. | 484 |
| Campbell, A. W. | 525 |
| Campbell, Miss E. | 559 |
| Campbell, R. P. W. | 315 |
| Campbell, R. E. | 459 |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R. | 553 |
| Cannon, L. A. D., M.L.A. | 322 |
| Cantile, Lt.-Col. G. S. | 553 |
| Carew, John, M.L.A. | 266 |
| Cardin, P. J. A., M.P. | 109 |
| Cargill, W. D., M.L.A. | 266 |
| Caron, Donat. | 322 |
| Caron, Hon. Jos. E. | 322 |
| Carrick, J. J., M.P. | 109 |
| Carroll, William F., M.P. | 109 |
| Carscallen, Major H. G. | 553 |
| Carson, Maj.-Gen. Sir. J. W. | 544 |
| Carson, Thomas B. | 382 |
| Carter, R. S. | 362 |
| Carter, Samuel, M.L.A. | 267 |
| Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R. | 547 |
| Cartwright, Brev.-Maj. F. L. | 553 |
| Carvell, F. B., M.P. | 109 |
| Cash, E. L., M.P. | 110 |
| Cassells, Hon. Sir W. G. P. | 508, 550 |
| Casgrain, Hon. J. P. B. (Sen.) | 51 |
| Cedilot, Wilfrid, M.L.A. | 323 |
| Chabot, Lt.-Col. J. L., M.P. | 110 |
| Chambers, Lt.-Col. E. J. | 78 |
| Chambers, Wm. Clarke | 267 |
| Champagne, A., M.P. | 110 |
| Champagne, Hector, M.L.C. | 311 |
| Chapais, T. C., M.L.C. | 311 |
| Charleson, Miss E. M. | 560 |
| Charlton, Wm. A., M.P. | 111 |
| Chauret, Jas. A., M.L.C. | 311 |
| Checkley, F. S. | 558 |
| Chisholm, A. W., M.P. | 111 |
| Chisholm, C. P. | 354 |
| Chisholm, Major H. A. | 553 |
| Chisholm, Wm. | 363 |
| Choquette, Ernest, M.L.C. | 312 |
| Choquette, Hon. P. A., (Sen.) | 52 |
| Chouinard, Honore, J. B. | 547 |
| Christie, Major A. E. | 553 |
| Clarke, Lt.-Col. Hugh, M.P. | 111 |
| Clark, Sir W. M. | 550 |
| Clark-Kennedy, Capt. Wm. H. | 553 |
| Clarke, Samuel, M.L.A. | 267 |
| Clark, A. H., M.P. | 112 |
| Clarke, W. A., M.P. | 112 |
| Clarke, Private L. | 559 |
| Clarke, M., M.P. | 112 |
| Clements, H. S., M.P. | 112 |
| Clement, S. E. | 404 |
| Clifford, Capt. E. S. | 553 |
| Clinch, E. S. | 484 |
| Clingan, George | 404 |
| Cloran, Hon. H. J. (Sen.) | 53 |
| Cochrane, Hon. F., M.P. | 113 |
| Cockshutt, W. F., M.P. | 113 |
| Coderre, Hon. Louis | 24 |
| Colmer, J. G. | 547 |
| Colquhoun, M. A. | 553 |
| Colquhoun, John, M.L.A. | 484 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Comeau, Hon. J. W. | 363 |
| Connaught, H.R.H., the Duke of | 6 |
| Connaught, H.R.H. the Princess Patricia of | 9 |
| Connaught, H.R.H. the Prince Arthur of | 8 |
| Connelly, John L. | 363 |
| Constantine, Major C. F. | 553 |
| Cooke, John Robt. | 267 |
| Copp, Arthur Bliss, M.P. | 114 |
| Cory, W. W. | 522, 547 |
| Carrigan, Lt. C. A. | 553 |
| Cosgrove, Lt. L. V. M. | 553 |
| Costigan, Capt. C. T. | 553 |
| Cote, L. J. | 460 |
| Cote, N. O. | 558 |
| Coulter, Dr. R. M. | 522 |
| Courtney, J. M. | 547, 558 |
| Covert, A. M. | 354 |
| Cowell, J. R. | 472 |
| Cawper, J. S. | 424 |
| Cox, Geo. A. | 354 |
| Crawford, H. H. | 460 |
| Crawford, Thomas | 268 |
| Creighton, J. G. A. | 78, 547 |
| Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J. | 553 |
| Critchley, Brev.-Capt. A. C. | 553 |
| Crocket, Wm. C. | 382 |
| Cromwell, F. R., M.P. | 114 |
| Crosby, Hon. A. B. (Sen.) | 53 |
| Cross, Hon. C. W. | 460 |
| Crothers, Hon. T. W., M.P. | 114 |
| Crowdy, James | 550 |
| Cruise, Robt., M.P. | 115 |
| Cunningham, A. | |
| Cunningham, C. O., M.L.A. | 461 |
| Currie, Maj. Gen. Sir A. W. | 551 |
| Currie, Col. John Allister, M.P. | 115 |
| Currie, Hon. William | 379 |
| Curry, Hon. Nathaniel (Sen.) | 53 |
| Dalton, Hon. Chas. | 443 |
| Daly, Hon. Sir M. B. | 545 |
| Daly, Lt.-Col. P. J. | 547, 553 |
| Dandurand, Hon. R. (Sen.) | 54 |
| Daniel, Lt.-Col. Hon. John W. (Sen.) | 54 |
| Daniels, Hon. O. T. | 363 |
| D'Auteuil, P. | 323 |
| Dargavel, J. R., M.L.A. | 268 |
| David, Hon. L. O. (Sen.) | 55 |
| David, L. A., M.L.A. | 323 |
| Davidson, A. L., M.P. | 116 |
| Davidson, T. S., M.L.A. | 268 |
| Davidson, William McC. | 461 |
| Davidson, Hon. Sir Charles Peers | 551 |
| Davies, Hon. Sir Louis H. | 504, 546 |
| Davis, Major E. G. | 547 |
| Davis, Major A. W. | 553 |
| Davis, Frederick | 461 |
| Davis, Lt.-Col. R. D. | 553 |
| Davis, Sir Mortimer A. | 551 |
| Davison, Miss B. | 560 |
| Decarie, Hon. J. L. | 323 |
| DeCelles, A. D., C.M.G. | 253, 547 |
| DeCormier, Miss C. A. | 560 |
| Delamare, Lt.-Col. J. M. | 302 |
| Delisle, Geo. I. | 324 |
| Delisle, J. O. | 343 |
| Delisle, Michael Simeon, M.P. | 116 |
| Demers, Jos., M.P. | 116 |
| Denison, Brig.-Gen., S. J. A. | 547 |
| Denison, Major W. W. | 553 |
| D'Entrement, H. T. | 364 |
| Dennis, Hon. William (Sen.) | 58 |
| Descarries, Joseph A., M.P. | 117 |
| Desaulniers, Dr. E. M. | 324 |
| Desbarats, Geo. J. | 524, 547 |
| Dessaulles, Hon. G. C. (Sen.) | 56 |
| DeVeber, Hon. L. G. (Sen.) | 56 |
| Deville, E. G. S. | 558 |
| Devitt, John H. | 268 |
| Devine, Maj. J. A. | 553 |
| Devlin, E. B., M.P. | 117 |
| Devonshire | 17 |
| Dewar, J. Alex. | 443 |
| Dickson, Wm. A. | 372 |
| Dickson, F. J. | 405 |
| Dickson, Hedlay Vicars | 382 |
| Dickison, Miss A. | 560 |
| Dobell, Lieut.-Col. C. M. | 544 |
| Docherty, Lieut. M. | 553 |
| Doherty, Lieut. M. | 553 |
| Dodds, Lt.-Col. Wm. O. H. | 549 |
| Dodds, William | 484 |
| Doherty, Hon. Chas. J., M.P. | 117 |
| Domville, Hon. J. (Sen.) | 56 |
| Donaldson, Lt.-Col. Sam. Jas., M.P. | 118 |
| Donnelly, Hon. J. J., (Sen.) | 57 |
| Donovan, A. E., M.L.A. | 269 |
| Dorris, C. | 325 |
| Doughty, Arthur G. | 527, 547 |
| Douglas, Hon. J. M. (Sen.) | 57 |
| Douglas, G. McCrie, M.P. | 118 |
| Douglas, J. C. | 364 |
| Douglass, Miss M. K. | 560 |
| Dowd, Albert, M.L.A. | 484 |
| Draper, Capt. D. C. | 553 |
| Drayton, Sir H. L., K.C. | 551 |
| Drew, Lt. G. L. | 553 |
| Drummond, Robert | 354 |
| Dubuc, Capt. A. E. | 553 |
| Ducharme, Severin, M.L.A. | 269 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Duff, Hon. L. P. | 506 |
| Dugal, L. A. | 382 |
| Dunlop, E. A., M.L.A. | 269 |
| Dunning, Hon. Chas. A. | 484 |
| Dupuis, Jos. A., M.L.A. | 325 |
| Dyer, Maj. H. M. | 553 |
| Dysert, A. Allison | 383 |
| Eaton, Sir John C. | 551 |
| Eaton, Robt. B. | 461 |
| Ecclestone, Geo. W., M.L.A. | 270 |
| Edgar, Joseph, M.L.A. | 270 |
| Edwards, Maj. C. M. | 553 |
| Edwards, J. W., M.P. | 118 |
| Edwards, Hon. W. C. (Sen.) | 58 |
| Egan, Sir Henry K. | 551 |
| Eilber, Henry, M.L.A. | 270 |
| Elliott, John C. | 364 |
| Elliott, John Campbell, M.L.A. | 271 |
| Elmsley, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. H. | 553 |
| Elliot, George A., M.P. | 119 |
| Ellis, J. F. | 364 |
| Ellwood, Miss F. E. | 560 |
| Errol, Earl | 540 |
| Etherington, Major F. | 547 |
| Ethier, J. A. C., M.P. | 119 |
| Etter, A. B. | 355 |
| Eventurel, Gustave M.L.A. | 271 |
| Ewart, D. | 558 |
| Ewing, Albert F. | 462 |
| Fairweather, Lt. C. E. | 553 |
| Falconbridge, Sir G. | 551 |
| Falconer, Sir Robert A. | 546 |
| Farand, J. B. A., M.L.A. | 325 |
| Farrel, Hon. E. M. (Sen.) | 58 |
| Farris, Hon. J. W. de B. | 424 |
| Faulkner, Hon. G. E. | 365 |
| Fell, Thornton | 423, 432 |
| Ferguson, Alex., M.L.A. | 271 |
| Ferguson, Hon. Geo. H., M.L.A. | 272 |
| Ferguson, Walter Renwick | 272 |
| Ferguson, Miss S. | 560 |
| Fergusson, Hon. Neil | 365 |
| Ferley, Taras | 405 |
| Fielding, Hon. W. S. | 25 |
| Findlater, Wm. B. | 405 |
| Findlay, Major W. H. de L. T. d'A. | 553 |
| Findlayson, D. M. | 485 |
| Findlayson, Geo. D. | 528 |
| Finn, R. E. | 365 |
| Finnie, John T. | 326 |
| Fiset, Surgeon-General Sir Eugene | 523, 547, 551, 553 |
| Fisher, Hon. Sydney | 26 |
| Fisher, Hon. Chas. W. | 455, 462 |
| Fisher, J. H., M.P. | 119 |
| Firtzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles | 503–545 |
| Fitzwilliam, Earl | 541 |
| Flavelle, Sir Joseph Wesley | 543 |
| Flint, Dr. T. B. | 171 |
| Foley, James G. | 171 |
| Falger, Major K. C. | 554 |
| Foran, Wm. | 512 |
| Forbes, Geo. | 443 |
| Forbes, Capt. J. W. | 554 |
| Ford, Capt. Elroy | 554 |
| Ford, Major F. S. L. | 547 |
| Forget, Hon. A. E. (Sen.) | 58 |
| Forget, Sir R., M.P. | 119, 551 |
| Fortescue, L. K. | 547, 558 |
| Fortier, E., M.P. | 120 |
| Fortier, H. Adelard | 326 |
| Foster, Rt. Hon. Sir George E., M.P. | 120, 546 |
| Foster, Hon. G.G. | 572 |
| Foster, Capt. W. W. | 554 |
| Foster, Hon. Walter E. | 383 |
| Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T. | 547 |
| Fowler, Hon. Geo. W., | 122, 572 |
| Francoeur, Jos. Nap. | 326 |
| Fraser, Sir Chas. F. | 551 |
| Fraser, John A. | 521 |
| Fraser, John | 558 |
| Fraser, W. O., M.L.A. | 485 |
| Frechette, Achille | 558 |
| Fripp, A. E., M.P. | 122 |
| Frost, Capt. R. W. | 554 |
| Galipeault, M. A., M.L.A. | 316 |
| Gallant, B. | 444 |
| Gallagher, A. D. | 485 |
| Gamble, T. E. | 485 |
| Ganong, His Hon. G. W. | 574 |
| Gardiner, James J. | 485 |
| Gariepy, Hon. W. | 462 |
| Garland, Miss O. F. | 560 |
| Garneau, Sir J. G. | 551 |
| Garneau, N., M.L.C. | 312 |
| Garry, Thos. H. | 485 |
| Gascoigne, Lt.-Col. F. A. de F. | 554 |
| Gault, Capt. A. H. | 554 |
| Gault, C. E. | 326 |
| Gauthier, L., J., M.P. | 122 |
| Gauthier, L. P., M.P. | 123 |
| Gauvreau, C. A., M.P. | 123 |
| Gemmell, A. B. | 485 |
| Gendron, F. A. | 326 |
| Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A. | 554 |
| Geoffrion, Louis P. | 348 |
| George, V., H.M. King | 2 |
| Gerald, W. J. | 551 |
| German, W. M., M.P. | 123 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Gibbons, Sir Geo. C. | 551 |
| Gibson, Sir J. M. | 546 |
| Gillmor, Hon. D. (Sen.) | 59 |
| Gilmour, A. H. | 462 |
| Gillespie, G. A., M.L.A. | 272 |
| Gillis, Neil J. | 355 |
| Gingras, Capt. O. J. L. D. | 554 |
| Girard, J., M.P. | 123 |
| Girroir, Hon. E. L. (Sen.) | 59 |
| Girrouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C | 546, 554 |
| Girouard, Jean, M. L. C. | 312 |
| Gisbone, Maj. W. W. P. | 554 |
| Gisborne, F. H. | 528, 558 |
| Glackmeyer, J. J. | 302, 558 |
| Glass, Samuel F., M.P. | 124 |
| Glenn, Lt.-Col. Joseph | 486 |
| Gobeil, Antoine | 558 |
| Godbout, Arthur | 327 |
| Godbout, Hon. Joseph (Sen.) | 59 |
| Gooderham, G. H., M.L.A. | 273 |
| Goodeve, Maj. L. C. | 554 |
| Goodeve, Miss M. M. | 560 |
| Godfrey, Forbes, M.L.A. | 272 |
| Godson, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G. | 554 |
| Gordon, D. A., M.P. | 124 |
| Gordon, Hon. Col. Very Rev. D. M. | 547 |
| Gordon, Lt.-Col. H. D. L. | 554 |
| Gordon, Hon. George (Sen.) | 60 |
| Gordon, R. J. | 486 |
| Gosselin, Jos. J. B. | 327 |
| Goudge, Hon. M. H. | 355 |
| Gouin, Hon. Sir Lomer | 327, 546 |
| Governor General | 17 |
| Graham, Hon. C. P., M.P. | 125 |
| Graham, John | 405 |
| Graham, Hon. Robert H. | 366 |
| Graham, Sir Wallace | 551 |
| Grant, Sir James Alex. | 546 |
| Grant, Lt.-Gov. His Hon. McCallum | 349 |
| Grant, Saudy | 273 |
| Grasett, Col., H. J. | 547 |
| Gray, Major, D. F. B. | 554 |
| Gray, William, M.P. | 125 |
| Green, F. R., M.P. | 125 |
| Gregory, J. U. | 558 |
| Gregoire, Geo. S. | 328 |
| Grierson, Geo. A. | 406 |
| Griesbach, Maj. W. A. | 554 |
| Griffin, M. J., C.M.G. | 253, 547 |
| Grieve, John, M.L.A. | 273 |
| Guilbault, J. P. O., M.P. | 126 |
| Gunn, Major J. A. | 554 |
| Gulpit, Scott Harold | 383 |
| Gutherie, H., M.P. | 126 |
| Gwatkin, Maj.-Gen. W. C. | 545 |
| Hagarty, Brev. Maj. W. G. | 554 |
| Hains, Capt. L. E. | 554 |
| Hall, D. A. | 486 |
| Hall, H. C. | 425 |
| Hall, Major P. B. | 554 |
| Hall, Wm. L. | 366 |
| Hall, Wm. F. | 273 |
| Hall, Z. A., M.L.A. | 274 |
| Ham, Jas. H. | 274 |
| Hamelin, Joseph | 406 |
| Hamilton, Gen. Sir I.S.M. | 554 |
| Hamilton, T. G. | 406 |
| Hanna, A. E., M.P. | 127 |
| Hanna, Hon. Wm. J., M.L.A. | 274 |
| Hanes, Hon. Geo. S. | 425 |
| Harbord, Lt. H. W. | 554 |
| Hardy, Major E. B. | 554 |
| Hardstone, Lt. J. B. | 554 |
| Hare, Miss C. M. | 560 |
| Harvey, Capt. V. V. | 554 |
| Harrington, Wm. J. | 407 |
| Harris, G. H. | 486 |
| Harris, Robt. | 547 |
| Hart, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C. | 547 |
| Hart, John | 425 |
| Hartt, James Irwin | 274 |
| Hartt, Thos. A., M.P. | 127 |
| Hartley, Miss A. J. | 560 |
| Haydon, S. M. | 407 |
| Haultain, Hon. Sir F. G. | 551 |
| Hay, F. W., M.L.A. | 275 |
| Hay John | 328 |
| Hayter, Maj. R. J. F. | 554 |
| Hayword, H. W. | 425 |
| Hazen, Hon. J. D., M.P. | 127 |
| Hearst, Hon. W. H., M.L.A | 275, 546 |
| Herbert, J. E., M.L.A. | 328 |
| Henderson, Hon. D., M.P. | 128 |
| Hendrie, His Hon. Gov. Sir John S. | 253, 546, 549 |
| Henry, Geo. S. | 275 |
| Hepburn, B. R., M.P. | 128 |
| Hermanson, A. | 486 |
| Heron, Lt. L. D. | 554 |
| Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A. | 554 |
| Hetherington, J. E. | 384 |
| Hill, Major C. W. | 554 |
| Hill, Col. Brig.-Gen. F. W. | 554 |
| Hill, W. D. | 355 |
| Hilliard, Irwin, M.L.A. | 276 |
| Hilliam, Maj. Edward | 554 |
| Hindle, A. J. | 486 |
| Hoadley, Geo. | 462 |
| Hobbins, Lt. A. K. | 554 |
| Hodgins, Major F. O. | 554 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Hodgins, John Geo. | 558 |
| Hodgins, William | 328 |
| Hoerner, Miss S. M. | 560 |
| Hogan, James | 486 |
| Hogarth, D. McD. | 276 |
| Holland, Maj. E. J. | 559 |
| Holt, Sir H. S. | 551 |
| Holmes, Miss E. M. | 560 |
| Homer-Dixon, Maj. T. F. | 554 |
| Hook, Thos., M.L.A. | 276 |
| Howatt, Wm. H. | 444 |
| Hoyle, W. H., M.L.A. | 276 |
| Hubely, Miss L. N. | 560 |
| Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G. | 547 |
| Hudson, Geo. E. L. | 463 |
| Hudson, Hon. A. B. | 407 |
| Hughes, Geo. Ed. | 444 |
| Hughes, Col. B. G. | 547 |
| Hughes, Col. G. B. | 547 |
| Hughes, J. J., M.P. | 128 |
| Hughes, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Sam, M.P. | 129, 544 |
| Hughes, Brev.-Col.-Brig.-Gen. G G.B. | 554 |
| Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T. | 547 |
| Hughes, Brig.-Gen. W. St. P. | 554 |
| Hughes, Hon. Wm. M. | 27 |
| Humble, Capt. B. M. | 554 |
| Hunter, J. B. | 523 |
| Hunter, S. B. | 384 |
| Hunter, Miss F. A. | 560 |
| Hurdman, G. H., M.L.A. | 271 |
| Hyman, Hon. C. S. | 28 |
| Idington, Hon. J. | 505 |
| Irish, M. H., M.L.A. | 277 |
| Irving, Maj. L. E. W. | 555 |
| Irving, Capt. T. C. | 555 |
| Irwin, Hon. Robt. | 359, 366 |
| Irwin, Lt.-Col. de la C. T. | 547 |
| Jackson, Capt. E. C. | 555 |
| Jackson, M. B. | 426 |
| Jameson, Clarence, M.P. | 130 |
| Jamieson, Hon. David | 257, 277 |
| Jacques, Lt.-Col. H. M. | 555 |
| Jacques, William, M.L.A. | 277 |
| Jarvis, Maj. A. M. | 547 |
| Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F. | 558 |
| Jarvis, Chas. Wm., M.L.A. | 278 |
| Jenkins, S. R. | 445 |
| Jessop, Elisha, M.L.A. | 278 |
| Jette, Sir Louis A. | 546 |
| Johnson, Geo. B. | 486 |
| Johnson, Sir Edward Gordon | 543 |
| Johnson, J. W., M.L.A. | 278 |
| Johnston, Alex. | 525 |
| Johnston, J. J. | 445 |
| Johnston, Hon. Thos. H. | 407 |
| Jones, Chas. J. | 547 |
| Jones, C. J. | 559 |
| Jones, Capt. E. W. | 555 |
| Jones, Jas. Wm. | 426 |
| Jones, L. K. | 558 |
| Jones, Capt. T. P. | 555 |
| Jones, Geo. B. | 384 |
| Jones, Surgeon Gen. Guy C. | 545, 547 |
| Jones, H. E. | 487 |
| Joly de Lotbinière, Brig.-Gen. A. C. | 545, 549 |
| Kaine, Hon. J. C. | 312 |
| Kay, Maj. Wm. F., M.P. | 130 |
| Keen, John | 426 |
| Keenan, Capt. C. B. | 555 |
| Kelly, J. H. | 313 |
| Kemmis, J. | 463 |
| Kemmis, Betty, Lt.-Col. H. | 555 |
| Kemp, Hon. Sir A. E. | 130, 546 |
| Kemp, Major W. F. | 555 |
| Kennedy, Sir John | 551 |
| Kennedy, Capt. R. H. | 366 |
| Kennedy, Murdoch | 445 |
| Ker, Maj. C. A. | 547, 555 |
| Kerr, Hon. J. K. (Sen.) | |
| Kerr, Private J. C. | 559 |
| Ketchen, Brev.-Col. H. D. B. | 548 |
| Kilmer, Lt. C. E. | 555 |
| King, His Majesty the | 1 |
| King, Hon. G. G. (Sen.) | 60 |
| King, Hon. J. H. | 426 |
| King, Hon. W. L. M. | 28, 548 |
| King, Major W. B. M. | 555 |
| Kinley, John James | 367 |
| Kinsman, James G. | 367 |
| Kirkcaldy, Major J. | 555 |
| Kirkpatrick, James N. | 367 |
| Kirkpatrick, Col. G. M. | 545 |
| Knowles, Wm. Erskine, K.C., M.P. | 131 |
| Kyte, Geo. Wm. M.P. | 131 |
| Lacoste, Hon. Sir Alexandre | 29, 551 |
| Lachance, Arthur, M.P. | 131 |
| Laferte, Hector, M.L.A. | 329 |
| Lafontaine, Jos. | 329 |
| Lafortune, David, A.M.P. | 132 |
| Laird, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. W. (Sen.) | 60 |
| Lake, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. R. S. | 476 |
| Lalor, F. R., M.P. | 132 |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J. | 555 |
| Lambkin, Miss K. | 560 |
| Lanctot, Roch, M.P. | 133 |
| Landry, Hon. A. C. P. | 61 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Lang, Malcolm, M.L.A. | 279 |
| Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I. | 548 |
| Langley, Hon. Geo. | 487 |
| Lapierre, L., M.L.A. | 330 |
| Lapointe, Ernest, M.P. | 133 |
| Lapointe, L. A., M.P. | 133 |
| Lariviere, Hon. A. C. (Sen.) | 61 |
| Larochelle, M. G. | 512, 527 |
| Larson, Bernhard | 487 |
| Latta, S. J. | 487 |
| Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir W., M. P. | 133, 545 |
| Lavergne, Hon Louis (Sen.) | 62 |
| Laws, Major B. | 555 |
| Leblanc, B. A. | 367 |
| Leblanc, Isidore | 355 |
| Leblanc, J. A. | 385 |
| Leckie, Maj. J. E. | 548, 555 |
| Leckie, Brev.-Col. R. G. E. | 548 |
| Leclerc, A. | 330 |
| Leblanc, His Hon. Lt.-Gov. Sir P. E. | 303, 546 |
| Leffingwell, Frank S. | 463 |
| Leger, Clement M. | 385 |
| Leger, S. R. | 385 |
| Legris, Hon. J. H. (Sen.) | 62 |
| Leitch, Rev. M. L. | 488 |
| Lelievre, S. | 79 |
| Lemieux, Hon. Rodolphe, M.P. | 135 |
| Lemieux, Sir Francis Xavier | 551 |
| Lemieux, Gus. | 330 |
| Lemoine, J. de St. D. | 79, 559 |
| Lennox, T. H., M.L.A. | 279 |
| Leonard, Maj. E. W. | 555 |
| Lesperance, Hon. D. O. | 000 |
| Lessard, Maj. Gen. F. L. | 545 |
| Lessard, P. E. | 463 |
| Letourneau, L. A. | 330 |
| Letourneau, S. | 331 |
| LeVatte, H. C. V. | 356 |
| Levesque, Jos. W. | 331 |
| Lewis, Ed. Norman, M.P. | 136 |
| Lindsay, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. B. | 548 |
| Lipsett, Col. L. J. | 548 |
| Lister, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. A. | 555 |
| Lobb, Arthur John | 407 |
| Loggie, W. S., M.P. | 136 |
| Logan, F. L. | 356 |
| Loumis, Brig.-Gen. F.O.W., | 548, 555 |
| Longueil, Baron de. | 541 |
| Lougheed, Hon. Sir J. A. (Sen.) | 63, 546 |
| Lowe, Wm. J., M.L.A. | 279 |
| Lowery, J. R. | 464 |
| Lowery, R. N. | 407 |
| Lucas, Hon. Isaac B., M.L.A. | 279 |
| Lundy, F. W. | 464 |
| Lynch, Wm. J. | 559 |
| Lynch-Staunton, Hon. Geo. (Sen.) | 63 |
| Macalister, Alex. W. G. | 344 |
| MacBrien, Brev.-Maj. J. H. | 555 |
| Macdiarmid, Hon. F. G., M.L.A | 280 |
| Macdonald, Capt. J. A. | 556 |
| Macdonald, His Hon. A. C. | 438 |
| Macdonald, Major-Gen. D. A. | 548, 559 |
| Macdonald, E. M., M.P. | 137 |
| Macdonald, Gordon | 464 |
| MacDonald, Major E. W. | 555 |
| Macdonald, Hon. Sir Hugh John | 29, 551 |
| MacDonald, John A. | 367 |
| McAvity, Capt. T. M. | 556 |
| McBride, Hon. Sir Richard | 546 |
| McCall, Hon. Alex. (Sen.) | 63 |
| McCallum, Lt. E. E. N. | 556 |
| McCallum, Jas. S. | 465 |
| McCallum, Miss T. E. M. | 560 |
| McCoig, A. B., M.P. | 139 |
| McColl, J. A. | 465 |
| McConnell, J. H. | 408 |
| McConnell, R. G. | 526 |
| McCraney, G. E., M.P. | 139 |
| McCrea, Francis, M.P. | 139 |
| McCrea, Charles, M.L.A. | 281 |
| McCuaig, Maj. D. R. | 556 |
| McCuaig, Capt. G. E. | 556 |
| McCurdy, W. F. | 356 |
| McCurdy, Hon. F. B., M.P. | 139 |
| McDonald, Arch. | 427 |
| McDonald, Chas. M. | 488 |
| McDonald, D. D. | 446 |
| McDonald, George | 408 |
| McDonald, Lt. H. F. | 556 |
| McDonald, W., M.L.A. | 281 |
| McDougald, John | 522 |
| McElroy, R. H., M.L.A. | 281 |
| McElligott, Lt. A. C. | 556 |
| McEwan, Lt. A. B. | 556 |
| McEwan, H. D. | 447 |
| McFarlane, John, M.L.A. | 282 |
| McGarry, Hon. Thos. W., M.L.A. | 282 |
| McGeer, G. G. | 428 |
| McGrath, Francis C. | 386 |
| McGregor, Hon. Robt. M. | 367 |
| McHugh, Hon. G. (Sen.) | 64 |
| McIllree, Lieut. J. R. | 556 |
| McInnes, Hector | 368 |
| McIntosh, J. W. | 428 |
| McKee, Major S. H. | 548 |
| McKenny, H. M. | |
| McKenzie, Capt. A. E. G. | 556 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| McKenzie, Lt. J. A. | 556 |
| McKeown, C. R., M.L.A. | 282 |
| McKillop, Capt. T. H. | 556 |
| McKinney, Mrs. Louise, M.L.A. | 466 |
| McKinnon, Hon. Murdock | 447 |
| McLaren, Hon. P. (Sen.) | 64 |
| McLaughlin, Major L. T. | 556 |
| McLean, Hon. A. J. | 465 |
| McLean, Daniel | 357 |
| McLean, A. A., M.P. | 140 |
| McLean, Col. H., M.P. | 141 |
| Macdonald, M. A. | 426 |
| Macdonald, Miss M. | 560 |
| Macdonald, Miss J. M. | 560 |
| Macdonald, Baroness of Earnscliffe | 542 |
| Macdonald, Sir Wm. C. | 551 |
| Macdonell, Hon. A. C. | 137, 573 |
| Macdonell, Col. A. C. | 548 |
| Macdonell, Brig.-Gen. A. C. | 545, 555 |
| Macdonell, Col. A. H. | 548, 555 |
| MacDonell, Hon. Lt.-Col. | 555 |
| Macdougall, Maj.-Gen. J. C. M. | 545 |
| Macdougald, John | 548 |
| MacDowell, Lt. T. W. | 555 |
| Machin, H. A. C., M.L.A. | 280 |
| Mack, J. M. | 356 |
| MacIntyre, Lt. D. E. | 555 |
| Mackay, Alex. G., M.L.A. | 465 |
| MacKay, Capt. J. K. | 555 |
| Mackay, Robt. H. | 368 |
| Mackenzie, Daniel D., M.P. | 140 |
| Mackenzie, Lt. J. P. | 555 |
| Mackenzie, Sir Wm. | 551 |
| Mackenzie, F. J. | 427 |
| Mackie, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. F. | 555 |
| Maclaren, Col. Murray | 548 |
| MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H. | 555 |
| MacLatchey, Miss K. O. | 560 |
| MacLean, W. F., M.P. | 138 |
| MacLean, Alex. K., M.P. | 137 |
| MacLean, A. E. | 446 |
| MacLean, Donald | 488 |
| MacLean, Hon. J. D. | 427 |
| MacLeod, Lt. G. W. | 555 |
| MacLennan, Donald | 368 |
| MacMillan, John | 446 |
| MacNaughten, Lt.-Col. N. F. | 549 |
| MacNevin, Alex. J. | 446 |
| MacNutt, Thomas, M.P. | 138 |
| Macphail, Major A. | 555 |
| Macoun, James M. | 548 |
| Macrea, Brig.-Gen. A. D. | 545 |
| Madden, Martin | 331 |
| Mageau, Zotique | 280 |
| Magee, Maj. F. C. | 555 |
| Magee, F. | 385 |
| Magee, Robt. A. | 488 |
| Magladery, Hon. Thos. | 280 |
| Malcolm, Geo. J. H. | 408 |
| Malcolm, Lieut. Macbeth | 489 |
| Mann, Sir Donald | 551 |
| Manchard, Lt. W. E. | 556 |
| Manson, A. M. | 428 |
| Marcil, Hon. Charles, M.P. | 143 |
| Marcile, J. E., M.P. | 144 |
| Magreson, Capt. J. W. | 368 |
| Marshall, D., M.P. | 144 |
| Marshall, Hon. D. M. | 464 |
| Marshall, Thomas, M.L.A. | 283 |
| Martin, Hon. John S. | 441–446 |
| Martin, Mederic, M.P. | 144 |
| Martin, Rueben, M.L.A. | 489 |
| Martin, Hon. W. M. | 489 |
| Martyn, J. B | 283 |
| Mary, H. M. Queen | 3 |
| Mason, Capt. D. H. C. | 556 |
| Mason, Lt.-Col. Jas. C. | 556 |
| Mason, Robt. Mercer, M.L.A. | 283 |
| Mason, Brig.-Gen. Hon. James (Sen.) | 65 |
| Masson, Dr. J. E. | 331 |
| Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L. | 549 |
| Matthews, Major H. H. | 556 |
| Mattice, Miss B. F. | 560 |
| Mathers, F. F. | 351 |
| Mathieu, Rt. Rev. O. | 548 |
| Mathieu, Jas. A. | 284 |
| Mayrand, Geo. | 332 |
| McLean, H. D. | 447 |
| McLean, Miss R. | 560 |
| McLean, Hon. John (Sen.) | 64 |
| McLennan, Hon. J. S. (Sen.) | 64 |
| McLennan, R. J. | 447 |
| McLennan, Lt. B. | 556 |
| McLeod, Sir Ezekiel | 551 |
| McLeod, Lieut.-Col. H. F. | 142 |
| McMichael, S. W. | 559 |
| McMillan, Brev.-Maj. A. | 556 |
| McMillan, Sir D. H. | 546 |
| McMillan, John A., M.P. | 143 |
| McMillan, J. A., M.L.A. | 488 |
| McMardie, Capt. S. P. | 556 |
| McNab, Hon. A. P. | 488 |
| McNaught, Hon. Col. W. K. | 548 |
| McNaughton, James | 466 |
| McNeil, Hon. James A. | 448 |
| McPherson, C. D. | 408 |
| McPherson, E. A. | 409 |
| McSweeney, Hon. Peter (Sen.) | 65 |
| Meighen, Hon. Arthur, M.P. | 145 |
| Melanson, Philip | 386 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Mercer, Miss E. C. | 560 |
| Mercier, Hon. Honore | 332 |
| Meredith, Sir Henry V. | 543 |
| Meredith, Sir William R. | 551 |
| Merner, J. J., M.P. | 145 |
| Mersereau, D. W. | 386 |
| Michaud, J. E. | 386 |
| Michaud, Pius, M.P. | 145 |
| Michener, E. | 466 |
| Middleboro, W. S., M.P. | 146 |
| Milligan, Capt. H. L. | 556 |
| Mills, Chas. H., M.L.A. | 284 |
| Mills, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. E. | 556 |
| Milne, Hon. John (Sen.) | 66 |
| Mitchell, Hon. C. R. | 466 |
| Mitchell, Lt.-Col. Chas. H. | 548, 556 |
| Mitchell, Hon. W. G. | 333 |
| Mitchell, Hon. R. M. | 479 |
| Mitchell, Hon. W. (Sen.) | 66 |
| Mobley, F. H. | 428 |
| Molloy, J. P., M.P. | 146 |
| Mondou, A. A., M.P. | 146 |
| Montizambert, Dr. F. | 527, 548, 559 |
| Montgomery, H. J. | 467 |
| Montplaisir, Hon. H. (Sen.) | 67 |
| Morel, Henri, M.L.A. | 284 |
| Morrey, Stephen, M.L.A. | 490 |
| Morison, Capt. F. | 556 |
| Morphy, H. B., M.P. | 146 |
| Morris, Lt.-Col. A. H. | 548, 556 |
| Morris, James, M.P. | 147 |
| Markeberg, D. J., M.L.A. | 467 |
| Morse, Charles | 509 |
| Morrison, Brev.-Maj. F. S. | 556 |
| Morrison, Capt. G. F. | 556 |
| Morrison, Alex. M.P. | 147 |
| Morrison, Brev. Col.-Brig. Gen. E. W. B. | 548, 555 |
| Morrison, John G. | 369 |
| Morrison, John | 409 |
| Morrisey, Capt. T. S. | 556 |
| Motherwell, Hon. W. R. | 490 |
| Mount Stephen, Baron | 541, 543 |
| Mulock, Hon. Sir William K.C.M.G. | 30, 546 |
| Mulvey, Thos. | 524 |
| Munro, Hugh, M.L.A. | 285 |
| Munson, Chas. A., M.P. | 147 |
| Murdie, Lt. R. | 556 |
| Murphy, Hon. Chas., M.P. | 147 |
| Murphy, Brev. Col. G. P. | 548 |
| Murphy, M. | 559 |
| Murphy, Hon. P. C. (Sen.) | 67 |
| Murray, Hon. Geo. H. | 369 |
| Murray, Jas A. | 386 |
| Murray, Lt.-Col. Sir E. R. | 543 |
| Murray, Hon. Robert | 387 |
| Musgrove, A. H., M.L.A. | 328 |
| Musgrove, G. J. | 285 |
| Myles, A. W. | 409 |
| Myrand, Ernest | 343 |
| Nantel, Hon. Wilfrid Bruno | 30 |
| Nanton, Sir A. M. | 551 |
| Nasmith, Lt.-Col. Geo. G. | 548 |
| Nelson, C. F. | 428 |
| Nelles, Lt.-Col. H. S. | 548 |
| Neeley, David B., M.P. | 148 |
| Nesbitt, S. G. M., M.L.A. | 285 |
| Nesbitt, E. W., M.P. | 148 |
| Nesbitt, Miss V. C. | 560 |
| Nevill, Lord Richard P. | 549 |
| Newcombe, E. L. | 521, 548 |
| Newton, F. Y. | 409 |
| Newberry, A. | 559 |
| Nicholls, Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederic | 61 |
| Nicholson, Donald, M.P. | 148 |
| Nickerson, Maurice A. | 367 |
| Nickle, William Folger, M.P. | 148 |
| Niven, Capt. H. W. | 556 |
| Nixon, Alf. W., M.L.A. | 286 |
| Norris, Hon. T. C. | 410 |
| Norris, Lt. H. | 556 |
| Northrup, Wm. B., M.P. | 149 |
| Odlum, Brig.-Gen. V. W. | 548, 556 |
| O'Halloran, Geo. F. | 522 |
| O'Hara, F. C. T. | 524 |
| Oliver, Hon. Frank, M.P. | 149 |
| Oliver, Hon. John | 428 |
| Osler, Sir E. B., M.P. | 150, 551 |
| Osler, Sir William | 543 |
| Otter, Maj. Gen. Sir Wm. D. | 544, 550 |
| Ouelette, Edouard | 333 |
| Outhit, J. F. | 358 |
| Owen, W. H. | 357 |
| Owens, Hon. Wm. (Sen.) | 68, 572 |
| Owens, Ed. Wm. J., M.L.A. | 286 |
| Pacaud, L. T., M.P. | 150 |
| Page, Capt. L. F. | 556 |
| Page, S. S. | |
| Palmer, Lt. R. H. | 556 |
| Panet, Maj. E. de B. | 557 |
| Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A. | 548, 557 |
| Papineau, J., M.P. | 150 |
| Paquet, Arthur, M.L.A. | 333 |
| Paquet, Eugene, M.P. | 150 |
| Pardee, F. F., M.P. | 151 |
| Parent, J. | 410 |
| Parks, Lt. J. H. | 557 |
| Parker, J. M., M.L.A. | 490 |
| Parker, The Rt. Hon. Sir H. Gilbert | 543 |
| Parkin, Dr. G. R. | 548 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Parliament, Nelson | 286 |
| Parmelee, W. G. | 559 |
| Parrish, Wm. L. | 410 |
| Parrot, L. E. A. | 333 |
| Parsons, Albert | 369 |
| Parsons, Major J. L. R. | 557 |
| Patenaude, L. N. | 343 |
| Patenaude, Hon. E. L. | 151 |
| Patterson, Hon. J. C. S. | 31 |
| Patterson, Capt. W. R. | 557 |
| Pattullo, Hon. T. D., M.L.A. | 429 |
| Paton, James | 448 |
| Paul, W. J., M.P. | 151 |
| Pauline, F. A., M.L.A. | 429 |
| Paulson, Wilhelm Hans, M.L.A. | 490 |
| Peck, John Lewis, M.L.A. | 387 |
| Pellatt, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. M. | 550, 551 |
| Pelletier, Hon. L. P. | 31 |
| Peloquin, M. L. | 333 |
| Percy, A. Bowen | 548 |
| Perley, Hon. Sir Geo. H., M.P. | 152, 546 |
| Perrault, J. E. | 334 |
| Perron, Hon. J. L., M.L.C. | 313 |
| Perry, Lt. K. M. | 557 |
| Perodeau, Narcisse, M.L.C. | 313 |
| Peterson, Sir William | 546 |
| Petit, Honore | 334 |
| Phaneuf, Jos. E. | 334 |
| Philps, A. | 335 |
| Phin, R. J. | 491 |
| Pickup, S. W. W. | 357 |
| Pickle, A. D., M.L.A. | 491 |
| Pilon, H. | 335 |
| Pinard, J. A. | 286 |
| Pinder, James K. | 387 |
| Pingle, Chas. O. S. | 467 |
| Pirie, Baron | 548 |
| Planta, Hon. A. E. | 572 |
| Poirier, Hon. Pascal (Sen.) | 68 |
| Potts, Frank L. | 387 |
| Pooley, Robt. H. | 429 |
| Pope, Hon. Rufus Henry (Sen.) | 69 |
| Pope, Sir Joseph | 521, 546, 550, 559 |
| Pope, Miss Georgina | 560 |
| Porter, E. G., M.P. | 152 |
| Pottinger, David | 559 |
| Power, Hon. L. G., (Sen.) | 69 |
| Power, Wm. M. P. | 152 |
| Power, Augustus | 559 |
| Power, Major T. E. | 557 |
| Pratt, A. C., M.L.A. | 287 |
| Pragnell, Major G. S. T. | 557 |
| Prefontaine, Albert | 410 |
| Preston, J. J., M.L.A. | 287 |
| Preston, Hon. R. F., M.L.A. | 287 |
| Price, Wm. H. | 287 |
| Price, Sir William | 551 |
| Pringle, Hon. R. H. C. | 573 |
| Prower, Capt. J. M. | 557 |
| Ptolemy, Wm. John | 559 |
| Prince, Hon. J. B. (Sen.) | 69 |
| Prior, Hon. Ed. G. | 32 |
| Proudfoot, William, M.L.A. | 288 |
| Proulx, E., M.P. | 153 |
| Prout, Geo. W. | 411 |
| Prowse, A. P. | 448 |
| Prowse, Hon. B. C. (Sen.) | 70 |
| Pruden, W. E., M.L.A. | 467 |
| Pugsley, Hon. Wm. M.P. | 153 |
| Pyne, Hon. R. A., M.L.A. | 288 |
| Racine, Alphonse, M.L.C. | 313 |
| Racine, Damase, M.L.A. | 288 |
| Rainsford, H. B. | 393 |
| Rainville, J. H., M.P. | 96, 154 |
| Ralston, Capt. Jas. L. | 369 |
| Ramsey, Lt.-Col. C. W. P. | 548 |
| Ramsland, M. O., M.L.A. | 491 |
| Ramsley, James, M.L.A. | 468 |
| Rankin, A. McG., M.L.A. | 289 |
| Rattray, Lt.-Col. J. G. | 557 |
| Ratz, Hon. V. (Sen.) | 70 |
| Ray, Major W. | 557 |
| Rayside, Miss E. C. | 560 |
| Redden, A. Wm. | 357 |
| Regan, J. T. H., M.L.A. | 289 |
| Reed, Walter | 335 |
| Reid, Hon. J. D., M.P. | 154 |
| Reid, J. W., M.L.A. | 370 |
| Rennie, Col. R. | 548, 550, 557 |
| Reynolds, Lt. C. E. | 557 |
| Rhodes, Hon. E. N., M.P. | 94 |
| Richardson, Sergt. A. H. L. | 559 |
| Richardson, Lt. J. J. | 557 |
| Richardson, Hon. H. W., (Sen.) | 70 |
| Richardson, Udney, M.L.A. | 289 |
| Ridley, Miss E. B. | 560 |
| Rigg, R. A. | 411 |
| Robb, Jas. A., M.P. | 154 |
| Robb, John M., M.L.A. | 290 |
| Roberge, E. | 314 |
| Robert, Ed. A. | 335 |
| Robert, J. Edmund | 336 |
| Robert, M. | 336 |
| Roberts, Hon. Wm. F. | 388 |
| Roberts, Col. J. A. | 545 |
| Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. | 550 |
| Robertson, Hon. G. D. (Sen.) | 70 |
| Robertson, James | 548 |
| Robicheau, H. M. | 357 |
| Robichaud, J. G. | 388 |
| Robidoux, F. J., M.P. | 154 |
| Robillard, C. | 336 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Robinson, Hon. C. W. | 389 |
| Robinson, Sir John Beverley | 543 |
| Robinson, Walter George | 491 |
| Roblin, Hon. Sir Redmond P | 546 |
| Roche, Hon. Wm. (Sen.) | 71 |
| Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P. | 155 |
| Rocher, Robert | 344 |
| Roddick, Sir T. C. | 551 |
| Rogers, Hon. Robert, M.P. | 155 |
| Rorke, Lt.-Col. H. V. | 557 |
| Roscoe, Capt. B. W. | 557 |
| Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley | 543 |
| Rose, Wm. Oliver, M.L.A. | 430 |
| Ross, Alexander, M.L.A. | 468 |
| Ross, Donald A. | 411 |
| Ross, Duncan C., M.P. | 156 |
| Ross, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.L.A. | 290 |
| Ross, Col. A. E. | 548 |
| Ross, Major Geo. | 559 |
| Ross, Lt. J. A. | 557 |
| Ross, Lt.-Col. J. G. | 549 |
| Ross, Major J. M. | 557 |
| Ross, Major L. | 557 |
| Ross, Hon. J. H. (Sen.) | 71 |
| Ross, Hon. W. B. (Sen.) | 71 |
| Ross, Wm. R. | 430 |
| Routhier, Sir A. B. | 551 |
| Rowell, N. W. | 290 |
| Roy, A. V., M.L.A. | 337 |
| Roy, Col. Alexander | 550 |
| Roy, Philippe | 556 |
| Royal Family, the | 1 |
| Russell, Joseph, M.L.A. | 290 |
| Rutherford, John G. | 548 |
| Rykert, Arthur F., M.L.A. | 291 |
| Sanderson, G. G. | 358 |
| Saint-Jacques, J.M.A. | 316 |
| Salkeld, John, M.L.A. | 491 |
| Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. S. | 549, 557 |
| Sauve, Arthur | 337 |
| Savoie, F. T. | 314 |
| Schaffner, F. L., M.P. | 156 |
| Scholfield, Jas. H. | 430 |
| Schrieber, Collingwood Sir. | 529, 546 |
| Scoble, Miss C. | 560 |
| Scrimger, Capt. F. A. C. | 559 |
| Scott, D. C. | 525 |
| Scott, Hon. Maj. Rev. F. G. | 549 |
| Scott, Geo. A. | 492 |
| Scott, F. Stewart, M.P. | 156 |
| Scott, N. G. | 337 |
| Seguin, Nap. | 337 |
| Seguin, P. A., M.P. | 337 |
| Seveigny, Hon. Albert, M.P. | 157 |
| Sexsmith, J. A., M.P. | 157 |
| Shandro, A. S. | 468 |
| Sharpe, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.P. | 158 |
| Sharpe, Donald | 291 |
| Sharpe, Hon. W. H. (Sen.) | 72 |
| Shatford, L. W. | 430, 572 |
| Shaughnessy, Baron | 542, 549 |
| Shaw, Lt.-Col. J. A. | 557 |
| Shearer, R. A. | 291 |
| Shehyn, Hon. J. (Sen.) | 72 |
| Shepher, F. H., M.P. | 158 |
| Sherwood, Col. Sir A. Percy | 546, 550 |
| Shortt, Adam | 512, 527 |
| Sifton, Hon. A. L. | 469 |
| Sifton, Hon. Sir C. | 33, 546 |
| Sigfusson, S. | 411 |
| Simard, George A. | 314 |
| Simard, Telesphore | 337 |
| Sims, Capt. R. F. M. | 557 |
| Sims, Wm. H. | 411 |
| Sims, Col. M. | 549 |
| Simson, Lt.-Col. W. A. | 557 |
| Sinclair, J. H., M.P. | 158 |
| Sinclair, Victor A. | 291 |
| Skedding, George, M.L.A. | 469 |
| Sladen, A. F. | 549, 550 |
| Sladen, Arthur H. | 549 |
| Sloan, Hon. Wm. | 431 |
| Smart, Lt.-Col. C. A. | 338 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. S. A. | 557 |
| Smith, B. F. | 389 |
| Smith, Hon. E. D. (Sen.) | 72 |
| Smith, Hon. E. A. | 390 |
| Smith, J. W. | 370 |
| Smith, James A., M.L.A. | 492 |
| Smith, G. P. | 469 |
| Smith, G. R. | 314 |
| Smith, H. W., M.L.A. | 390 |
| Smith, Lewis, M.L.A. | 390 |
| Smith, R. B., M.L.A. | 390 |
| Smith, Sydney | 559 |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R. | 171, 549, 559 |
| Smith, Wm., M.P. | 158 |
| Smith, William | 559 |
| Smyth, Wm. R., M.P. | 159 |
| Snell, Brev. Major A. E. | 557 |
| Somers, Baron | 542 |
| Spence, George, M.L.A. | 492 |
| Spencer, Nelson | 469 |
| Spring Rice, His Excellency | 571 |
| Sproule, Hon. T. S. (Sen.) | 73 |
| Stairs, Major, H. B. | 557 |
| Stanfield, Frank | 370 |
| Stanfield, Lt.-Col. John M.P. | 159 |
| Stanley, Geo. D. | 470 |
| State, G. K., M.L.A. | 470 |
| Steacy, Hon. Col. Rev. R. H. | 549 |
| Steel, M., M.P. | 159 |
| Steele, Maj.-Gen. S. B. | 545, 550 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Stein, Chas. Adolphe | 338 |
| Stephen, Baron Mount | 541, 543 |
| Stephens, Commdr. R. M | 549 |
| Sterling, I., M.L.A | 492 |
| Stevens, H. H., M.P | 160 |
| Stewart, Hon. Chas | 470 |
| Stewart, Major C. J. T | 557 |
| Stewart, D., M.P | 160 |
| Stewart, John D | 492 |
| Stewart, Col. J. S | 470, 557 |
| Stewart, Hugh, M.L.A | 431 |
| Stewart, Thomas J., M.P | 161 |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, Baroness | 542 |
| Strong, Miss A. C | 560 |
| Stronach, Miss J | 560 |
| Stupart, Sir Robert F | 551 |
| Studholm, Allan, M.L.A | 292 |
| Styles, Capt. A. G | 557 |
| Sulman, George Wm., M.L.A | 292 |
| Sullivan, Hon. Sir Wm. W | 551 |
| Sutherland, Hon. R. F | 33 |
| Sutherland, Donald, M.P | 161 |
| Sutherland, Major E. G | 559 |
| Sutherland, Wm. H, M.L.A | 431 |
| Sutton, Wm. S., M.L.A | 390 |
| Sweeney, F. I | 391 |
| Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E | 557 |
| Sydere, A. H | 302 |
| Sykes, D. J., M.L.A | 492 |
| Tache, J. de L | 526 |
| Taillon, Hon. Sir L.O., K.C | 34 |
| Tait, Sir Thos | 551 |
| Talbot, Hon. Peter (Sen.) | 73 |
| Talbot, P. A | 412 |
| Tanner, Hon. C.E. (Sen.) | 74 |
| Tanguay, N. P | 338 |
| Tansey, Denis | 339 |
| Taschereau, Hon. L. A | 339 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. (Sen.) | 74 |
| Taylor, H. I | 391 |
| Taylor, Lt.-Col. James D., M.P. | 162 |
| Taylor, Sir Thos. W | 551 |
| Taylor, Sir F. W | 551 |
| Taylor, A. G. D | 559 |
| Taylor, R. J., M.L.A | 492 |
| Tessier, Hon. Jos. A | 340 |
| Tessier, Hon. Jules, (Sen.) | 74 |
| Tessier, A. M | 339 |
| Thacker, Brev.-Col. H. C | 549 |
| Thacker, Brig.-Gen. Percy Ed. | 545, 49 |
| Therrien, C. E | 340 |
| Theriault, J. A. E | 340 |
| Thibaudeau, Hon. A. A. (Sen.) | 75 |
| Thoburn, William, M.P | 162 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. Alfred, M.P. | 162 |
| Thompson, A. Burk, M.L.A. | 292 |
| Thompson, Hon. F. P. (Sen.) | 75 |
| Thompson, James, M.L.A. | 293 |
| Thompson, J. E. W., M.L.A. | 431 |
| Thompson, Levi, M.P. | 163 |
| Thomson, Lt. A. F. | 557 |
| Thorne, Hon. Wm. H. (Sen.) | 76 |
| Thornton, Chas. J., M.P. | 163 |
| Thornton, Hon. Robt. S. | 412 |
| Tilley, L. P. de W. | 391 |
| Tobin, E. W., M.P. | 163 |
| Tobin, S. G., M.L.A. | 471 |
| Tolmi, James, M.L.A. | 293 |
| Tory, J. C. | 371 |
| Tourville, Rodolphe | 341 |
| Townsend, Sir C. J. | 551 |
| Trahan, Arthur | 341 |
| Tremaine, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.P. | 164 |
| Tremaine, Miss V. A. | 560 |
| Tremblay, Major T. L. | 557 |
| Trend, Maj.-Gen. R. E. W. | 545 |
| Trener, Maj. Gen. Sir R. E. W. | 551 |
| Trotter, F. R. | 371 |
| Troxfurd, Brig.-Gen. G. S. | 545 |
| Truax, R. E., M.P. | 164 |
| Tupper, Hon. Sir C. H. | 34, 543, 546 |
| Turcot, Nap. | 341 |
| Turcotte, J. S. N. | 342 |
| Turgeon, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. | 308, 315, 549, 550 |
| Turgeon, James Grey | 471 |
| Turgeon, Onesiphore, M.P. | 165 |
| Turgeon, Hon. Wm. F. A. | 492 |
| Turner, Capt. F. C. | 557 |
| Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W. | 557, 559 |
| Turner, Richard, M.L.C. | 315 |
| Turriff, J. G., M.P. | 165 |
| Tuxford, Col.-Brig.-Gen. Geo. S. | 549 |
| Tweeddale, J. F. | 392 |
| Twining, Lt.-Col. P. G. | 550 |
| Vancise, W. C., M.L.A. | 493 |
| Vanderwater, Capt. R. | 557 |
| Varennes, Ern. F. De., M.L.G. | 315 |
| Veitz, Miss C. W. | 560 |
| Venoit, Hon. P. J. | 392 |
| Verret, Major H. B. | 557 |
| Verville, A., M.P. | 165 |
| Villiers, Lt. P. F. | 557 |
| Vilas, W. F. | 342 |
| Vincent, J. U. | 526 |
| Walker, Sir B. E. | 550, 551 |
| Walker, F. A. | 471 |
| Walker, H. J., M.P. | 165 |
| Walker, Wm. H. | 549, 559 |



# MARCONI WIRELESS

DIRECT COMMUNICATION WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Reduce Your Cable Bills
by marking your messages

**Via "Marconi"**

Example: Ontario Points to London

*Code and Urgent* Service - - - - - 16c per word

Phone nearest G. N. W. Office for Messenger

*For general information re Marconi Services, write*

**The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of Canada Limited**

137 McGill Street, Montreal

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Wallace, Thos. G., M.P. | 166 |
| Waltus, Joseph, M.L.A. | 432 |
| Warden, Capt. J. W. | 557 |
| Ware, Capt. F. B. | 557 |
| Warner, H. W. B. | 371 |
| Warnock, D. E., M.P. | 166 |
| Watson, Miss B. I. | 561 |
| Watson, Hon. Robt. (Sen.) | 76 |
| Watson, Brig.-Gen. David | 545 |
| Weart, Hon. John W. | 432 |
| Weatherbee, Sir R. L. | 551 |
| Webster, John, M.P. | 167 |
| Webster, Major W. | 558 |
| Weichel, Wm. Geo., M.P. | 167 |
| Weir, James | 471 |
| West, Miss F. C. | 560 |
| White, Lt.-Col. Frederick | 501, 549 |
| White, Gerald, V., M.P. | 167 |
| White, Jas. | 528 |
| White, W. H., M.P. | 167 |
| White, Hon. R. Smeaton | 572 |
| White, Hon. Sir W. T., M.P. | 168, 546 |
| Whitman, William | 358 |
| Whiteside, David, M.L.A. | 432 |
| Whittick, Miss F. K. | 561 |
| Wickwire, H. H. | 371 |
| Wigle, L. Peter | 293 |
| Wilcox, O. J., M.P. | 168 |
| Williams, John | 412 |
| Willison, Sir J. S. | 551 |
| Willoughby, Miss B. J. | 560 |
| Willoughby, Wellington Bartley | 493 |
| Wilson, Chas. A., M.P. | 168 |
| Wilson, Miss E. M. | 560 |
| Wilson, Miss F. | 560 |
| Wilson, G. C., M.P. | 169 |
| Wilson, Hon. J. M., (Sen.) | 76 |
| Wilson, Major Alex D. | 558 |
| Wilson, W. W. W. | 413 |
| Wilson, W. W., M.L.A. | 471 |
| Willson, David Wm. | 432 |
| Wilton, John W. | 413 |
| Winkler, Hon. Val. | 413 |
| Winter, Miss D. E. | 561 |
| Wood, His Hon. Josiah | 375 |
| Wood, (Rev.) Wm. R. | 413 |
| Woolf, Martin | 471 |
| Wooley, Capt. C.O.L.P. | 551 |
| Worsnop, Lt.-Col. C. A. | 558 |
| Worthington, Maj. Sir E. S. | 550, 551 |
| Wright, Capt. R. P. | 558 |
| Wright, Wm. .M.P. | 169 |
| Yeo, Hon. J. (Sen.) | 77 |
| Yursturn, John M. | 432 |
| Young, John A. | 392 |
| Young, John Charles | 78 |



The Mortimer Co. Ltd.

SPARKS STREET

OTTAWA

Offer their expert service and extensive plant for all kinds of high-class printing.

COLOR WORK A SPECIALTY

# Applications to Parliament

THE SENATE OF CANADA

## Notice for Private Bills

EXTRACTS FROM RULES OF THE SENATE

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills of any nature whatsoever shall be advertised by a Notice published in the *Canada Gazette;* such notice shall clearly and distinctly state the nature and objects of the application, and shall be signed by or on behalf of the applicants, with the address of the party signing the same; and when the application is for an Act of Incorporation, the name of the proposed company shall be stated in the Notice.

In case where exclusive powers are asked, in addition to the Notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid, a similar notice shall also be published in some leading newspaper in the principal city, town or village, in each county or district and in each province or territory which may be affected by the passage of such Private Bills, according to the nature of the undertakings contemplated thereby.

And if the works of any Company (incorporated or to be incorporated) are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada, such intention shall be specially mentioned in the Notice; and the applicants shall cause a copy of such notice to be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county council and of each municipal corporation which may be specially affected by the construction or operation of such works, and also, to the Secretary of the Province in which such works are or may be located, so as to reach those officers not less than five weeks before the consideration of the petition by the Committee of Standing Orders; and a statutory declaration establishing the fact of such mailing shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate.

All such Notices, whether inserted in the *Canada Gazette* or in a newspaper, shall be published at least once a week for a period of five consecutive weeks; and, when published in the Provinces of Quebec and Manitoba, shall be in both the English and French languages; and *marked* copies of each issue of all newspapers containing any such notice shall be sent to the Clerk of the Senate, endorsed "Private Bill Notice"; or a statutory declaration as to due publication may be sent in lieu thereof.

For fuller particulars, see the Rules of the Senate relative thereto published in the *Canada Gazette*, or apply at this office.

A. E. BLOUNT,
*Clerk of the Senate.*

# House of Commons

CONDENSED RULES RESPECTING NOTICES FOR PRIVATE BILLS.

All applications to Parliament for Private Bills shall be advertised by a notice in the *Canada Gazette* clearly and distinctly stating the nature and objects of the application and signed by or on behalf of the applicants with the address of the party signing the same. For an Act of Incorporation the name of the proposed company shall be stated. If the works of any company are to be declared to be for the general advantage of Canada the same shall be specifically mentioned in the notice and a copy of such notice shall be sent by registered letter to the clerk of each county or municipality which may be specially affected by such works and also to the secretary of the province in which such works are or may be located; and proof of such service of notice shall be established by statutory declaration.

In addition to the notice in the *Canada Gazette* aforesaid a similar notice shall be published in *some leading newspaper*, as follows:—

1. For Acts of Incorporation—(*a*) Of a railway or canal company or of a company for the construction of any special works, or for obtaining any special rights and privileges; in the principal place in each county or district affected;

(*b*) Of a telegraph or telephone company: In the principal place in each province in which the company intends to operate;

(*c*) Of banks, insurance, trust, loan or industrial companies (without any special powers) Advertise in the *Canada Gazette* only.

2. For Amendments to Acts of Incorporation—(*a*) For the extension of a line of railway or canal or branches thereto: In the principal place in each county affected;

(*b*) For the continuation of a charter or for extension of time for the construction of works of any kind, or for the enlargement of any of the powers of a company (not involving exclusive rights): At the head office of the company;

(*c*) For the granting of any special powers or privileges: In the localities actually affected.

All such notices shall be published at least once a week for five consecutive weeks; and in Quebec and Manitoba shall be published in both English and French; and if there be no newspaper published in the locality affected such notice shall be given in the next nearest locality wherein a newspaper is published. Proof of publication shall be established in each case by statutory declaration to be sent to the Clerk of the House.

For further particulars as to notices, fees, form and deposit of bills etc., address the Clerk of the House of Commons, Ottawa, or see the Rules of the Commons relating to notices of application for private bills as published in the *Canada Gazette*.

Thos. B. Flint,
*Clerk of the House of Commons.*

## Synopsis of Canadian Northwest Land Regulations

The sole head of a family, or any male over 18 years old, who was at the commencement of the present war, and has since continued to be, a British subject or a subject of an allied or neutral country, may homestead a quarter-section of available Dominion Land in Manitoba, Saskatchewan or Alberta. Applicant must appear in person at Dominion Lands Agency or Sub-Agency for District. Entry by proxy may be made on certain conditions. Duties—Six months residence upon and cultivation of land in each of three years.

In certain districts a homesteader may secure an adjoining quarter-section as pre-emption. Price $3.00 per acre. Duties—Reside six months in each of three years after earning homestead patent and cultivate 50 acres extra. May obtain pre-emption patent as soon as homestead patent on certain conditions.

A settler after obtaining homestead patent, if he cannot secure a pre-emption, may take a purchased homestead in certain districts. Price $3.00 per acre. Must reside six months in each of three years, cultivate 50 acres and erect a house worth $300.00.

Holders of entries may count time of employment as farm labourers in Canada during 1917, as residence duties under certain conditions.

When Dominion Lands are advertised or posted for entry, returned soldiers who have served overseas and have been honourably discharged, receive one day priority in applying for entry at local Agent's Office (but not Sub-Agency). Discharge papers must be presented to Agent.

W. W. CORY,
Deputy Minister of the Interior.

N.B.—Unauthorized publication of this advertisement will not be paid for.

GEO. MCLAURIN, B.A., LL.B. HALDANE MILLER D. ROY KENNEDY

## McLaurin, Millar & Kennedy

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &c.

Supreme Court and Departmental Agents
Cable Address: LAURILL

OFFICES: 19 ELGIN STREET - - - OTTAWA, CAN.

---

JAMES F. SMELLIE ALLAN C. T. LEWIS

## Smellie & Lewis

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Parliamentary and Departmental Agents
Cable Address: "TRAVERS" Ottawa

No. 7 TRUST BUILDING - - - - - OTTAWA

---

JOHN F. ORDE, K.C. MONTAGU G. POWELL NORMAN W. LYLE
C. ALLEN SNOWDON

## Orde, Powell, Lyle & Snowdon

Barristers, Solicitors, Notaries, Etc. Supreme Court, Exchequer Court, Parliamentary and Departmental Agents. Solicitors for Bank of Montreal, Ottawa, The Merchants Bank of Canada, Ottawa, The E. B. Eddy Co., The Royal Trust Co., Ottawa, Etc.

Cable address: "ORDEPOWELL," Ottawa, Western Union Code.

48 Sparks Street, Ottawa.

---

ROBERT A. PRINGLE, K.C. ANDREW T. THOMPSON, B.A., L.L.B.
THOMAS A. BURGESS, B.A., L.L.B. LOUIS COTÉ, B.A.

Cable Address: "THOMPSON" Western Union Code. Telephones: Queen 3135, 4793

## Pringle, Thompson, Burgess & Coté

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES PUBLIC, &c.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents

411 UNION BANK BUILDING OTTAWA, CANADA.

---

H. B. MCGIVERIN ANDREW HAYDON J. P. EBBS

## McGiverin, Haydon & Ebbs

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, &c.

Parliamentary, Supreme Court and Departmental Agents

BANGS' CHAMBERS, 19 ELGIN STREET OTTAWA, CANADA

TELEPHONE: QUEEN 1538

Cable Address "LEGES" Tel. Main 3380

## Atwater, Surveyer & Bond

ADVOCATES

ALBERT W. ATWATER, K.C. E. FABRE SURVEYER, K.C.
Consulting Counsel for the City of Montreal.
WILLIAM L. BOND, K.C. E. G. T. PENNY. THOMAS J. COONAN
LUCIEN BEAUREGARD.

Guardian Building - - 160 St. James Street - MONTREAL

## McGibbon, Casgrain, Mitchell & Casgrain

**Mitchel, Casgrain, McDougall, Creelman, Stairs & Casgrain**

VICTOR E. MITCHELL, K.C. A. CHASE-CASGRAIN, K.C. ERROL M. MCDOUGALL
JOHN J. CREELMAN GILBERT S. STAIRS PIERRE F. CASGRAIN

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

ROYAL TRUST BUILDING, 107 ST. JAMES STREET - MONTREAL
Bell. Tel. M. 8069
Solicitors for Royal Trust Co., American Locomotive Co., United Shoe Machinery Coy., &c.

ALBERT J. BROWN, K.C. GEO. H. MONTGOMERY, K.C.
ROBERT C. MCMICHAEL, K.C. WARWICK F. CHIPMAN, K.C.
RENNIE O. MCMURTRY Cable Add.: WALTER R. L. SHANKS
E. STUART MCDOUGALL "Jonhall" DANIEL P. GILLMOR

## Brown, Montgomery & McMichael

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

DOMINION EXPRESS BUILDING - - - - - MONTREAL

HENRY J. ELLIOTT, K.C. L. A. DAVID, K.C.
ADOLPHE MAILHIOT. SEGFRIED BUSH.
L. G. CREPEAU, K.C., ASSOCIATE COUNSEL.

## Elliott, David & Mailhiot

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, and SOLICITORS

Commissioners for all the Provinces and Newfoundland and for the States of Massachusetts, New York and Nevada

CANADA LIFE BUILDING - - - 189 ST. JAMES STREET.

VICTOR GEOFFRION, K.C. AIMÉ GEOFFRION, K.C. VICTOR CUSSON, K.C

Cable Address: "GEOFFRION" Bell Tel. Main 10.
Western Union Code P. O. Box 1035

## Geoffrion, Geoffrion & Cusson

ADVOCATES, etc.

97 ST. JAMES STREET, HOCHELAGA BANK BUILDING - - MONTREAL

EUGENE LAFLEUR, K.C.
LAWRENCE MACFARLANE, K.C.
WILLIAM B. SCOTT.

GORDON W. MACDOUGALL, K.C.
GREGOR BARCLAY.
HON. ADRAIN K. HUGESSEN.

**Lafleur, MacDougall, Macfarlane & Barclay**

ADVOCATES, BARRISTERS, ETC.

ROYAL TRUST BUILDING - - - - - - MONTREAL

Cable Address: "FLEURAL"

F. E. MEREDITH, K.C. A. R. HOLDEN, K.C. H. J. HAGUE, K.C.
HON. W. J. SHAUGHNESSY C. G. HEWARD P. A. BADEAUX
Counsel: C. S. CAMPBELL, K.C.

**MEREDITH, HOLDEN, HAGUE, SHAUGHNESSY & HEWARD**

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

Cable Address: "CAMMERALL" Codes A.B.C. and Watkins
Telephones, Main 27 and 28

**Merchants Bank Building, 205 St. James Street - - MONTREAL**

Bell Tel. Main 1762 Western Union Code "W. A. Baker"

**W. A. Baker, K.C.**

ADVOCATE, etc.

58 ST. JAMES STREET - - MONTREAL

HON. C. P. BEAUBIEN, K.C. Telephone Main 2226
J. A. LAMARCHE, K.C. Telephone Main 1952

**Beaubien & Lamarche**

ADVOCATES

ROYAL TRUST BUILDING
107 St. James Street MONTREAL

CHAS. A. PENTLAND, K.C.
G. G. STUART, K.C.
J. P. A. GRAVEL
A. C. M. THOMSON.
Counsel:
F. E. MEREDITH, K.C.
A. R. HOLDEN, K.C.

**Pentland, Stuart, Gravel & Thomson**

ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS, &c.

Cable Address "PENART"

UNION BANK BUILDING, 56 ST. PETER ST. - - - - QUEBEC

## Taschereau, Roy, Cannon, Parent & Casgrain

ADVOCATES

HON. L. A. TASCHEREAU, LL.D., K.C.
Minister of Public Works and Labor.
GEO. PARENT, LL.D., K.C.
FERDINAND ROY, LL.D., K.C.
L. A. CANNON, LL.L., K.C.
LÉON CASGRAIN, LL.L.

Attorneys for Bank of Montreal, Molsons Bank, Canadian Bank of Commerce

Cable Address: "FITPARTAR"

QUEBEC

---

L'HONORABLE J. A. TESSIER, C.R.,
Ministre de la Voirie
ARTHUR TRAHAN. C.R. M.P.P.,
Nicolet.
F. X. LACOURSIERE, B.A., LL.L.

## Tessier, Trahan & Lacoursière

AVOCATS ET PROCUREURS

BUREAU AU TROIS-RIVIERES, P.Q. - -
Tel. Bell 165
19 RUE ALEXANDRE
Boite Postale 273
BUREAU A NICOLET, P.Q. - - - -
Tel. Bell 5
RUE PLESSIS
Boite Postale "A"

---

Telephone Main 4900
Cable Address "DODS"

E. F. B. JOHNSTON, K.C.
ROBERT MCKAY, K.C.
ANDREW DODS, GIDEON GRANT, D. INGLIS GRANT, MERVIL MACDONALD, G. W. ADAMS, BRUCE WILLIAMS, P. E. F. SMILY

## Johnston, McKay, Dods & Grant

BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS
NOTARIES PUBLIC, &c.

TRADERS BANK BUILDING - - - - - - TORONTO

---

For Factums, Agreements, Deeds, and all legal printing connected with Limited Liability Company requirements, consult

## THE MORTIMER CO. LTD.

MONTREAL OTTAWA TORONTO

# CANADIAN PACIFIC

**The World's Greatest Transportation System**

Owning and controlling nearly 19,000 miles of track.

Operating over 100,000 miles of its own telegraph system.

Owning and operating a chain of first-class hotels from Coast to Coast.

Settling vast areas of its own agricultural land with genuine settlers.

Possessing rich mineral and other natural resources.

Controlling subsidiary Ocean Services on both Atlantic and Pacific with fleets totaling nearly 400,000 tons.

All the principal towns, cities and popular resort districts are reached by through fast services of the Canadian Pacific.

*Illustrated literature covering all services and resorts on application to any Agent of the Company.*

C. E. E. USSHER

Passenger Traffic Manager,
Canadian Pacific Railway,
Montreal, Que.

# THE DOUBLE-TRACK ROUTE

**Leads everywhere from the Atlantic to Chicago:**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHICAGO | BUFFALO | PORTLAND |
| DETROIT | NIAGARA FALLS | QUEBEC |
| HAMILTON | NEW YORK | MONTREAL |
| TORONTO | BOSTON | OTTAWA |

Fine Through Service — Unexcelled Road Bed
Superb Dining Car Service — Courteous and attentive employees

THE INTERNATIONAL LIMITED

Canada's train of superior service runs daily between Montreal and Chicago. Modern equipment including Observation Compartment and Parlor Library Cars. Electric Lighted.

GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILWAY is the embodiment of all latest achievements in railway construction. This new transcontinental is opening up a vast country rich in agricultural, timber and mineral resources, and is providing an additional outlet for the grain crops of Western Canada, as well as creating a new market for the manufactured products of the East.

Connection with the Grand Trunk Pacific at Winnipeg may be made via Chicago or via Toronto and the new Transcontinental Railway.

**GRAND TRUNK HOTELS**

THE CHATEAU LAURIER, Ottawa, Ont.
Rates $2.50 per day and upwards. Accommodation 350 rooms. European Plan.

THE FORT GARRY, Winnipeg, Man.
Rates $2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 300 rooms. European Plan.

THE MACDONALD, Edmonton, Alberta
Rates $2.00 per day and upwards. Accommodation 200 rooms. European Plan.

For advertising matter and all particulars, apply to any Agent of the System, including J. Quinlan, Bonaventure Station, Montreal, or C. E. Horning, Union Station, Toronto.

**G. T. BELL**
Passenger Traffic Manager
Montreal

**W. S. COOKSON**
General Passenger Agent
Montreal

# Canadian Northern Rockies

## *Make the Most of Coast Travel*

See the Spectacular Peaks of the

**Yellowhead Pass Route**

And the Natural Beauties of

**Jasper Park**

From the New Transcontinental Trains of the

# Canadian Northern Railway

Through tickets and reservations can be obtained from the nearest C.N.R. Agent who will also give you a copy of our interesting Mountain Booklet together with any further information or apply to City Ticket offices:

Montreal, Que., 226 St. James St.
Ottawa, Ont., 34 Sparks St.
Toronto, Ont., 52 King St. E.
Winnipeg, Man., corner Main and Portage
Saskatoon, Sask., corner 2nd Ave. and 22nd St.
Edmonton, Alta., 43-45 Jasper Ave. E.
Vancouver, B.C., 605 Hastings St.
Victoria, B. C., Pemberton Block.

CANADIAN NORTHERN

# World Renowned Water Trips

From all over the continent, tourists come year after year to enjoy our famous water trips. Canadians should take advantage of the wonderful opportunities that lie right at their very door.

## Niagara to the Sea

Board one of our palatial steamers at Niagara or Toronto—You will marvel at the ever-changing, ever-glorious scenery of the 1000 Islands, through which you pass on your way down the mighty Old St. Lawrence. Near Montreal you will experience the thrill of shooting the river Rapids. Then there's quaint old Quebec—cradle of New France. On you go to Murray Bay and Tadousac, where the company has up-to-date hotels. Finally the grandeur of the Saguenay—a river deep as the height of its tallest promontories, Capes Trinity and Eternity—higher than Gibraltar. This is the trip we call "Niagara to the Sea."

*Send 2c for illustrated booklet, map and guide*

**CANADA STEAMSHIP LINES LIMITED**

9 Victoria Square, Montreal

# Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Company, Limited

Manufacturers of Steel for Shrapnel Shells and Admiralty Forgings.

---

Can supply Forgings up to 40 tons in weight and to all Admiralty and Lloyd's tests and specifications.

---

*Only Company in Canada producing Steel by the "Harmet" liquid process.*

---

# Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Company, Limited

*NEW GLASGOW* *NOVA SCOTIA*

# PRODUCTS

"HAMILTON" PIG IRON
OPEN HEARTH STEEL BILLETS
STEEL AND IRON BARS
FORGINGS
RAILWAY FASTENINGS
POLE LINE HARDWARE
BOLTS, NUTS AND WASHERS
WROUGHT PIPE

*Screws, Wire and Wire Products of every description*

THE STEEL COMPANY OF CANADA

HAMILTON MONTREAL

# Dominion Steel Foundry Company

Limited

## Steel Castings

FOR

LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS
BRIDGES, MACHINERY
AND RAILWAY CARS

FORGED STEEL WHEELS

*Special Rolled Shapes*

HAMILTON
CANADA

*Telegrams: "Vickers, Montreal"*

CANADIAN

# VICKERS

LIMITED

*Office and Works:*

LONGUE POINT, MONTREAL

SHIP, ENGINE, BOILER
*and*
ELECTRICAL REPAIRS

25,000-Ton Floating Dock, 600 feet long
operated in one or two sections

## Ship, Engine and Boiler Builders

*COMPLETE EQUIPMENT*

Air, Electric, Hydraulic Tools
Electric and Acetylene Welding

Ship Repair and Fitting-out Basin Adjoining Works and Montreal Harbor, with Wharf 1000 feet long.
Deep Water Berth.

*Telephone: LaSalle 2490*

# The Canadian Bridge Company

LIMITED

*PRODUCTS:*

Steel Railway Bridges
Steel Highway Bridges
Locomotive Turn Tables
Office Buildings
*and* Galvanized or Painted
Electric Transmission Towers

CAPACITY: 40,000 Tons per annum

WALKERVILLE
ONTARIO

# Canadian Car and Foundry Company
Limited

# Canadian Steel Foundries
Limited

# The Pratt and Letchworth Company
Limited

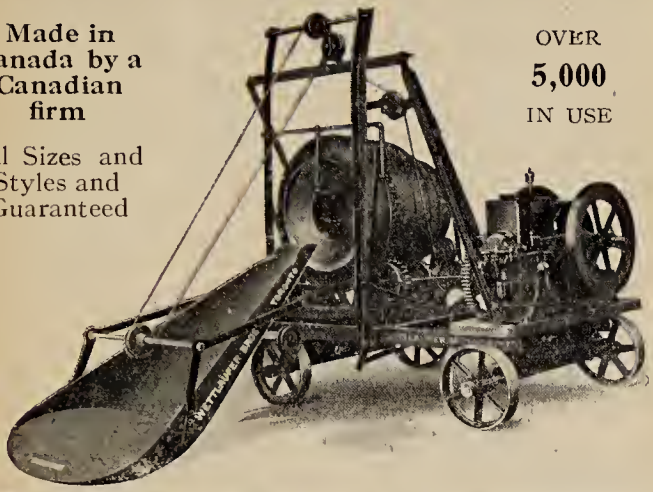
TRANSPORTATION BUILDING
MONTREAL, QUE.

# HEARTSHAPE MIXERS

**Made in Canada by a Canadian firm**

All Sizes and Styles and Guaranteed

OVER **5,000** IN USE



## CONCRETE MACHINERY

Crushers, Rolls, Hoists, Brick, Block, Tile and Sewer Pipe Machinery, Contractors' Equipment, etc.

## ROAD PAVING MIXERS

Our 1917 model Paver still surpasses anything ever built for this class of work.

(*Write for latest catalogue*)

**WETTLAUFER BROS.**
LIMITED
178 Dept F, Spadina Ave.
TORONTO - ONTARIO

Cable Address: "Uniondrawn", Hamilton

# UNION DRAWN STEEL COMPANY, LTD.

GENERAL OFFICE AND WORKS:
**HAMILTON, CANADA**

COLD DIE-ROLLED
STEEL AND IRON

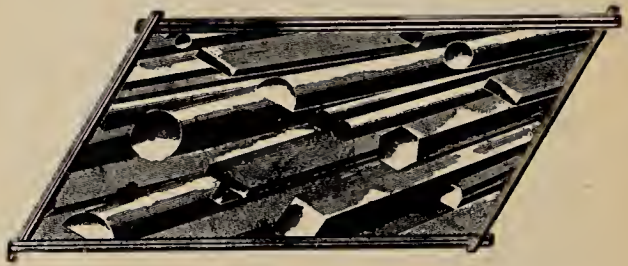
# SHAFTING

(MADE IN CANADA)

Pump Rods, Piston Rods, Roller Bearing Rods and Screw Steel

ROUNDS, SQUARES, FLATS, HEXAGONS and SPECIAL SHAPES

TRUE TO SIZE AND HIGHLY POLISHED



UNION DRAWN STEEL COMPANY
LIMITED
HAMILTON, ONT.

Wood and Iron

## Working Machine Tools

TRADE C.M.C. MARK

CANADIAN MADE MACHINERY
OF THE
HIGHEST STANDARD
OF WORKMANSHIP AND
DESIGN

*Sold direct and by*
*Leading Machinery Dealers*

## Canada
## Machinery Corporation
**Limited**

GALT, ONTARIO

# P. Lyall & Sons Construction Company

Limited

## GENERAL CONTRACTORS

HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL

TORONTO OTTAWA

# M. J. O'BRIEN

## Railway Contractor

RENFREW

ONTARIO

# Polson Iron Works

LIMITED

STEEL SHIPBUILDERS, ENGINEERS
AND BOILERMAKERS

Steel Steamer, Barges and Tugs of all sizes and power; Steel Dredges, of hydraulic, dipper and other types; Steel Self-Dumping Scows, Marine Engines and Boilers.

**Office, Shipyard, Shops and Docks:**

**ESPLANADE EAST, TORONTO**

# SHELDONS LIMITED

ENGINEERS - MANUFACTURERS

THE KEITH FAN

Ventilating and Heating Systems
Blowers, Exhausters, Dryers, Steam Engines
Steam Specialties

GALT, ONTARIO

*Sales Offices:* Sheldons Limited, 505 Kent Building, Toronto
Ross & Greig, 412 St. James St., Montreal
Walkers Limited, 259 Stanley St., Winnipeg
Gorman, Clancy & Grindley, Ltd., Edmonton & Calgary
Robt. Hamilton & Co., Bank of Ottawa Bldg., Vancouver

# DOMINION TEXTILE CO. LIMITED

The Dominion Cotton Mills Co., Limited
The Merchants Cotton Company, Limited
The Montmorency Cotton Mills Company
The Colonial Bleaching & Printing Co. Ltd.
The Mount Royal Spinning Co. Limited

*Manufacturing*

All lines of White and Grey Cottons, Prints, Sheetings, Shirtings, Pillow Cottons, Long Cloths, Cambrics, Ducks, Bags, Twills, Drills, Quilts, Bureau Covers, Towels and Towelling, Yarns, Blankets, Rugs, Twines
*and* Numerous Other Lines Used By Manufacturers in Rubber and Other Trades

MONTREAL

For the discriminating smoker---the man of "nice" habits, there is no better match than EDDY'S WAX VESTAS. Put up in attractively neat boxes, just the size of the vest pocket. They light in the wind and will burn longer than ordinary matches. They appeal to the most fastidious. Always insist upon having

# EDDY'S WAX VESTAS

MADE AT HULL, CANADA, SINCE 1851

Also Domestic Matches, 20-30 Brands.
Torches for Campers, Gaslighters, etc.

# W. H. Banfield & Sons

Limited

Sheet Metal Stampings  Pressed Steel Parts
Stamped and Spun Brass Goods
Special Machinery.  Dies and Tools
Presses, Power, Drop and Screw

*Canadian Manufacturers of*
*Leak-Proof Piston Rings*

370-386 Pape Ave., TORONTO, Can.

**The Only Exclusively Civic Journal for all Canada.**

Each issue contains special articles by the best writers relating to the *Social* and *Municipal* life of the *Dominion*.

Special Department dealing with Municipal Finance.

***The Canadian Municipal Journal***

(Official organ of the Union of Canadian Municipalities)

MONTREAL.

Issued Monthly.  Subscription $1.00 per year.

# Angus Sinclair, C.E.

CONTRACTOR

*Head Office:*

505 EXCELSIOR LIFE BUILDING

TORONTO, ONTARIO

*Branch Office:*

81 MANSFIELD STREET

MONTREAL, P.Q.

*With the compliments of*

## W. J. GAGE & CO., LIMITED

TORONTO

*Manufacturers of* Gage's Kid Finish
" " Linen Lawn
" " Holland Linen

Writing Paper and Envelopes

## DOMINION WAREHOUSING CO. LIMITED

BEST WAREHOUSE ACCOMMODATION IN OTTAWA
Bond and Free. General Merchandise and Household Furniture.
Direct connection with all railways. Write for Rates.

46-52 NICHOLAS ST., OTTAWA, CANADA

# Pritchard-Andrews Co.
**Limited**

GENERAL ENGRAVERS
*and*
MEDALISTS

Arms, Crests, Card Plates, Stamps and Seals

264 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA

I. H. WELDON, *President* — T. A. WELDON, *Vice-President* — S. F. DUNCAN, *Secy.-Treas.*

## Provincial Paper Mills Co. Limited
*Head Office:* TELEPHONE BUILDING, TORONTO
*Private Exchange, Adelaide 1986*
*Mills at* Thorold, Georgetown and Mille Roches, Ontario

*Established 1864*

## RUBENSTEIN BROS.
Gold, Silver and Nickel Platers and Engravers
*Manufacturers of* P. O. Letter Boxes, Brass Railways, etc.

41 Craig St. West - MONTREAL

# A PENNY FOR YOUR THOUGHTS

is little enough, but before you mail your thoughts to your list, make certain they are worth the penny. Make your advertising worthy of the good name associated with it and the good postage which carries it. A circular or advertisement that doesn't look "worth a cent" is not worth postage.

Phone Queen 6408
and talk your printing over with
The Mortimer Co.

# The Merchants Bank

OF CANADA

HEAD OFFICE - - - MONTREAL

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid up Capital - - - | $ 7,000,000 |
| Reserve Funds - - - - | 7,421,292 |
| Total Deposits - - - - | 92,102,072 |
| Total Assets - - - - - | 121,130,558 |

BOARD OF DIRECTORS;

SIR H. MONTAGU ALLAN, C.V.O., President
K. W. BLACKWELL, Vice-President

THOS. LONG
ALEX. BARNET
F. ORR LEWIS
ANDREW A. ALLAN
C. C. BALLANTYNE
F. HOWARD WILSON
F. ROBERTSON
G. L. CAINS
A. B. EVANS
E. F. HEBDEN
MR. THOMAS AHEARN
Lt.-Col. J. R. MOODIE

E. F. HEBDEN, Managing Director
D. C. MACAROW, General Manager

## A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

The Accounts of Municipalities kept and advances made in anticipation of the collection of taxes; also loans for improvement purposes in anticipation of the issue of debentures.

## 236 BRANCHES AND AGENCIES IN CANADA

Extending from the Atlantic to the Pacific

## SAVINGS DEPARTMENT AT ALL BRANCHES

Deposits received and interest allowed at best current rates.

NEW YORK AGENCY: 63 and 65 WALL STREET

# Date Due

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0118665 9

JL5 .A4 1917

The Canadian parliamentary guide

284275

ISSUED TO

IM

C
R

284275